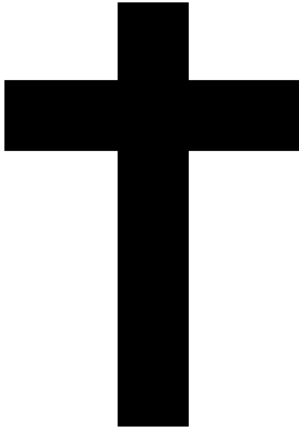


# Ĕwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

# Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

## Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	85
LUCAS . . . . .	139
JUAN . . . . .	233
ECHOS . . . . .	296
ROMANOS . . . . .	378
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	416
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	453
GÁLATAS . . . . .	475
EFESIOS . . . . .	489
FILIPENSES . . . . .	502
COLOSENSES . . . . .	511
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	519
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	526
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	530
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	542
TITO . . . . .	549
FILEMÓN . . . . .	554
HEBREOS . . . . .	557
SANTIAGO . . . . .	586
1 PEDRO . . . . .	596
2 PEDRO . . . . .	607
1 JUAN . . . . .	614
2 JUAN . . . . .	624
3 JUAN . . . . .	626
JUDAS . . . . .	628
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	632

## SAN MATEO

### Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Ich müg libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thürnaa ichab Leví a thür siejim, Jesús däi i bü ogdaba wénurraajerr khüun eem äb. Jesús däi khapeerkhaju naweran sïi Romaam gobierno athee örag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai siejim.

**Chijã khüun atheeta phãjï.** Mateoou müg libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phäjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Êwandamau woun äb am ee Reikhamkhïir päiju jaaajerr khaphü narr aawai aata nüajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamü mag amau i nüajerrta ya Jesús Mesiaska pierrwajjä judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büürjä i khaug aubajerram. Maguata sïi jürram khüunaun, “Jã sïi maestro khabahab” aawai, deelum khüunau jürr, “Jã sïi Êwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai örag jaaajem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamü mag nüam ee äaur khüunaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thüajeejim aajem. Örau mag khaugba i jaaajerr aawaita Mateoou müg êsap phäjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nüajerrau a khap jawaag.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mateon ich Êwandam Iewaa Jesús däicha nüerrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumamjä chadcha ich jüguucha ürwi irua nem wau nüerrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jüguucha Jesuu iekhamatarr üurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhïir phäjim (5:1-7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1-25:46). Mamü ürcha irua örag khap apim khösi sierran Jesuuta chadcha örau nüajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ükha nümuata ichdëu jaaajerrjö Êwandamagta nüüraa dich thäar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai nüam ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khüunag khap apim khösi siejim.

#### *Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khüun (Lc 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pärag İgkhakhim, jäga warrgar David reikha sierrjö, Êwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta müg durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhïir ichdëucha päijï. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khüun dën ajim a khap amkhïir, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr siejerr aigmua ewag paw i khïeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pärag jaaukhim.

<sup>2</sup> Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá; maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai; Jacob jürr Judá aai.

Mamü mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ichab Zara aai ajim aajem; am äd, Tamar a thür siejim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim; maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

<sup>4</sup> Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai. Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düim;  
 maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düim.  
 Obed jürr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

<sup>6</sup> maagwai chi Isaí jürr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.  
 Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ʘʘi khecheu autarr  
 düim.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;  
 maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;  
 maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

<sup>9</sup> Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acaz aai;  
 maimua Acaz jürr Ezequías aai.

<sup>10</sup> Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;  
 maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod ābam khʘʘʘn khapan sīejim anaabá, maach jöoin  
 israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag pʘrkha arr nʘm jaar.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am chikhamnau amach durr pʘrkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai  
 paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai;  
 maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;  
 maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;  
 maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

<sup>16</sup> Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.  
 Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;  
 maimua chi María, Jesús ād.

Mag Jesuuta maadēu ich Ēwandamaucha pūiwia bēejim aajem ag Jesuu,  
 amach peerdʘ aumkhīir warrgarwe ōrau nʘajerr.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag pawí David  
 reikha sisiju jaar pa nʘm aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag  
 David sīsiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawí maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapi-  
 enau pʘrkha arrtarr jaar pa nʘm aar agjō catorce generaciones dichjim  
 aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ēwandamaucha  
 pūiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawí thaabachē nʘm jaar pa nʘm ora agjō catorce  
 generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pōr Jesús thaabachē nʘm  
 jaarma.

*Jesucristo thaabatarr*  
*(Lc 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran mʘgta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawi i ãdpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sïejim aajem, ag dái paag. Pari mag sïi iek dee wai sïewai agtha ag dáiija khaba numta bi ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dënjä khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta ich iuu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> José chi jaaipajuun Êwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sïi warre ich uui chi thethemnaanag jaaju khâyau, ichta warag sïi khïuu öberju khïrjubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Ya irua mag puaju khïrjubaadëmta, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, — José, David khararr chaain ewagam khüun bi eem, oob puch uui puaju khïrju chiram ajim anum. Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deelum dën khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta jöörpitarr khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee thünüm peerdu aaju aawai a jaumajim anaabá chi Êwandam chogau.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu thum mamagkharran, ich i jaujem khüunag maach Pör Êwandamau phäpitarr gaai jaau simjö öbëbërg mamkhïirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>23</sup> “Uui öor meraa khitam bi ee pawi chaai ooju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phä sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simun, “Êwandam maach dái sim” aawaiu.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi José khäi werba thünaawi daukhanpawi phiidbaadeeu, Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María puaju khïrjuba, ich mag ag dái sïisijim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag ag dái ya ich uui kha wai sïerrjä, chi chaai auba nwe chan José bürrjä ich uui dái khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Êwandam chogau jaautarrjö chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjö.

## 2

### *Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sïejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab khïrjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anum khüun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejieram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhüun, edjä eem phidagta estudiejem khüun ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi bardutkhachëwi, judionaanag, —Päar rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai num? I thaababarm jaau sim phidag maach dauacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wëdurumgui aajeejim anum, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

<sup>3</sup> Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anum ür athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag num dái tagam khüun chi Jerusalem-jënderraata aphöbaadëjim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkhüipüiwia amag, — ¿Jamta mag warragarwe Êwandamau püju jaaujerr thaabaju aajë? ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Êwandamau ich i jaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaupitarr aawai ajim anum. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

6 “Päär, Judá durrám phöbördám Belenpien, pãran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamu, pãar ee äb thaababarmuata israelnaan mu ðorkha thunum khun gobernauu aawai, pãach durr agjö phöbör thunum ee pãar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phã singui ajierram anum, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

7 Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan däimua ichig mag jaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jürr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khun amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaupijim anaabá, jãagwaichata mag phĩdag amau oo naaji.

8 Mag wajapha ichig jaupinaan chadau amag, –İsin chad ërëubaadët ajim anum, Belenag. Èrëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anum, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pãachdëu wajapha khaphu nãisiewai mau mu aar iek pũibapũit, muajã mawia ichab pãar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

9 Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarra jüg thöba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua, warrcha amach thugdawai amachdëu phĩdag ootarra deeu üwaa am na phuu jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ëudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimawai, ag ür edjä ee bar jöisijim anum.

10 Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phĩdag oo athawai onee aphöbaadëjim anum.

11 Mag barwia, chi chaai khërrar aar dubnaa oimawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María düi oimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khürphee jëpör phöbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr eem phür maimua incienso mirra düi thũpha khithëem auna irig deejerram aajem.

12 Mag agtha am aig num ee, ich chi Èwandam chogau khãai khörg ee tag agtag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjä dichba, deum khud garta phũrdũ dichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

### *Egiptoog chaai dur artarr*

13 Mag chi magonaan ërëutarr khur Èwandam chogau deeu José khãai khörkhapi auwia irig jaajim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thöopüyaag jurpiju. “Mamu magju nawe phiidutkhawi jöpkhaa chaai düi Egiptoog ërëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim anum.

14 Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag burre nem khür khaugwia, agtha äspaju wajã nãwe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog.

15 Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ürbaawaita deeu bëejerram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai artarran, maan maach Pör Èwandamau ich i jaumie Oseas khararrag jaupitarrjö amkhür ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Èwandamau, “Egipto durmuata mua mach Chaai thürpũiju” a phãpijim. (Os. 11:1)

### *Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr*

16 Erodeeu chi khürjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, ichab khaug athajim aajem, ya jürr deum khud garta phũrdũ ërëubaadëm. Mag ich khügurbapãiwai, khür machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khürjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigau phöbördam nãnidum eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khundam khëchpi jaajim anaabá.

17 Mag khēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Êwandamau ich i jaumie Jeremías khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjöta ajim. Irua phā puatarr mag ajim:

18 “Ramá phöbör ee  $\text{m}^{\text{u}}$  biēp jēb $\text{u}$  ökhīirjug machgau idawaa  $\text{u}$ apēpēr khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam kh $\text{u}$ nn athee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par khīir jāsenkha n $\text{u}$ mjä khīupaba, waragta bīe th $\text{u}$ naaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phā sim Êwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

19 Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto n $\text{u}$ m ee, Êwandamau ich chog päiwi khāai khörkha th $\text{u}$ n $\text{u}$ m eeta irig,

20 –José, phiidubá aichējim an $\text{u}$ m. Chaai thōoju êkha narr kh $\text{u}$ nnjä amachta ya khēchphöbaadeewai ya deeu pāach durrag chaai arrju aai n $\text{u}$ mguai ajim an $\text{u}$ m.

21 Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam dūi chi ādpa deeu ūwaa Israelag bēejierram aajem.

22 Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thūr sierrta jūrr Judea durr ich aaijö reikha sīsīm a ūrbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag n $\text{u}$ m ee ichab deeu Êwandamau khāaiپی athaawai, Êwandam chogaujā magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jūrr Galileaagta èrēujim anaabá.

23 Galilea durr barwī, sīi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wētwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Êwandamau ich i jaumienag jaaujerrjö, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thärju arr aawai ajima.

### 3

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Êwandam iek jaau n $\text{u}$ rrarr  
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)*

1 Warrcha Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Êwandam iek jaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr büürjä ðor chukag eeta sīejeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ðor maawaita amag jaaumamua,

2 “Pāach khailbag äsie ewag khīirjuwia Êwandamagta chugpaapi jēebathū” aajeejim an $\text{u}$ m. Magnaa ichab, “Ya m $\text{u}$ igmua jöpcha ich Êwandamau maach thumaam kh $\text{u}$ nn Pörkhapiju maach ee päiju” aajeejim anaabá.

3 Mam $\text{u}$  maan Juanau mag jaau n $\text{u}$ rraju igwiata chi Êwandam i jaumie Isaias khararrau Êwandam iek phāawaijā mag phājiebma:

“Woun āb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sīejemuata, ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya bēeim $\text{u}$  sim’ a jaau n $\text{u}$ rraju. ‘I bēeju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thāraucha khōsi i iek ükhaag’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3)

4 Ich chi Juan khajūa camello khaar dēnta kha sīejim aajem; maagwai i āi jūajemjä nemhēu dēn ajim aajem. Ichin pabū ee asphitjö sim langosta an $\text{u}$ mta pa miel dūi khō n $\text{u}$ rram iuta sīejeejim aajem, tag deeu nem khoojem chukhu aawai.

5 Irua mag jaau n $\text{u}$ rram khaug athaawai, Judea durram kh $\text{u}$ nn Jordán igaaü joobaajerr kh $\text{u}$ nn dūi Jerusalemienpa i iek ūraan bēejeejim aajem.

6 Mag bēewia amach pekau Êwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai ichdēu am pör choopūmaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

7 Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Êwandam iek phā puatarr wajaapcha  $\text{u}$ rkhaajerr kh $\text{u}$ nn khapan bēe th $\text{u}$ n $\text{u}$ m dūi ichab tagam kh $\text{u}$ nn chi machnaan saduceo an $\text{u}$ m kh $\text{u}$ nnpä bēe th $\text{u}$ n $\text{u}$ m oobaawai, amag magjim an $\text{u}$ m:



—Chi khaibagnaana, ¿khaifū pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī?

<sup>8</sup> Sīi pāach pōr choopi nūmuapai chan irua pāar aubam ajim anūm. Ēwandam jua machgau dau apha amapha nūm khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem khūnjō abat ajim anūm, pāach khapeen dūijā.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha nūm awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha nūm, ¿jāga Ēwandamau mag maar dau apha apibarju?” a khīrjumiet ajim anūm. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha nūm gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar obeerjem akhiin, mokdau mūg thūnūmjā Ēwandamau ōrag paapūiwiā, mūkhūnjā īchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mamū mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajā ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba nūm khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēebat ajim anūm.

<sup>10</sup> Pārau khaphū naabā, nemjīrjā khaigbamūn thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anūm īchab Ēwandamau pāar dūijā. Ya irua pāar chachimū sim. Ar ōor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeuba nūm khūnan, ar pa thupūiwiā juser aadee ōrpūi nūmjōta aju ich Ēwandamau am dūi.

<sup>11</sup> Mua chan pōd pāar thāar wajaug paa aubam. Ēwandamagta pāach khaibag chugpaapi jēebaawai muan sīi dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chirūngui ajim anūm. Pari mū ēudee āb urumūn chadau mū khāajā jua theeg ūrpaī siewai, jāguan chad Ēwandam Akhaarjā pārag dewi pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbapūimjōta aju ajim anūm. Mū chan mūg chirūm aig sīi i chogkhaagpaījā serbiibata chirūngui ajim anūm.

<sup>12</sup> Khīr khaphū abat ajim anūm: I bēem ed i iek ūkha nūm khūnan, arroz pōm phierrwia wajapha ākha thūnūubarmjōta aju. Maagwai i iek ūkhamapha arr khūn, jūrri chi arroz bū thūtarra sīi ābamūg pāardūnaa ōrbapūimjō aju. Magbarm chan ōtdau thōo khaugba sierrūm eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkhūipaijugui a jaajeejim anūm Juanau ich aig bēe nūm khūnag.

### *Juanau Jesús pōr chootarr (Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Biek āb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau ōor pōr choo sierr aar ichjā agjō Juanag ich pōr choopien.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mawia, ich pōr choopienta bēejim abaawai, Juanau i pōr choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Pūchdēuta mū pōr chooju aai chirūmta mag muata pū pōr choobaadējupā ajim anūm, Juan garmua.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idēu magma ajim anūm. Ichiita maadēu Ēwandamau jaau simjō i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anūm.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, chadcha Juanau i pōr choopūijim aajem. Mag ich pōr choobapūiwiā, durr waaidūnaa oowai, edaujāata weeudūbaadēm eemua Ēwandam Akhaar duburjō khitūmta bēewia i gaai jupchējim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbarm ee īchab ūgtharmua woun iekjō, “Mūnta mū Chaii mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitūmū; i gaaimua mū onee chirāajemgui” abarmjā ūrjim anaabā.

## 4

*Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr  
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

1 Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp ðor chukag chūwi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pōdju khaphū sierr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dōsätag ich khūgur auju ēkhapieg.

2 Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches būurjā thach khōba chirajim aajem. Maimua khāi khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jāsōo aadējim aajem.

3 Magbaadēm eeta dōsāt chi dau lōk bēejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khūgur auwia jōoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju ēkhaag. Mag bēewi irig, —Pū chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mū dakhīir mokdau mūg thānām panag paabapāi aichējim anām.

4 Pari ichig magbaicheewai jūrr ichdēu chi dōsätag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaataran, thach appai khīirjuju khāi, ich ipierraa wēnerramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā sim a chirajim aajem irig.

5 Mag ijējēb naawi, chi dōsätagta Ēwandam Akharau uðuraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalemag. Mag athaadēwi, Aai i jēuejem dihēu ūr ūgthaa arrnaa,

6 irig magjim anaabma, chi dōsätau:

—Pū chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mūg ee baubaad ajim anām. Pū chig aba khabahab. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan pūiju” a sīebahab ajim anām, “pū thūa wēnerramkhīir.” Maagwai mūg ee pū baudukhiinjā, “amau sīi amach jua eeta pū jāau aubajup, buju aimaau pū chig am ūgua.” jBaubaad! ajim anām, chi dōsätau irig.

7 Magbaawaita jūrr ichdēu chi dōsätag, —Īchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ēwandamau chadcha pāach thūaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sīebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

8 Maimua ābmiecha paawai deeu chi dōsātaupai durr pōoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsī gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thūnām dūi irig oopinaa,

9 —Pua mū būkharr phōbkhanaa mūruga Ēwandamagamjō jēeumūn, ar pūchdēu nem oo sim thumaa mua pūruga deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dōsāt garmua.

10 Mamū mag nūu paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēeubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sīebnaa pūdēu pūchta jōpkhaa mū aigmua sīiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, būurjā i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

11 Magbaawain chadau chi dōsāt sīiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ēwandam chognaanauta ūgtharmua bēewi ūu i khīir jāsenkha nāaichējim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr  
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)*

12 Juan chi ðor pōr choomie ya cárcel deg phāar wai nūm a ūrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem.

13 Pari ich bāautarr phōbōr Nazaret eepai sīeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thūrrdō igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jōoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan dūi joobaajerr durr.

14 Pari mag i mam matarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaiás khararrau phã p̄arr eyaa öbërmkhîir ajim. Mag irua phã p̄arr gaai mag sim:

15 “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Nefalinaan joobaajerr perasta ðor peerduju woun narraju” a sim, “Jordán igaau thoom igar, phûas igaau, maimua khîeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khun̄n joobaajem aram magwe.

16 Magbaawain sîi khî thun̄m ee naajerr khun̄n aarta ðt bü arar aimamjôta aju.

Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khun̄n atheeta edau aardubaadëmjôta aju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pãach khai bag isegwia, Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëubat, maimua irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem ôrag.

*Dö namien jayap Jesuu ich dâi phë arrtarr  
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

18 Biek äb Jesús thurrdo Galilea igaau narramua, ðor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhun̄n khod äbam khun̄n ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am thür, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thür sjejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a thür sjejim. Amach dö namien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrijim aajem.

19 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, –Mü dâi wëttarrau ajim anam. Ich jäg pãach mug sîi dö na gaairai namjô, mug atag jürr mü iek ôrag jaau gaairaita naisijugui ajim anam amag.

20 Magbaawai amach atarraai phëruawi chadcha i dâi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

21 Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaai ðor numí ooimajim aajem, agjô äbam khodpai. Makhun̄n Santiago ajim aajem Juan dâi, jôoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhun̄njã dö namien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thurrdu sîsidamta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai dâi. Mag oobaimaa, makhun̄nagjã Jesuu,

22 “Mü dâi wëttarrau” abarm burre sîi amach redjã khaugba, bote dâi amach ayag ruawi i dâi wëttim aajem.

*Ëor pôm thun̄mug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr  
(Lc 6:17-19)*

23 Mag narramua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phurdu narraajeejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdum ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di sîsidampierr. Mag jaau narramun̄n maach peerduajem iekta jaanaa ichab Ëwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai nam aajeejim aajem. Mag nam dâi ðor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe namun̄n monaaurpüinaa sîi kha mamachdögpa chugpaarüi maajeejim anaabã.

24 Siria durrām magwe Jesús mag narramun̄n bîi wëjorr aawai, ðor khamor machag khîirpierram khun̄nta i aig waibëejejim anaabã: sîi khajapham khamor machag paraam khun̄n, kha mamachdög paraam khun̄n, dôsât bën paraam khun̄n, pör bënmië paraam khun̄n maimua bü wa jua khâijã juserm khun̄nra waibëemamun̄n, Jesuu monaaurpüi maajeejim anaabã.

25 Ëor pöoma Galilea durrām khun̄n, Decápolis durr phöbör nun̄widum eem khun̄n, Jerusalenpien, Judea durrām khun̄n maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khun̄nra Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

## 5

*Durrsī gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijā khunn̄nta onee aju aai n̄n̄ a jaautarr  
(Lc 6:20-23)*

1 Mag ðor pòm ich ěudee noodubaadēm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsī gaai waaidū òbērwi oo sīsijim an̄m. Magbaawai i khapeen i ðūi wēn̄rraajerr khunn̄n ich bigaau ohood aphōbaadeewai

2 Jāga chadcha Ēwandam ðūi ajapha wēn̄rraju aai n̄n̄ a jaaumamua magjim an̄m, thumaam khunn̄nag:

3 –Pāar ar pāach khaigba n̄m khap Ēwandamagta pāach eeg oopim khōsi durrum khunn̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pāachta i ðūi āba jooba wēn̄rraju aawai.

4 'Pāar ar pāach pekau pòm n̄m khaug auwi òkhīirjunaa Ēwandamagta chugpaapi n̄m khunn̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, ich Ēwandamauta pāar khīir jāsenkhawi pāar khīir onee apiju aawai.

5 'Pāar ar būar abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khīir thūu Ēwandamagta pāach ðūi ichdēu ampierr apiejem khunn̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pāach mag n̄m paar irua durr iur deejū a simjā pāachdēuta jūaju aawai.

6 'Pāar ar Ēwandamau waupim khōsim nem wawaagta jāsog th̄n̄n̄mjōnaa òbichag th̄n̄n̄mjō n̄m khunn̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, mag nem wajapha waum khōchkha n̄m khunn̄n juagta Ēwandamau ðūi oojeewai.

7 'Pāar ar wir aig pāach khapeendamjā dau aug khaug paraa aajem khunn̄n, onee abat; pāachdēu am ðūi jāgjem paran Ēwandamaujā agjō pāar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim an̄m.

8 'Pāar ar thāar ajapha n̄m gaaimua āba Ēwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khunn̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pārauta pāach mag n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam khīir oojū aawai.

9 'Pāar ar pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaaimua pāach khōinaa n̄m jō khōinaa amkhīir òrag jaau durrum khunn̄n, onee abat, pāachta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha aju aawai.

10 'Ar Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau n̄m gaaimua jūrr òrau pāach ðūita khaigba aawai dau aph̄n̄n durraajem khunn̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pāachta mug atagjā Ēwandam ðūi āba jooba wēn̄rraju aawai.

11 'Ar m̄n̄ gaaimua òrau pāach khīir iekhanaa pāach gaaijā jua kh̄n̄n̄ba n̄m ðūi ichab sīi pāach khaibag waum khōchgau pāach ðūi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjōo aadēp aawai, warag onee abat.

12 Pari pāach ðūi maagwaijā, oob òkhīirjuu amiet ajim an̄m. Magju khāai warag onee abat; pāar mag n̄m jūrran ūgtharin pāar athee nem wajapham pōomata th̄n̄n̄m. Īs jāg pāar ðūi khaibag th̄n̄n̄mjō aba aajeejeb ajim an̄m warragarwejā am jōoinau Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunn̄n ðūi. Pari magtarr ĩs am ūgthar Ēwandam ðūi onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa ðor atheem ararag  
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

13 Mag iekkhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m guai ajim an̄m, thakhaar nakha aadēkhin, tag būrrjā maadēu nem igba sīsiju. Magbaawai sīi òrau ag ūr ērēu dich th̄n̄naawiajā, ausība ich mag bū ee sīeju, tag igba sīewai. Jāg nem ārpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemjō, pārauta ðor okhooju arrjā ūu m̄n̄ juapierr khaigpēr durraba aajeb ajim an̄m okhooipimaaugau.

14 Jāg durrsī gaai phōbōr sim pōd dau merju khaba aajemjō, pāraujā pāachdēu m̄ iek khaugtarr chan pōd meerju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim anaabá, pāach nem wajapha wau n̄m̄ gaaimua pāachta m̄ug eegarm kh̄n̄ athee kh̄ichag ee lāmpara paa d̄n̄m̄jō naawai.

15 Pārau khaph̄ n̄m̄, lamparaan paanaa s̄i nem b̄ ee aus̄uba, dau garta aus̄iujem, dijā thum araraa amkh̄ir.

16 Ich jāgta aju aai n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄ pāarjā. Magua pāachdēu nemdam wajapha wau n̄m̄ gaaimua pāachta ōtdau phuu d̄n̄m̄jō abat ajim an̄m̄, thumaam kh̄n̄ na arar amkh̄ir; mag pāach nem wajapha wau n̄m̄ gaaimua maach Aai ūgthar chir̄m̄ta thumaam kh̄n̄ nau thōmkh̄ir.

### *Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr Jesuu jaautarr*

17 'Oob pārau mua mag Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr warre isegpāain wa s̄i warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄ nau nem jaaujerr kh̄ijā isegpāainta b̄ejim amiet ajim an̄m̄ Jesuu. Magju kh̄ai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta b̄ejim.

18 Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m̄ iekhou, m̄ug durr jōoita edaujā d̄i Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau s̄isid̄m̄ iek b̄dam ābjā okhoopibaju. Ich̄iita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō ōbēbērg majugui ajim an̄m̄.

19 Magua, ābmua kh̄ijā leidam b̄th̄ kh̄itawiajā ag gaai jaau sim iek b̄ āb kh̄ijā m̄rkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjō amkh̄ir ich paarmua deum kh̄n̄nagjā jauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach Pōrkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijā ichta thumaam kh̄n̄ kh̄aijā jua eegpai s̄ieraju. Pari magba, ar ichd̄ujā mag ley gaai jaau simjō ipierraanaa warm kh̄n̄nagjā agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa amkh̄ir jaau sim̄n̄ chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawaijā ichab ichta warm kh̄n̄ ūrpai s̄isijugui ajim anaabá.

20 Magnaa ichd̄upai, Pārauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, s̄i jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄n̄njōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr m̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄ d̄enjōpaita nem wau n̄m̄ chan, pāar ūgthar ōbērbamgui ajim an̄m̄.

### *Dich khapeen d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijā pekauu* (Lc 12:57-59)

21 Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, "Oob ōor thōom; chi ōor thōo sim̄n̄ ich agjō thōop̄iiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

22 Pari mua mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄: Ōor thōoba awiajā s̄i dich khapeendam d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijā ich agjō pekaukha ōb̄er sim. S̄i dich khapeer meeukhamkh̄ir i kh̄ir iekha n̄mjā pekauu; chi mag iekha sim kh̄n̄, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar s̄i chikham thōp̄ iekha simjā ya s̄i kh̄mie durr barp̄iijuuta sim; ōor thōoba ab mam̄ ich agjō s̄iebahab ajim an̄m̄, pekauta wau s̄iewai.

23 'Maguata mag chir̄m̄: P̄, Ēwandamag nemchaaaita ofrendakha deenaa j̄ewaan mam; pari mag mam ee p̄ kh̄ir ee d̄n̄n̄sim, ābmua p̄ch d̄i iekkhōrdam paraa sim.

24 Magbaawai p̄ch ofrenda chi nemchaaain phaaajem aig p̄awi, mag p̄ch d̄i khaigba sim aar mawī, ith̄u i d̄i iȳu awi, kh̄ōinaa n̄isit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia p̄ch ofrendadamau Ēwandamag j̄eubamī ajim an̄m̄.

25 'Wa ābmua kh̄ijā leinaanag p̄ khaibag waumkh̄ir p̄ch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i d̄i wajapha iȳu awi kh̄ōinaa

naisit ajim anam. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau gardianaanag pu per deebaawai jurr makhannau pu carcel deg pijugui ajim anaaba.

26 Cha mu iekha chiram iekhou, ya panta amau mag phaar athaman, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, abmiecharam centaadam phagpibam aigja amau pu obeerpibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chiraman, paach khaibag Ewandamag chugpaapiju aai nawe chugpaapiwi i dai khoina ajuuta ekhabat a chiram.

### *Jesuu dich oor khabam dai khapes apiba jaautarr*

27 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Parau khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, warrgarweja paar joinau, "Oob paach oor khabam dai khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim.

28 Pari is mua mag chiram: Warre khapes aba awiaja, abmuata uui oowi ich odegrai khaija, "Jag uuita magju aai khitaba" a khirju siman, mag khirjubarmuapai ya ich thaar ee pekau waubarm mag uui dai.

29 Magam uguata, pu juachaar garm daua khaija pu pekau waupi sim khai, jenua warre warp barbarui. Mag dau abpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khimie durr maju khai, dau appaita okhoobarmun uu simgui ajim anam.

30 Wa pu juachaar garm juau khaija pu pekau waupi sim khai, warre thapnaa warp barbarui. Jua abpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khimie durr maju khai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmun uu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjo oobamjona magum nem khaigbam wawaagja jua chukhumjo aba, buerja wauba. Magju khai Ewandam dau na puch morta surkhaba a chiramgui ajim anam.

### *Jesuu uui puapiba jaautarr (Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

31 'Parau khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, paar joinau jaauwai, "Abmu khaija ich uui pugpam khai, warre esap gaai 'Mua pu pa chiram' a phanaata irig deeu aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

32 Pari is jurr mua mag chiramgui ajim anam: Abmu khaija ich uui deum dai chadcha magba simta pa siman magan warag juau deum dai magamkhirjota pa simgui ajim nam, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pnatarr uuita au sim wounja pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, agtha chikham uikha simta au siawai.

### *Chadcha dichdeu nem wauju jawaag jaga aju aai si*

33 Ichab paru khaphu num, warrgarweja paar joinau jaauwain, si parhoobam nem igwiata dichdeu nem wau khosim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiaja deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau "Maach Por Ewandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmun chadau pod naspawiaja dich iekhatarr chaaar aju khaba sim" a jaaujeejim.

34 Pari is mua parag mag chiramgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Oob buerja nem inagdam igwia khaija mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edja Ewandam khu juupjem aawai oob edja igwiaja mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet.

35 Mug durrrja si Ewandam bu danuujem aawai ni mug durr igwiaja oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaumajim anam. Wa Jerusalen phobor igwia khaija, jag phobor thumaam khun khaija chi uncharam Rey sijem phobor aawai, oob mag gaaimuaja nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anam.

36 Wa dich por igwia khaija oob mag iekhamiet; magumja pekau. Paach iphithur mag iekhawiaja paru paach porbu abja bapha paa auba ni phuisija

paa aubamgui ajim anum, ich Êwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Êwandam igwiata p̄aar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdēuta omparr aawai.

<sup>37</sup> Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaamuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich dāi ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am dāi khaigba apiba jaautarr*  
(Lc 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> P̄arau khaphu num ĩchab, warrgarin p̄aar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajā agjō i dēn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pu khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai puchdēujā i dēn agjō aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā p̄aach dāi khaigba aawai oob am dāi agjō khaigba amiet. Magumjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai pu khīidadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīir irig khīir uabā ajim anaabā warag.

<sup>40</sup> Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khāijā khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā uduaraa irig arrpibā.

<sup>41</sup> Nem chukhūm khāijā ajuēs puchig kilomētro āb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilomētro numi athaad ajim anaabā.

<sup>42</sup> Ōrau puchig nem jēeuwai ō ajapha magum aba deebā. Maimua sīi puchig nem prestaa khāijā jēeuwai deeb khaba deebapūi ajim anum.

*Dich kha ukhurm khūn kha khōsi api jaautarr*  
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> ĩchab p̄arau khaphu num, warrgar p̄aar jōoinau jaauwain, “P̄aach khapkhūnta kha khōsinaa p̄aach kha ukhurm khūn oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim.

<sup>44</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: P̄aach kha ukhurm khūnjā daupii abat; maimua agjō mu iek gaaimua p̄aach khaibag wauju ēkhaajem khūn kōitjā warag Êwandamagta jēeubat.

<sup>45</sup> P̄arau magta amun magan chadcha p̄aar ūgthar Êwandam chiraajem chainau. Ich ag Êwandamauta ōor wajapham khūn atheejā edau wūpinaa khaigbam khūn atheejā wūpiejem. Ichdēuta ĩchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khūn atheejā noseg chēpinaa sīi parhooba amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khūn atheejā noseg chēpiejemgui ajim anum. Magua p̄araujā agjō thum p̄aach dāi khaigba aajem khūnpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdēu aajemjō.

<sup>46</sup> P̄arau sīi p̄aach daupii khūnpaita agjō daupii amun, ĩmaig khan wajaug sī? ĩsīi Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēeujem khūn chi khaigbam khūnaujā ich agjō aba aajē? ajim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Wa sīi p̄arau p̄aachjō judionaankha thūnum khūnagpai khāijā saludaakhiin, ĩmaigjā khan wajaug sī? ĩch agjō aba aajē judionaan khabam khūnaujā? P̄aach meeun khabam khūn awiajā oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum.

<sup>48</sup> P̄aach Aai ūgthar chiraajemjā chi wajapham aawai p̄aach chi chainaujā ĩchab p̄aach Aaijō ō wajapha abat p̄aach khapeen dāi a jaaumajim anaabā.

## 6

*Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr*



<sup>1</sup> Sīi pāach ö wajaug phēmkhīirpai chan oob chikham dakhīir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaaum khunnag magamkhīirpaita pārau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pāar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya maig eegarwe örau pāar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pārag phag numjōta naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Magam uguata, dau arhnum khundamag nemdam deewaijā oob thumaam khunnag khakhapdō apimiet, sīi jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhīirpai culto ee wa kaaijā ee khāijā öor khapanag dakhīir aajem khunn denjō. Ar jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhīirta arhnum khundam dāi ö wajapha aajem khunn, ya örau amag phagbarmjōta numgui ajim anum, am ēugar wajapha iekha numua. Jāgum khunnag khaniī Ēwandamau tag phagbarju.

<sup>3</sup> Dau arhnum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pāach khapeen pāach dāi chi wajarpharam khunnagjā jaaumiet.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khāai warag pāach khaugpimaphamjō meraata deebat ajim anum. Pārau mag meraa deewaijā, pāar Aai ügtharmua pāar oo sim aawai, ichdēujā pāar eeg oob khaba eeg oojū a jaaum anaabā.

*Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ēwandamag jēeuju aai nu a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pāach Ēwandamag jēeuwai, oob jāg sīi chadcha magba numta Ēwandamag jēeu num amkhīir jāg öor dakhīirpai jēeujem khunnjō amiet ajim anum. Jākhunn sīi örag amach oomkhīirpaita culto ee maimua sīi kaaijā eejā agjō Ēwandamag jēeu num anumua büjāaupaita ijējēb aajerramgui ajim anaabā. Jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhīirta jāg num khunn, ya örau amag phagbarmjōta numgui ajim anum, am ēugar wajapha iekha numua.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pārag mua jaaukhim: Ēwandamag jēeuwai, am denjō khaba, pāach khāaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pāach appai irig jēeubat. Mag pāach appai numjō naab mam, maig pāar dāi sim pāar Aai. Mag pāar Ayau pārau pāach appai ichig jēeu num oobaawai pārag irua pāachdēu nem jēeu numjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irig jēeuwaijā oob jāg par iupai Ēwandam iek ükha num anum khunn denjō parhoobam iek maadēu igbaju ayaampata iekha num amiet ajim anaabā. Amachigan jāg jēebaadēm pua chuu aawaita Ēwandamau ürcha amach iek üurjempii aajerram ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau ichig jēeuju nawe pāar Ayau ya pārau nem ig numjā khaphu sim aawai, oob am denjō atcha iekha num amiet.

<sup>9</sup> Magju khāai pāachdēu irig jēeuwai mugta jēeubat ajim anum:

“Ēwandam, pūta maar Aai ügthar chirajemuu.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

<sup>10</sup> Pūngta marau maach dāi puchdēu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khunn Pörkhapim khōsi num.

Ügtharjā jāg puchdēu nem waupi jaau num appai waaumemjō, maig eegarjā thum puchdēu jaau simjōta apim khōsi num.

<sup>11</sup> Ed ēepierr pua marag ich jāg khōjudam deebbarju.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabarai,

maimua ar marau maach dāi khaigba abarm khunn dāi tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopāaijemjō, maar denjā khīir okhoobarai.

<sup>13</sup> Oob pua udura chan maar pekau ee burri chiram.



Mag khāai warag maar thūa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dōsātau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ēwandam, puchdēuta nem thunamun thum khap chirum.

Pachta chi jua thierru,

maagwai puchpaita thumaam khannau thō iekhaju aai num, mug atag pawiajā ich mag.]”

’Magta jēebat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa íchab, Chikhannau pāach dūi khaigba aawai, pārau am dūi magum iekjā igba sīi khīir okhoopūimun, magan maach Aai ūgthar chiraa-jemuaajā íchab pāar pekau chugpaapūiwia tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopūijugui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ēwandamaujā pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Jesuu sarkhapi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> ’Pāach Ēwandamag jēeu khēwaag thach khōba sarkhaawai, oob jāg sīi amach ēugar wajapha ig iyū amkhīirpai nem waaujem khannjō jāsogau ōkhīirjuumjō amiet ajim anam, mag oowi bigaaum khannau “Jāan Ēwandamag jēeu numua sarkha naawaita jāg num” am ugua. Jāg amach sarkha num khap amkhīirpaita ōkhīirjuumjō aajem khannan, ya ōrau amag chi phagamjōta numgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sarkhaajem khannau anam gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> Magju khāai Ēwandamag jēwaag sarkhaawai, warag wajapha pāach khīir sūgpūinaa pōr megbapūit,

<sup>18</sup> bigaaum khannau mag pāach sarkha num ni ābmuajā khap am ugua. Pārau magta amun, āba maach Aai pāar dūi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdēuta íchab pāar eeg ooujugui ajim anaabá.

### *Ūgthar augchēba naaimaag*

(Lc 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> ’Muig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pōm khāijā paarpaju ēkhamiet. Muiguin nem thum polieu ānaa khukhungaujā jēeumaajem; mag num dūi nem jīgmienuajā sīi dubwia jīgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Magju khāai nem wajapha wau numuata phatkhon ākha phiemam dūi nem inag pōm paarpamamjō abat, ūgthar paímaawaijā chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pāach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pārau phatkhon phie numjō nem wajaphamta wau numun ūu simgui ajim anam. Jam chan polieuajā ārba, khukhungaujā jēeuba, ni nem jīgmienuajā pōd jīgkhabam.

<sup>21</sup> Muig jēb gaai nūweta nem thum paraa aju khīirjuu khāyau ūgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju wēnarrumun, magan chadcha pāar khīirjug āba Ēwandam gaaita sim ajim anam.

### *Jesús iek maach daun ōtdaujōta sim aajem maach mor gaai*

(Lc 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> ’Maach daun ōtdaujōta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta sim maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjōta numgui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mamū magba agtha pāach pekau ee numun, magan pāran sīi agtha khīchag ee jarkha jarkha numjōta num. Mag num aig pōd Ēwandam dūi naaju khaba numgui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Ēwandamag wurpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã wurpaju khaba num aajem*

*(Lc 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> Ni äbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösi aju. Ich agjöta sim ichab Ēwandam düijã. Pöd pãrau Ēwandam khĩrag wurpanaa, phatkhonag khãijã wurpaju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan Ēwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anaabã.

*Khani khöju wa khani jũaju khĩrjupiba jaauttur*

*(Lc 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag nem khĩr pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anum ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khöju wa khanta döjuuta maach mug numã?" a khĩrjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũa chukhu num "¿khani jũajuuta mug numã?" a khãijã khĩrjumiet ajim anum. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãaijã wajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã Ēwandam dau na ürucha balee sísid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjõo abajugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>26</sup> Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ürr phophog aajem khun oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam äkhaagjã di chukhu num. Mag phidkhaba sõi naajeeb mam, maach Aai ügthar chiraaajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai siejemgui ajim anum. Magum pãar charã nemchaain jãg thunum khãaijã ürcha balee naawai, jãga irua büurjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabã.

<sup>27</sup> Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig numta khĩrju num amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khösimta ig num akhiinjã, ¿khaluta mug num aig mag ichdëu khĩrju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ür oradam äbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sõi? ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Mag numta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khĩrju num aajë? Pãadë ar pamaardam oiim thunaajem khĩrjubat. Amjã ichab büurjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩrjuwia êkhakha numã aba aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag naab mam õor äbmuajã am düi barba aajem, oimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon põm paraanaa nem wajapham põm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam oimugjõo chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Pamaar jãg oiim thunum edau wumbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sõi khunijemjã Ēwandamau jãg oiim wai siejemta, jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ürcha balee numua nem jëu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëu numjã pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Oob atcha "¿khanta khoogãwa?" wa "¿khanta doogãwa?", wa magbam khai, "¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabã.

<sup>32</sup> Pãrau khaph numgui ajim anum, õor Ēwandam iek ükhabam khunnta magum nem thum khĩrju phöbaadëmjã puaba sierrjëm. Mam pãar Aai ügthar chiraaajemua pãrau nem ig numjã thum khaph sim aawai pãar chan warm khunjõo magbaju aai numgui ajim anum.

<sup>33</sup> Äba Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amun, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Oob atcha "¿Khanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?" a khĩrjumiet. Ag nawe khĩrjuwiajã par khabahab ajim anum. Phithurgan äspapakhampierr

oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khîirjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig nam chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabã, magum khîirjuju aag.

## 7

### *Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Chikham ïgkham khõchgau pai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ëwandamau pãach chach nam ed magum iek pãachig igdukham ajim anam Jesuu.

<sup>2</sup> Pãrauta chikham jaaum khõchgau “Jãan magta sierram” amun, pãachdëu chikham jaaum namjõ aju Ëwandamaujã pãar dui. Pãachdëu chikham jaaum namjõ ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ëwandamaujã pãach khîir pãar jaaum thannuujugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> Mag simta çjãgwi pua sïi puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nnu aajëma, puch dau eejã agjõ pasur pòm kham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khîirjunaata iekha namgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Çjãga pua puch khaperag, “Daai kakë, mua pu dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, puch dau eejã ag khâyau nem pòm sim joothu thannam noi auba simta?

<sup>5</sup> Khîirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajëeb ajim anam, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jûrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noipui nam. Magua dichts nacha khîirjuba aajëeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaaumu khabam ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdëupai, ‘Saak khõriimjõ sïsidum khannag oob mug pãach peerduajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jëgum khannau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabã. Mug iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapharam aawai khüsnaanjõ nem wajaphamjã aai abam khannagjã oob mug iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sïi nem parhoobamta jaaum namjõ ag igwia khaigba iyuu adukhamgui ajim anam.

### *Jãga aju aajë Ëwandamag jëeuwai*

*(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ichab ich Jesuupai magjim anam: ‘Puaba jëeubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Ëwandamau deeu. Pãrau i jermun, i baaju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aui jëeumun, irua pãar weeu aju ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khannagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig nam puaba jur nam khannau baajem; maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichem khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Pãrau äbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëeubaawai, çmokdauta phëdeeu khai, thach awi?

<sup>10</sup> Wa magbam khai, chaairau äwarrdam khãijã jëeu khitaawai, çnemkhõrta äwarr awi thõo deeu khai? Ni äbmuaajã mag chan abajugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Pãar jãg õ äkhãraa khithëem khannaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai, çnem wajaphamjã ïgkhaba deeba aajë? ajim anam. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ügthar simua charã pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãijã wajapharamta deebajup ajim anam, ichig jëeu nam khannag.

<sup>12</sup> Magua mua pãrag ichab mag chirumgui ajim anam: Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba apimapha num khai, pãach garmuajã oob chikham dui khaigba amiet. Órau pãach dui apim khõsimjõta pãach garmuajã am dui abat ajim

anum. Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ïchab Êwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khunaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai numgui ajim anaabã.

*Ûgthar maajem khudan phirkhi khitam aajem*

*(Lc 13:24)*

13 Ûgthar öbërm khösi num khai, puertdi phirkhim garta dubju êkhabat ajim anum Jesuu. ¿Jägwi? Dösät aar maajem khudta khudjã pömmaa chi puertdijã nem wäg sïejewaima. Mag sim garta ðor pöm ërëreu aajem.

14 Pari jürr ùgthar arrjem khudan phirkhinaa chi dub num aram puertdijã phirkhi khitam. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierrumgui ajim anum. Magua ïchab mag gar chan ðor pöm wëtba aajem ajim anaabã.

*Jãga ðor ö ajaug khaphu aajë*

*(Lc 6:43-44)*

15 'Kharin Êwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wënnrum aajem khunan chi sëumienta mag wënnraajem. Magum khun dai khüir khaphu abat ajim anum. Mag sïsidamta pãar khüguraag sïi ovejadamjö daumeraa pãar aig bëejem. Pari am ödiin sïi khum nem oo wai simjöta sïsidamgui ajim anum, pãarjã amachjö amkhüir amach gar thereu awaag.

16 Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojã ag bü gayam khabam phierrba aajemjö, amau nem wau num gaaimua pãrau am khaphu aju aai num, ðor wajapham khunã wa ðor khaigbam khunã.

17 Pãrau khaphu num, nemjüir büun ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjö ajaphamã wa nemjö khaigbamã.

18 Nemjö ajapham chan mie neeme chëba ni nemjö äkhãraamjã mie chukkhu khaba sierrum.

19 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum ïchab, nemjö äkhãraa cheejemun thu wërpnaa juubaadee örpäajem.

20 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum Êwandamau mag sëukha nurrjëm khun däjã, mag nemjö äkhãraamjöta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Öran amachdëu nem wau num gaaimuata amachdëupai amach jaaujem, ðor wãjãaunã wa ðor khaigbam khunã.

*Öor thum chan ùgthar öbërbam aajem*

*(Lc 13:25-27)*

21 Mag iekhakhagamua Jesuu magjim anum ïchab: 'Ar murg "Señor, Señor" aajem khunjã thum chan Êwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar öbërbam. Chi öbërju khunan, ar m Aai ùgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunpaita i sim aar öbërrjugui ajim anum.

22 Mag ed paawai ðor pöm thunum eemua murg par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sïeba. Pü thür gaai marau pü iek örag jaauba aajeejieb. Pü juapaau khabajieb, marau ðor mor eem mepeerjã jur wërpnaa ag na örau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarra pua maar khaugba chirã?" ajurau ajim anum.

23 Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan bünrjã pãar khaugba chitam. Pãach sïi pãach khöchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjëe arr khap, päadë warag päachta m aigmua ërëubaadët" aju a jaumajim anum, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numi di ëutarr khun*

*(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)*

24 Magua, äbmiecha paawai pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu: Chi murg m iek ünnaa mua jaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounaan, woun äb

khīirjug khaug sīerrau durrrkhudau ee ich dibū jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta simgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag durrrkhu ee ēu sīerr aawai, noseɡ pōm chēwia, dō pōm bēewia, phūād pōm wētarrjā, chuababa ich mag sīsijim anam, durrrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunnarr aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Pari jūr ar sī par jūgəupai mē iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chirəmjä mē ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūr agjō woun āb khīirjugā chukhu sī khōmarii mosjā ee di ēutarrjōta simgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Ya ēu dunnisim ee noseɡ pōm chēwia, dō pōm aadēm dāi phūpa wēbaadeewai, sīi aphēbaadējim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaubarm ūrwia sīta ōor jūgderraa naajim anaabá,

<sup>29</sup> amachdēu ūrwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phā pəarr jawaag chi khaphəm khaphəm aajem khəən khāyaujā jaau khaphəcha jaaumatarr aawai.

## 8

### *Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monautarr*

(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Mag durrsī gaai Jesuu ōrag jaau sī awia ərbaau, ōor pōoma i ēudee wētjim anam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mamta i khīirphee woun āb kokobé bēnēu bar sim ōbērchēwia i khīirphee jīepōr phōbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirəm khai, mug phīedau warre mē gaaimua chugpaabapāi aichējim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pərnaa, —Mua pē monaaupāim khōsi chirəm; monaau chirsī magan ajim anam irig.

Magbarm burre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappa aadējim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Puch mugbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgu ajim anam. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēuej dem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad puch chadcha monaau sīsīm thumaam khəənag khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā pəarr gaai jaau simjō nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam.

### *Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monautarr*

(Lc 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Mag kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaaupāiwia petaau, phōbōrdam Capernaum anam ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaun pōr i aig bēewia

<sup>6</sup> irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, mē di aar aaunaan wai chirəm, mē chog. Sīi put eepai pōd phūdūba khērəm, kha chukhə khitaawai. Mag num dāi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anam, chi capitanau Jesuug.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jūr irig, —Oob khīirjum; mua pē chog monaaupāin majugui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pē mapimaaugau khabam, pari mē chadcha Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chirəm, pē mē deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mē chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumən, puch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anam Jesuug.

<sup>9</sup> Maujā mēch gaaita khaphə chitəmguī ajim anam, mēchjā ĩchab mēch pōrnaan jua eegarpai chirawai. Mag chirab mamē, mēchdēujā ĩchab soldaun mēch jua eegar phē wai chirəm. Makhəən ee ābamug khāijā mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mē ipierraa; maimua deeuəmjā “Pidú” aawai bēejem.

Wa mučh chogag khāijā “Mugta abá” aawai mu ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pu monaauipi jaaumən chadcha monaauju khaphu chirumgui ajim anəm irig.

<sup>10</sup> Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadēmua ich ēudee wētəmmarr khunnaagta, —Keena, pāadē oobat: Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dēnjō ũkha nəm chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anəm ich Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mug atag ðor pōm durrpierram khunnta maach jōoin Abrán khararr dāi, Isá khararr dāi maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ēwandam dāi ābam mes gaai ohood aphōbaadēju, i dāi āba thach khoog. Maig thūnaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khunna dāi edau burrjem garm khunna maach meun dāi āba.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag ed pāar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ēwandam thumaam khunna Pörkha sim aar naaju aai nəmta, pāachdēu ũkhaba nəm gaaimua pāachta jürr khīmie durr barkhūipūiju ajim anaabá, amach khūrcha. Mam barkhūibapāaiwaita icharaucha pāar bīep jēbu abarju. Maigta mamag kharphōbaadēmən ich maig ich mag nūsim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhapūiwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchdēu āba mua puch chog monaaujupāita khūrju siəwai chadcha pu chog monaaujugui a ajim anəm irig.

Mag Jesuu “Pu chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khērarrta chadcha monakkha aadējim anaabá.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhūan mor mas khunnumie paar thənəm oomajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai pərbaawai, warre chi khunnumie meeudubaadējim anaabá. Mag khunnumie meeudubaadee, phiidəwi am jāogaapajim aajem.

*Jesuu ðor pōm monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khēubaadēm ee, ðor dōsāt bēnēu sīsīdam khunna kha-paana Jesús aig waibēemajerram anəm. Mag ich aig waibēe nəm khunnan, sīi par iekhaupai öbeerpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bēn khaigbamjā öbeerpūinaa sīi khajapham khamor machgau sīsīdamjā monaauipi maajee-jim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag irua ðor monaauumaajerran, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjō, “Ichdēuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjā chugpaarūijim” a simjō, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbērmkhīir ajim.

*Jesús dāi wēnərram ig narr khunna*  
(Lc 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Mag ðor pōm bēe thənəm khunnau ich phur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thurdō eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mag nəm ee Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan eem āb bēewi irig, —Maestro, mən pu mampierr pu dāi chitam khōsi chirum aichējim anəm.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Puchdēu mag mu dāi mam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan; mam pu puchg jaaukhimgui ajim anəm: Mu khāyau pabū eem nemchaain amach khāijem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheupaawai

amach khāijem khāidu wai sīsidum. Mamū mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mūg chitum aig khēubaadeewai khāyaag wajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujā mūjō magta chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai āb mag khapan thunum ee dāi i iek ūraag i ēudee nurraajerrau jūrr irig, —Señor, mūjā pū dūi chitam khōsi chirum, pari idēu nacha mūch aai aar mawia i dūi chirum aribā ajim anum. Mūg atag mūch juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr pūabajeen chadau mū pū dūi ogdaba chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa jūrr Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre mū dūita marrau ajim anum. Idēu ar jāg amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō num khūnagta amach binaan bēppibā ajim anum irig.

### *Jesuu phū dāi phūas thumbapitarr*

*(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wētumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Ya mag dōjārr paaukhabaadēm eeta, dēgōlp phūas meeukhabaadēwi phūas theega japau pōd āwatbajujō aadējim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khāi jōrrajim anaabā.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai i khapeen āaur khūnau i phiriupūyaan wētwia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khōogpabahaba. Maar khaijpēr athā ajierram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr numma? ajim anaabā. Jāgan pārau chan mū pāach dūi chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magna phiiduwia phūug meerrau sūnaa īchab chi phūasagjā meerrau sūbaawai, tag phūjā wēba, phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabā.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amach dakhūir magbarm oowia dauderraa numua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg mūg phūasaujā i ipierranaa phūujā i ipierrata num irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

### *Gadara durr dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khūn numí Jesuu monautarr*

*(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag wētmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu bar sīsidum khūnnta ujā aarmua öbērdutkhachēwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bējeierram aajem. Mag sīsidumun sīi pabū eem nem maach khoojem khūnjōta sīsīd arr aawai mag am num gar öor dichju akhūr aajejim anaabā.

<sup>29</sup> Mag i dakha bēwi i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa irig, —Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pū maar dūi mūgbaichēma? Mūgwaawe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anum, mag chi dōsāt bēn wai narr khūnau.

<sup>30</sup> Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaan khapan phathau jūr khō wēnerrajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Chi mepeenaujā makhūn khūsnaan maig wēnerrum khaphū narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jūrkhūyaagpam khai, idēu warag jākhūn khūsnaan eeta marag dubpibā ajierram anum.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākhūn khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anum.

Magbaawai makhūn mepeen makhūn wounaan eemua öbērdutkhawi jūrr makhūn khūsnaan eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabā. Magbaawai sīi pör



lökoomjö parhooba thærrdöog khaphig phöbaadëwi dö ee dærbagkha sîi khûsnaa khapan khëu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Magbarm oowi, chi khûsnaa thaa narr khæun jãphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëwi, mag wounaan numi dösät dau eerpamieu sîsid arr mor eem mepeen öberdætkhawia jürr khûsnaa ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khæunag jaaumajerram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khæun khapan ag burre chi Jesús aar wëtwi warag ichta maigmua jürr deelum durrag mapi jaauijerram aajem.

## 9

*Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitam monaautarr*  
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mag öor mor eem mepeen jurkhuuwi, deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawî dærbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phöbör ee sîeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaichëm khaug athaawai woun äb sîi khapá juser khitamta pa bærkham gaai i aig aibëejerram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichëm oowia, chi wounaan ö akkaar äba iruata amach aaunaan mona-aupüiju khaphu sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sîsimgui ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia, Moiseeu ley phã pæarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mug woun maachjöpai siewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ëwandamjö mag iekha sim” a khîirju naajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamæ amaui mag khîirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jäg thãar khaigbata khîirju sîsid aajëma?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khîirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khæunau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khæunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamæ mua irig “Phiiduwi dærdæ abá” akhiin, örau amach dauacha ojuu, i monaau sîsi wa monaaua khãijã ich mag sîsim. Magua pãrau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mamæ mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ëwandamau juapá deetarrau mæig eegar öor pekau chugpaagjä jua theege chiram khap amkhîir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

Magnaai chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubaad, maimua pæch put juurwia pæch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubaadëwi ich diig petajim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm oowia aig narr khæun dauderraa næisijim anam. Mag num iekhau warag Ëwandamagta, “Ëuhcha jägbarm, Ëwandam. Jãan pæch jua thee-gauta mæg wounag jägpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Leví ich düi ëeurrtarr*  
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Mag äb khapá juser khitar monaaupüiwi bëeuta, örau gobiernoog dëbpaar phagaan bëejem mes gaai mu oo chiram oochëjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thürnaa, —Mateo, mu düi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i düi mawia ich mag i bü ogdüba chirsim.



<sup>10</sup> Ag khur maach ich dui ogduba wēnerraajerr khūn thum āba ich Jesús dui mu di aig thach khō naajim. Mag maar thach khō nūm aig Ichab ōor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjō Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēujem khūn dui sī ōor amach khaigba nūm gaaimua agjō thārphōo aajem khūnpa bēewi maar aig ābam mes gaai ohood aichējim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phā pūatarr wajapcha ūrkhaajem khūnjā aig narr aawai, jūr mag maach chi Jesús dūicha wēnerraajerr khūnagta, —Jāga jāg pār maestro sī dēbpaar jēumien dui pekau pōm sīsidam khūnpata āba thach khō sī? a jēujierram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari amau mag jēubaichēm ich Jesuujā ūr sīerr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha nūm khūnau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi nūm khūnauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua magjim Ichab:

—Wajapha khīirjunaā Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phā sim iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Muan pāragan sī nemchaainta khēchnaā murg jēu nū aju khāai, pāach khapeenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khōsi chirām” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajā am pekau pōm nūmjā igba, am dui thach khō chirāmgui ajim. Mu chan būrjā pekau chukhu wajapha khithēm aajem khūn jurāanjā bēeba, mūn ōor pekau pōma khithēm khūn peerdu awaanta bēejimgui ajim, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag ōor pekau pōm nūmjā igba, am dui thach khō chirabahab ajim, amjā Ēwandam dēnkha awaag.

*ǃKhanthee thach khōba sarkhaju aai nū?*

*(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya ōbēr phōbaadēm ee, Juan chi ōor pōr choomie dui wēnerraajerr khūn bēewia Jesuug jēuechējierram:

—Jāgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjā agjō Ēwandamag jēu khēwaag ūiba sarkhaajemta, pū khapeenta sarkhaba aajemta? aichējierram irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—ǃPārau khīirjuawai jua pūr nūm aig ōor thūrkhūitarr ōkhīirjuu thach khōba naaju aai nū chi jua pūr sim woun am dui sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdēupai, Ich agjōta nūmgui ajim mu khapeenjā. Am ōkhīirjuu ajuun, mu am jaajjō am dui chitūm pūr atham ed gayan chadau amach khīrauta sarkhawia Ichab am thachjā khōba nūisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamū mūugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba nūmgi ajim, agtha mu am dui chiraawai.

<sup>16</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat. Pāran chadcha pāach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach khōba sarkha nūm. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirūmjā khōsinaa agjō warrgarm khīirjug chi jōojā agtha khōsi wēnurrūmūn, magan mag khīirjugan sī put iur auwia jūr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhabarmjōta sīsimgui ajim. Ābmua khāijā put iur khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhakiin, mag put iur i pāchdubaadēmua chi kha sim ee thūrdubaadeeu, warag ich warr sierr khāijā nem wāg sīsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mu iek ūkha simua chan mūg iek iur mua jaau chitūmjā ūkhanāa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō ūrkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua.

<sup>17</sup> Mūg mu iek ūkha nūmūn vino nemhēu iur ee pūajemjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphū nūm, vino ōrr pōd nemhēu jōoi ya chi pūajem ee pūju khaba sim. Mag pūkhiin, chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoiraa siewai, āwatba jēgdubaadee, chi vinojā ārbaadēm dui chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsijugui ajim. Maguata vino ōrran agjō nemhēu iur eeta pūajem; maagwai nemhēujā jēgduba, chi vinojā ārbamgui ajim, mag ichig jēuechētarr khūnag.

*Jairo kha, maimua ʼʼi ʼbɱua Jesús khajūa gaaipai pʼrtarr  
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)*

18 Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu ðor pʼitarr dāi iyūu dʼnʼm ee, maach meeuñ eem judío ʼb chi pörkha sim bēewi sīi i khīrphēe kanieu phōbkhachējim. Mag phōbkhachēwi irig chaigpamama, —Chaigpai mʼ khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua mʼ di aar manaa i gaai pʼrimakhīin, mua khaphʼ chīrʼmguī ajim, pua deeu i iūu auju.

19 Magbaawai Jesús phīidʼwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjā i dāi wētjim.

20-21 Pari mag wētum ee, ʼʼi ʼb phōmieu bar sim bēewi meraa ēugarmua i khajūa i gaai pʼrchējim, ich ōdegpai “Nau i khajūa gaai pʼrbarmuapai mʼ monaauju” a khīirjuwia. Ich mag ʼʼi doce años mag phōmie dāi sīejim, būrjā chugpaa khaugba.

22 Pari mag ich gaai pʼrbaichēmjā khaphʼ sīerr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phʼrba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pʼch monaauju khaphʼ mʼ gaai pʼrchētarr gaaimua, ʼu pʼ monaauwi peerdjā peerdʼ ʼisibahab ajim chi ʼʼirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm būrre mag ʼʼi monaau sīsijim.

23 Maimuan chad warag ērēubaadēwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi oomaawai, ōkhīirjuu nʼm iekha sīi ʼrrsirpa jēb thʼnʼm dāi gaai machgau bīep sereu thʼnʼmta oomajim, amach i arr aawai.

24 Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jāg thʼnʼma? Chaaī meeba sīta khāi sīebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jōpcha dawag ērēubaadēt ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ūrwia aig thʼnarr khʼnʼnau warag i wau iekha naajim.

25 Maimua ðor thum dawag ōbeerkhapūiwa, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pʼrbaimaawai warag dūi pʼr phīidʼbaadējim.

26 Mag irua chaaī phiriū autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bī jōisijim.

*Dau khīsu khithēe arr khʼnʼn numī Jesuu dau monaautarr*

27 Mag Jairo kha deeu iūu auwia petaau, dau khīsu khithēem khʼnʼnta numī i ēudee āāg wētjim. Mag āākahama, —Jesús, pʼnta rey David khachitarr ag chaañ ewagam khʼnʼn lewaa marau nʼ narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaupāain bēemkhīir.

28 Pari Jesús warag ich jēer sīerr diig majim. Pari magʼmjā pʼaba i ēudee wētwi, ich aar bardʼtkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pārau khīirjuawai mua chadcha pāar dau monaaupūiju chirú? a jēeujim.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Ēera, marau khaphʼ nʼmguī ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

29 Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ēu aai thʼ aai thʼnaa, —Mua pāach dau monaaupūijuuta pāachdēu khīirju narr aawai chadcha pāar dau monaaupūikhimgui ajim amag.

30 Mag chadcha irua magbarm būrre amach numwe sīi daujā wajappa aphōbaadējim. Maimua Jesuu amag būrjā bithurgam khʼnʼnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaabarm.

31 Pari magtarra, sīi aigmua ōbēr phōbaadēwi ich mag durr eepain amach wēnʼrʼmpier jaaumajierram anaabá, jāga Jesuu am dau monaaujī.

*Woun ʼb pōd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr*

32 Mag dau khīsu khithēe arr khʼnʼn Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadēm ee, jūr woun ʼb pōd iekhaba khītmʼta i aig aibēejerram. Ma pör bēnʼmie paraa sīejim, dōsāt bēn.

<sup>33</sup> Mag ich aig waipierwai mag bēnjā Jesuu jēu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sierrta nem meu öphērg ich mug iekha sīsijim. Magbarm oowi öor dauderraa nēm iekhau, “Keena, muig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadēu mug ooba aajerr īsta chadcha maadēu mug oo nēmwai” aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari bithurgam khūnau sīi mag durrum ee, jūrri fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jā sīi dōsātnaan pōr dūi khapeerkha sīewaita ag juapaauta irua jāg öor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jūrkhūi siebahab” aajeejim.

*Ēwandam iin jaauju pōoma thūnām; mamū chi jaauju khūnta chukhum*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús phōbōrpierr nūrramua didam khapan khaba khēkhēdum eem magwe phūardū nūrraajeejim. Mag nūrramua Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Ēwandamta maach thumaam khūn Pōrkheimū sim; magua irigta idēu pāach thāar ajaug paapibat” a jaajeejim. Mag nēm dūi īchab öor khamor machagjä khūirpierr monaamaa-jeejim, kha mamachdōgpa.

<sup>36</sup> Mag nūrramua sīi öor pōoma oveja chaaindamta chi thūajā chukhu sīi dau aphaū parhoob aaidū thūnūmjō oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi,

<sup>37</sup> maar ich khapeenagta, –Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau nēmūn, arrozdō pōm phur wējōmjōta phidag pōoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wēnūrraju khūn chan khapan khabata durrum.

<sup>38</sup> Magua muan pāragan Ēwandamag jēeubat a chirūngui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khūn khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan pūimkhūr.

## 10

*Jesuu ich dūi ogdūba wēnūrramkhūr doce jur autarr*  
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dūicha ogdūba wēnūrraju khūn ich aig thūrka auwi maachta mepeen khāajā jua theeg ūrcha apijim, bēn öor mor ee sīsīdūmjā maach jua jūmpiba jur wērpnaa, aaunaanjä amach khamor machagpierr monaanaa, sīi pa mamachdōgjä monaamamkhūr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhūr ichdēucha doce jur autarr khūn mūkhūn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thūurjem);

Andrés, chí Simón eem;

Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai īchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eem;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dēbpaar jēeumie arr, (ajapcharan mūchma, mūchpai īchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jōoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai īchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai īchab Lebeo a thūurjem;

<sup>4</sup> Simón, celotenaan ee sierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadēu khaphū chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteuta thethem khūnag Jesús pur deeu ajima, i thōomkhūr.

*Mag doce ichdēu jur auwi pūitarr khūn*  
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

5 Makhun doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunta ichdëucha päijim. Pari mag maar püyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khun ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durram phöbör eejä wëtpiba jaaumim.

6 —Magju khäi maach judionaan ee Êwandam iek ükhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wënrämjö thunam khun eeta ërëubaadët ajim.

7 Mag wënrämua amag, “Êwandamta thumaam khun Pörkhaimu sim; päar peerdüju khai, irigta wëraa päach Pörkhapibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag.

8 Magnaa aanaanjä monaanaa, kokobé bënëu sïsidämjä monaanaa, öor chi meemjä deeu phiriu aanaa, öor mor eem bënëjä jëu wërppetat. Päräg magamkhïir mua mäch juapá sïi parta dee chirum aawai päachdëu öor düi mag nam paarjä oob jëeumiet ajim marag.

9 Mag jajawgamua, ’Oob agamua nem përkhoog awi phatkhon khäijä arrmiet.

10 Ni khud jãrr thach khoogjä oob phiejãb arrmiet ajim. Khajüajä päach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjä päachdëu jüa nam appaita athaadët. Bordonjä chukhu ich jäg ërëubaadët ajim. Mua päräg mag chirumun, päachdëu am düi wajapha nam khun öraupai agjö pärau nem igbarmjä khap naaju aawaita büürjä nem arrpiba chirumgui ajim.

11 Phöbör ee päach dubimaawai, wa sïi didam khapan khabam aig khäijä päach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jëeü oobat, khai di aigta päach jëerimaju aai nu a khap aag. Mag päach jëerbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaaumajim, sïi parhoob dipierr khäi wënräba.

12 Mag päach jëerimaju di aig barimaawaijä wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khun düi.

13 Chadcha amau mag päar amach aig jëerpimun, päach Êwandam düi khöinaa wënrämjö amachjä i düi khöinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Êwandam düi khöinaa ajüjä khaugba nuisiju.

14 Maagwai päach amach aig barpiba ni sïi päach iekpäijä ürmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khäijä ërëubaadët ajim. Mamu mag wëtaagpamujä warre amach dakhïirwe päach bü gaaim jëb urphë urphënaa amag, “Päachdëu jäg ürba abarm gaamua Êwandam düita khïir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim.

15 Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau, mag amau päar igba, ni päar iekjä ürmapha abarm jürran warrgar Êwandamau Sodomapien düi maimua Gomorrapien düi atarr khäijä am gaai athuuchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

### *Mag ichdëu päitarr khun phithurg wauju jaautarr*

16 Mag maar püyaagpamua ichab marag magjim: ’Mua chadcha päar päi chirum, pari mü iek ürbat ajim: Pärän sïi oveja chaaindam khum nem thunam ee pakhüibarpüimjöta abarm, öor khaiabagkham eeta wënräru aawai. Magua, mäch imeerba muan päragan, khïirjug khaug ichkhumjöta abat a chirum. Mag naab mamu ichab khïir machag chukhu duburdämjö abat ajim.

17 Khïir khaphu wënräthü. Pärän örau pur arrwi Êwandam iek jaaum degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimapaju. Magbaa amau päar wajä wamaju.

18 Mu gaamua päar khaiabag waumkhïir, örau päar gobernadornaan aarjä arrnaa reinaan aarjä aharraju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar päach arrwai, üu pärau amag ürmkhïir mu jaaunaa sïi judionaan khabam khunagjä mu jaaujurau.

19 Pari mag chi thethemnaanag päach pur deewaijä oob päach köit päachdëupai iekhaju khïirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a

khĩirjumiet ajim, ya p̄ar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandamauta ichd̄eu khap p̄arag iekhapiju aawai.

20 Mua p̄arag mag chir̄um̄n, p̄ar Aai ūgthar sim ag Akharauta p̄arag iekhamkhĩir khĩirjug deeu aawaita mag chir̄um̄gui ajim.

21 'Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam kh̄un̄j̄a chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu m̄u iek ūkha kh̄er̄am thethemnaanag jaaup̄ūimajugi ajim, ich khodpai wir aig th̄ōomkhĩir. Amach d̄ennaanj̄a agj̄o m̄u gaaimua th̄ōomkhĩir thethemnaanag jaaup̄ūimaawai chi d̄ennaanauj̄a ich agj̄o aju amach chaain d̄ūi wir aig.

22 M̄u gaaimua thumaam kh̄un̄nau p̄ar oomappa aju, pari ōrau p̄aach d̄ūi mag n̄um̄j̄a maḡum iek igba warag Ēwandam d̄ūita ub̄n̄aa ich gaai maḡum d̄ichpi atham̄n, ūu peerd̄uwi ūgtharcha ōb̄erjugui ajim.

23 P̄aach num ph̄ōb̄ōr ee p̄aach thet parbaichee j̄urr deeu ph̄ōb̄ōrōg ēr̄ēupetat. Mag w̄en̄n̄r̄um̄ua m̄ug Israel durr ph̄ōb̄ōr khapan n̄un̄id̄um ee d̄urju jar w̄en̄r̄awiaj̄a, p̄arau ph̄ōb̄ōr thum ph̄ūr̄p̄ūiju nawe mach chi Enkhooi Iewaa deeu p̄ar ee chiraich̄ejugi ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōr th̄aar ee chi P̄orkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

24 'Mag p̄aach dau aphāu aju an̄um ūurwaij̄a oob j̄ugderraa amiet ajim. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um̄gui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro kh̄āai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni s̄i chikham chogkha simj̄a ich patr̄ōn kh̄āai ūr̄pai khaba s̄iejem.

25 Magua, āb kh̄āij̄a chadcha ich maestroo jaau simj̄ōta n̄ur̄um khai, magan chi maestro d̄ūi aajemj̄o aju i d̄ūij̄a. J̄āga chi patr̄ōn j̄ōoi dau āaukha n̄um ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, m̄uch p̄ar P̄orkha chir̄um̄ug ōrau m̄un̄ mepeen p̄ōr Beelzebú d̄ūita chir̄um a iekhaajeewai p̄arag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugi a jaumajim maachigcha.

### *Khaita ōkhō aju aai n̄u*

*(Lc 12:2-7)*

26 'M̄ug j̄ēb gaai maach wounaan āba th̄un̄um kh̄un̄n oob ōgkhamiet, p̄aach th̄ōju khĩirjuwia. Amaun m̄ug eegar amachd̄eu p̄ar d̄ūi mag khaigbanaa parhooba kh̄āij̄a iekhabarmj̄a s̄i ich mag khĩir okhoojupii aju. Mam̄u magtarr iekhan m̄ug atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eupemj̄o ēudu auwia thumaam kh̄un̄nag ūr̄pijugui ajim.

27 Mag p̄ar dau aphāu ajuj̄a chadcha ĩs mua meraamj̄ōta jaau chir̄um, maach appai. Mam̄u p̄aach peerd̄uajem iek p̄aachig jaaujem chan ikh̄ua jauba, thetta jaupetat ajim, thumaam kh̄un̄nag ūr̄mkhĩir, mag chi ūr n̄um kh̄un̄nau p̄aach d̄ūi khaigba ajuj̄a khĩirjuba.

28 Amau p̄ar chi ūr̄um̄n chadcha th̄ōju awiaj̄a th̄ōju; pari p̄ar akhaar chan p̄ōd th̄ōo aubam. Maḡum kh̄un̄n oob ōgkhamiet ajim. Magarrau ōgkhaju awiaj̄a p̄aach chi ūr̄um̄j̄a th̄ōwia p̄aach akhaarj̄a kh̄imie durr ich mag sierramkhĩir barp̄ūyaagj̄a jua theeg sim̄n chadau, chadcha ōkhō abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

29 'P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai p̄er aaujem. Pari mag baleebamj̄o khith̄ēe ab mam̄u, maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemua th̄ōpibam aig chan ābj̄a th̄ōba aajemgui ajim.

30 Maḡum p̄ar chará nemchaain kh̄āij̄a ūr̄cha balee naawai p̄arta irua wajapcha thua wai s̄iejem. Ichd̄eun p̄ar p̄ōrb̄ū khapanagj̄a khapphu wai s̄iejem.

31 Magua, oob atcha p̄aach khĩirjumiet; p̄arta nemchaain kh̄āij̄a ūr̄cha balee naabahab ajim.

*Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju*

*(Lc 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> 'Äb khãijã m̄ igr s̄ewai ðor dakh̄irjã meerba m̄ iek ùkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ìchab m̄uch Aai ùgthar sim dakh̄ir, "Jãan chadcha m̄ garmu" ajugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mam̄ jür ãbmua khãijã ðor dakh̄ir m̄ igwi "M̄ chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ìchab m̄uch Aai ùgthar sim dakh̄ir, "Jã chan m̄ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄am" a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igr khaba aju jaautarr*

*(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> 'Oob pãrau, m̄un s̄i m̄ug durr gaai ðor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegtã b̄ejim amiet. M̄ chan pãar khõinaa apiegtã khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtã b̄ejimgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>35</sup> M̄ m̄ig m̄ug durr gaai b̄etarran, m̄uch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhoonjã amach aai d̄i khaigba, chi m̄inaujã amach äd d̄i khaigba maimua chi ãignaanjã amach phaaühãan d̄i khaigba jür chikham ichaaur aad̄ph̄am gaaimua iek phithurg apiegtã b̄ejimgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Wajapcharan deum kh̄unjã khaba, d̄ich wir aigum kh̄unpaita kha ukhur th̄anaajugui ajim, iwiir ãbmua m̄ iek ùkhamaphã aad̄ph̄am gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> 'Äbmua khãijã ùrcha ich aaita m̄ khãai khõsi wa ich äd khãijã m̄ khãaijã ùrcha khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan m̄ dën aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba m̄uata ùrcha khõsi aju khãai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khãijã ùrcha khõsi wai sim wounjã m̄ dën aju khaba simgui ajim ìchab.

<sup>38</sup> Chi m̄ d̄i n̄rram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rraujã khaph̄u aju aai sim, m̄ gaaimua chikhamnau ich th̄oju khaph̄u awiajã ich mag m̄ bü ogd̄aba n̄rraju aawai. Mag äwatbaju chan parta id̄eu khõs m̄ d̄i sim a iekhajugui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Ar m̄ gaaimua b̄urjã phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjã ùgthar öb̄erbam. Mam̄ ar mua nem jaau chir̄am waum khõchgau wa m̄ gaaimua khãijã dau aph̄u abarm̄n chadau ùgtharcha öb̄erjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

*Regalo deejü*

*(Mr 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag iekhakhagamua marag, 'Pãar m̄ iek jaau w̄en̄rram aig, ðrau ùta pãar amach aig baarpinaa pãar iek ùr n̄m̄n magan m̄pata ìchab ùd̄ur amach aig barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, muata pãar p̄i chiraawai. Mag amau m̄jã amach aig barpi n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarr Jõoipata barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄chjã ichd̄euta p̄itarr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek jaaumkh̄ir jur auwi p̄itarrta ùu amach aig au n̄m kh̄un d̄in, mag ichd̄eu p̄i sim d̄i ajapha abarmjõ aju am d̄iijã; maimua s̄i woun wajapham khãijã agjõ amach aig aum̄n, i d̄i ajapha arrjõ ajugui ajim ìchab am d̄iijã.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ãbmua khãijã m̄ug m̄ iek ùkhawi m̄ iek jaau durrum kh̄un amach aig barimaawai nemdam b̄ur̄um khãijã deem khõsi deem̄n, mag-tarr paar agjõ ìchab Ëwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

## 11

*Juan chi ðor p̄or choomieu ich khapeen p̄itarr*

*(Lc 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach doce ich dāi ogduba wēnarrāajerr khunnag mag nem jaadubwi, wētpi jaubaawai, maar wētjim. Magbaawai jūr ich deem phōbōr nūnidmug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khunnagjā agjō maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

<sup>2</sup> Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nurrām ūr sīejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem āaur khun ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar pūijim aajem,

<sup>3</sup> i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerrā wa ar khabam khai ich jāg nūag a khap jēeumkhīr.

<sup>4</sup> Mag bēewi, chadcha ichig jēebaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, –Ērēubaadēwi Juanag jaubaimat ajim anam, pāach jūgūcha ūrnaa pāach daūacha mug oobarm.

<sup>5</sup> Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr khun dau wajapha thūnum” abat. “Bū wēdu wēdu sīsid arr khunnjā ya wajapha nurrjēem. Kach khīsu sīsid arr khunnjā wajapha ūr sīsidm. Chi meem arr khunnjā deeu iuu nurrjēem, maimua aphūm khunnagjā īchab ōor peerduajem iek jaau chirām” a jaubaimat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa īchab irig, “Chi mū iek ūkhawi ogduba mū gaai ūkha chirām wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaubaimat” ajim anam, mag ichig jēeuwimarr khunnag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ērēubaadeewai, ich aig narr khunnagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anam:

–Pārau Jordán igaau woun Ēwandam i jaau nurrām oon weetwai, ¿sīi woun iek theeg chukhu phūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrā? Magam woun khabajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wētjīma? ajim anam amag. ¿Woun khajūa wajapha jūa simta oojupii awi oon wētjierrā? Pārau khaphū nūngui ajim anam, khajūa wajapha jūajem khunnan sīi phōbōr ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reīnaan dūi āba.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū pārau magjōmta ooimabajierram. Pārau ooimatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nurrām ajim. Mamū pāadē ūrbat: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnjōpai khaba, am khāaijā ūrpaīta simgui ajim anaabā.

<sup>10</sup> I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jāata irua mū na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta mū na mū maju ee ōrag jaau peetwai thumaam khunnau mū iek ūrm khōsi sīi mū nū naamkhīr. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>11</sup> Magua, mua pārag mūch imeerba jaau chirūngui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun eejā Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khāai ūrūcharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamū chi mū iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphūnaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyau khapcha ajugui ajim anam, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee sīeicheejē.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Juan sīsierr aigmua īs ewagjā chadcha ōor pōm Ēwandamagta amach thāar ajaug paapinaa amach Pōrkha aum khōchkha thūnum. Parī amau mag ēkha durrum dūi īchab chi thethem khunnau jūr khajapham nemjō mag Ēwandam amach Pōrkha auju iekta warre chugpaapūiju ēkhaajem.

<sup>13</sup> Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnau jaaujerr iek dūi Moiseeu ley phā pūatarran, sīi Juan bēe nūm ora Ēwandamta mag ōor thāar ajaug paanaa am



Pörkhaan bēēju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bēewi jaauchētarran mag warrgarwe m̄ igwi amau jaaujerrjō aadēm ajim.

14 Maagwai mag i iek ūkham khōsi n̄m kh̄n̄nau khaph̄n̄ ajugui ajim an̄m, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bēēju jaaujerr kōit p̄iwiata jāg n̄rrajim.

15 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, j̄g ūr̄n̄naa cha mua jaau chir̄m wajapha ūr̄bat ajim an̄m.

16 Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pör Jesuu aig narr kh̄n̄nag, 'Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m, p̄ar jāga n̄m abarí. Magnaa, P̄ar ar Juan isegwi m̄jā iseg n̄m kh̄n̄nan, chaain jemkha n̄mua amach khapeen d̄i kh̄ir auphōbaadēmjōta n̄mguai ajim an̄m. Warm kh̄n̄n garmua, 'Maar d̄i karris sir n̄m gaai onee jemkhabahut' aawaijā jemkhamapha n̄m.

17 Maimua j̄urr, 'Magan s̄i ōkh̄irjuu ōor mee wai n̄m aigumjō ohood abat' aawaijā magjā khōchkhaha n̄mguai ajim an̄m. Paarjā magta naawai, ¿khani khōsi n̄mma? ajim an̄m.

18 P̄ar ee Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie n̄rraajeewai irua Ēwandamag jēwaag s̄rkhaajeejim, ajap thach khōba. Magam vino chará b̄urrjā dōbajim. Mam̄ mag oowi p̄arau, 'Jāan mepeer d̄i khapeerkha s̄iwaita s̄i ich jāg aai thach khōba n̄rraajem' a iekhaajem p̄arau.

19 Mam̄ is m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewi, p̄ach d̄i parhooba thachdamjā khōnaa vinodampa dō khitaawai, j̄urr magjā khōchkhaha warag p̄arau m̄ ēugar, thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chit̄m aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu n̄mua ōor kh̄guurjem kh̄n̄n d̄iijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄n d̄iipa khapeerkha chit̄m a iekhaajerramgui ajim an̄m, m̄jā iseg n̄m iekhau. Pari ar chi Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deetarraucha kh̄irju n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄n̄ n̄m, chijā kh̄n̄nta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr kh̄n̄n agá a iekhamajim aajem.

### *Jesuu ich n̄rraajerr phōbōr igwia iekhatarr*

*(Lc 10:13-15)*

20 Jesuu oowai irua ūr̄cha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phōbōr eem kh̄n̄nauta b̄urrjā Ēwandam igba ni i iekjā ūkhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai kh̄is̄ir iekhamamua makh̄n̄n phōbōr eem kh̄n̄n igwiata magjim an̄m:

21 —j̄, apdurr, Corazinp̄ien! j̄, apdurr, Betsaidap̄ienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau n̄mua Ēwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phōbōr eeta wa Sidón phōbōr ee kh̄ijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach kh̄irjug khaigbam isegwi s̄rkhakhamgui ajim an̄m. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ūr̄ jupnaa, putiu p̄or bōrrnaa, khoopa n̄m kh̄n̄n s̄rkhaajemjō s̄rkhakham. Mag n̄mua amau amach mor āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamag jēukham, amach khaibag chugpamkh̄ir.

22 Pari cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau Ēwandamau m̄g dur̄r i agkham ed Corazinp̄ienta Betsaidap̄ien d̄i irua am gaai masiicha waup̄ijugui ajim an̄m, Tiropien d̄i Sidonpien kh̄aijā, amachdēu ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

23 Maagwai Capernaump̄ien igwiajā, ¿khan abarju? ajim an̄m. Magnaa ichdēupai, j̄! Amaun amach thō n̄mguai ajim an̄m, amachta chi wājāaun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaajā amachta chi p̄ornaan khajupii n̄m. Mam̄ j̄akh̄n̄n chan Ēwandamau ich aar ōbeerpiba, kh̄mie dur̄rta warag barkh̄n̄ip̄ijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phōbōr eeta jāg p̄ar ee ōrau



ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phöbör agtha sïerrakham, Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Pari m<sub>u</sub> cha iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m iekhau Ëwandamau m<sub>u</sub>g durr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Ëwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, Sodomapien khãaijã.

*Jesuu, "M<sub>u</sub> iekta ükhabat, mua pãar khïir meeupiju" a iekhatarr (Lc 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, –Tata, mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g üu ajim a chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>chta ügtharm magwe nem thum m<sub>u</sub>g wëjöm Pör aawai. M<sub>u</sub> onee chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ðor amach khïirjug khaug thöwia, nem thum khaph<sub>u</sub>m khaph<sub>u</sub>m aajem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>naujã amach peerduju iek khaugba ar<sub>r</sub>ta, jürr pua khïirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nagta üu khaugpibaawai.

<sup>26</sup> Chadcha puata nem wajapha waujem Tata, p<sub>u</sub>chdëu juau am d<sub>u</sub>i magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jürr aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nagta, 'Nem thum m<sub>u</sub>g th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub> Ayau m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>gta deejim<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mam<sub>u</sub> äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã i Iewaa. Äba ich m<sub>u</sub> Ayaupaita khaph<sub>u</sub> sim, chadcha m<sub>u</sub> i Chaairau. M<sub>u</sub>g n<sub>u</sub>m aig äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã m<sub>u</sub> Aai. Äba m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Chaairaupaita m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai khaph<sub>u</sub> chit<sub>u</sub>m. Bigaaum kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau khaph<sub>u</sub> aju awiajã, m<sub>u</sub>chdëu amag jaaubarm kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau<sub>r</sub>paita ïchab khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>28</sup> Magua, muan pãragan, chadcha m<sub>u</sub> Aai khap am khösi n<sub>u</sub>m khai, m<sub>u</sub> iekta ükhabat a chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Pãach pekau pömag khaph<sub>u</sub>naa ökhïirjugau gaai machaaga n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, m<sub>u</sub>nta pãrau pãach thãar ee aum<sub>u</sub>n, muata pãar ökhïirjug meeupijugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>29</sup> Idëu m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>gta uð<sub>u</sub>raa pãachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithüuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ipierraa<sub>r</sub>a am<sub>u</sub>n, üu pãar khïir mee<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>isiju.

<sup>30</sup> Mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m chan atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjööm khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdëu pödj<sub>u</sub> ayaam nemta jaaujem<sub>u</sub>gui a jaumajim aajem.

## 12

*Jesús khapeenau jua üu<sub>u</sub>jem ed trigo phierrtarr (Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar bie<sub>k</sub> äb jua üi n<sub>u</sub>m edcha maach i d<sub>u</sub>i wën<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i d<sub>u</sub>i narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee äaur kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau chi bich th<sub>u</sub>rrëuna<sub>r</sub>, jua eepai sigth<sub>u</sub>naa khö wën<sub>u</sub>rrajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maig ïchab fariseonaanjã d<sub>u</sub>i narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, –P<sub>u</sub>dë oobã, jua üi n<sub>u</sub>m ed aawai bü<sub>u</sub>rjã phidkhaju khaba n<sub>u</sub>nta, p<sub>u</sub> khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wën<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgrai phierr n<sub>u</sub>mjã nem pöm eeu n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i äba sim? ajierram irig.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawaita jürr Jesuu amag, –Mam<sub>u</sub> ¿khani m<sub>u</sub> khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pãrau chan Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai th<sub>u</sub>urwai ooba aaje<sub>e</sub>b, Daviuu ich d<sub>u</sub>i wën<sub>u</sub>rrarr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n d<sub>u</sub>imua amach jäsöo phöbaadeewai Ëwandam atheem pan khötarr?

<sup>4</sup> Mag pan parhoobam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau khöju khaba, äba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, jãga irua Ëwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi

Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē sīerr auwi khōjī. Mam̄ mag khōtarr paarjā Ēwandamau i chig abajim.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa pārau Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai thūarwai ooba aajēwa? Jua ūijem ed awiajā phadnaan Aai i jēujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Aai i jēujem deg phidkharaju aai sim khai, ¿jāgwī m̄ mag Aai i jēujem di khāijā ich Jōoiracha pūitarrauta sabarhed awi m̄ch khapeenag trigo phierr khōpi jaauju khaba chir̄m?

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan jāg Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau sim pārau khaugbata naabahab, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thōnaa m̄r̄ug jēuawai ūu sīb mam̄, muan pāach khapenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khōsi chir̄m” a sim. Pārau irua mag sim wajapha khaph̄m naakhiin, jāg ōor iekkhōr chukhum kh̄ndampa pārau khaigba n̄m a jaaubajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua am jūgdaar mag iekhapūiwa deeu ichdēupai, ‘M̄n̄n Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam kh̄n̄n̄m khan nemta wauju aai n̄m wa wauju khaba n̄m a jaauju aai chir̄m̄ngui ajim, jua ūijem ed awiajā.

*Woun āb jua j̄user khitarr Jesuu monaupūitarr  
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag trigodō ee fariseonaan dāi ijējēb sīewi petaaui, aigmua dakha maach meeun Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīerr ee dubimajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun āb jua j̄user khit̄m̄jā sīejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesūs ipeerd̄awi nem agcha khaba jaubarm gaaimua i imeraa p̄r̄ auju ēkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ūijem ed awiajā, ōor mor masim kh̄n̄n̄m monaauju aai sī? a jēeujerram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim:

—Pāar m̄g n̄m aig pāar ovejadam dau āb khāijā jēbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaifuta jua ūijem ed awia jēu awaan maba aajē? Mag sim, ¿pārau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khāijā ūrcha balee naabá? ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim aawai jua ūijem ed awiajā ichiita muan ōor dau aug khaugju aai n̄m a chir̄m̄m ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua j̄user khitarragta, —Dayag jua habá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua habaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sīerr dāi āba sīsijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ jua ūijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua ōbēraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesūs thōopūyaag jāga akhiina a khīrju n̄wisijim anaabá.

*Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich thōopūiju khīrju phōbaadēm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai ōor pōm dāi i ēudee wētjim. Jesuu mor masim kh̄n̄n̄m thum ich aig waibēe n̄m monaupūi maajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ ichdēu mag ōor monaau simjā sī khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim.

<sup>17</sup> Pari magtarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjō amkhīr ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

<sup>18</sup> “Achá sim m̄m chog” a sim Ēwandamau, “m̄chdēu j̄r̄ autarr m̄chdēu khōsim.

I gaaimuata m̄m onee chir̄m̄.

I gaai, mua m̄ch Akhaarta phēs deejū.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jāga ōor m̄m dāi wēn̄rraju aai n̄m.

19 Í chan ðor dájã meeurraanaa khĕesir ijĕjĕbjã aba, ni kaaijã ee ðor dái meeukharrjã chukhu aju.

20 Mag i päibarm chan ðor dau aph<sub>uu</sub> khithĕem kh<sub>uu</sub>n warag dau aug waupiegjã khaba, ni ich iek gaai ub<sub>u</sub> khaba khithĕem kh<sub>uu</sub>n okhoop-iegjã khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua ðor üu peerduju ayaa apiegta päiju.

21 Magbaawai durrpierram kh<sub>uu</sub>nau i igwia, 'Jãguata chadcha üu maach peerdu aju khabahab' ajurau" a sim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

### *Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapã dee sĕejim aajem*

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Biek äb woun äb dösät bĕnĕu sim Jesús aig aibĕejieram. Mag woun ich ag bĕnĕu wou meraanaa daujã khĭsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaaupüiwia mag me meraa sierrjã wajapha iekhapijim.

23 Mag oowi ðor dauderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai, "¿Keena, mug woun jooi David khararr chaaïn ewagam kh<sub>uu</sub>n eem maach peerdu aumkhĭir päiju aajerr khabam khai?" aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

24 Pari ðordamau sĭi mag num ũrbaawai fariseonaanau jürr am ichaaur, — Dösätnaan pör Beelzebú dái bĕn dötarr aawaita ag juapaauta jãg ðor mor eem mepenjã dau daau jurkh<sub>uu</sub>i nerram aajeejim.

25 Pari amau amach eepai mag numjã Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sĭerr aawai jürr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernoo ich igar num kh<sub>uu</sub>n jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wĕrb<sub>u</sub>pikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? Wa äbmua khãijã ich chaaïn düpai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wĕrb<sub>u</sub>khiin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai?

26 Pãar iek mag mujã dösät düta chir<sub>u</sub>m anaawai, dösätauta wir aig dösätpai jur wĕrp<sub>u</sub>khiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg sĭerrabajugi ajim.

27 Chadcha mag dösätnaan pör Beelzebuuta murug ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar päach igar th<sub>u</sub>num kh<sub>uu</sub>naujã agjõ i juapaauta mepeen jur wĕrp num. Mag numta ¿jãgwi pãrau makh<sub>uu</sub>nag chan bürrjã magam aba nu? ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkhĭir ich juapã dee sim päachdĕu khaph<sub>u</sub> naawai khabã? Pãar iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jãg chi mu dĕnjõ dau daau mepeen jur wĕrp num kh<sub>uu</sub>nagchata jĕeu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösät juapaauta jãg jur wĕrp num abarju. Päach chi murug mag iekha num kh<sub>uu</sub>nta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab.

28 Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg jur wĕrp chit<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jur wĕrp chir<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai num, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thierrta muig pãar ee sĕichĕm. Mam<sub>u</sub> magumjã pãrau khaugba numgui ajim.

29 Pãadĕ khĭirjubat. Ni äbmuaajã mug num aig sĭi äb jiernnem wajapham dái ich di th<sub>u</sub>a sim aig dubwi i nem jĭgkhabaju. Sĭi khapanaam kh<sub>uu</sub>nau wa i khãai ũr<sub>u</sub>charamua i ib<sub>u</sub>er auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jĭgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjõta simugi ajim mepeerjã. Mu i khãai jua theeg ũr khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd ðor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jur wĕrb<sub>u</sub>baju. Mam<sub>u</sub> mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta mug nem wau chitaawai meperaujã mu jua jamba aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Magua, mua mag chirum: Ar chi m̄ igr̄a khaba sim wounan ichta dōsāt igr̄a sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag m̄ ipierr̄ ðor ābamug j̄r phēba simuan waragta j̄r wērp simjō simgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha ðor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarr̄pa thum. Mam̄ pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m oo n̄mta warag mepeer̄ gaai th̄ n̄m̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būrjā khīir okhoobamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khāijā iekha n̄m pekaun ū chugpaaju; mam̄ chaig p̄rau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebū jua theegauta mepeenjā j̄r wērp chit̄m anarr̄ chan m̄uig eegarjā chugpaaba, ni m̄ug atag Ēwandamau deeu jēb iur ompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba ich mag s̄isijugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

### *Jāga ðor wajaug khaph̄u aajē*

*(Lc 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ĭchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pādē m̄ s̄eu awia nemj̄ir j̄irwajjā wajap jarba s̄i ich j̄ag b̄aauibat. Mag nemj̄ir wajap chēbajugui ajim. Mam̄ wajaphata ph̄aichichagau bū khuanaa jar b̄aumann, mag nemjō wajapha chēju. Wajapcharan ich chē sim gaaimuata khaph̄u aajemgui ajim, jāga s̄i mag nemjō. Ich jāgta naabahab ajim p̄arjā agjō. Pāach nem wau n̄m gaaimuata p̄achdēupai p̄ach jaau naabahab, ðor wājāaunā wa ðor khaigbam kh̄unnā.

<sup>34</sup> Khīirjug chuknaan, jāg p̄ar ò khaibag s̄isidum kh̄unnau, j̄jāga p̄arau nem wajapham ig iȳū abarju? Nem dich khīirjug ee khīirju ahaukhamta dich iu jaauba aajeeb.

<sup>35</sup> ðor khīirjug wajapham kh̄unnau nem wajapham nemta iekha n̄m, amau nem wajaphamta waju khīirju naawai. Mam̄ ò khaigbam kh̄unnau, iekhaawajjā khaigbata iekha n̄m, am òdi s̄i nem khaigbamta waju khīirju s̄isid aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Pari m̄ cha iekha chirum iekha, Ēwandamau ðor i agkham edan, m̄uig eegar aawai p̄ach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr̄ thumaa p̄ach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jāgwia mag iekhaajeejī.

<sup>37</sup> Wajapcharan m̄uig eegar aawai p̄ach iekhamaajerr̄ iekhaupaita wir aig p̄ach iekkh̄or chukhu n̄m a jaaupiju, wa warag p̄ach khaibag khāijā waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

### *Fariseonaanau amachdēu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Biek āb fariseonaan eem kh̄unnau maestronaan eem kh̄unn d̄ūimua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhīirta p̄r̄ug ag na būrjā maadēu ooba aajem nemta waupim kh̄ōsi n̄mngui ajierram.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pāran p̄achdēu Ēwandam iseg n̄m gaaimua warag chi ajaugjā chukhu th̄naawaita warag p̄achdēu nem ooba aajem nempata p̄ach dakhīir waupi n̄m. Mam̄ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāi warr̄ag j̄oi Jonás aajerr̄ nemmeurr̄khan buch ee khāi th̄r̄jup s̄ierr̄ gaaimua Nīnivepienau Ēwandamau i p̄itarr̄ khaug autarr̄jōta, ĭchab m̄chjā Ēwandamau p̄itarr̄ p̄rag khap apijugui ajim, m̄ch iu phiid̄barm gaaimua.

40 Ich jåg Jonás nemmeeurrkhan bi ee äsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjā khāai thārjup sierrjō, ich agjō mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajā ĩchab äsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjā khāai thārjup chirajugui ajim, jēb ee. Mam̄ mag oobarmjā pārau ũkhabajugui ajim amachigcha.

41 Magua, Ĕwandamau ðor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba khāijā aju jaau num ed, Nínivepien phiidutkhawi amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ĕwandamag ĩgkha thunuuju, warag pāar khaibag waumkhīir. ¿Khan jāgwi? Jonaau Ĕwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjā aba ũkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ĩs m̄ Jonás khāaijā ũrucha chirumuata Ĕwandam iek jaau chitumjā pārau būrjā ũkhamapha numgui ajim.

42 Mag Ĕwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ĩchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr ũiraujā ich ipaarmua ĩchab pāar khaibagta Ĕwandamag ĩgkha thunuujugui ajim, í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ĕwandamau Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan bëetarr aawai. Mag khāai m̄ Salomón khāai ũrpai chirumuata m̄ig pāach num aig Ĕwandam iek jaau chirumjā pārau ũrmapha numgui ajim, mag amachdēu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupi narr khūnag.

*Bēn ākhāar deeu ðor mor ee sīcheewai jāga aajē a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:24-26)*

43 Mag iekhakhagmamua, ĩs m̄ug m̄ iek ũrbarmjā ũkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khāaijā warag Ĕwandam dāi iekkhōr pōm n̄isim khap amkhīir, pārag m̄ug ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichdēupai, Bēn khaigbam ðor mor eemua j̄rpāaiwain warp ðor chukag ee phurēu n̄arraajem. Mam̄ pōd ich sīemaju baaua abawai khīirju sīi awia,

44 “Deeu mäch chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄rmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thūapwi ābam̄g nem jōkhanaa au sīsidumjō dijā parii ooimaajem.

45 Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumai ich khapeen ich khāaijā khaigbacharam khūn siete j̄r phē auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sierr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag sīsiejem. ĩsim khūn jåg khaibag sīsidum khūnjā ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dāi, Ĕwandam iek ũrtarrta ũkhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dāimua i dāi iekham ig narr  
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

46 Agtha Jesuu ðrag iekha sim ee, i ād i eeugpeen dāi bardutkhachēwia i dāi iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugajārpai naaichētarr aawai

47 ābmua chi Jesuug, —P̄ ād p̄ eeugpeen dāi daaugajā r̄numwai; am iek p̄ dāi iekham khōsi num aajem ā jaaujim.

48 Magbaa j̄rr ichdēu, —¿Chijā agá mag m̄ ād, maimua chijā khūn agá mag m̄ eeugpeen? ajim.

49 Magnaa maach ich dāi ogdaba wēn̄arraajerr khūnagta jua n̄anaa, — Cham̄ khūn̄ta m̄ ād anāa m̄ eeugpeenauwai ajim.

50 M̄r̄gan m̄ Aai ũgthar chiraajemua khōsimjō nem wau num khūn̄ta m̄ ād anāa m̄ ũrphūn̄au, maimua ĩchab makhūn̄ta m̄ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

## 13

*Woun äbmua nemjïr dau phötarr ag nem ïgkhaa  
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Khāai āb Jesús ich jëer sierr degmua mawia thārrdō igaau oo sīsijim.

<sup>2</sup> Maigmua ich bigaau ðor pōm phuurbadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaidəwi dōjərraa barjōisijim. Maagwai chi ðran durr mos gaapaita pos thūnaajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khïir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemjïr dau phoon majim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag sïi phōmam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemjïr daudam bü diichjem ee burrrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sïi khōkhūipūijim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua āaur khūn sïi mok pör jooodōg eeta burrrjim aajem, wajappai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makhūnan chi tharrphēen üu jōpcha tharrphē öbērijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Pari edau pechag wūbaadeeu sïi ēnanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim anaabá, mokdau khurau pōd ierr khaar jērkhaba ürūta khaarkha khithēe arr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ïchab tagam phötarr miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjïr khāaijā bāau khaphi bāauwia, sïi chi nemjïrdam ichdēuta pör pərēu aujim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mam tagam üu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öbērwia üu nem wajaug phur jōppim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thūn, maimua pogkha bich dau; mam mag sīsidum chan būrjā chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaau öpūiwi aig narr khūnag, 'Keena, jüg ürūnaa chamug nem ïgkhaadam mua jaau chirum wajapha ūrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

*Khan jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu ðrag nem jaaueejï  
(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag i nem ïgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Jāgwiata pua jāg ejemplodam jaaumamuata ðrag nem jaauejē? a jēu naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai warre mūchdēuta pārag khaphū api chirumgui ajim, jāgata Ēwandam ðor thāar ee sēicheejē. Pari warm khūnag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khōsi ūrba naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khāai ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr num khūnagta Ēwandamau warag khïirjug deejū, ich iek khapcha amkhïir. Mam ar mag nem waumapha num khūnag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata mua sïi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaauba aajeeb, mua nem wau chitum amau oo numta oobamjōnaa mua nem jaau chitumjā ūr numta ūrbamjō naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Amach jāg num gaaimua am gaaita pa sēbahab Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jōoi Isafas khararrag phāpitarr. Irua phātarr mag sim:

“Par amau ūrwiajā ūrbamjō khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo num awiajā oobamjō ajurau.

<sup>15</sup> Makhūn wounaan khïirjugan sīita ār sim; kachjā khīnaa daupata khī sīsidum.

Mag naawai pōd ūrjā ūrba ni oojā ooba, ni mūrūgjā amach pekau chugpaapi jēeuba num, amach peerdu aumkhïir.”

*(Is. 6:9-10)*

16 Mag iekhapäinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pãar onee abat ajim; pãrau pãach daúacha mua nem wau chitãm oonaa pãach jüguucha mu iekjä úurjeewai makhunn jöoi Isaiäau jaautarrjö khaba nãmgui ajim.

17 Magnaa, Chadcha mæch imeerba pãrag mag chirãmgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau cha mua nem wau chitãm pãar dënjö amach daúacha oom khösi atarrjä pöd oobajerram. Cha pãrau ür nãmjä amach jüguucha urm khösi atarrjä pöd urba durraajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sï nemjïr dau phötarr ag nem ïgkhaau*

(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)

18 Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Úrbat, mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sï chaig mæchdeu nemjïr dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou.

19 Ar mæg Êwandam iek jaau nãm ür nãmjä pöd khaugbam khunnan, chi nemjïr daudam khudjä ee burrwia nemchaaïnau khöpaitarrjöta nãmgui ajim: Meperau bëewia, sï khügurbaicheewai, Êwandam iek ükhatarrdam deeu urba arrjö apäajem.

20 Maimua ar Êwandam iek jaau nãm urbaawai ükham khösi ükhatarr khunn, jïrr nemjïr daudam mok pör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta nãmgui ajim.

21 Mamü jëb chukag gaaimua chi nemjïrdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjö, ïchab mag urm khösi ürnaa ükhatarrjä wajappai ubu khaba nãm. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhannau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijä, deeu Êwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjöta wënarram khösi nãm.

22 Maagwai maach khapeen ihäsisisdöm khunn, jïrr mag nemjïr dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa pör pãreu autarrjöta nãmgui ajim. Amau Êwandam iek urm khösi úurjem, mamü deeu amach khüirjug eepai, "Jägum gaaimua pöd mu phatkhon auba khäijä chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ükhakhiinjä, pöd parhooba mæchdeu ampierr abaju" a khüirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjïrdam aphaü bääuwia pöd chëba arrjö, Êwandam athee nem wajaapha wawaagjä pödba, sï serbiibata nãmgui ajim.

23 Magarrau ar Êwandam iek úrwia thãraucha ükhaajem khunnan chad, jïrr mag nemjïr jëb wajaug ee burrtarrjöta nãmgui ajim. Magum khunn Êwandam athee nem waum khösi wau naawai, amachdeu nem wauju ayagpierr waujemgui ajim: äaur khunnau nemjïr chi chëmiejö dürrcha, äaur khunnau agpierrpai maimua äaur khunnau buchkhunpai. Mamü thumaam khunnau ichüta ichdeu khösimjö aajemgui ajim.

*Phüak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jïr wëjöm ee phötarr*

24 Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdeupai mæg ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Ïs mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, Êwandamau ichdeu öor i agkham ed jäga khaigbam khunn chi wäjäaun eemua isegju. Maan mægaugui ajim: Woun äbmua trigo jïrjim aajem.

25 Mamü mag trigo apha sïertra, öor thum khäiphöbaadëmich, mag chi nemjïr pap kha ukhurrm bëewia jïrr i nemjïr ee phüak dau khaigbam agjö trigojöo simta phöthurjim anaabá.

26 Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phüakjä agjöo däi bich baupa jöisijim anam.

27 Magbaadëm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wëtwi irig, "Patrón, pua jïrwai trigo appai jïrtarra, ¿jäga ïs jäg phüak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wëjö?" ajim anam.



28 Magbaawai chi papkhuuu, "Jã, maach dãi iekkhõr paraam khunau khãijã ag ee phũak dau phõwia khabahab" ajim anam. Magbaa chi chog-naanau deeu pũaba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jẽu wẽrphoon maju aai nu?" ajierram anam.

29 Mamũ magbaa chi nemjir khũ jõirau, "Oob jẽwaan wẽtmiet" ajim anam, "magba akhiin eeu pãrau chi trigo khaardampa khãijã thurrẽudukham.

30 Magju khãai idẽu warag åba bãaupibat" ajim anaabã. "Maimua ya phierr nam jaar paawaita mua ag athee õor pũijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thurrphẽnaa, khõorjũnaa õrpãmkhĩir. Maimuan chadau agjõ chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausũujem ee ausũjugui" ajim anaabã. Magtarr aawai ichdẽu jaautarrjõ idẽu bãaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phũak thurrphẽnaa, ag appai khĩet õrpũijim anaabã. Maagwai õor i agkham edjã ich magtaaju Ëwandamaujã ich iek ukhabam khun dãi. Mamũ ich iek ukha nam khunnan, mag trigo wajap ukha sũutarrjõ ich aarchata phẽ auwi ich dãi ich magwai sũsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dẽn nem igkhaadam*

*(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

31 Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ichab mug nem igkhaadamjã jaaujim, mostaza daudam bãrun khitum igwi: 'Pãrau khaphũ nũ, jãga sim abarĩ Ëwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjõta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mug Ëwandam iek mua jaau chitumun, mostaza daudam jẽb ee jĩir sũubarmjõta simgui ajim.

32 Iin chadcha tagam nemjir dau khãijã ichta bãruncha khitum. Mamũ mag khitumun nem bãau khaphi bãauwia, nem bũ põm ådẽe aadeewai, sũ nemchaaindam bẽewi ag gaai di eũcheejemgui ajim. Ich agjõta sũebahab ajim ichab mug Ëwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitumjã: Mũugwaiwe chan khapan khabata ukha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem põm aaidũbapãiwai õor khapankham khunau ukhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dẽn nem igkhaa*

*(Lc 13:20-21)*

33 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, Ëwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidũpi numun, unũ åbmua arin durrcha sim ee levadura pũitarrjõta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphũ numgui ajim, levadura bãrun pũitarrjã aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum urpi auujem. Ich agjõta sũebahab ajim ichab Ëwandam iek mug mua jaau chitumjã. Mũugwaiwe chan õor põm mug wẽjõm ee agtha põmcha aaidũba sim. Mamũ mug atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidũbaadee thumaam khunau urab khaba urjugu a jaaumajim.

*Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejĩ*

*(Mr 4:33-34)*

34 Magta Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan õrag nem jaauuba aajeejim.

35 Mamũ mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerrau Jesũ igwia jaautarrjõ, ejemplo deemamuata õrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploo nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ëwandamau õrag khaugpiba ich thãar eepai wai sũsierrta jũrr ewag pawĩ õrag khap amkhĩir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjã chadcha ag eyaa õbẽbẽrgmajim.

*Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sũ mag phũak khaigbam trigo ee phõtarrau*



<sup>36</sup> Mag òrag ejemploou nem jaau òbaadeewai òrag wètpi jaaujim. Maimua thum èrèubaadee ich jèer s'ierr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphòbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaujim, mag phùak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jìir wèjòm ee phòtarr.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaa ichdèu jaaubaadèwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjìir dau wajapham phòjim a chirarr, jà mæchpaíugui ajim, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai irua phòtarr jèb, jà mæg òor pòm wèjòmta jaau sim. Chi nemjìir dau wajapham, òor Èwandamagta uðaraa amach Pòrkhapì nòm khænaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phùak khaigbam, ar s'i Èwandam igar khaba mepeer igar nòm khænau.

<sup>39</sup> Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjìir ee mag phùak dau phòthurtarr, jà chi meperaugin ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jòisiewai thæjuu a jaautarr, Èwandamau mæg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thæ nòmjò òor dajèk aju khænn, ich Èwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan.

<sup>40</sup> Pàrau khaphæ naabá, phùak phænaa, jæupinaa òrpæijem. Ich jægta aju ìchab Èwandamajã òor dæi ichdèu mæg durr i agkhabarm ed.

<sup>41</sup> Mag ed mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mu mæch chognaan pæijugui ajim, s'i bigaam khænnagjã pekau waupinaa amachdèupa nem khaigbam wau s'ierrjèem khænn thum àbamæg jær phèmkhìir.

<sup>42</sup> Mag àbamæg jær phènaa orno paa dænnòmjò sim eeta barkhæuju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha biænaa gaai machgau am khierr ujækkhær abarjugui ajim.

<sup>43</sup> Mamæ warm khænn mamagkham ee, jùrr Èwandamagta uðaraa amach wajaug paarì nòmua i dènkha narr khænnan maach Aai thumaam khænn Pòrkha sim dæita næisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdèupai, Keena, jæg ærænaa cha mu nem jaau chiræm wajapha ùrbaat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

### *Jesús dènkhaag jãga aju aai nu*

<sup>44</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ìchab mæg nem ìgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun àb chikham jèb gaai phidkha s'iejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jèb eem nem wajapham oobaadèjim anaabá. Magbaawai pòd ichdèu arrju khaba aawai, s'i oo pæawia, ich nemta warag isegamjò thumaa pèrkhæuipæiwiæ, ag phatkhnauta mag ichdèu nem oo pæatarr chi jèbpa pèr aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ìgkha sim ùr narr khænnag magjim: 'Chi mæ dènkhuu khænnan mag wounau mag phìr aum khòchgau ich nem thum pèrkhæuitarrjò amach nem wai nòmjã thumta iseg nòmjò aju aai nòmgui ajim, mæta jùrr mag nem ajapham amachdèu ig nòmjò paarpaag.

<sup>45</sup> Mag mæta nem wajapham amachdèu ig nòmjò paarpaagan, chihò chi ùræcha balee simta pèr awaag jær wènnænnòmjò aju aai nòmgui ajim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag jær nòmua chi baau atham khænu ich nem wai sim thumaa pèrkhæuwi jùrr mag chihò mag ich nem pèrkhæuitarr khæijã ùrcha balee simta pèr athamjòta aju, chadcha mæ dènkham khòsi mæ jærwia baau athaawai.

### *Òor i agkham edan reeu dõ ærèu nòmjò aju jaautarr*

<sup>47</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, Èwandamau òor i agkham edan, àwarr pæraag reeu dõjærr dõ ærèu nòmjòta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai.

<sup>48</sup> ¿Pàrau oowai mag ærèu wai jòrrò awia jìir aunaa, chi àkhæar theernaa barpæiwiæ, chi wajapham appaita auba aajè? ajim.

49 Ich jǎgta ajugui ajim ĩchab Ęwandamau pǎar dǎijǎ, mǔg durrr ichdǎu i agkhabarm ed. Ęwandamau ich chognaanag đor khaigbam khǎun chi wǎjǎaun eemua khĭet theerpi jaaju;

50 magna mag chi ākhāram khǎun mag orno paa simjǎ sim ee barkhǎupǎiju. Mag barkhǎuibapǎaiwai mamta icharaucha bĭenaa gaai machǎau am khierr ujǎkkhar ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wĕnǎrrarr jǎrr.

51 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich dǎi wĕnǎrrarr khǎunagta, — ĩPǎrau cha mua jaau chirǎm wajapha khaphǎ nǎ? a jĕejim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ęera, maraun khaphǎ nǎmguui anaajim.

52 Magbaa ichdǎu marag magjim:

—Mǔg iek iur mua jaau chirǎmjǎ pǎrau chadcha khaphǎ naawai deum khǎunag jawaagǎ ya chi machnaankha nǎmguui ajim. Jǎg nǎm aig đor Ęwandam igwia i jur nǎm khǎunag pǎrau jaaju aai nǎmguui ajim, chadcha pǎachdǎuta nawe Ęwandamau ich i jaaumienag phǎipitarjǎ khaphǎnaa mǔg iek iur mua jaau chitǎmjǎ khaphǎ naawai.

### *Jesús Nazaret phǎbǎor ee*

*(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

53 Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sĭewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia

54 jǎrr Nazaret phǎbǎorǎg petajim, ich bǎautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ęwandam iek jaau nǎm ũraag maach meeun biirdǎajem deg dubwi, đrag Ęwandam iek jaubaadĕjim. Mag irua jajawagmam ũrwia jǔgderraa nǎm iekhau warag amach eepaita, —ĩMagum ichdǎu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumǎma? ĩJǎga ichdǎu jǎg đor monaau nǎrrǎma? anaa ĩchab,

55 Keena, ĩPǎrau oowai jǎg woun Josė pa waumie ag iewaa khabǎ, Marĭa dǎim? ĩJǎ Santiago dǎi khod khabǎ, Josė dǎi, Simón dǎi maimua Judas dǎijǎ agjǎ?

56 I āphǎun thum mǔig maach dǎi ich mǔg phǎbǎor ee naajem; maagwai ichjǎ maadǎu khaphǎ nǎmguui ajieram, ich mǔiguim aawai. Mag simta, ĩjam khaugthurwiata jǎg nem jaau khaauga ichdǎu jaaumaajĕma? aajĕejim jǎrram khǎunau.

57 Amachdǎu mag nǎm gaaimua irua nem jaau simjǎ asekasba, warag i dǎi khĭir khǎunukha phǎbaadĕjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deum durram khǎunaun mǔg Ęwandam iek jaau wĕnǎrram khǎunag eenaa am dǎi ajapha aba aajĕeb ajim. Mamǎ mag sim, jǎrr dich di aig wa dich bǎautarr durrai chan magjǎ magba warag am kha isĕe aajerramguui ajim, jǎrr amach khĭircha.

58 Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu đor mor masim khǎun pǎm monaaubajim, amachdǎu i iek ākhamapha narr aawai.

## 14

### *Juan chi đor pǎr choomie thǎotarr*

*(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

1 Mag Jesús nem khĭir pogkhe đor dakhĭir wau nǎrrǎm jaar ĩchab Erodeta Galilea durrr reikha sĭejim. Mag ag na đrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sĭi bĭi wĕjǎm chi Erodeeu ũr athaawai

2 ich dǎi ābam degam khǎunag, —Maan Juan chi đor pǎr choomie khararra deeu iiu phiidǎwia mag nǎrrǎmguui ajim anǎm; maguata mag đor mor masim khǎunpa monaau nǎrrabahab ajim anaabǎ.

3-4 Irua mag sierran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui Erodías anamta khecheu auwi siejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam uui khecheu auwi puch uui kha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mam si ichig magbaawai warag Juan par aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phaar siupinaa cadenau ju siupijim anaabá.

5 Ichig mag iekhattarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thöörüm iigjeejim anam. Mam thumaam khunau Juanau Ewandam iekta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thöörükhiin, jurr örau ichta khaigbaju a khürjuwia pöd thöoba aajeejim aajem.

6 Mam mag num ee, biek äb chi Erodes año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha num ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, öor khapan thunam na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khöchkha thunaisiwi,

7 ich baurrag, “Puchdeu nem khösim marug jeeubá; much imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá.

8 Mam magbarm chi ädaujä ürtarr aawai ich chaai wawí siujim anam. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich baurr jöoyag, “Magan mu athee Juan chi öor pör choomie pörta thöp ee audeebá; jäata mua khösi umgui” ajim anam.

9 Mam mag Juan pörta ichig jeeubaawai warre chi rey ökhürjuu aadëjim anaabá. Mam ichdeu öor thürkhuutarr dai äbam mes gaai numuata mag ichig jeeubarm nem deeu a iekhattarr aawai

10 chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar öor püiwia thöonaa, chi pör appai thöp ee waibëpi jaaujim anaabá.

11 Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjö thöonaa, chi pör thapnaa aibëwi, chi dauper mag chi jemkha sierrag deechëjierram aajem. Magbaa ichdeu jurr ich ädag deejim anaabá.

12 Mag chi Juan ö thapbapüm abaawai, i dai wënurraajerr khundamau bëwi, arrwi, aukhëjierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thöobapäiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bëjierram.

*Jesuu öor cinco mil jäogtarr  
(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

13 Mag Juan ö thap thöobarm ich aar jaubaimam ürwia, ökhürjugau warag chawag öor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wëtumua ya maar döjär paaukhabaadëm örau oopütarr aawai ag dakha phöbör nunidam eem khunau jurr khud garmua maar na ëreubaadëjim.

14 Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na öor pöoma thunaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aunaanjä monaupüimajim.

15 Mag num ee, ya kheerua aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mag öorjä chukag eeta ya kheerua aadëm; amag wëtpi jaubá, phöbör ee wëtwi amach athee khöjudam përumkhür anaajim.

16 Magbaawai, —Khöju juraanpai chan am wëtju khaba num. ¿Jäg päachdeuta am jäogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Äba pandamta cinco wai num dai äwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdeu, —Makhundam mu aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai öor pöm mag thunarrag, —Phük ee hood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dai chi äwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Ewandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdeupai chi pan thorreunaa marag hapüimajim. Magbaawai jurr maachdeuta örag jigmajim.

20 Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khunau amachdëu khöm aig khôtarrjä dürr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi äwarrjä agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen äb öbërim chi ipiirkham.

21 Mag ed mag Jesuu jäogtarr khun chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhoodin appai, un in beerba ni chaainjä beerba.

*Jesús döjä ür nurrarr*

*(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)*

22 Mag öor pöm thach khöpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhür. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sïsjim öor oopäiwai.

23 Maimua öor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijä mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

24 Magumich maran ya döjärr naajim. Mamu maar khür garmuata phü wë thunarr aawai maar japan phüasau öpphërta jür ahu khajim.

25 Maimua ya äspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjä sï döjä ürta jëb thetag gayamjö urajim.

26 Mag döjä ürta jëb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphiernaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

27 Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphiermiet; mu khabahab ajim marag.

28 Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujä puchjö döjä ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

29 Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadëwi Jesús khürphee dëdurgmaa ajim, döjä ürta durramjö.

30 Pari phüas dau dapag oowi jãphierbaadëjim. Mag jãphierbaadëm ee ìchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, mu oobahur, mun ierrpamangui ajim.

31 Magbarm bürre Jesuu i jua gaai purnaa, —¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khürjujü? Jãgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijä mu iek ükhaba chirabma ajim irig.

32 Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phü meu aadëjim.

33 Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khürphee kanieu phöbkhanaa, —Chadcha püta Ëwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

*Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr*

*(Mr 6:53-56)*

34 Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phëubaimajieram.

35 Mag Jesús barbaimam örau khaugphöbaadee, sï ag perás bli jöisijim. Mag amachdëu khaugphöbaadee i aig öor mor masim khun aibëena irig,

36 —Maar aanaanag puch khajüahidam gaaipai khäijä pürpibá aajeejim, monaaukhür.

Mag chadcha thum i khajüa gaai pürmam khunan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sï pürbarmuapai.

## 15

*Sï jua sügba thach khö nümüapai chan maach ärba aajem a jaautarr*  
*(Mr 7:1-23)*

1 Īchab Moiseeu phā puatarr iek wajaṗcha ʘarkhaajem khʘun dūi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejerram. Makhʘun Jerusalemua bēetarr khʘun ajim.

2 Mag bēewi irig, —ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ pu khapeenau maach jōoin i pua nu? ǂǂǂǂǂ thach khoowaiǂ jua abata thach khoojē? ǂPārau khaugba naab jāg ʘu khaba sim? aichējerram.

3 Magbaawai Jesuu Īchab, —ǂKhanthee pāraujā agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sīi pāach jōoin iita ʘrcha ʘarkhaju ēkhaajerrāma? ajim amag.

4 Magnaa amag, ǂPārau khaugba nu ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai. “Pʘch aaiǂā pʘch ād dūi jāsenenaa ōkhō abā” a sim? Maĩmua “Ar iwĩir ābmua khāiǂā ich aai wa ich ād khāiǂā thōpnaa āaukha iekha simun warreta thōopũju aai num” a sim, ǂmajā pārau khaugba nu? ajim amag.

5 Magnaa ichdēupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jũr pāar iek mag ābmua khāiǂā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāiǂā, “Pārau ig num mua wai chirab mamʘ, pōd mua deeju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba.

6 Pari pārau ōrag mag jaau num aig, Ēwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jũr pāach jōoin iita ʘrcha ʘarkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khīrcha.

7 Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jũr ag chaur nem wau sīerrjēem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jōoi Isaias khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mʘg phāpĩjimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadēmu,

8“Pāran, sīi par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ʘkha num ʘkha num aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag num chan par chadcha thāraucha ʘkhabamta mag sīerrjēem.

Pāach mag num gaaimua pāar thāar chan i dakhajā khaba, sīi i warpta thunumgui” ajim.

9“Jāg num aiguin parii pāach iphithur pārau irig jēeuju.

Pārau jaau numjā sīi wir aig pāach khīirjugpaiu; jā i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia. *(Is. 29:13)*

10 Magnaa ōragta eerpanaa, 'Wajapha mʘ iek ũrbat ajim.

11 Maadēu nem parhooba khō numuapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārpiba aajemgui ajim. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejemʘn iekhaju khabam nempa khīirjunaa iekha numuata ōor ārpiejemgui ajim.

12 Irua magbapāaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khīirta iekhabapūim aajem anaajim.

13 Magbaawai jũr ichdēu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekas-miet ajim. Pārau khaphʘ num, nemjĩir ee phūak khaigbam ōbeerwai therrēupāaijem. Ich jāgta ajugui ajim mʘ Ayau am dūi. Am ichdēu jʘr au sim khʘun khaba aawai nemjĩir ajapham eemua phūak chi khaarpa therrēunaa barbarpūimjōta ajugui ajim.

14 Magua, idēu warag khīiu sīubat ajim. Jākhʘunnan amachjā dau khīsu numta agjō dau khīsum khʘun jua gaai purnaa ēudu arrjem khʘunjōta numgui ajim. Pārau oowai merag chukhu siēbā, dau khaugba khitamua agjō dau khīsu khītʘm jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, āb būēu subaadee amach numwe burrugui ajim.

15 Magbaawaita maar eem äb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha puchdëu jaaubapüim deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pãrau agtha khaugbata nëwa? ajim.

17 ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá, maadëu nem khö num thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapãiwai deeu chukhu aadeejem? Magua dichdëu thach khö numuapai chan maach ärba aajemgui ajim.

18 Maach äрпи numun thãar eemua khïirjug khaigbam iekha numuata Ëwandam na maach ärpiejemgui ajim, ya khïirjunaata iekhamaawai.

19 Nem thum maach khïirjug eemuata öbër thunum: khïirjug khaigbam, öor thöoju, dich öor khabam düi khapesaju, dich khaman apha khãijã dich öor düimjöaju, nem jigkhaju, sëukhaju maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam iek iekhaju.

20 Magum nemeuta chadcha Ëwandam na öor ärpiejem. Mamu chi machnaanau jaau numjö sïi jua sügba thach khö numuapai chan Ëwandam dau na maach ärba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie uuirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaphu sierra  
(Mr 7:24-30)*

21 Maigmua igbaadeeu jürr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón düi numug petawai maarjã i düi wëtjim.

22 Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, uu i äb Israel durrum khaba Canaanpie uu mag perás siejerrta ääag bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, mu ap urrum mu dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaphu umgui ajim, ruuta chadcha Ëwandamau püiju aajerrau. Maagwai mu chaai monawaagjã pu jua theeg sim. Mu kha dösät bënëu baarjemta purug monaauapãi a umgui aichëjim, irig chaigpamamua.

23 Pari par ùanau mag chaigpa khitumjã Jesuu büürjã i iek ukhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senör, ¿jãg pua irig mapi jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaaajã marau urmapha num. Magbamun ich jãg maach ëudee ääag majuwai anaajim.

24 Pari magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi uuiragta, —Ëwandamau mu pütarran, maach meeun israelnaan sïi oveja okhoo durrumjö durrum khun peerdu aumkhïirta mu püijim ajim.

25 Pari mag num ee, warag i aigcha bëena kanieu phöbkhanaata, —Señor, mu ap urrum mu chaai monaauapãi ajim.

26 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mu iekha chirum ürbata sï? ajim. Pu deemu durrum aawai, mua pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeuju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim irig.

27 Pari magbaa ùanau düi, —Señor, jãan chadaugui ajim. Mamu pua oowai, ¿saakienaujã amach pap juasur mes eegar khaimam khöba aajë? ajim. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie uu khaba nab mamu, ¿pua mu chaajã dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphu um, pua i monaauapãiju aai simgui ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita, —jöö! Jãgan chadchata mua puch chaai monaauju khaphunaata pua ukha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdëu jaau simjö pu chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm bürrre chi chaai monakkha aadëjim aajem.

### *Jesuu ðor pòm monaautarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia ũwaai mag thurrðo pòm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichëjim, ich Jesús dái. Maimua buchag gaai waaidawia oo sísjim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amach dakhîir jupbaimaawai ðor pòm i aar wëtwi i bigaau phurrbaadëjim. Mag ðor pòm thunnem ee i aig aibëemajim: bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khunn, dau khîsum khunn, bûdam wa juadam khâijâ âkhâraam khunn, meu meraam khunn maimua tag aanaan khamor machag khîrpierr i aig aibëena i bûkhurr ausîumaajeejim. Maagwai magam thum ichdëu monaakupi maajeejim.

<sup>31</sup> Amach dauacha mag meu meraa khithëe arrjâ ijëb nurrjëe, juadam wa bûdam khâijâ âkhâraa khithëe arrjâ monakha, maimua dau khîsu khithëe arr khunnpa dau wajapha nurrjëem oowia, síi ðor dauderra naajim. Mag amachdëu oo num gaaimua maach meeun khabam khunnaupata maach meeun israelnaan Êwandamag jëephöo thunaajim.

### *Emkhooïn appai cuatro mil Jesuu jãogtarr* (Mr 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag maach ich dái ogdaba wënrarrajerr khunnagta, —Ëor pòm mæg thunnem mü dau ee dau aphuu durrungui ajim. Ya khâai thârjup pam am maach aigmua bëurrjâ ogdaba, thachdam khöjujâ chukhu num. Ich jãg thach khöba chan mua amach diig püimapha chirungui ajim. Ich jãg püikhiin, di aar barba khâijâ khud ee jadaua phurëubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamu mæg ðorjâ chuk sim ee, çjam maadëu khöju bawaagauma? anaajim, ðor pòm mæg thunnem khöpieg.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —çPârau pan dau kharr wai numa? a jëejim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua âwarrdamjâ ar dau khapan khaba durrungui anaajim.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu ðrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia,

<sup>36</sup> mag pandam sietë narrjâ çhi âwarrdam dái äba jua ee phë auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim ana thorreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig hapüimawai marau jürr ðrag jigmajim.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jig phurrduugmamua thumaam khunnau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjâ, pan pòm sob thunnisijim. Mag çhi sobtarr, thubut sietë marau ipiirka aujim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag ed mag çhi thach khö narr khunn cuatro mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, uninjâ beerba ni chaainjâ beerba.

<sup>39</sup> Maimuan chadau ðrag wëtpi jaubaawai agdaujö amach majupierr aaidujieram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjâ jap ee waaidubaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

## 16

*Thethemnaanau amach dakhîir amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr*

(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan düimua Jesús oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëetarran síi i imeraa par aum khöchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu bëurrjâ ooba aajem nemta amach



dakhīir edjā ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Êwandamau pūiwiata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaaumkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Pari Jesuu am ipierrajā khaba, warag sīi amag, —¿Khan jāgwi pārau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjā phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wārjāphā aju” aajē;

<sup>3</sup> maimua jūrr edauperrejä agjō edau öbēr urum būu edjā phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khōrkhaju” a jaaujē? ajim. Pārau jāg edjā oobarm gaaimua-pai ed wārjāug aju wa ed khōrkhajuja nem khaug numta, ¿jāga jāg pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjä pöd khaug auba nū mū chadcha Êwandamau pūiju jaaujerr? ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Pāran pāachdēu Êwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjā chukhu thūnaawaita warag pāachdēu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīir waupi num. Mamū mua waubangui ajim. Mag khāi warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāi thārjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nīnivepienau Êwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjōta, īchab mūchjā Êwandamau pūitarr pārag khaphū apijugui ajim, mūch iiu phūdubarm gaaimua. Mamū magumjä pārau ūkhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadējim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjō apiba jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag igbaadēwi ya thoom ĩgar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khīir ee dūnūisijim, panjä aibēeba sīi ich jāgta wēnurrum.

<sup>6</sup> Magbarm dūichata ich Jesuujä marag, —Khīir khaphū wēnurrathū ajim. Fariseonan bēnta saduceonaan bēn dūi jāg lewadurajō sim pāach gaai durbapimiet ajim marag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ūrwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpīi awi, maach appaijā, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibēebajimwai anaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū maar mag iyūu numjä ich Jesuu khaphū sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pāar mag pan aibēebajim anūma? Pārau chan jāgan mua nem wau chitumjä oobanjōta aajeeb ajim, mag mū dūi āba wēnurrumjä ūkhaba aag.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau khīir ee paba nū, mua pandam cincopai narrau unjā beerba, chajinjā beerba, emkhooi appai cinco mil jāogtarr? Maimua ¿thūbut kharr ipiirkha aujī chi sobau?

<sup>10</sup> ¿Khīir ee paba nū agjō, pan sietepai narrau ōor pōm cuatro mil narr jāogtarr? Maimua jāg edjā, ¿thūbut kharr ipiirkha aujierrā chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig num akhiinjā, ¿pārau khīirjuawai īsjā mua pöd pāach jāog aubajupīi nū?

<sup>11</sup> ¿Jāga jāg pārau būurjā khaug auba nū ajim, mua pāachig, “Fariseonaan bēn saduceonaan bēn dūi lewadurajō simta pāach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata pārag mag iekhaba chirum; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjō chikham khīir aawaipaita chadam iekjō iekhamiet a chirumūu ajim marag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita marau khaugphōbaadējim, Jesuu lewadura chaar jauba, sīi fariseonaanau saduceonaan dūimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pūiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr*

*(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag wētūia deeu durr Cesarea de Filipo anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ōrau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyūu num ūurwai, am iek ¿mū khai aajē? ¿Pārau ūrba aajē? a jēeujim.



14 Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pu Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deelum khunnau jaauwai puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khâijâ aajem, agjö Ēwandam i jaaujerr.

15 Marau ichig magbaawai jürr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujâma? Pãrau khîirjuawai, ¿mu khai agâ? ajim.

16 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pu Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu jur auwia ðor peerdu aumkhîir pãiju a jaaujerr.

17 Magbaawai Jesu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ðrau büürjâ purug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubapüimkë ajim. Jâg pua khaphu jaubapüimn, jãan ich mu Aai ügthar chiraajemuata purug mag khîirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubapüibahab ajim.

18 Pedro, maagwai puun chadcha pu ch thüriu jaau simjö mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mu iek jaubaadëm gaaimuata mua mûch iek ükha num khunn khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadëm chan pãach chi üram khunnan khëchwiajâ, pãar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ēwandam dãita nuisiju ajim.

19 Pedro, purugta mua mûch iek jaaumkhîir jaau chirumgui ajim. Pua mu iek jaubaadëm ürwi ükha num khunn mu dënkhâ nuisiju. Mamu ichab pua jaau khitum ür numjâ asekasba warag iseg num khunnan amach mag num gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wënrarajugui ajim. Mag num aiguin pua chi mu aar öbërru aai num khunnag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai num khunn athee sîi warag phãar sîsiukhamjõtaaju.

20 Mamu Jesu mag ich chadcha ich Ēwandamau jur auwia pãitarrkha simjâ büürjâ ðrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Õrau ich thõoju jaautarr  
(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

21 Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalemag majujâ jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha num khunnau phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau pa Moisés ich jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich dau aphuu wai naawi ich thõojujâ jaaujim. Mamu mag amau i thõowiajâ deeu üwaa khâai thârjup num ee deeu ich iiu phiidujujâ jaaujim.

22 Mag jaaumam ürwia, Pedroou ich appai chaur thürnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Ēwandamau pu düi magpibarju? Pu düi chan ðrau magju khaba numgui ajim irig.

23 Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jürr chi Jesu irig, —Jöpkhâa mu aigmua chaaug petâ ajim. Meperauta purug mag iekhapi sîebahab. Puan mag sim aig sîi warag khai bag ee mu burrpijuuta êkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simjâ khaugba, sîi parhoobam khunnjõta khîirju simgui ajim irig.

24 Maimua ichdëupai jürr maach thumaam khunnagta, —Chadcha pãrau mu iek pãach thãraucha ükha num khai, magan mua nem wau pi jaau chirum appaita waubat, “Mûchdëuta khap chirum mûchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhannau pãach dau aphuu thõoju khîirjuwia khâijâ magnumjâ igba waragta ükhanaat ajim.

25 Ar muig eegarjâ mu gaaimua phithurg aumapha num khunn chan büürjâ ügthar öbërbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgauta amach nemjâ khîirjuba, sîi warag mu gaaimuata dau aphuu anum khunnan chadau ügthartha öbërru jaaujim.

26 Pãrau oowai, ¿khan wajaug sîi ajim, äbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jua wai sîsim, mamu mag sim meebaadee khîmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr

thum ich dái arrju aai sí? Pöd arrbam. ¿Pārau khīrjuawai ābmua khāijā ŷgthar öbēraag phatkhon pōm phagju aai sí? Mag phagwiajā pöd dubbamgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mūgnaa m<sub>u</sub> Ayau m<sub>u</sub>g durr i agkham edjā m<sub>u</sub>chta ichdēu jua theeg deetarr dái i chognaan angelaanpa bēewi, m<sub>u</sub>ig eegar amach nem waaajerpierr aju am dái: chi nem wajapha waaujerr kh<sub>u</sub>un dāijā ich agjō maimua nem khaigba waaujerr kh<sub>u</sub>un dāijā ich agjō.

<sup>28</sup> Cha m<sub>u</sub> iekha chiram iekhau āaur kh<sub>u</sub>un cha m<sub>u</sub> iek ūr nam kh<sub>u</sub>un chan m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un Pōrkha bēēju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim.

## 17

### *Jesús sī būumjō aaderr* (Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich Jesús maar dái iyūu simua mag maar khapeen āaur kh<sub>u</sub>unag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadēm ee, cerro pōm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dái phē arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eum.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mam wētwi am dakhīrta Jesús khīr chaaupabaadējim aajem. I khīr oowai m<sub>u</sub>g edau āsdawam khīrjōta būu thūnūisijim aajem; maagwai i khajūa chará phuumjō aadējim aajem, ich bāpgau.

<sup>3</sup> I magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moiseeta Elías dái iyūu dūnūnūihdū naajim aajem, Jesús dái.

<sup>4</sup> Mag oobaawaita Pedroo Jesuug, —Señor, ūu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar m<sub>u</sub>ig namgui ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup ēukham ajim anam: āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

<sup>5</sup> Mam Pedro mag iekha dūnum ee, jūnthumie baug bēewi am jōodu athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi jūnthumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Chamūta m<sub>u</sub> Iewaa machdēu jāsehne wai chitūmūu, ōor peerdū aumkhīr m<sub>u</sub>chdēu jur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abāt” a iekhabarm ūrjierram anam.

<sup>6</sup> Amach chi dái wēnurrarr khūnaucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphier phōbaadēm iekhau warag kanieu thūkhōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīeb jēb gaai dagau dārka.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēenaa am gaai juau sīsēinaa, —Phiidatkhabat, oob jāphierriet ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidatkhanaa oowai, tagam kh<sub>u</sub>un chukhu, āba Jesús appaita sējim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua deeu jerag bēejierram aajem. Mag ūrbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —M<sub>u</sub>g pāachdēu ootarr oob deeu kh<sub>u</sub>unag jaumiet. Ya m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidabaawain chadau jaaubat ajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita jūr amach garmua irig, —¿Jāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujem na bēēju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i bēēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ōrag nupi jaaumkhīrta bēēju jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthurwaijā amau i khaug auba, sī warag deeu kh<sub>u</sub>unpii awi i dái amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōopūijerrangui ajim anam. Amachdēu i dái jāgtarrjō m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi

Iewaa düijä ajugui ajim anaabá. M̄ug chir̄am̄un m̄un̄n wajap am jua machag áwatjugui ajim an̄un̄ amag.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elias khaba, Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer j̄eup̄itarr*

*(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag w̄edurumua ya maar tagam kh̄un̄n düi narr aig j̄er paauxhabaich̄em ee, woun áb bêewi i kh̄irp̄hee ph̄öbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magch̄ejim:

<sup>15</sup> — Señor, m̄u chaai wai chir̄am̄ th̄öthörrsö kh̄it̄am̄. M̄u ap ch̄it̄am̄ m̄u chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubap̄üi aich̄ejim. J̄äg kh̄it̄am̄un nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará ooju chukhu aawai barbaad̄emua öt eejä burrjem; wa magbam̄un dö eejä s̄i dobojo aimaajemgui ajim.

<sup>16</sup> M̄ua m̄uig p̄u khapeen aig aib̄eetarrj̄ä amau p̄ödbajierramgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, örag eerpanaa:

—P̄āran chadcha p̄āach th̄āar kh̄aibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau j̄äg chaai monaaujuk̄ä kh̄ir̄j̄üba n̄um̄. P̄ārau j̄äg Ēwandam jua theeg simj̄ä khaugbamj̄ö n̄um̄, ¿ich j̄ägta s̄i mua áwat chitaju aai chir̄á p̄ārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata p̄ārau m̄u p̄āach düi chitapim ig n̄uma? ajim, ajapcha ükhaag. Magnaa, M̄u aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meeurraunaa öberpi jaubaawai, i ipierr öberbaad̄ejim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag s̄isijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi chaai monaaütarr khur maach ap paauxhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿J̄ägwi marau p̄öd j̄äg chaai mor eem mepeer öberpi aubaj̄i? a j̄eujim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—J̄āan p̄āachd̄eu m̄ug chaai Ēwandamau monaaujuk̄ä kh̄ir̄j̄uba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. P̄ārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄n̄aa p̄āachd̄eu nem mag abarmj̄ö apiju kh̄ir̄j̄unaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha p̄āachd̄eu jajaaukhampierr ich mag p̄āachd̄eu jaau n̄umj̄ö apiju. P̄āar kh̄ir̄jug oojem anaa chi p̄omag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemj̄ö kh̄äij̄ä kh̄itakiin, chag durrs̄iig kh̄äij̄ä, “J̄öpai maigmua mawia chum d̄an̄n̄ubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia p̄āar ipierr p̄āachd̄eu jaubarm aar d̄an̄n̄uwimajugui ajim. [

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa ichd̄eupai, J̄äg mepeer kh̄ir̄ chan s̄i iekhabarmuapai öberba sierram. J̄äg öberpi awaagan, büürj̄ä thach kh̄öba s̄i Ēwandamagpai j̄eue n̄un̄ awiata öberpi jaubaawai öbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

*P̄n̄aba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄öju jaautarr*

*(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Galilea durr maach ich Jesús düi äba w̄en̄urraajeewai ichd̄eu marag magjim:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ug chir̄am̄un chi thierrnaanag pur deebaawai

<sup>23</sup> s̄i amau m̄u th̄öop̄äij̄u. Mam̄u mag amau m̄u th̄öowiaj̄ä kh̄äai th̄ärjup n̄um̄ ee deeu m̄u iuu ph̄iid̄jugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaubaawai chadcha maar ökh̄ir̄juu aphöbaad̄ejim.

*Aai i j̄eujem di paarj̄ä phagju aai narr*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maar ich dāi phē arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jēeujem di paar phatkhon jēeujem khunnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wētwia irigta, —¿Pu maestroou chan Aai i jēeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajieram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mu maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijā jürr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jāga khūrju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mug durr gaai reinaan thunum khunnau hijā khunnagta dēbpaar jēeujē: amach khodnaanag wa sīi parhoobam khunnag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khunnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujā, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajā much Aai gaaimua agjō phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jēeujem di i dēn aawai muajā phagba, pāraujā phagbaju aai numgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mamu amag maach ēugar iekham ugua maadēujā ichiita phagju aai numgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thurrdo ee dō nabamí ajim. Nau nacha puch jua gaai khōbaichēm pua jüir atham ö ee phatkhon sīeju. Mag phatkhonau üu pua mu kōitjā phagwi, puch dēnjā phagpūijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

## 18

*Chijāata ürrucha aju aai sī a jaautarr  
(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag iyūu numua marau ich Jesuug jēeujem naajim, ichta mug atag thumaam khunn Pörkhabaadeewai maach mug wēnurrum eem khaita ürrucha sīsiju khai a khap aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thürnaa maar jārr dunnupinaa magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —Mu cha iekha chirum iekhou pārau pāachta ürrucha am khōchgau pāachdēu mag khūrju num isegnaa chaain mugumdam agtha serbiibamjō abam chan, pāar pōd mu dāi chi pōrnaan khaju khaba num.

<sup>4</sup> Mag muchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mu garcha joothaimaju khūrju num khunnau warag amachta serbiibamjōnaa chaain mugumdamjōta aju aai numgui ajim, mag amachta ürrucha ajujā khūrjuba.

<sup>5</sup> Pārau mu dēnjō mug khithēm äb khāijā jāsenkhwia pāach di aig aumun magan pārau muchchata khūr jāsenkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

*Jāga nu Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee burripiejem khunn dāi  
(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Äbmu khāijā mu chaai mug mu iek ükha khērmta pekau ee burripimun, Ēwandam dāi iekkhōr pōomata sīsiju. Mag mu chaai äbam gaaimua khāijā warag Ēwandam dāita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ö gaai mokpōr pōm jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin ücha ajugui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mug jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg öor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khunn paraa aju. ¡Mamu ē, apkhiitu, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burripiejem khunn!

<sup>8</sup> Magua, mua pāragjā mag chirum: Pāach juau wa pāach būu khāijā pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag thūaruaa barbaüt ajim. Pāach thum monakha okhoowi ötdau ich mag thōojā khaugba sīerrum ee maju khāai, ücha simgui ajim, sīi jua bisi wa bü khāijā bisi ügthar öbēru.

9 Wa pãach daúapai khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jëunaa warag barbapüit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khĩmie durr maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, dau äbpaím düüpai ügthar öbërju. Wajapcharan magam pekau waumaagau, dau chukhumjö oobamjõnaa magam nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjö abat ajim, büürjã wauba. Magju khãai Êwandam dau na pãach morta sarkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ïgkhaa*

*(Lc 15:3-7)*

10 Mag jajawagmamua ïchab, 'Müg daumeraa khithëem khünn oob äb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am thua mü Aai aar thünüm khünnun amag dau par khaba thünümgui ajim.

11 'Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha öor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khünn peerdu awaanta bëejim a jaaujim.]

12 Magnaa, Mua pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim, jãga sim khai pãrag: Woun äbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thünüm eem äb okhoobaadee, çirua tagam khünn äbam aig phëruawia mag chi okhoo khërümta juraan mabaju khai? ajim.

13 Mag jür nürüü awi baau athakhiin, mag äbpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ürcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khünn khapan okhooba narr paar oneeaju khãaijã.

14 Ich jãg äbmuajã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjö, ïchab mü Aai ügthar simuajã müg mü iek ükha durrum khünn chan äbjã okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nü a jaautarr*

*(Lc 17:3)*

15 Mag nem khür pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhür jaaukhingui ajim Jesuu. Pãachjö mü iek ükha simua pãach ee iwiir äbam düi khãijã khaigba abaawai i düi iyüumamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim, jãga sï mag khaigba aawai. Pãachdëu mag iekhabaawai üu ürwia ükhamün magan pärau pãach khapeer mü athee gan atham ajim.

16 Mamü par pãachdëu iekha nümjã ürbumün magan pãach daumaai öor numi khãijã thürkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjã öor numi wa thärjup nüm dakhürta mag iekhamamkhür.

17 Mag numi wa thärjup nüm dakhür iekhamamta büürjã asekasbamün magan warre thum chi ükha nüm khünn jügdaarta iekhaju aai nümgui ajim. Mag thumaam khünn dakhür iekhabarmjã asekasba abaawain chadau, Êwandam iek ükhaba aajemjö wa Romaan gobierno den dëbpaar jëeujem khünn chi khaigbam khünn düimjö abat ajim am düi, tag pãach düi khapeerkhapiba.

18 'Mag müig eegar aawai amach jüg theeg gaaimua pãachdëu nem jaau nüm ürba aawai mag pãach düi khapeerkhapiba abarmjã ich Êwandamau ïchab pãar igar sïeju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi üwaa pãach ee pãach khapeerkhapi aauwaijã ïchab Êwandamau pãar igar sïejugui ajim.

19 Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pãrag mag chirümgui ajim: Müig eegar öor numi amachdëu nem ig nüm mürg jëwaag äba ibëpwia jëeumün, mü Aai ügthar chirümua amag deeb khaba deegu.

20 Mag jëwaagta numi wa thärjup khãijã äba biirdunaa mürg jëeu nümün münn maig chirümgui ajim, am jãrr.

21 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan m̄chjō p̄ iek ùkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau ābmua kh̄ijā m̄ d̄i khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr̄ mua perdonaa-juma? a j̄eujim. ¿Siete veces?

22 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan p̄uragan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chir̄m̄ ajim. Ajapcharan dich d̄i khaigba abarmpierrma.

*Woun ābmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ïghkaa*

23 Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag p̄araujā p̄ach khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄m a chir̄m̄n̄, Ēwandamaujā maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chir̄m̄ ajim. Ēwandaman rey āb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam kh̄n̄n̄ wajapha phidkha n̄m khap aag āābdō th̄rkhanaa khap j̄eu oomatarrjōta sierr̄m̄gui ajim.

24 Ya chi reiu th̄rk̄h̄uibaadēm ee i aig aibēejieram aajem, āb irig phatkhon p̄m̄ diez mil talentos paar sierr̄.

25 Mag dēbpaar p̄m̄ sim p̄d̄ ichig phag auba abaawai chi reiu mag woun ichig dēbpaar paar sierra warag ich ùi d̄i ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierr̄pa thum p̄p̄ipi jaaujim anaabá, j̄urr̄ deeam chogkhamkh̄ir̄, magbar-mua chi dēbpaar phag ōb̄ermkh̄ir̄.

26 Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey b̄kh̄urr̄ phōbkhanaa chaigpa jōchkh̄er̄m̄ua, “Señor, id̄eu oo athá. Mua ōkhar phagmamua p̄ dēbpaar thum ōbeerp̄ibajupa” aajeejim anaabá.

27 Pari mag ichig chaigpa jōchkh̄er̄m̄ oobaawai, chi reiu i dau aug khaugwi, mag dēbpaar p̄m̄ sierr̄jā tag ichig phagpiba, s̄i warag kh̄ir̄ okhoopi jaaunaa, ph̄aarju arrjā ph̄aarba, s̄i ūu mapijim aajem.

28 ‘Pari mag ich p̄ibap̄aiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeam agjō chi rey chogkha sim d̄i th̄eujim aajem. Magua j̄urr̄ ichig cien denarios paraa sierr̄ aawai, p̄rnaa ō thathaikhamuata, “Jōpkaa p̄chd̄eu m̄r̄g paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig.

29 Pari magbaawai ichd̄eu reig atarrjō warmuajā i b̄kh̄urr̄ phōbkhanaa chaigpa khit̄m̄ua, “Pua khōs akhiin, id̄eu oo athá akham; ōkhar phagmamua mua p̄ dēbpaardam thum phagp̄ibajupa” aajeejim an̄m̄.

30 Pari chi dēbpaar j̄eu sierr̄ garmua mag khōchkhaba, s̄i warag ich khapeer dau augjā khaugba cárcel deg p̄iwiua, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjā ōbeerp̄iba jaaujim anaabá.

31 Mag irua ich khapeer d̄i magtarr oowi, warm kh̄n̄n̄ agjō chi rey chogkha th̄narr̄ kh̄n̄n̄au oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi n̄m iekhau chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ūrp̄ip̄iijieram anaabá.

32 Mag ichig jaubaa chi reiu th̄arp̄iwiua irig magjim an̄m̄: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chit̄m̄á” ajim an̄m̄. “Maachig dau aph̄u chaigpabaadeewai, mua p̄ perdonaawi chi dēbpaarjā tag m̄chig phagpiba ich j̄ag kh̄ir̄ okhoopijim.

33 Magtarr aawai puajā agjō p̄ach khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sīejimgui” ajim an̄m̄. “Pari pua b̄urr̄jā i d̄i magbajimgui” ajim an̄m̄.

34 Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaad̄ewi mag dēbpaar s̄i kh̄ir̄ okhoopiju atarrta deeu eepemjō thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

35 Mag nem ïghkaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘M̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekhau p̄arauta p̄ach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag maḡm̄ iekjā igba ich mag kh̄ir̄ okhoobam chan, m̄ Aai ūgthar chir̄muajā ich agjō p̄aar perdonaabamgui ajim.

## 19

*Jesuu ʘʘi pʘapiba jaautarr  
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag marag nem jaau sʘi awi, Galileamua mawia jʘrr Judea sʘeimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar dʘrba edau ʘbeerjem bi gar.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i petamjā ʘrau khaugpʘaitarr aawai ʘor pʘoma i ʘudee wʘtjʘim. Mag ʘor pʘom thʘnʘm ee aaunaan khapan thʘnarr aawai magʘm khʘnpra monaaupʘi maajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag nʘm ee fariseonaan eem khʘn ich Jesús aigcha bʘewi juau ogthom irig, —ʘPua oowai sʘi nem bʘur abarm gaaimua maadʘu dich ʘʘi pʘaju aai nʘ? aichʘjierram.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjʘim:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thʘurwai, ʘpārau ooba aajʘ, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jʘoiraujā emkhooi ʘʘi dʘita ompaajim a sim?

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʘʘi dʘi pabaadʘmʘn ich dʘnnaan kha ogdʘajem, ya ich ʘʘi dʘita āba nʘrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujʘ amach appai naajerrta, ʘor ābpaimejʘ ich mag nʘisiejemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nʘisim chan ya tag amach āābdʘ nʘrrjʘee aba, ʘor ābpaimejʘ nʘisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejā ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pʘd iwiir ābmuajā i ichaur awi dich ʘor pʘaju khaba nʘmgui ajim amag.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai jʘrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ʘkhan jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ʘʘi pʘagpraawai ʘsap gaai “Mua ya pʘ pʘa chirʘm” a phānaa irig deejʘ aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jūg theeg sierrjʘem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha udʘraa ʘʘin pʘapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jʘoirau ompaawai chan mag pʘamkhʘir khabata ompaajimgui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Pāadʘ mʘ iek ũrbat: ʘʘi bʘurjā deeam dʘi pʘrʘr khaba simta sʘi pʘam khʘchgaupai pʘawia deeam ʘʘi au simʘn maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʘatarr ʘʘi au sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʘʘikha simta au siewai ajim jʘrr amag.]

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita maach eem khʘnaupai āaur khʘnau jʘrr, —Maach emkhooin dich ʘʘi dʘi magta aju aai nʘm khai, magan warag ʘʘi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa jʘrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khʘnau chan cha mua jaau chirʘm iek pʘd khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim khʘnaupaita khap ajugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua, Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, jāgwi mag thumaam khʘn pʘd ʘʘi aju khaba nʘ. Āaur khʘn bi eweta mag ʘʘin awaag khaba thaaba nʘmgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jʘoin pawiajā phārr japʘi nʘm, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phārr jaba nʘmta, pari amachdʘupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, bʘurjā khapes aba ich mag thʘnʘmgui ajim, ʘʘinjā khʘirjuba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiecha paawai ichdʘupai magjʘim: ‘Dichdʘu oowai ʘʘijā chukhu chitaju ʘʘi pʘdjʘjʘo sim khai, magan ich magta nʘrraju aai simgui ajim, ʘʘi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kʘit Ēwandamag jʘeutarr  
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag nʘm ee, jʘrram khʘnau Jesús aig chaain aibʘe thʘnaajim, am gaai pʘrnaa Ēwandamag am kʘit jʘeumkhʘir. Pari mag jʘrram khʘnau chaain



aibëbëekham oowi chi aibëe n̄m kh̄uunagta maachdëuta meeukha naajim, tag aibëepimaugau.

14 Mam̄ mag marau iekha n̄m ūrbaawai Jesuu j̄urr maachigta, —Idëu m̄ aig chaain aibëepibat. ¿Khanthee p̄arau am bëepimapha n̄? ajim. Chi j̄ooin awiajã, cham̄ kh̄uun chaainj̄o m̄ iek ùkhakharrsõ ùkha n̄m kh̄uunta m̄ug jëb gaaijã ūu wënarrawi ùgtharjã onee wënarrabajup ajim.

15 Magnaa warag am p̄or ūr jua aus̄unaa, Ēwandamag am k̄oit jëeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phë arrjim.

*Ēwan phatkhon paraam Jesús d̄ai iȳu athurtarr  
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

16 Biek äb woun äb Ēwan Sierrau Jesús aig bëewi i d̄ai iȳumamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirú ùgthar öbëraag? M̄rug jaaubã ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua m̄rug jëeu chirú? Nem wajapham̄n äba äbpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mam̄ p̄ chadcha ùgthar öbërm khõs chir̄m khai, Ēwandamau ich iek phãnaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abã ajim irig.

18 Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau s̄i? ajim, chi Ēwan mag i d̄ai iȳu aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thõo chitam; oob p̄ch ðor khabam d̄aijã khapes a chitam; nem j̄gkham; sëukhajã chikh̄am ãugar nem jaau chitam;

19 p̄ch aaijã daupiinaa p̄ch ädjã daupii abã, maimua p̄ch khapeenjã wir aig p̄chdëu p̄ch khõsi simjõ daupii abã ajim ich Jesús garmua.

20 Magbaawai chi Ēwanau, —Mua maḡm thum ùrkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirú? ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —P̄ chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chir̄m khai, p̄ch nem p̄rkh̄uip̄uinaa chi phatkhon aphaam kh̄uundamag jigbar̄u ajim. Mag khaiita ùgthar pawiajã p̄ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag p̄rkh̄uip̄uinaa jigp̄uwi, m̄ d̄ai marrau ajim.

22 Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ūrwia warre ðkh̄irjuu petajim.

23 Mag woundam ðkh̄irjuu petam oobaawai j̄urr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam kh̄uunta Ēwandam chi P̄orkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim.

24 Phatkhonpanta ùgthar Ēwandam chi P̄orkha sim aar öbëru khāyau, camello p̄om jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ūrpaai sierramta phithurg chukhu noobeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

25 Mag i iekhabap̄im ūrwia chadcha j̄ugderraa n̄mua maach i d̄ai wënarrajerr kh̄uun eem äaur kh̄uunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagãwa? anaajim.

26 Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Ōragan chadcha phithurgma mag ūrwai. Mam̄ Ēwandamag chan b̄urjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

27 Jesuu magbaawai mag chi Ēwan phatkhon paraam d̄ai iȳu narr kh̄irjuwia, —Maraun chad p̄ d̄ai wënarram khõchgau maach nemdam wai narrjã kh̄irjuba, s̄i thumaa phëp̄uawi p̄ d̄ai ogduba wënarrabma. M̄ug p̄ch d̄ai ogduba wënarram j̄urr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma m̄ug atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

28 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:



—Cha m̄ iekha chir̄am iekhau m̄ug durr j̄oi edauj̄ā d̄ai thum chi iurig pawia m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ðor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirsim ed, p̄aar m̄ug m̄u ogduba m̄u d̄ui w̄en̄n̄raajem kh̄un̄ta m̄u jup chir̄am bigaau pörkhau doce n̄am gaai ohood ajugui ajim. P̄äachd̄euta m̄u d̄ui p̄aach ipaarmua j̄oi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄un̄n ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄nagj̄ā khap jajaau aju, j̄ägaju Ēwandamau am d̄ui.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua ar thum chi m̄u gaaimua wa m̄u iek jaaum kh̄ochgau kh̄aij̄ā amach di, amach naamkh̄un̄n, amach eugpeen, amach aai, amach ād, amach chaain wa s̄i amach j̄eb kh̄aij̄ā khaugba p̄ua n̄am kh̄un̄nagj̄ā amach nem okhootarr kh̄āyauj̄ā ūr ag atcha deewi m̄uch d̄ūta ich mag w̄en̄n̄ramkh̄iir m̄uch aarcha p̄h̄e aujugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Pari mag ed āaur kh̄un̄n ar m̄uig eegar aawai amachta chikh̄am kh̄aij̄ā ūr̄ucha n̄am aajerr kh̄un̄ta ūgthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawaj̄ā j̄urr serbiibacha aajerrj̄o n̄uisijugui ajim. Maimua j̄urr ar m̄u gaaimua chikh̄am-nau serbiibag p̄heejerr kh̄un̄ta j̄urr warm kh̄un̄n kh̄aij̄ā ūr̄cha n̄uisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ūrmkh̄iir.

## 20

### *Woun ābmua piyonnaan j̄ertarr ag nem ĩghkaa*

<sup>1</sup> M̄ug atag m̄uch iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄nag amach phithur atarr j̄urr mua nem deju edan, woun āb uvad̄o papau ich piyonnaanag nemj̄o phierrtarr j̄urr phagtarrj̄ota ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón j̄eraag edpherre ðor j̄uraan majim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mawi, chi nacha oimatarr kh̄un̄n d̄ai iekhaawai, kh̄ai āb phidkhabarm paar phaagemj̄o denario āb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawī phidkhamkh̄iir p̄aijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ya edau ūgtharraa las nuevej̄o aad̄em ee, deeu ðor j̄uraan mawia kaaij̄ā ee s̄i ðor phidagj̄ā chukhu par n̄am ooimajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa makh̄un̄nagj̄ā, “P̄aarj̄ā ĩchab m̄u phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua p̄arag p̄aach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim an̄am. Magbaa makh̄un̄nj̄ā ĩchab phidkhaan w̄t̄jim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua edaus̄ie aadee, ich chi morkh̄u j̄oiraupai deeu ūwaaī ðor j̄uraan mawi, kheuragj̄ā las tresj̄onaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makh̄un̄n d̄uij̄ā iekhawī ich agj̄o phidkhaan p̄aijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincoj̄o aad̄em ee, deeu ūwaaī nacha ichd̄eū ðor oomatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai s̄i ðor phidagj̄ā chukhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani j̄äg kh̄ēumaamta j̄äg s̄i phidkhaj̄ā phidkhaba, parta kh̄ēudatkhamama?” ajim an̄am.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa amachd̄eū, “Marag ni ābmuaj̄ā phidag jaauba aawaita m̄ug maar par naabahab” ajierram an̄am. Magbaa j̄oiraau makh̄un̄nagj̄ā, “Magan m̄u nemj̄iir ee uva phierbamit” ajim an̄am, “kh̄ēu n̄am ora.”

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ya edau kh̄ēubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ðor phidag ee wai j̄eer sierragta j̄urr, “J̄aimua phidkha narr kh̄un̄n th̄ärkha aunaa amag phagkhabá ajim an̄am. Ēudeecha dubtarr kh̄un̄nagta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr kh̄un̄nagta j̄urr ěudeecha phagbá” ajim an̄am.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, chadcha ěudeecha kheeraa las cincoj̄o dubtarr kh̄un̄ta nacha th̄ärkha auwi kh̄ai āb phidkha kh̄ētarr kh̄un̄nagamj̄o denario āābd̄o phagkhamajim anaabá, agdauj̄o.

<sup>10</sup> Maimuata j̄urr nacha dubtarr kh̄un̄n th̄ärkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach th̄ärkh̄uibaadee, warm kh̄un̄nag mag denario āb deematarr aawai,

amaun jürr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjä êudeecha dubtarr khünnag phagtarrjöpai phagkhajim anaabá.

11 Mamü amachig magpai phagbaawai khüjã áwatba, chi morkhüngchata jürr äbmua,

12 “Jákhünn ya maar öbëraagpam eeta bardatkachëtarr aawai ora äbpaita phidkhajieram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pöm phidkha khëuwi ed pechagjä jemer khëudatkhamam khünn däi äbata pua amag phagbarbma, jürr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anüm irig.

13 Pari magbaawai chi phidag khü jöoirau jürr am eem äbakraig, “Kakë pari warr maach iekhaawaijã, ¿denario äbpaita pürug phagju abaji, pü phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pü khügurba chirüm perá” ajim anüm.

14 “Püch phatkondam auwia petá” ajim anüm. “Pari mua ichiita kheeuraacha dubtarragjä pürug phagtarrjöpai phagam khösi chirümgui” ajim anüm.

15 “Müch phatkhon aawai mächdëu phagam aig phagju aai chirümgui” ajim anüm, “pöm phidkhaba arr khünnag awiajä. ¿Wa sïita pua mürug öor däi ö wajapha apimaphata chirüwa?” ajim anüm chi phidag khü jöoirau.

16 Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, ‘Ich jägta ajugui ajim ichab müg atagjä. Êudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khünnagta nacha dubtarr khünnag phagtarrjöpai, êudeecha müch iek ükhatarr khünnagjä nacha ükhatarr khünnagamjöpai agdaujöpai nem deemaju. Maiguin Êwandam athee pöm nem wauba arr khünnagjä warm khünnagamjöpai phagmajugui ajim.

*Örau ich thööju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

17 Maimua mag Jerusalemag mam arr aawai ya khüd ee paaukhabadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

18 –Pärau oo nümguí ajim, maach Jerusalemag wëtum. Mamü nau maach barbaimaawai müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa müg chirümmün thethemnaanag mü pür deeu. Magbaawai makhünnau mü thöopi jaauwi

19 jürr maach meeuñ khabam khünn jua ee mü thüsïepüijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhünnau mü wau iekhanaa mü gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mü meerphëpüijugui ajim. Pari amau mag mü wau thöowiajä khäai thärjup nüm ee deeu mü iuu phiidaju a jaumajim maachigcha.

*Jöoi Zebedeo ünau ich chaain athee khäidu jëeutarr  
(Mr 10:35-45)*

20 Maimua i iekha öbaadëm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ün ich chaain däi bëewi nem inag jëwaagpamjöpai Jesús khüirphee phöbkha thünaaichëjim.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –¿Khandamta ig ü? ajim.

Magbaa ich ünau, –Señor, magan ya püchta thumaam khünn Pörkhabadeewai mü chaain mükhünn numiita püch bigaau juppibá ajim, püch däi iek theeg amkhüir: äb püch juachaar gar, maagwai äb püch juawë gar, Santiago Juan däi igwi.

22 Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, –Pärau chan päachdëu jëeu nümjä khaugbata nümguí ajim. ¿Pärau khüirjuawai mag päachta warm khünn khäai ürpai aag chikhamnau päach dau aug wau nümjä mü dënjöpai áwatju aai nü? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdëu, –Ëëra, marau áwatbajup ajieram.

23 Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, –Chadcha pärau örau päach dau arphüñ wau nüm áwatma ajim. Pari mag müch juachaar gar wa juawë gar

khāijā mæch dāi āba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chiræmguï ajim, ya jāig paawain mæ Ayauta ichdēu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Maach tagam khænn agjō ich Jesús dāi ogdæba wēnærraajerr khænnau ūurwai, mag warm khænnau i bigaau jupimaag khāidu jēeu næm ūrbaawai, chadcha am dāi maar thāar ee khaba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari magbaa deeu ūwai maach appai khiet thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pārau khaphæ næm, mæig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha næm khænnan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg næm awi amach khāai jua eegpaim khænn dāi athuu aajerram.

<sup>26</sup> Pari jŭrr pārau am dēnjō magju khaba næmguï ajim pāach eepai. Magju khāai ābmua khāijā pāach eepai ichta thumaam khænn khāaijā ūræ am khōsi sim khai, magan jŭrr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr nænæuu aju aai simguï ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ūgthar pawiajā Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan ichta sīi parhoobam khænn chogkhaju aai sim ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mæ pāar khāai Emkhooi Iewaakha chiræmjā mag sīi mæch garmua chikham chogaagjā bēebajim. Mæ bēetarran sīi chikhamnag mæch chogamkhīirta bēejimguï ajim, mag chitæmua chikham jua machgau thōowi mag thōobarm gaaimua ðor pöm sīi amach pekau ee preso sīsīdamjō næm khænn öbeerkhapāain.

*Ōor numí dau khīsu khithēem Jesuu monaautarr*

*(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag wētumua Jericó phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu èrēu phöbaadeeu, ðor pöoma Jesús èudee wētjim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ðor pöm wētum khæd bigaau dau khīsu khithēem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, — Señor, pæta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khænn Iewaau marau næ narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamæ mag am ääakham ūrwia aig dich wētum khænnau amag meeurraræ rau aajeejim, khīupamkhīir. Pari magæmjā waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, — Señor, jōoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu dænæisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithēe arr khænn thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pārau mærag pāach dāi apim khōsi nu? ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu, —Señor, maraun pærag maach dauta daujā wajaug paapim khōsi næmguï ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhēu aaiithæ aaiithæ abaawai, warre daujā wajaug sīi bi ewe ich magta thaabatarrjō næisijim. Mag amach dau monaubaapæaiwai warag i dāi èrēubaadējim.

## 21

*Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr*

*(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsī gaai deelum phöbördam Betfagé anæm paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dāi wēnærraajerr khænn eem numí thærnaa amag,

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach khīrphæe phöbördam sim ee èrēubaadēt ajim. Nau pārau burro chi æidam pabū gaai jū sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjā sjeju. Mag pāachdēu oobaimam èerwi aipidut ajim amag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag pāachdēu ēer waidurum oowi ābmua khāijā pāachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu jōpcha deepūiju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdēu pūi sim khūnag.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhīir ich khapeen pūitarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phā pūatarr eyaa öbērmkhīirta magjim. Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalenpienag jaubat:

‘Pārau warrgarwe nuajerr Reita sīi parhoobam khūnjō khīir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jōoicha khaba khitam gaaita ya pāar aig urum’ ” a phā sim. *(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)*

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach chogbapāiwai chadcha ērēubaadējim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wētwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro uuidam ich chaai dūi oomajierram anaabá. Maimua ēer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabapāiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidubaadējim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai öor pōm thunarr aawai, āaur khūnau i maju ee amach khajūa ēernaa theerkhamaawai, āaur khūnau jūr papiujōm thunrrnaa theerkhamajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maagwain na wētum khūnaujā serereu khaawai ēudee wēdurum khūnaujā serereukhamua, “Ŭucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich mūta pūchdēu pūch jūr pūibarmu. Mūg Rey pūibarm gaaimua űgtharm magwē onee aju aai nūm” aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

<sup>10</sup> Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phōbör ee öor thumta phogdubaadēmjō ajim. Magphōbaadēmūn jūrram khūnau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ¿chijāg wounta jāg urūma? aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag i dūi öor pōm wēnūrram khūnau, —Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phōbör ee bāautarr.

*Aai i jēuejē degmua Jesuu öor jūrkhuuitarr*

*(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag barwia Aai i jēuejē deg ooimaawaijā, sīi merrkau eemjō thunūmta oomajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr nūm khūn dawag jūrkhuupūinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur pēr nūm khūn mesjā jēkhat sīepūimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek phā sim gaai “Mū diin sīi mūrg jēuejē diiu” a simta, pāachdēuta ag ee mūg nem parhēpag pēr nūmua sīi chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag öor dawag jūrkhuupūiwi, ichta ag ee sīsīewai, dau khaugba khithēm khūn dūi bā wēda wēda khithēm khūnpa ich aig bēemam Jesuu monaupūi maajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mag irua öor monaupūiikham phadnaan chi pörkha nūm khūnau Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua amach daūacha mag irua öor monaau sim oo nūm dūi, chaainaupa i thō iekha nūm iekha “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajōm chan chukhukhumkham” űrbaawai,

<sup>16</sup> meeukha nūm iekha khīir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khūnau iekha nūm pua űr chirú? ajieram irig.

Magbaa ichdēu, —Muakha űr chirūngui ajim. Pari pārau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thunūwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau, “Chaa in daumeraam khūn dūi agtha jūd dö khithēm khūndamaupa irig jēuejē” a phā pūatarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*

Ma chan pārau būrrjā khīir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jūrr ag dakha phöbördam Betania anamug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khāi ēejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr*

(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Mag mam khāi ēewi deeu edpherre Jerusalenag urumua Jesús iek i jāsōo aadējim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag i jāsog thūnum ee, khud bigaau igo bū dūnum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jō simpīi awi aar oon majim. Mam oon maawai sīi bū pari dūnaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabūngta wounagamjō, —Pū jāg sim khai, jāgan mug atagjā ich jāg chēba sierrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhābaawai chi igo bū warre phuabaadējim.

<sup>20</sup> Maachdēu mag oobaawai dauderraa nūm iekhau marau irig jēeu naajim, jāga jāg warre dēgōlpta jāg phuabaadē.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā pāachdēu jēeubarmjō aju khīirjunaata jēeukhiin, mua mug pabū phuapibarmjōpaijā khaba, ag khāi phithurcharam nemjā wauju. Jāgkhiin pārau mug Olivo durrsiigjā, “Mūigmua mawia jūrr phūas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjā, chadcha pāachdēu iekhabarmjō ajugui ajim, pāar ipierr.

<sup>22</sup> Mag pāachdēu jēeubarmjō aju khaphanaata pāach nem jēeuwaijā jēeumun, pāachdēu jēeubarm nem pārau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

*Jesús jua theeg*

(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Maimua bēewi deeu Jesús Aai i jēeujem deg dubchējim. I maig ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūun dūi judionaan Asamblea eem chi pōrnaan i aig bēewi irig jēeuchējierram:

—¿Khai thōwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khūun pua dawag jur wērppūijī? ¿Khaīuta jāg pūrug pūchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaubá ajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mūrūg jaubat, muajā ichab pārag jēeu ookhūngui ajim: Mua jēeubarm pārau mūrūg jaaumun, magan muajā pārag jaaujugui ajim, cha pāachdēu mūrūg jēeu nūm. Magnaa chadcha amag,

<sup>25</sup> —Pārau oowai, ¿khaīuta Juan pūijī ajim, jāg amach khai bag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaanaa ōrjā pōr choo nūrramkhīir? ¿Ēwandamau ajī, wa sīi mug jēb gayam khūunau chogpūiwiata jāg nūrrajīwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyūu nūmua, —Maadēu irig, “Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, magan jūrr irua maachig, “¿Jāg magūmta pārau irua jaau nūrrar iek ūkhabajierrāma?” aju.

<sup>26</sup> Pōd maadēu, “Ōrauta pūijim” ajujā khabamgui ajierram. Maadēu magkhiin thumaam khūunau i igwia “Jāan chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaumieta jāg nūrrajim” aajeewai, eeu dēgōlp ōrau maach mokou bar thōodukhamgui ajierram.

<sup>27</sup> Mag warag irig jaaujūjā khaugba aawai, —Marau pōd jaauju khaugbangui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdēu amag, —Mua pārag nem jēeutarr pārau mūrūg jauba aawai muajā pārag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitā.

*¿Chijā khūunta ūgthar ōbērju khai?*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ichig jauba abaawai mug nem īgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun ãb chaain numí wai sjejm aajem. Biek ãb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ïs mu uvadó ee phidkhabamí” ajim anum chi ayau.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa chi iewaa, “M<sub>u</sub> mamapha chiramgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khírju sï awiata, “Magan m<sub>u</sub> majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua jürr ich iewaa chi eudeemagjä ich agjö phidkhaan mamkhír jaaumim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khöchag, “Magan m<sub>u</sub> phidkhaan majugui” ajim anum. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwia, aig ür narr khunnag jürr, —¿Chijägua párau oowai ich ayau khösi sïerrjö i ipierraa ají? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ür narr khunnau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagamua, —Roma durram gobierno athee döbpaar jëeujem khunn chi khaigbam khunnata unin amach durpa thee-gau parhooba sïerrjëm khunn düi páar khäai ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Jägwi mag chirá? Juan chi öor pör choomieu, jäga Ewandam dau na wënrraju aai nu a jaaumam ürwi párau ükhabam daar, amauta páar khäaijä ükhatarr aawaima. Pari párau magba irua jaau nerrmjä urnaa irua nem waaujerrjä päach daúacha oojerrta, päach khaibag khírjuwia Ewandamagjä chugpaapi jëebajierramgui ajim amach khírcha.

### *Khaibag sïsidumta nemjír thua narr*

*(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai, Ürbat, deeu nem igkhaadam párag igkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua igkhabaadëmua magjim: ‘Woun äbmua uvadó jürrim aajem. Mag jürrwi, ag igaau thuur phürrdüpüwi, chi uva chö piirjuujä waunaa, didamjä nasädjö ügthaa ëu dünnuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phürrdudu aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sïnaa, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjürrdö deeu khunnag alquilaapüwia, ichin jürr deeu durr warp petajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadëmcha khírjunaa jöoirau ich chognaan püjim aajem, ich paatëm agjö ich athee deepüimkhír.

<sup>35</sup> Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardatkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khunnau purphöbaadëwi, äaur khunn gaai sï mas waunaa, äaur khunn warre khëchpüinaa maimua pogkha mokoujä barmaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu jöoirau jürr khapanaa püjim aajem. Pari makhunnjä amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr khunn düi arrjöo ajierram anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha paawai jöoirau ich chaai püjim aajem. I khírjugan ich chaai aawai i öghajau awiata püijiebma.

<sup>38</sup> Pari warm khunnau mag i öghajujä khírjuba, sï warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamüta chi iewaa aawai müguata mug atagjä jürr ich aai nemjürr jüaju khabahab” ajierram anum. “Jäg sïpi warre maadëu i thöörpüju, mug uvadó jürr maach dënka awaag” ajierram anum, amach appai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau purphöbaadëwi chi nemjürrdö chaur warp arrnaa thöörpüjierram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jaunaa jürr ich iek ür narr khunnagta, ichdëu nem igkhatarr igwi, ‘Párau khírjuawai ísjä agtha mag uvadó sim anaa chi thua narr khunnjä ich akhunnpai akhiin, ¿jägaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sïsidum paar amachdëu warm khunn düi aajerrjö amach dënjö am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am

khëchpüijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju khënnagta irua alquilaa pñajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjödã ichig ich paat deemkhïir.

<sup>42</sup> Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau chan büürjã Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau sïsidum thüürwai ooba aajeeb,

“Di ëu narr khënnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim?

“Ëwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sïewai örau oowaijã üuuta oo num” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

<sup>43</sup> Magua mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim: Ëwandam pãar thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deeu khënn judionaan khabam khënn ichdëu khösi simjö nem wauju khënn düita am Pörkhaju ajim. [

<sup>44</sup> Maimua mag mua dihãd a chirumjã mäch igwiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mæ iek ükhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrãmta meemæn, jürr mæ mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba sim meebaadeewai warre khïmie durr barpüijuuta jaau sïejim.]

<sup>45</sup> Mamæ mag irua jajawagmam ürwi phadnaan chi pörnaana Moiseeu phã pñatarr wajapcha nurrkhaajem khënn düimua khaug athajierram, amachdëu ich iseg numta jaau sim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag amach khïir iekha simta khaug athaawai jürr ichta par arram khöchkha phöbaadëjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ëwandamau nem jaupi simta jaau nurrum thumaam khënnau khaphæ narr aawai amachta jürr khaigbaju khïirjuwi i chig abajierram.

## 22

### *Öor jua pñartarr phiesta* *(Lc 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu nem ïgkhamamua örag nem jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Ëwandamagta amach thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi num khënnan, rey äb simua ich iewaa jua pñarmkhïir phiesta wautarr ee öor bëetarr khënnjöta numgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag phiesta ee bëemkhïir ya örag jaauxha thünarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reiu deeu ich chognaan püijim aajem, mag bëeju arr khënn aar jaubathu-urwai bëemkhïir. Pari mag jaubathurmjã bëebajierram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jürr deeu khënn püiwia amag, “ Thachin ya sïi khöjupaita sim, mäch nemchaain ötraa wai chirarr khëch auwi aata wau thünnum; jua par num phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaubat” a jaaupüimajim aajem amag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari par mag deeu iek jaupütarrjã bëebajierram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khënn eem äaur khënn warag amach nemjïir oon ërëubaadee tagam khënn pogkha amach phidag ee wëtjierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua äaur khënnau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënnurrarr khënn par auna parhooba am gaai mas wauna warag khëchpüijierram anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu khïir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khëchtarr khënnjã agjö khëchpi jaauna am phöbörjã warre örpi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khïir khaug thünnum, jua parju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpütarr khënn chadcha chi bëeju khënn khaba arr aawai am bëebajierramgui” ajim.



<sup>9</sup> “Jāgan jāgbarpī kaaijā ee wētwi m̄ chaai jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee bēemkhīir, thum pāachdēu oomam kh̄nag jaaupetat” ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wētwi kaaijā ee amachdēu oomam kh̄n thumaa aibēejierram anaabá, ōr wājāaun dūi chi khaigbam kh̄npra. Deg pachēnaa oowai sīi dijā pōm simta ōrau phēu wējoojim an̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mag ōr thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reíu oon maawaijā, bēe n̄m kh̄nag jūamkhīir awia irua khajūa phēderrjā jūaba, woun āb ag ee sierrau sīi parhoobam khajūata jūa sim ooimajim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “¿P̄u jāga jāg warm kh̄njo phiesta eem khajūa jūaba simta m̄ig dubjī?” ajim an̄m irig. Pari magm̄jā b̄urrjā i iek j̄u aba, ichig khabamjō s̄isijim an̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Mag par jēu ahaukhamjā ich iek ūkhaba abaawai mes gaai thēp paa narr kh̄nagta, “I b̄u dūi juapa b̄urnaa daaugajār khīchag ee barbap̄iit” ajim an̄m chi reíu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha b̄ienaa ich mag agāa agāa sierramkhīir.”

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ‘Ēgthar ōbērjujā mag phiesta ee ōr pōm th̄rkh̄iwiia khapan khaba bēetarrjōta sim ajim. Ēwandamaun ich aar ōr pōmta wētpim khōsi sim, mam̄ chi chadcha ōbērju kh̄n chan khapan khabata durrumgui ajim.

*Reíjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr*

*(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jūgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibēpijerram aajem, jāga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa p̄r awaag awi irig jēeucheg.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ya ibēpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr kh̄n eem p̄iijerram, deem kh̄n agjō chi rey Eroses igar narr kh̄n dūi. Mag amach p̄ibaawai bēewi magchējierram:

—Maestro, marau khaph̄ n̄m, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaanuaa ĩchab jāgata aju aai n̄ a jaaujem, Ēwandamaun nem jaau sim eyaa wēnurrag. Pua chan sīi ōrau amachdēu nem jaaum aig nem jaau n̄mugjā p̄ch kh̄gurrpiba wa sīi p̄chdēu oowai magjō abaawai ag b̄urre sīi magau aba aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magua marau p̄r̄ug jēum ig n̄m: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujā durrpiergam kh̄n rey Roma s̄iejemugta impuesto phagju aai n̄, wa phagju khaba n̄? aichējierram irig.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibēpwi khīirju n̄m̄jā khaph̄ sierr aawai j̄urr ich garmua amag, —P̄raun p̄ach khaugbamp̄i naabma, ¿khanthee p̄rau jāg m̄ imeraa p̄r auju ēkha n̄ma? ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa, M̄r̄ug oopibat ajim, khaniuta p̄rau dēbpaar phaagjē.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario an̄m āb oopijierram.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ichig denario āb oopibaawai, —P̄rau oowai, ¿khai khīirta khai th̄r dūi ag gaai sī? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ajierram, ich th̄r dūi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reíg ich paat deenaa Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Amachig mag iekhabap̄aiwai sīi jūgderraa n̄m iekhau warag amachta kh̄u ērēubaadējim.

*Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham kh̄n Ēwandam khabam*

*(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)*



23 Ich mag edcha ìchab saduceonaan eem khunnjã agjö Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach akhaar tag iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaamua, iyuumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

24 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã pñarr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ñi wai simta chaaijã chukhu meemñ, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag dãi ich naamñu chaain ooba arr aawai jürr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha ñaisimkhïir ajierram irig.

25 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ìgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb mñig maach meun ee emkhooïn siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua ñi auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopi-maau gau awi.

26 Pari majã pöd ag dãi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunnjã ãbam ñi raupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdapüjim anaabã.

27 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi ñi jã meejim aajem.

28 Mag ãbam ñi raupai ãbam khod appai siete phëpütarr aawai mñg atag thumaam khunn iu phiidtkhabarm edjã, ¿mag ñi chijãg dënkha sïisijuma, chi nacha autarr dën wa ëudeegam khunn dën? a jëeujieram irig, juau ogthom.

29 Magbaata ùr ñm jüg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhooata iekha ñmguï ajim, Ëwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai.

30 Meetarr khunn dam thumaa iu phiidtkha phöbaadëm chan bñarrjã jua pñarr abajugui ajim, ya am ãgtharm Ëwandam chognaan thñm khunnjõ ñaisiju aawai.

31 ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag ðor ötarr khunn deeu iu phiidtkhaju igwi,

32 "Ichta jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr Ëwandam anaa ìchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ëwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjö" a sim? Irua mag makhunn jöoin agtha meeba ñmjõ iekhatarr aawai Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khunn Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam khunn Ëwandamau guï ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khunn awiajã agtha iu ñmguï ajim.

33 Mag nem jaaumam ùrwia, chadcha thum chi ùrmam khunn jügderraa naajim.

### *Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam*

*(Mr 12:28-34)*

34 Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khïupaa sïubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jürr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pñr auju awi,

35 ãb am eem Moiseeu ley phã pñatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig,

36 —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã pñatarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam khunn khãaijã chi wajapcharamáwa? ¿Khanta ùrñcha Ëwandamau maachig waupim khösi sï? ajim irig.

37 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamñ, "Maach Ëwandam sïi par iipai khaba, pñch thãrauchata khösi abã" a phã simñu ajim irig.

38 Tagam ley ñrkhapï jaau ñm khãaijã maata chi wajapcharamugui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai, Āb agjō ich agjōpaim<sup>uu</sup> simgui ajim. Ma sīi “Puch khapeenjā wir aig puchjō daupii abā” a sim.

<sup>40</sup> Moiseeu ley phā parr thum tagam kh<sup>uu</sup>n agjō Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrra mukh<sup>uu</sup>n dau numiim gaaimuata öberdutkan n<sup>uu</sup>m. Mukh<sup>uu</sup>n numiita wajapha urkha sim<sup>uu</sup>n magan tagam kh<sup>uu</sup>n urkhapsi jaa simjā thum urkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?*

*(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biird<sup>uu</sup> th<sup>uu</sup>n<sup>uu</sup>m ee,

<sup>42</sup> Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag öor peerd<sup>uu</sup> awaag Mesías an<sup>uu</sup>m bëeju ig iyū<sup>uu</sup> aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khīirjuba aajē? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jāan warrgar jōoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh<sup>uu</sup>nauta oodeejugui ajierram.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jāga mag David chaain ewagam kh<sup>uu</sup>n dën abarju, ich Daviiujā mag ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi i Pōr a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajī? ajim.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba n<sup>uu</sup>, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviiu phātarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamau m<sup>uu</sup> Pörög, ‘M<sup>uu</sup>ch iek theeg chirumjō aag m<sup>uu</sup> dāi āba m<sup>uu</sup> juachaar gar jupbā’ ajim ‘puch oomapha aajem kh<sup>uu</sup>n thum mua puch jua ee p<sup>uu</sup>rkha dee n<sup>uu</sup>m ora.’ ”

*(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi “maach Pōr” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga pār iek mag i David chaain ewagam kh<sup>uu</sup>n dënprai aju anū? Mag sīi i chaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pōr” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

<sup>46</sup> Mam<sup>uu</sup> par irua mamagkhamjā ābmujā bād<sup>uu</sup>m ābjā jū<sup>uu</sup> aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ābmujā tag irig iek chigaapajī jëeuba aajeejim.

## 23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr*

*(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jesuu öragjā ūrmkhīir iekhamamua maragjā magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan dāi Moiseeu ley phā parr jaaujem kh<sup>uu</sup>nau.

<sup>3</sup> Magua amau jaa n<sup>uu</sup>m ūrnaa pāchig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mam<sup>uu</sup> oob amau aajemjō chan amiet ajim. Jākh<sup>uu</sup>n<sup>uu</sup>n amach ipaarmua Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdëu chan amachdëu jaa n<sup>uu</sup>mjō nem wauba sierrjëem.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa nem jawaagjā amachdëu nem jaaum aigta jaa sierrjëem. Jāg n<sup>uu</sup>m aig öor ūr nem ch<sup>uu</sup>khamta jīrp<sup>uu</sup>p<sup>uu</sup>ikhamjōta naabahab ajim, örau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Örag mag nem jaauwajjā amaun amach ipierrraata api n<sup>uu</sup>m, mam<sup>uu</sup> mag n<sup>uu</sup>m chan amachdëujā amachdëu nem jaa n<sup>uu</sup>mjō waujōjōopajjā khaba n<sup>uu</sup>mta mag sierrjëemgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Am nem waubaadëmun, örag sīi amach oomkhīirpaita nem wau sierrjëem, amachdëuta wajapcha Ēwandam iek ākha naawai i dāi wajapcha n<sup>uu</sup>m amkhīir. Amach mag n<sup>uu</sup>m awi, Ēwandam iek phā sīsīd<sup>uu</sup>m gayamjā jūr<sup>uu</sup> deum gaai phānaa, ch<sup>uu</sup>d<sup>uu</sup>m gaai ëupūinaa, amach piudau gaai jūpūinaa dag gaaijā

jūapūimaajemgui ajim. Mag n̄m d̄i Ichab amach khajūahi gaaijā nem bābārgta jijiraa jūajemgui ajim.

6 Ōor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa s̄i Ēwandam iek jaaajem deg khāijā biirdaawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, ōor khūirphee thumaam khūnag amach oomkhīir.

7 Magnaa kaaijā ee ōrau amach saludaawaijā amaun amach thō iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khōsita s̄ierjēemgui a jaaumajim.

8 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pāar m̄ d̄i khapeerkha n̄m khūn chan m̄ iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua thum agdaujōpai naawai, pāachig "maestro" apiju khaba n̄mgui ajim, chikhamnag. M̄nta pāar Maestroou ajim.

9 Pāar Aaijā ābpaita wai n̄m; ma ūgthar s̄iejem̄u. Magua, muig eegar chan pāach garmuajā oob parhoobam khūnag Ēwandamagajō "aai" ichēmiet ajim.

10 Āba m̄ch chi Cristopaita pāar Pōrkha chiraawai, oob pāachigjā "maach pōr" apimiet ajim, dich khapeen āba th̄n̄m khūnag.

11 Magju khāai āb khāijā pāar ee ichta chi pōrkham khōsi sim khai, warag thumaam khūn chogkhaju aai sim. Mag n̄m aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim.

12 Mua mag chir̄m̄n, ar amach thōwia chikham d̄i athuu aajem khūn m̄g atag paawai jūrr Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄isidaju aawaita mag chir̄m̄; maimua ar mag amach d̄i athuu n̄mjā būrjā am ichaur aba s̄i warag serbiibamjō aajerr khūnta jūrr Ēwandamau warm khūn khāaijā ūrpai apiju aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim ich Jesuu.

13 Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'ĪĒ, pāarjā agjō chi machnaan d̄i Moiseeu phā puatarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem khūn! Pāran pāachdēuta ūrcha Ēwandam iek khaph̄m̄ an̄mta Ēwandam aar ōb̄erjūjā khaugba n̄mgui ajim, pāachdēu ūkhaba n̄m gaaimua. Mam̄ mag n̄mta ōrau i aar ōb̄erju ēkhaawaijā warag chi ōbeerjem dōig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjō aajem, ōor khūgur wai n̄mua, Ēwandam iek ūkhapimaagau.

[

14 'ĪĒ, apdurr, pāar chi machnaan d̄i Moiseeu phā puarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūn! Pāraun s̄ita khoopaa ūin juagam n̄mdamjā khechth̄g aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata s̄eukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag j̄ēu n̄u aajerram, juau ogthom pāach magba n̄m amkhīir. Mam̄ pāach j̄g n̄m paar jūrr Ēwandamau Ichab pāar gaai jua khaabajugui a jaaujim.]

15 'ĪĒ pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūn d̄i! Pāachdēuta Ēwandam ipierraacha n̄m awi pāach d̄enjō ūkhapī awaag warpham magwe jaau w̄n̄rraajemgui ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄n, chadcha pāach iek ūkhabaadee pāach khāaijā athuuchata khaibag paapūimaajem, pāachjō amjā Ēwandamau kh̄mie durr barkh̄uiju ayaa amkhīir.

16 'ĪĒ, pāran s̄i pāachjā dau khaugbamjō n̄mta agjō dau khaugba khithēem khūn jua gaai ēud̄ arrumjō n̄mgui! ajim amach khīircha. Pāach mag n̄m gaaiumata pāar iek mag "Aai i j̄ēujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiājā idēu mag sim" a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam̄ jūrr "Chi Aai i j̄ēujem deg ph̄r th̄n̄m igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem, "Ēwandam d̄enkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai."

17 ꞑPāran warag khīirjugjā chukhunaa dau khaugbamjōta thūnam! Pāar khīirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jēujem diita ajarpa sēbahab, chi phīr khāai. Mag sim ee sīewaita ag eem phīrjā agjō Ēwandam dēnēg pa sēbahab ajim.

18 Pāar iek Ichab mag “Sīi chi Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain phaag nasādjō wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajā idēu mag sim” anam. “Pari mag nasād gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmun chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem.

19 ꞑKhaugabnaan! ꞑMagan pāragan chi nasād khāaijā chi ofrendata wajaapcha sēb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; āba mag nasād gaai ausūbaawaita wajaug aadēp sēbahab, Ēwandamau ich dēnkha athaawai.

20 Chi mag nasād Aai i jēujem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan āba chi nasād igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sēbahab ajim.

21 Maagwai chi Ēwandamag jēujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajā sīi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sēbahab, mag degta Ēwandam sējeewai.

22 Maagwai edjā igwia khāijā nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjā igwiapai khaba Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sēbahab ajim amag.

23 ꞑĒ, pār Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajaapcha uarkhaajem aajem khūn dūi! Pāraun pāachdēuta Ēwandam na wajaapcha nem wau awia, i paat agjō deeg pāach nemjīr bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pār au anis eemjā deenaa comino eemjā deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta jūr mag ley Moiseeu phā puarr gaai ag khāai nem wajaapcharam jaau simjō aju chan khīir eejā paba aajemgui ajim. Pārau chan wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dūi Ichab Ēwandam iekta ogdūba ich jāg ūkha wēnarraju aai numjā khīirjuba aajemgui ajim, majā magumta ūrcha wauju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdēu wau num puaba ich jāg dee wēnarraju aai num.

24 ꞑKhīirjug chuknaan! Pāach pem aawai pār an dō dō num dūi sīi pagatjōm khāijā dōbapūimua pekaudam waumaugau awi, ajarpa sānaata doojerram. Pari jūr pekau pōm camellojōkhanta sīi ūipai numjō num chan pār gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khīircha.

25 ꞑĒ, pār Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaapcha uarkhaajem aajem khūn! Pāach i aawai pār an sīi pāach juagam nem ūrum chi memerkhōgpaita ūkhakha aju khīirju sīerrjēem, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mamū pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā pāach dēnkha auna waragta phatkhojā nem pōm paarpam khōchkha thūnam gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēujujā khīirjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim.

26 ꞑMoiseeu ley phā puarr wajaapcha uarkhaajem khūn anumta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ūkhakha aajemjō, ꞑjāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag upibamma? Pārau magta amun chadau ūrpai khaba pār thāarpata wajaapha wēnarrajugui a jaajim.

27 ꞑĒ, pār Moiseeu ley phā puarr ajarpa uarkhaajem aajem khūn ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dūi! Pāran sīi ōor aukhērtarr jēbdijōta sīsidam. Sīi

daaugajārpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooiṃu wau sīsīdum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thuphāau nūnūidum.

28 Pāarjā magta thūnaabahab ajim: Sīi khīir eerpaawain ḡor wajaauga thūnūm; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sīi ār sīsīdum.

29 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha ũarkhaajem aajem khūūn! Pāraun pāach magba nūm amkhīir, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūūn chadcha ḡor wājāaun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wēnūrrūm awia, am aukhērtarr jā ũrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooiṃu wau sīsīu aajemgui ajim.

30 Magnaa pāar dēn, “j!h! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem.

31 Pari sīi pāachdēu mag nūmuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaphū naabá, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūūn khēchmien chaainkha nūm.

32 Mag akhūūn chaain aawai is pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma ṃu dūijā ajim amag.

33 'jKhaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg thūnūmta khīmie durr wēṃba peerdūbajupa. Pāar chan peerdūbam.

34 Khaphū abat: Mua pāar ee ṃuch i jaaumien pūiwiā khīirjug khaugkham khūūnjā maestronaan dūi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur khūūn pārau khēchpūiwiā āaur khūūn sīi pakuls gaaijā būrnaa khēchmajū; āaur khūūn pārau pūrnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaajem deg wujā wūmajū; maagwai āaur khūūn amach pūr aupiba deeu phōbōr ee khāijā dūr wēnūrraawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju.

35 Pāach mag thūnūm gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ḡor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jēuejem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarrpa Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita thupūiju.

36 Cha ṃu iekha chirūm iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi is ewagam khūūn gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem waaunjerrjōta wau naawai.

### *Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr ũapērtarr (Lc 13:34-35)*

37 Mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēuejem deg simua ũapērmamua magjim: 'jĒ! jAay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir chogpūi nūm khūūnjā kha khōchkhāba, warag mokoujā bar wai nūmua khēchpūiamaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim, āthārr ũairau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai ju-upjemjō pāar thūa wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrjā pāachdēuta būurjā mag khōchkhābajieram.

38 Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau ṃu ṃug chitūū awia petawai pāar sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēruabajēmjōta pāach appai nūisijugui ajim, khaigpērjūjā chukhu.

39 Magbarm aigmua tag pārau ṃu oobam ajim. Pārau ṃu oojūun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu ṃu urum oowi, “Ũuchata Ēwandam pua pūch jūr pūch Chaai maar athee Reikha pūibarm” anūm aigta deeu ṃu oojugui ajim.

## 24

*Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg mag òrag nem jaau sī awia öbërbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jëeujem di ig iyüu nümüata marau irig jaau naajim, di pōoma sī joothuthüed üu dünum.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

–Pärau jäg di wajapha üu dünum oo naabá. Jäg thünüm chan mok pör äbjä äbam ür ich jäg ajapha joothuthüed sīerrabam. Jäg thünümün sī thumaa òrau pogueupäijuuta jäg dünumgui ajim.

*Ëwandamau maach i agkhaimüü paawai nem oomaju jaautarr*

*(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwi ërëubaadeeu jürr Olivo durrsig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjä düi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jëu naajim:

–Jäagwaichata mag püchdëu jaau simjö mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupäijuma? Maimua mag pü deeu bëeju anämjä, çkhan gaaimuata mag pü deeu bëeju dakpapakhamjä marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jaubaadëmua ichdëu marag, –Khüir khaphü aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag üdüraa päach khügurpimiet ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Müg atag paawai òor pöm sī chikham khügurm khöchgau amach iekpai mü iek gaai thüwia, “Müta ag Cristoou Ëwandamau päiju ajajerr” a iekha nürjëe aju. Mag nürjëem gaaimua òor pöm khügur aumaju ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Juurhi phiidüju theeg jajaukhamjä pärau ürjugui ajim. Mamü päachdëu mag üurwai oob jähiermiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamü ma chan agtha Ëwandamau päar i agkha nüm khabamgui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaadëmun durr müg wëjöm ee durr chaauram khüün düi wërbüphöo aadëju, amachta jürr chikham khäai ürpai am khöchgau. Magbaadeewai jädau theeg aadëm düi üur theegjä duuimaju, durрпиerr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mamagkhamün maan sī warrpem Jöoirau òor dau aug waupi simüugui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ya magbaadeewai päar chi mü iek ükha durrum khüün thethemnaanau pünaa amachjöm khüünag päar pür deemaju, päar düi amachdëu ampierr amkhüir. Mag pür deebaa päar gaai mas waunaa päar thöøjä thöomajugui ajim. Mag nüm düi Ichab thumaam khüünau päar oomappa aju mü iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaar paawai òor pöm mü iek ükha thünarr amachdëu ükha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wëtju, warr amach narrjö. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijä chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thöomaju ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ëwandam iita jaau nüm anüm khüün khapaana öbërdütkhaju. Pari mag thünüm sī òor khüguraagpaita mag wënnräju aawai òor pöm khügurmajujä jaajim.

<sup>12</sup> ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pömaata thünüisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ürpai aadeewai òrau amach khapeen kha khösi aajerrjä tag khöchkhaba aphöbaadëju.

<sup>13</sup> Pari warm khüün mag thünüm ee, üu ichdëu mü iek ükhatarr gaaita ogdüba khërum wounan üu peerdüjugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Ëwandamau müg durr i agkhaju nawe, durрпиerr thumaam khüünag müg iek wajapham òor peerdü aajem jaadubju. Mag jaubaawai thumaam

khunnau ūrbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau mag durr jua khëgkharüju a jaaumajim.

15 Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Khîir eyaa abat, Êwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã puarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Êwandam siejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi äbmua parhooba ichdëu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ūr nam khunnau wajapha khaphu abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjō woun äb chi khaigbamta Êwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg sieichëm oobaawai

16 mag chi Judea durr nam khunn warag pabü ee durr dapag ee darbat ajim.

17 Maagwai ich dihëu ūr ügthaa khäijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam.

18 Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee khäijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajōm khäijã awaan awi.

19 Mamü jë, apdurr mag jaar hün jōor khithëem khunn maimua ar sîi chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khunn!

20 Edau khörgkham ee wa jua üi nam ed khäijã päach mag dau aphun dar wënnram ugua, Êwandamagta jëeu durruu abatgui ajim.

21 Mag jaar mag wajapha ðor dau aug waujüjō chan mag durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjō chan dau aug wauba-jugui ajim.

22 Mag Êwandamau ðor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sïukhiin, ðor äbjã peerdubaju. Mamü ichdëu jur auwia ich iek ükha durrum khunn ichdëu khōsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sîi abajugui ajim.

23 'Mamagkham ee äbmua khäijã päachig, "Oobat, chamuta warrgarwe Êwandamau püiju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "Päadë oobat, ar sî; jäata aruuwai" aawai oob ükhamiet.

24 Mua mag chirumun, amach iupaita amta Êwandamau püijim anam khunn dui Êwandam i jaaumien anam khunn khapan sîi sëukha chikham khügur wënnraju aawaita mag chirungui ajim, khap amkhîir. Makhunnau chadcha Êwandamauta amach püijim amkhîir, ag na ðrau ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa wau wënnraju. Mag nem wau wënnrumua ich Êwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ükhami autarr khunpa khügur êkhaju ajim.

25 Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhîir ya mua pärag jaau chirungui ajim.

26 Ya mag khaphu naawai äbmua khäijã päachig, "Õor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "Müg simta ich oopiba sim" a jaaaukhawiajã oob ükhamiet ajim.

27 Mueh chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khunnauta mu oojugui ajim, ich jäg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burjemug sîi pagthum dau phur jëer athaawai edjã thum arar atham oojemjō. Magua ðrau mag päachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ükhamiet ajim.

28 Pãrau khaphu nam, nemmi sim aig äkōs ich khîrau jupcheejem. Ich agjōta abajup ajim ichab muajã mueh iek ükha nam khunn dui; am phë arraag mueh bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunnau mu oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëju aajë  
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*



29 Mag jajawagmamua ïchab, 'Mag ich Êwandamau wajap ðor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadêm ee, mug âsdawam edau khîjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjâ araraa wuu jêerba warag khîbaadêm dui phîdagjâ edjâ eemua sîi khîijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjâ ee nem sîsidamjâ sîi parhooha amach nânâid arr chaurta aaidu jôrrjêe thunaisijugui ajim.

30 Magbaadêm eeta edjâ eejâ mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durрпиerram khûun jâphierr num iekhau icharaucha bie numuata mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khûun Pôrkhâ urum oojurau.

31 Mag urumua mûch chognaanag nem jêbag churo iekjô trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mûchdêu jur auwia mûch iek ûkhatarr khûun thumaa durрпиerram khûun âbam aig biirdu awaag.

32 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhîir pârag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pârau khaphu num, muig Israel durr igo bü jâga aajê. Ya jâata khêr khukhuur aadêmun thumaam khûunau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakrapakham aajem.

33 Ich agjôta ajugui ajim ïchab mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijâ. Cha mûchdêu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee ôbêbêrgmam pâach daúa oobaawai khaphu abat, ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajâ deeu bëeimun chirumgui ajim.

34 Mua pârag mag Aai i jêeujem di ðrau pogueupûiju a chirumun, cha ðor thunum khûun khêchju nawe cha mûchdêu jaau chirumjô thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim.

35 E daujâjâ mug jêb dui thum chukhu aadêju, mamu cha mua pârag jaau chirum chan sêukhaawai khabam. Jân thumaa ich ag ee ôbêrjugui ajim.

36 Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni âbmuajâ khaugbam. Ughar Êwandam chognaanaujâ khaugba, ni mûchdêujâ khaugba, âba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajâ khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

37 'Jôoingar Noé khararr jaar dôâdau ðor ôpâaiwai thunaaajerrjô thunaaju ïchab mug atag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjâ.

38 Jôoi Noé sim jaar mag dôâd pôm bëeju nawe, agtha ðor phiestajâ waunaa, thachjâ khônaa, dôjâ dônaa, sîi jua pur khodthunaajim, bëurjâ amach ôjujâ khîirjuba.

39 Mamu am mag onee bëurjâ amach chig ajujâ khîirjuba num ee, dôâd pôm bëewi, jêb ierrpawi, thumaa ôdubjierram. Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjâ ich agjôta ajugui ajim. Amau bëurjâ amach chigaju khîirjuba num ee, dêgôlp mun danûuchêju a jaaujim.

40 Mag mu pierrum dûicha emkhooi numi pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numi num eem âb mua arrwi âb werpuajugui ajim.

41 Uhinjâ ïchab numi âbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamu mua âbrai mûch dui arrwi âbakhai werpuajugui ajim.

42 'Pârau mu pâach Pôrkhâ barchêju ed bëurjâ khaugba naawai pâachjâ agjô thubagkham uguata muan pâragan, wajapha khîir khaug nûisit a chirumgui ajim.

43 Pârau khaphu num, âbmua khâijâ ich di aig nem jîgmienau nem jîgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, khâijâ khâiba ich mag dau phug êeju uduur ich nem jîgkhariba.

44 Magua muan pâragjâ ich agjôta, ajapha khîir khaug nûisit a chirum. Pârau âbmuajâ mu bëeju ora khaugba num. Pârau mu da bëebajupii num ee, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dêgôlp danûuchêjugui ajim marag ichdêucha jaaumamua.



*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau parr thum wautarr  
(Lc 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe num ora jãga naaju aai num khap amkhïir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjõ patrón ãb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ãb simug warm khun pörkchapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau paabajëm.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua mawia mam sï awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau parrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, mag jõi ich chog dui onee sim dui chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thüsepüjugui ajim, ich dënjõ khap amkhïir.

<sup>48</sup> Mam magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai "M patrón chan da bëebam" awi

<sup>49</sup> nem khaibag ich khapeen jür ich jua eegpaim dui ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun,

<sup>50-51</sup> chi dikha bürrjã irua nuba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jür ichdëu warm khun dui aajerr khãijã i gaai athuucha wanaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dui äba süjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha biemamua i agãa agãa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata päraujã ma deeu bëeju khapha naawai mag ichig nem jaau parr thum wau sierrjõta aju aai numgui ajim, päach khapeen dui, ich jöoirau khösimjõ.

## 25

*Daupeen diez narr ag nem igkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khãijã isegju khunan, biek ãb daupeen diez narr khun öor jua pur num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua pärju emkhooi nu narr khunjöta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun daupeenau mugta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujõ amach lámpara panhapha i khïirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mam mag khïirju narra cincopaita khïirjug khapha naajim aajem, maimua agjõ cinco sï khïirjug chukhumjõta sïsid ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag khïirjug chukhumjõ narr khunaujã amachpierr amach lámpara arrjerram aajem. Mam mag arrtarra chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khïet chi aceite pa arrbajerram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari chi khïirjug khapha narr khunau chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum dui ichab khïet amach pipied deum boteedeg aceite pakha arrjerram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia.

<sup>5</sup> Mam mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nu awi daphögkhabaadee khãidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am khãidutkha thunam eeta, ya edacha pamamua, "Ya pärau nu narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathü i khïirphee oon maag" ajim anam äbmua.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khïir khaug nurrjõe aadëjim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag cinco khïirjug chukhumjõ narr khunau üu amach khãai khïirjugdam paraa narr khunag, "Keena, päach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöggam" ajerram anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pari magbaawai chi khïirjug paraa narr khunau amag, "Marau pärag deebamgui" ajerram anam. "Marau pärag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai,

päärjã waaurwi maachjã waaurju. Mag khãai chi peerjem di aar mawi pãach athee p̄er athamit” ajjerram anam amag.

10 Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite p̄er awaan ẽrẽubaadẽmich, amau n̄u narr emkhooi barchẽjim aajem. Mag barchẽwi oochewai ich dũi dubaag ẽu khĩir khaug narr khũnan ẽu ich dũi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua p̄urju aar. Mag phẽ wai dubwi chi puertdijã phãar sũjim aajem.

11 Maimua ag khur n̄u awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite juraan wẽttarr khũn bẽewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bẽejimgui” ajjerram anam.

12 Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua pãar khaugba chitam. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anam.

13 Mag nẽm igrãhadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: ‘Pãarjã daupeen khĩirjug chukhu narr khũnjõ daagujãr thubagkhamapha n̄um khai, daukhananaa khĩir khaug n̄usit. Pãrau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bẽeju edjã khaugba, ni chi orajã khaugba n̄um. M̄un dẽgõlpta barchẽjugui a jaaumajim marag.

*Ãbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon dee puatarr  
(Lc 19:11-27)*

14 Mag jaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘M̄uchta m̄ug durr gaai chi Põrka pierrum ed m̄uch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khũnag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, ãbmua ich piyonnaan dũi arrjõta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dũi m̄ugta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan ãbam aig thũrkhanaa ich phatkhouau phidkhamkhĩir amag jaau puajim aajem.

15 Ãbakhãig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, ãbakhãig dos mil maimua ãbakhãig mil deejim aajem, ichdẽu oowai ẽu amachdẽu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpũwi petajim aajem.

16 Mag i petawai chi piyõn mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhouau phidkhabaadẽwi ag ẽr deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem.

17 Maimua ãbakhãig dos mil autarraujã agjõ agua phidkhawi deeu ag ẽr dos mil gan aujim aajem.

18 Mamũ ãbakhãig milpai autarraun mawia, jẽbdi khõrnaa warag ag ee bẽp sũjim anaabã.

19 ‘Maimua ag khur n̄u awia deeu bẽejim aajem, chi phatkhouau pap. Mag bẽewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhouau jigtaur autarr khũn deeu thũrkhouaipũijim aajem, khãrrchata agdaujõ ganmajã a khap aag.

20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bẽejim aajem. Mag bẽewi ag ẽr ichdẽu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechẽwia irig, “Señor, pua m̄urug cinco mil werparrag ag ẽr mua agjõ cinco mil gan aujim; cha khẽr̄m p̄u phatkhouau” ajim anam.

21 Magbaawai chi patrõn jõoirau irig, “Ëu khẽr̄m gui” ajim anam. “P̄u chadcha piyõn wajaphamũ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjõ abarm. M̄ug phatkhouau põm khaba deetarrau pua jãgbarpí, jãgtarr jũr mua p̄urug warag ẽr deekhimgui” ajim anam. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia m̄u dũi onee abã” ajim aajem.

22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bẽewi magujã agjõ, “Señor, pua m̄urug dos mil deetar ẽr muajã agjõ dos mil gan aujim; cha khẽr̄m p̄u phatkhouau” aichẽjim anam.

23 Magbaawai chi patronau magujã, “Pujã chadcha piyõn wajaphamũ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjõ abarmgui” ajim anam irig. “Phatkhouau põm khaba deetarrau pua ẽu jãgbarm khai, ag jũr mua p̄urug warag ẽr

deejugui” ajim anam. “Jāgarpari puǰā ĩchab ierrag dubwi m̄ d̄ai onee abá” ajim aajem magugǰā agjō.

24 Maimua milpai autarrǰā b̄ejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm kh̄un denjō phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai s̄i warag, “Señor, mua p̄ khaph̄ chit̄angui ajim anam, p̄ ðor d̄ai atcha sierram. Mua p̄ phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pu s̄i chi ır̄am m̄ jua eem khecheu aukhangui” ajim anam, “p̄ den s̄i chikham jua phithur atarra p̄uch denjō aajeewai.

25 M̄chd̄eu mag khaph̄ chitaawai, p̄ phatkhonau m̄ phidkhaba, warag mua j̄eb eeta b̄ep siujim. Magtarr aawai ch̄a simgui” ajim anam, “p̄ phatkhon p̄uchd̄eu werpuatarrpierr.”

26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “P̄un p̄ucha khaibagnaa khus̄eg sierrangui” ajim anam. “Pua m̄ ðor d̄ai mag chit̄am khaph̄ simta,

27 ǰǰagwi m̄ phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabaji” ajim anam j̄urr irig, “m̄g m̄ch barbaicheewai ır̄upai b̄au sim ooch̄emkh̄ir?”

28 Magnaa aig narr kh̄unag warag mag mil wai sierr i jua eem khecheunaa j̄urr diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

29 Mag nem ĩgkhaa jaau ǰwia ich Jesuu magjim: ‘Ich agjōta s̄iebahab ĩchab Ēwandam athee nem wau n̄mj̄a. Ar Ēwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄un d̄uin irua ich garmuaj̄ ajaphaaju, amau chokhōgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄un d̄ai chan magba, ichd̄eu amag nem deetarrǰā warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

30 Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khus̄emie d̄ai arrjō, amach kh̄ircha am serbiibag ph̄ena kh̄ichag ee barkh̄upi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug b̄eemkh̄ir.

Mag irua kh̄ichag a sierran kh̄imie durr igwiata mag s̄iejim.

### *Jāga aju khai ðor d̄ai Ēwandam Iewaau ich b̄em ed*

31 M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ũgtharmua m̄ch chognaan angelnaanau ph̄ur thuur b̄em edan, m̄chta chi Rey aawai m̄ch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupch̄ejugui ajim, ðor d̄ai m̄chd̄eu khap nem wawaag.

32 Magbaawai ðor durrrpierram kh̄unta thum m̄ch chognaanag m̄ch aig ph̄e au b̄epiju. Mag thum āba biird̄ubaicheewaita oveja th̄uajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha kh̄iet paanaa ch̄ib̄j̄ agjō amach ag apha kh̄iet paajemjō ajugui ajim, ðor d̄ai.

33 Mag jaaumuaa ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unta ich juachaar gar th̄urkh̄uinnaa j̄urr khaigbam kh̄unta kh̄iet ich juaw̄e gar th̄urkh̄uimaju aajem.

34 Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n̄m kh̄unag ichta Rey aawai ichd̄euta amag, “P̄ar, m̄ Ayau ũu abarm kh̄un, ierrag dubbat m̄ d̄ai jooba w̄enurraag” aju anaabá. “M̄g durr ompaa n̄we m̄ch Aai d̄aimua p̄rag nem deēju atarr ĩsta chadcha m̄ Ayau p̄achigcha deegpangui” aju anam, “p̄achd̄eu m̄ d̄ai ũu atarr j̄urr.”

35 Magnaa amag, “P̄arauta m̄ j̄s̄ōo j̄eđu khitaawaij̄ ũu m̄r̄ug thachdam deejierangui” aju anaabá; “ōbichaaga th̄unaawaij̄ ũu m̄r̄ug dōdam dōpijieram; m̄ch maba aajem kh̄un ee chitaawaij̄ p̄arauta p̄ach aig j̄eramkh̄ir ũu m̄r̄ug didam jaaujierangui” aju anam;

36 “khaj̄uadam chukku chiraawaij̄ p̄arauta ũu m̄r̄ug deekh̄erjieram; m̄ mor mas chiraawaij̄ p̄arauta ũu m̄ oothurjieram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaij̄ agjō p̄arauta ũu m̄ oothurjierangui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am kh̄ir j̄asenka ĩekhamama.

37 Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar num khunau jurr irig “Señor, ¿jāagwai mag pu jāsoo khitam marau pu jāogī?” a jeeuju anaabá, amachdëu i khircha ooba aajerr aawai. “¿Jāagwai mag pu õbissi khitam oobaawaijã marau purug dõdam dõpijĩ?”

38 Pu iek mag maach aig jeramkhir marau purug maach dijã jaaunaa khajũadamjã chukkhu aawai deejeejim anam, ¿ma jāagwai ajĩma?” aju anam.

39 “Pu iek mag pu mor mas siewaijã marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso siewaijã agjõ marau pu oothurjim anam, ¿ma jāagwai ajĩ, marau pu ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, jurr irig amach garmua.

40 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “Pãrau chadcha mchcha chan ooba-jierram, pari pãrau jãg dau aphuu khithëe arr khundam dau aug khaugwi am dũi jãgtarr aig, mchchata dau aug khaug numjõ naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

41 Warm khunag mag iekhawi ichdëupai jurr mag chi khaigbam khun ich juawë gar num khunag, “Jõpai mu aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” aju anam. “Pãar mu Ayau chi maldisiem khun aawai pãadëu khimie durr mepeer ich chognaan dũi siemkhir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët” aju anam, “õtdau uu wëjõm thõojã khaugba ich mag sierram ee naaimaag.”

42 Mag iekhamamua ichab amag amach khircha, “Pãrau chan mu jāsoo jëedũ khitaawaijã mæug thachdam khõpibajierram; õbichag khitamjã maachig, ‘Cha khërum dõdam dõju khai’ abajierram” aju anam amag.

43 “Õor mch khaugbam khun eemjõ phurdu chitaawaijã pãrau mæug didam deebajierram, pãach aig jëermkhir. Khajũadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sõrdamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mu oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mu oon wëtbajierramgui” aju anam amag amach khircha.

44 Pari amachig magbaawai jurr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jāagwai mag pu jāsoo õbissinaa puch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khitam marau büerjã pu asekasbajĩ?” aju anam. “¿Jāagwai mag pu khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau pu oojĩ? ¿Jam mag pu mor massi marau oojĩ, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau pu oon wëtbajĩ?” aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhir.

45 Pari ichig magbaawai, makhunagjã irua magju anam: “Chadcha mukhun wounaan dau aphuu wënrãraawai pãrau büerjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan mchchata pãrau dau aug khaugba num khabajieb, am mchdëu pũwiata jãg wënrãrarr aawai” aju anam ichab amachigcha.

46 Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhir, ‘Muata mag iekhabarm khunan khimie durrta wëtgugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphuu wënrãraag. Mamu õor wãjãaun mag mch juachaar gar atham khunan, mch dũita ich mag iiu nãisijugui ajim, ich mag wënrãraag.

## 26

*Jesús pur awaag ibëptarr*

*(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

1 Jesuu mag mæug atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich dũi ogduba wënrãraajerr khunagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

2—Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, maigmua khãai numi num ee phiesta Pascua burruju. Mæug phiesta eeta õrau mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thõomkhir.

3 Ya mag phiesta burruju khãai numpai waaur num ee, phadnaan chi pørkha num khun jõoin chi thierrnaan dũi äba biirdũjierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khun pør Caifãs di aig.

4 Mag äba biirdutarran, Jesús imeraa pür auwi thõorpyaag äba ibëpaag ajim anam.

5 Mamu mag i thõorpyaag êkha namta amachdëupai deeu, —Õor pöm mæg thunam meeukhapimaugau, mæg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõorpijugui ajieram anam.

*Uuirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr  
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)*

6 Mag nam ee Jesús woundam Simón anam di aig sjeim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anampai iburr wauwi “phie paraa khitarr” a thüurjeejim.

7 Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, uu äb jügdee didam durrrkhudau alabastro anam dën boteedidam wau khitam düi dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhëpaaga sierram. Mag waibëwei Jesús pör ee sji choorpiichëjim.

8 Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach chi Jesús düi wënurrrarr khun ee äaur khun mü khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —¿Khantheeta jäg jügdee parhëpagkham sji är choobapüima? ajieram,

9 nem parhëpag përpüwi ag phatkhou nau dau aphaum khundamag üu nemdam au deeu äb sierrtä.

10 Mamu am mag iekha nam ich Jesuu ür sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pärau chikham khür naaupi nama? Irua üuta jügdeeu mü pör khooi siebahab ajim amag.

11 Müig eegar dau apha khithëem khunan pärau ich jäg päach düi oo wai wënurraju, mamu mü chan tag päar khür chitabamgui ajim.

12 Mæg uuirau jügdeeu mæg mü khoobarmun maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mü aukherju edam athee ag nawe ya mü kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.

13 Cha mü iekha chirum iekhou mæg atag pawiajä durrpier Ewandamau õor peerduajem iek jaau wënurram düi ichab mæg uuirau mü düi mæg barmjä jaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunaujä ichab i iigjeeju a jaajim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús përtarr  
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)*

14 Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogduba wënurraajerr khun ee äb Judas Iscariote a thür sierrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia

15 amag, —Mua päachig Jesús pür deebaawai, ¿pärau kharr mæg phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau pürug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i ëugar i përpüjim anaabá.

16 Magtarr aigmua Judaan sji äba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pür deeu-uta êkha nurraajeejim.

*Ämiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr  
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

17 Maach jöoin i aawai pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khojem ag seman ee ya warrem khäai äb äspa ëebaadëm ed maach ich düi wënurraajem khunauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thõnaa khö nu? a jëu naajim, khap aag.

18 Mag ichig jëubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar ërëbaadët ajim. Maimua magug mü jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya müch thöju gayaa pamaawai, pu di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi päar düi äba khöm khösi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju khunag.

19 Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjō, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaupaïtarrjō jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwima-jierram.

20 Maimua ich ëudee ökharta bëewi, ya khïsu aadëm ee maach doce i dâi wënrraajerr khunn thum äba i dâi thach khö naajim.

21 Mag äba khö numuata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha m̄ iekha chir̄am iekhau maig maach äba num khunn ee äbmua wir aig m̄ oomapham khunnag m̄ p̄r deeu ajim.

22 Mag ürbaawai, chadcha maar ökhïirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag num iekhau jürram khunnau irig, “Señor, Ìsin mua khäjãa agam” aajeejim.

23 Mag jürram khunnau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujuun nau m̄ dâi äbam thëp ee pan s̄i khöbarm̄ugui ajim.

24 Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo num dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Êwandam iek ph̄a s̄isidum gaai jaau simjō wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhüta m̄ mag aph̄m amkhïir wir aig m̄ p̄rtarr woun. Jägum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.

25 Magbaawai Judauu ichdëu khabajim amkhïir, —Maestro, Ìsin mua khäjãa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha p̄chdëu khabá pua khaph̄m jaaubap̄im; p̄chdëu khabahab ajim.

26 Mag iyüu thach khö numua Jesuu pandam jua ee auna, Êwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khöreunaa marag hap̄ijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, m̄ m̄ morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

27 Maimua jürr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjä agjō Êwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag hap̄ijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, m̄m̄n m̄ bagau; ich jäg äbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim.

28 M̄m̄g jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Êwandamau öor dâi iek deeu aajerrau. Mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. M̄m̄ bag m̄g vinojō khit̄m ärbarmuata Êwandamau öor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim.

29 Pari m̄m̄g döbarmjō chan tag döba, äba m̄chta m̄ch Ayau thumaam khunn Pörkhapibarm edta deeu üwaai p̄aar dâi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan Ìsimjōpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem th̄num thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bürrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

*(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

30 Mag maach ich dâi äba wënrraajerr khunn ich dâi äba mes gaai iyüu thach khö aaipawi, meukhaarjã Êwandam iek Salmos anum gayam auwia, Olivo durrsiig wëtjim.

31 Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Êwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thöobap̄aiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaid̄uju” a simjō, Ìsim edaar p̄arau m̄ m̄ch ap barpuawia thumaa aaid̄utkhajugui ajim.

32 Mam̄ üwaai phiid̄uwa m̄ch iuu chirsiewai p̄aar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

33 Magbaawaita Pedroou jürr irig, —Thumaam khunnau p̄ch ap barpuawiajä mua chan p̄m barpuabamgui ajim.

34 Magbaa Jesuu jürr, —Pedro, cha m̄ iekha chir̄am iekhau nau äthärr b̄ieju nawe biekh thärjup pua örag büurrjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m ajuwai ajim.

35 Mam̄ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —P̄m thöbaimam aar dâi thöimaju awiajä mua chan p̄m khaugba chit̄m a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm dái maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam khunnau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjïrdö Getsemaní anum ee Jesús oraattarr*  
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Maimua jïrr nemjïrdö Getsemaní anumug maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Mug naisit, m̄ chum ugthaag jëwaakhengui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua thãrjuppaim khunn dái petajim. Mag ich dái phë arrtarr khunn ãb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khunn numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhïrjuuga aadëma gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús.

<sup>38</sup> Mag simua amag, —Munn dëgölp gaai machgau ökhïrjuuga aadëm; äba m̄ch thöjuuta khïrju chirungui ajim. Päär mug naisit, mam̄ m̄ dái daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Amag mag jaau puawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sïeimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhut thukhöonaa khïeb jëb gaai dagau durnaa ugthaag jëeumama, “Tata, pua khõs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau apha apibakhamgui” ajim anum. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjö öor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machmag mugcha äwatbakham. Pari m̄chdëu khõsi chirumjö khaba, puchdëu khõsimjõta m̄ dái abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ich Ayag jëeu sïi awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khãi namta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Päär chan oradam äbjãta m̄ dái daukhana khaba nam.

<sup>41</sup> Jãg khãi n̄u aju khãai Ëwandamagta jëeu n̄u abathü ajim anum, dösãtag uduur pãach th̄u aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach ödiwan chadcha jëeum khõsi durrumta, pari daphökgauga pödbam ajim aajem amag.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichin deeu üwaai mawia jëeubaadëma ich Ayag, “Tata, pua m̄ mag dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim anum; “mam̄ ichiita m̄ apha aju aai chirum khai, agjö üu sim. M̄ dái puchdëu am aig abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag jëeu sïi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khunn daphökgauga pödjã dau ëba sïi khãidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabá.

<sup>44</sup> Mag khãidutkha thunum oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biekh thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua üwaai oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khãidutkha thunum oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sïi khãi gaaita n̄? ajim anum. Ya pekau pöm sïsidam khunnag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r deeu ora pabaichëbahab.

<sup>46</sup> Phiidutkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anum. M̄ oomapham khunnag m̄ p̄r deeu wounan ya dakpa urungui ajim anum amag.

*Jesús p̄r arrtarr*  
(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

<sup>47</sup> Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar dái iyü d̄num ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem ãb Judas anumta öor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khunn̄an äaur khunn̄n espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khunn̄n pa düijã bëe thunaajim. Makhunn̄n, phadnaanau jöoin chi pömaan d̄numa p̄ritarr khunn̄n ajim.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chadcha öor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaaug ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhïr khïr üu athamta p̄r athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai



49 ich dái wēnarram khūn dakhīraa ichdēu jaautarrjō Jesús dái āba dānūuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jāgpai chirú? anaa i khīr ūn athajim.

50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch òor awaan bēetarr jōpai pur athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khūnau dái aig bēewi Jesús purphōbaadējim.

51 Mag i purphōbaadēm oobaawai maar eem khūnau ābmua ich espaar surr a jēu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khūn pōr ag chog aig sīerr kachta oorthubapūijim.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jōpai puch espaar ich deg phī sībá ajim. Pua khaugba sīb ajim, esparau wērbūnaa òor khēch num khūn agjō esparauta khēchmaju.

53 Mua mūch chig apibaju akhiin, mūch Ayag jēebaawai irua mu thūamkhīr Ēwandam chognaan pōoma milam khūn apha doce ejércitos khāijā deepūijugui ajim.

54 Mamū mūch thūamkhīr mua jēebaawai mag òor pōm deepūikhiinjā, ¿jāga Ēwandam iek phā sīsidam gaai mū igwia jaau sim thum ich agjō abarju? ajim Pedroog.

55 Mag iekhapūiwia jūrr ich pur awaan bēetarr khūnagta, —¿Pārau oowain mūn sī òor nem jīgkhanaa òor thōmiejōta chirab ajim jāg pārau sīi mū aig jua ee jierrneman appai bēeg athee? Ag na ed ēepierr pārag mua Aai i jēuejem deg Ēwandam i jaaueewai būrjā pārau mū pur aubajieram.

56 Pari pārau īs mū dái mūmagkhamūn, jāan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa òbērmkhīrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ichab maach chi khapeenaujā chi Jesús ich appai werpūawia parhoob dūrmid phōbaadējim.

### *Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

57 Mag i pur awaan bēetarr khūnau warre phadnaan pōr Caifás aarta athaadējieram, mamta Moiseeu ley phā purr jawaag chi machnaan dái jōoin chi thethemnaanpa dái āba biirdē narr aawai.

58 Mag amau i athadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopūpūigmama mag chi phadnaan pōr aig di ūjārr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “Mūgmua ookhim jāga aju khai” awia, Aai i jēuejem di thūajem khūn ohoodō num aig dái jupimajim aajem.

59 Maagwai phadnaan chi pōrnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khūn dāimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sēukha i gaai thupūiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, magam gaaimua i thōpāaig.

60 Mamū par mag jūrram khūnau sēukha i gaai nem parhooba thupūiju ēkha numjā pōdba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, òor numí chi sēumien bēewi,

61 —Mūg wounau maar dakhīr, iruan mūg Aai i jēuejem di pogueupūinaa khāai thārijupaim ee deeu ēu dānūuju a iekha sīejimgui ajieram anaabá.

62 Magbaawai chi phadnaan pōrōu dānūunaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha num ūr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg pu iekhamapha sī? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajī wa iekhabajī? Jaaubá ajim anam irig.

63 Pari magumjā Jesús būrjā jūn aba, warag khīuu sīsijim aajem. Mag ich iek ākhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pōrōu, —Maach Ēwandam ich mag iū sīerram iek gaai thūwi muata purug “Jaubá” a chirum. ¿Pūta chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha jūr auwia pūiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim anam.

64 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubarüim ajim anam. Mu cha iekha chiram iekhou mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ewandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim párau páach daujáau oowi edjá baug ee urumjá oourau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khann dakhñir.

65 Mag urbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajüa mor gayamta sarr abarmñ, warre nem pöm jē werbrüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunnmta iita mag Ewandam Iewaa anaab. Ya párau páach jügüucha urbarm.

66 ¿Khani maadëu tag ürm ig nu? ajim anam, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunnarr khannau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm siebahab; magua warre thöörüiju aaita simgui ajierram anam.

67 Magnaa i khñir gaaijá ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khñidadcha juajáau deenaa

68 irig, —Puchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ewandamaucha jur auwia päiju aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaiuta pu khñidadcha dee sí? aajeejim anam jürram khannau.

*Pedroo bññrjá Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhatarr  
(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

69 Mag chi thethem khannau Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daugajär üjarr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chiram aigta, mag degam üüi chi di khann chog bëewia irig, —Pujá ichab jäg Jesús Galileapierr düi nãrraajemugui aichëjim anam.

70 Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khann dakhñir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magam wounan khaugba chitam a chirajim anaabá.

71 Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daugajärm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamü mamjá agjö deeu üüirau i oobaawai maguajä ich aig narr khannag, —Jäg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nãrraajemüuwei ajim anam irig.

72 Pari magbaawai magugjä ichdëu, irua magam Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

73 Maimua magtarr khur nuupai awi i iek maig ich düi di üjarr narr khannapui deeu irig, —Marau oowai puja chadcha i düi wënnãrraajerr khann eemü. Pu iekha sim gaipai merag chukku simgui ajierram anaabá.

74 Magbaawaita irua warag khñir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magam wounanjä khaugab chitamta párau murg mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroo.

Mamü irua mag iekhabapüim düicha äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

75 Mag äthãrr iek urbaawaita ich Pedroo jaauiwai i khñir eyaa dññisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau äthãrr bëjeu nawe pua biekh thãrjup örag mü khaugba chitam a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khñir ee dññisim abarmñ chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwi warre ö jäsenag aadëmua bie chiram ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauiwai.

## 27

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr  
(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)*

1 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khüen agjö chi thethem khüen düi biirdünaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thöopüju khüirju phöbaadëjim aajem.

2 Mag amach ap iekhawi, jüгадаu jua büerkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reüu päiwa gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thöopi jaamkhüir i aar arrjierram.

*Judaau ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaa thöotarr*

3 Mag Jesús thöopi jawamkhüir Pilato aar jua büernaathaadëm ürbaawai chi Judaau deeu üwaai thumaa ewag khüirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi nüm aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum üwaai amag deeimajim anaabá.

4 Mag deeimawia magjim anüm:

—Jãg woun büerjã nem khaigba wautarrjã chukhu khitamta pärag pür deetarr gaaimua, müen chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jã chan büerjã iekkhör chukhu sjeimgui ajim anüm.

Pari magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —Idëu mag singui ajim anüm; maata magan maar gaai mas siëba! Maigjã püchta pü mag chirabahab ajierram anüm.

5 Amachdëu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jëujem deg barpüawi igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdëupai pa gaai üghthaa jügad jünaa, thoom khëu ich ö gaai jünaa, baudu ich ö jorrkaa thöojim aajem.

6 Mag barpüabajewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Müg phatkhon öor thöoju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausübamgui ajierram anüm.

7 Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jëbta pür auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua öor bëe nüm khüen meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb pür autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür sjeim.

8 Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thöotarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajã mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb pür autarr” a thür sierram.

9 Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb pür atham aig, ïchab magju nawe Ëwandam i jaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öbërijim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr müg ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

10 ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero pür aujierram, maach Pör Ëwandamau mürag jaautarr ipierr” a phã sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

*Jesús Pilato khüirphee wai narr*

*(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)*

11 Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatouu irig, —¿Chadcha püta judionaan Reí? a jëujim anüm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphü jaaubapüimgui ajim anüm.

12 Mamü irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khüen düimua warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mamü ich khüir mamagkhamjã Jesuu büdam äbjã iekhaba, warag khüu sjeim aajem.

13 Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatoupai irig, —Pua chan püch khüir mag iekha nümjã ürbahab, sïi khüu jumaag ajim anüm.

14 Pari par ich Pilatououcha magtarrjã, ni bü äbjã jüu abajim aajem. Mag ich khüircha iekha nümjã sïi khüu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatouu ich ödegpai, “Mua öor müg ooba chitümüi” ajim anüm.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thōopi jaautarr  
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16)*

15 Mag ag nawejā mag phiesta ee paawai ōrau jaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sīi ich jāg ōbeerpāaijeejim.

16 Maagwai preso āb sīi thārphōo sierrum sīejim, Barrabás a thūr sim.

17 Mag ōrau jaubarm presota sīi ōbeerpāaijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ōdegpain Jesuuta sīi ōbeerpūim khōsi sierr aawai, mag ōor pōm wējōmug jēeumamua, —¿Chijāata pārau sīi ich jāg p̄ap̄ūipim khōsi nū: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr an̄m? a jēeujim aajem amag.

18 Chi Pilatoou khaph̄ sīejim aajem, amau amachdēu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjō pōd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i p̄ar dee wai narr.

19 Magnaa ōor dakhīr ich juupjem sie gaai oo sīsijim an̄m. Mag oo simta i uūirau irig, —Jāg wounan ōor wajaphamūuwai; oob jā chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar m̄ khāai khōrkhaa khaibag khāai khōrkha uajim i gaaimua a jaapūijim anaabá.

20 Mam̄ mag n̄m ee, chi phadnaan pōrnaanau tagam kh̄un chi thethem kh̄un dāimua warag ōor wawikha th̄un̄ūujim an̄m, sīi Barrabaata ōbeerpi jaunaa Jesús thōopi jajaau amkhīr.

21 Ya mag wawikha th̄un̄m ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jēeumamua amag, —M̄g numí n̄m aig, ¿chijāata pārau sīi chigjā aba ōbeerpūipim khōsi nū? a jēeujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachdēu Barrabaata ōbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

22 Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jāg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerrta m̄g nurr̄m an̄m dūi ¿mua jāgajuma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau ihāba, “Pa gaaita meerppap̄ūipi” aajeejim anaabá.

23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma, pārau mag warre i thōopi jaau n̄m? ajim an̄m chi Pilatoou.

Ichdēun sīi p̄ap̄ūim khōchgau par mag jēu ohookhamjā warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim an̄m.

24 Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄ūiju ēkha n̄m pōdba sīi waragta ōor phogdamam oobaawai dō aibēepiwi thumaam kh̄un̄ dakhīr jua sūgpūijim aajem. Magnaa, —Pārau m̄g woun iekkhōr chukhu simta thōom̄n m̄ chan būurjā kulp chukhu chir̄m, maan ya pāach appaim nemeu; m̄ gaai th̄umiet ajim an̄m amag.

25 Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau sereu phōbaadēmua warag, —Marau p̄ gaai th̄ubam; maachta maach chaain dūi kulp paraa n̄isibajupa ajierram anaabá.

26 Mag chadcha amachdēu jaau narrjō, Pilatoou Barrabaata sīi ōbeerpūiwa, Jesús w̄pi jaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppūimkhīr warre soldaau jua ee th̄usīepūijim aajem.

27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaau nau amach khapeen khapan th̄urkha auwi amach jārrcha wai naajim aajem.

28 Magnaa i khajūa ūr̄m ēerpūinaa, jūr̄r dewam phurí simta jūapipūinaa,

29 miu dēn wērjūchkha simta pōrsirkha jūapipūijierram aajem. Magnaa ĩchab i juachaar gar padamjā jooth̄epūijierram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey an̄mua i wau n̄muata i khīirp̄hee jīepōr phōbkhanaa, —¿Jāgpai chir̄ Judionaan Rey? aajeejim an̄m.

30 Magnaa jūr̄ram kh̄un̄nau bēewi, i gaai ichō thunaa, i jua ee amachdēu padam joop̄itarraupai i pōrchajā w̄maajeejim aajem.

31 Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdeu irig khajua juapitarr deeu eer auwia, ich khajua chaardamta deeu juapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpëain athaadëjierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë'tarr*  
(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Mag wai öberwi ag düi wëtumua khud ee woun äb Simón anam deum phöbördam Cirene anam eem düi theüjierram aajem. Mag düi oobaawai chi soldaunau jürr ajués magugta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijierram.

33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anam aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pörpá durrsi” aawaiu.

34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anam düi nem achaaga waaureu simta dömkhür deejieram. Mama Jesuu sii bürgu dö oowi tag döbajim.

35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jürrjop süuwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaunaupai, khaüta chi khajua juabarju khai awi, jëb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajieram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag.

36 Maimua mag chi khajua amachpierr wai nüisiewai thua numua warag khat ohoodö aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

37 I meerphë jüir wëjöm pör ür ësapdau phäkha sim gaai jaau sëjim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaji. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamüta Jesuu, Judionan Rey” a phä sëjim.

38 Mag i meerphë wai num düi ichab i bigaau chi nem jügmien numí agjö pa gaai amach khikhietdö meerphë süujierram: äb i juachar gar, äb i juawë gar.

39 Mag i meerphë wai narr öor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich num khünnaujä i wau num iekhau warag irig eerpanaa üi phürrphürrnaa,

40 —Wa jägum khaba puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijä thum pogueupüinaa deeu khäai thärjuppaime ee eu ünüüju aajerrta, jäg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pü chadcha Èwandam Iewaa khai, magan jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg üurbabaad aajeejim irig.

41 Mag num düi chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phä püarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khünn chi thierrnaan düimua irig,

42 —Deeum khünnan peerdu autarrta püchta pödbahabma. Pü judionan rey khabá; maar dakhür jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg üurbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim.

43 Pü iek mag Èwandamau pü chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdeu pü khösi sim khai, nau irua pü khaigpër auju. Magaag püchdeuchajä pü Èwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajä.

44 Jürram khünnau irig mamagkham ürwi mag chi khaibagnaana numí i bigaau agjö jüir üid thünarr khünnau pa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

*Jesús meetarr*  
(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Edausie thünam ee, dëgölp edau khübaadëm abarmün sii warre edaramjöta jöisijim. Mag khü thünü awia edau phüübaajër las tres naata deeu aardübaadëjim.

46 Magbaadëm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Èwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mü müg dau aphüü chirümjä mürg oobamjöo aadëma?” a khütam ajim.

47 Æaur khunn aig narr khunnau mag i iekhabarm ùrtarr aawai jùrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pãadë ùrbat: Maguan warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr Elías kharrarta ich aig thür simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaamua.

48 Irua magbarm bürre äbmua khaphigbaadëwi, putjö üüphë khitam gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa waibëewi, pa gaai buurnaa i i aig na aujim, ag gaaim bereu dómkhür.

49 Pari äbmua i düi mamagkham ee, Æaur khunnau jùrr, —Idëu i sübá, daau nau Eliaau i jäigmua eeg jüürpüyaan pierrju aajeejim.

50 Mag jöchkhëru awia, thet äa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim.

51 Mag i chaaupabaadëm düi Ichab Aai i jëuejum deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrtä ügthaamua eeg sarr abarmun warre jarrcha thoophem numiita jijjar jöisijim. Magbarm düi uurr theega duuibaadëmua mokpörpa thörrchëchëukham düi

52 öor aukhërtarr jëbdipa weudatkhamam ee, khëchtarr khunnä deeu phiidatkhawi iuu nurrjëe aadëjim. Mag deeu iutarr khunn üu wajapha Ëwandam iek ükha durrumta ötarr khunn ajim.

53 Makhunn Jesús iuu phiidatarr ëudee amach jëbdegmua öbërdatkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee wëtjerram. Mag am phöbör ee naaimatarrjä öor kha-pankham khunnau oojierram.

54 Magbaawaita capitán soldaun düi Jesús pakuls gaai jüür wëjöm eegar narr khunnau mag uurr theeg duuibaadëm ee, mamagkham oophöbaadee jãphierr nam iekhau warag, —Mug wounan chadchata Ëwandam Iewaa ajim ajjerram.

55 Mag i pur auju nawejä Ichab uun i juag oojerr khunn khapan Galileamua i düi bëetarr aawai makhunnau i düi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim.

56 Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, äbakhai María, Santiago düi Jösenaan am äd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaaïn ädjä düi aig sëjim.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

57 Maimua ya phäarmam ee, rik José anam bëejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea anam aram ajim. Chi Jesús thöjüu nawe ya ichdëujä Jesús igar sëjim.

58 Mag sëwaj Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khëram mordam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaajim aajem.

59 Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dësdam memerkhögjä chukhu bãpphä khitam ee purëunaa,

60 ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khöpäg ee jëbdi iuur khörpitarr ee aukhërturjim, wajapcharan ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajapha joothu puawia igbaadëjim.

61 Mamu mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjä María Magdalena chan maba, äbakhai María düi amach numpai chi arhumdam aukhërtarr jëbdi aig ohoodö nüisijim.

### *Soldaunag Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi thüapitarr*

62 Ag noram sïi jua üujerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä purr wajapcha urkhaajerr khunn düi Pilato aar wëtwia

63 irig, —Marau khīir eyaa numgui ajim anum, jāg sēunem nem jaau sierrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajā khāai thārjup num ee deeu iiu phiidaju a iekhatarr.

64 Magtarr aawai khāai thārjup soldaunag chi jēbdi aig thūapibá; magba akhiin eeu dēgölp chi khapeenau edaar bēewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausiunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iiu phiidajim adukham. Magtaaju atheen magan warram khāai warag atchata séukha nem jaau naisijugui ajieram aajem, Pilatoog.

65 Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pāachdēu mag num khai, magan soldaunan ar thunam. Phē arrwi pāachdēu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajapha phāarnaajūrthū pūabajēt ajim anum.

66 Magbaawai chadcha soldaun phē arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothu sierr ūrjā wajapha dusnagjō simua jūrthūpūijieram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag khāai thārjup ogdaba aig thūapi jaaujieram aajem.

## 28

### *Jesús phiidatarr*

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jua ūi khētarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nūwe María Magdalenaau deeu ūi agjō María a thūr sierr dāi Jesús aukhertarr jēbdi aar oon wētjim aajem.

2 Mag num ee Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi mag mokpör chi jēbdi ee joothu sierr chaaug pūrēubapāaiwai ūur theega duujim. Mag chi mok chaaug pūrēupūiwa warag ag ūr oo sim oimajieram aajem.

3 Chi Ēwandam chog khīir eerpaawai sī pagthum dau phur jēer atham bū oo numjō sīejim anum, maimua i khajūa sīi bāpphā sīejim aajem.

4 Soldaun chi jēbdi thūa narr khūn mag oobaawai jāphierr wajaugau kha duuiphōbaadēwi sīi warag chi meemjō jēkhat thuphāu aphōbaadējim anaabá.

5 Pari mag chi soldaun thuphāu aphōbaadēm ee, chi Ēwandam chogau chi ūinag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim anum, pārāu Jesuuta jūr wēnurrum, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphe thōotarr.

6 Mūig ich aukhertarr eemua phiidawi petawai ya mūig khaba sim. Pāach daujāu i aukhertarr ee oon bēejurauma ajim anum.

7 Magnaa amag, Ērēubaadēt, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iiu phiidawi pārāu na Galileag petajim, nau jamta pārāu i oimajugui” a jaubaimat ajim anum chi Ēwandam chogau.

8 Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ērēubaadējim anaabá. Jāphierraa naajieb mamū agjō onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidubarm a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bū chup wētjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag.

9 Mag am eerpamjō wētumta ich Jesús am khīirphee öbērchēwi amag saludaachējim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khamag athaawai i bükharri phōbkhanaa i būta ud athajieram aajem, irig jēeumamua.

10 Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob nem ökhō amiet ajim anum. Jāg jāphierr wēnurrāu khāai, mū khapeen aar wētwi Galileag wētpi jaubat, nau jamta amau mū oimaju a jaubaimat ajim anum.

### *Phadnaan chi pōrnaanag soldaunau nem iğkhatarr*

11 Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dādārkhāmich, soldaun chi jēbdi thūa narr khūn eem āaur khūnau phōbör ee wētwi chi phadnaan



pörnaanag jaauwimajieram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag p̄rēup̄inaa ag ür jup sim amachdēu ootarr maimua chi Jesujā ich aukhērtarr ee ooba khāidu pariī aadēm.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanaujā ag burre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thürkhanaa ibēpjierram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iiu phiidubarm igwi sēukha nem ĩgkhapieg. Magnaa ĩchab chi soldaunau sēukha nem jaaubarm paarjā phatkhon p̄m phagju ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

–Ōrag jaauwai edaar pāach khāi numich chi khapeen bēewiata chi aukhērtarr eem ĩgkha arrwi amachdēu khap wai num a jaaubat ajim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mag p̄ar khāitarr gubernadorrau ūrwia p̄ar dūi khaigba am̄n, marau maachdēuchata i dūi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai p̄ar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, ōrag jaauwaijā, am khāi numichta chi khapeen bēewi ĩgkha arrierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajā judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bēp s̄ujim a jaaujem.

*Ābmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaaup̄atarr  
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wētpi naajim a jaabaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wētjim, ich Jesuu maachig n̄pi jaautarr buchagd̄am gaai āba i dūi oog.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdēu oophōbaadeewai Ēwandam chi Ayagamjō irig jēu naajim; mam̄ mag irig jēu num ee, maar khapeen āaur kh̄unau ar khabarm̄i naajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag num ee warag maar aig bēewi maar dūi iyūmamua magjim:

–Ya m̄ Ayau m̄rug ūgtharm kh̄un dūijā iek theeg apinaa m̄ig eegarm kh̄un dūijā iek theeg apibarm̄gui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magua mua p̄aragan, m̄ matarr khur pāach ap paaukhabaadee durpierr aaidubaadēt a chir̄m̄gui ajim; magna thumaam kh̄unag amach meupierr m̄g pāach peerd̄utarr iekta jaanaa chi ūkhamam kh̄unagjā pāach dēnjō m̄chta amach Pörkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ēwandam chi Aai th̄r gaai, chi Iewaa th̄r gaai maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar th̄r gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ūkhamam kh̄un.

<sup>20</sup> Mag num dūi ĩchab mua pāachig jaaujerrjō Ēwandamau nem waupi jaamamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich j̄g pāachdēujā m̄ ipierr wēn̄r̄m̄jō. M̄n̄ m̄chin Jōoirau m̄g durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed ēepierr p̄ar dūi chitajugui a jaaup̄ajim maachigcha.

## SAN MARCOS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phã puatarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús däi äba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjä thum ich jüguucha ürba, ni irua öor dauderraa nem waaunjerrjä thum oobajim ich daüacha. Magua chi mug maach meüa traducitarr khünnau pöd sï negöon meüa simjö thum ich daüa ootarrjö phãbajim, ichdëujä chi Jesús düicha wënnarraajerr khünnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta phãtarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daüacha Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sï ewan sïejim. Örau khüirjuawai ich khãijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig pur autarr edaar ewan äb börrjöou öpünnaa i ëudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nurrarr üurjertra jürr ichdëu phãjim anaabá. Ich mug Marcopai ichab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thür (Hch. 12:12).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mamü ürcha örag jaauim ig simüan irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Éwandam Iewaa atarrta sï ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich jöoirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meeurrar aadëphum aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhannau i juau thöotarrjä deeu iuu phiidubarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro jãrrchapaïm Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1-16:18).

*Juan öor pör choomieu Éwandam iek jaau nurrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha maach peerduajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Éwandam Iewaa bëetarran mugta ajim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> Warr jöingar Éwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrag Éwandamau ich iek phãpiewai ich Chaai püijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai püiju na deeam igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anam:

“Iewaa, mua pu na müch iek jaaujem püiju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee örag pu barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khünnau pu iek ürm khösi sï pu nu naamkhüir” ajim anam. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>3</sup> “Mag woun ajappai öor barba aajem aar sïejemata ich aar öor barbaimaawai pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimü sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe päach thäär khüir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thäraucha khösi pu iek ükhamkhüir.” (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Éwandamau ich Iewaa, Juan igwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Éwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi öor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau örag, “Päach khaibag äsie ewag khüirjuwia, Éwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, mürug päach pör choopibat;

magbaawai Ēwandamau chadcha p̄aar khaibag chugpaap̄aiju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua jaau nurr̄am ūrbaawai b̄eejeejim aajem: Judea durram kh̄un̄n d̄ai Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or eem kh̄un̄n pa, i iek ūraan. Mag amach j̄uḡaucha ūrwia, ās̄ie ewag amach khaibag kh̄iir̄juwia, meerba jaan̄aa amach p̄or choopibaawai, Juanau am p̄or choop̄imajim aajem, d̄oj̄a Jordán ee.

<sup>6</sup> Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie khajūan camello ēu dēnta kha s̄iejim aajem. I āi j̄ūajemj̄a nemh̄eu dēn ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel d̄ai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wounau ōrag jaauwai, “M̄ug ed gaai m̄u ēudee j̄ōpcha woun āb b̄eejugui” aajeejim an̄um. “Ma m̄u kh̄āaij̄ā ūrcha iek theeg sim. Mag m̄u kh̄āaij̄ā ūr̄ucha iek theeg s̄iewaita m̄u chan m̄ug chir̄am aig s̄i i chogkhaag-paij̄ā serbiiba chir̄am.

<sup>8</sup> Muan s̄i d̄ōdamaupai p̄aar p̄or choo chir̄am. Pari ichcha b̄eem ed gaai ichd̄eun p̄ārag ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem ōrag, mag Jesús b̄eeju igwia.

*Juanau Jesús p̄or chootarr*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Mag Juanau ōor p̄or choo nurr̄am jaarta Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa b̄eejim aajem, Galilea durram ph̄ob̄or Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau d̄oj̄a Jordán ee i p̄or choop̄aijim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag p̄or choowia d̄ō eemua ōb̄eraau oowai, edauj̄āta weeud̄n̄baad̄em eemua Ēwandam Akhaarta duburj̄ō khit̄am i gaai jupcheeg w̄ew̄ew̄e urum oojim an̄um.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm ee Īchab ūgtharmua ōor iekj̄ō, “Iewaa, p̄uuta m̄u Chaa i m̄uchd̄eū j̄āsehne wai chit̄am̄u; p̄u gaaimua m̄u onee chir̄aajem” abarmj̄ā ūr̄jim aajem.

*Dōs̄atau Jesús kh̄ūgurju ēkhatarr*  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Mag p̄or choo aaipawi i durrpabaad̄em ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp ōor chukag ee i warr̄jim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag mam mawia cuarenta días s̄iejim anaabá, durr warp ōor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dōs̄atau b̄eewia irig s̄eukh̄abaich̄ejim anaabá, i kh̄ūgur awaag. Maigmua chi dōs̄āt petarr ēudee j̄ūrr Ēwandam chognaanauta ūgtharmua b̄eewia i kh̄iir̄ j̄āsenkhach̄ējierram aajem.

*Jesuu warr̄pem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaabaaderr*  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ōrag “Ēwandamau ōor thumta ich d̄enkha aum kh̄ōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄ar auwi cárcel deg p̄ūitarr khur ajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warr̄gurwe Ēwandamau Juan ēudee woun āb p̄aiju a jaaujerr ĩsta barbaich̄ēmgui” ajim an̄um. “Maagwai ĩsin chad Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un̄n ich d̄enkha aum kh̄ōsita sim. Pari magaaan p̄āach khaibag ās̄ie ewag kh̄iir̄junaa iseg n̄um d̄ai th̄āraucha maach peerd̄aajem iekta ūkhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ōrag.

*Dō w̄amien jayap Jesuu ich d̄ai th̄ūrph̄ē arrtarr*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)

16 Biek āb Jesús thærrdō Galilea anæm igaau nærræmua ðor numí dō ærēu næm oimajim aajem. Makhænn Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anæm ðäi. Ich makhænn dō hæmien ajim aajem.

17 Makhænnag Jesuu, —Idēu pāach red pæawia mæ ðäita wëttarræu ajim anæm. Ich jæg pāach mæg sīi dō hæ gaairai næmjō, mæg atag jürr mæ iek ðrag jaau gaairai næsijugui ajim anæm amag.

18 Mag chadcha amachig magbarm burre amach red pæawia Jesús ðäi ærēujim aajem.

19 Mag ærēubaadeu ag atkhajærpai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red thærrdæ sīsīdæm kha næm oimajim aajem. Makhænn jōoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan ðäi.

20 Makhænnjæ Jesuu æurrjim anaabá ich ðäi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem khænn ðäi bote ee pæawia i ðäi wëtjim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb ðōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Lc 4:31-37)*

21 Mag wëtwi, Capernaum phōbōr ee barwia, jua hæijem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, ðrag Ēwandam iek jaabaadëjim aajem, ich Jesuu.

22 Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia, aig ðor i iek ūr narr khænn jægderaa naajim aajem, amachdēu ūrwai Jesuu jürr Moiseeu ley phā pæarr jawaag chi khaphæm khaphæm aajem khænn khāyaujā jaau khapcha jaaumam ūrwia.

23 Mag Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig woun āb mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim sīejim aajem.

24 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bēn i mor ee simuata thet āa ana irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar sīi khajapha sīubá ajim anæm. Puan sīi maar ðpāainta urum. Mua pæ khaphæ chiræmguai ajim anæm, pæ jammua urú. Pæ Ēwandam Iewaa ægtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau pæiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

25 Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khīu abá. Pæchta warag jæg woun mor eemua öberbaad ajim anæm.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öberbaadeu, warre jækhat phæphærgpæiwia, chi wounta iek chuk pæajim anaabá.

27 Ōrau amach ðäua mag oobaawai dauderraa næm iekhau amach wir aigpæi, “Jjæga jæg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa næma?” anaajim aajem.

28 Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jærbapæim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phōbōrdam nænnīdæm eem magwe khakhapdō jōisijim aajem.

*Simón phaauhūan Jesuu monaapūitarr  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)*

29 Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu ðrag Ēwandam iek jaau sīewia öbæraau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés ðäi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam ðäi i khapeen numí wëtjim aajem. Makhænn, Santiago ajim aajem Juan ðäi.

30 Mag wëtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aiguum khænnau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhūan put ee khænnmieu mor mas sim.

<sup>31</sup> Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai p̄rnaa ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham b̄urre chi kh̄uumiejá thumbabaadeewai warag phiid̄wia am jāogjim aajem.

*Kh̄eubaadēm ee Jesuu ðor p̄öm monaaup̄aitarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya edau kh̄eubaadēm ee, ðrau amach aanaan khamor machag kh̄irpierr wai narr kh̄un d̄ai d̄ösät b̄en̄eu s̄isid̄umpa Jesús aig waib̄emajim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag thum ph̄öb̄ör eem kh̄un b̄ewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugaj̄arm magwe pos aph̄öbaad̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Mag, s̄i khajapham khamor machag kh̄irpierr wai s̄isid̄um ich aig aub̄emarr kh̄un monaaumam d̄ai īchab mepeenpa ðor mor ee s̄isid̄um art j̄ur w̄erp̄majim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaph̄u naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. Mam̄u ich Jesuu b̄urj̄á amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄ur̄du n̄urrarr  
(Lc 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu ichd̄eu mag ðor p̄öm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiid̄wia ph̄öb̄ör igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, ðor chukag ee, Ēwandamag j̄ewaan.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Simonau tagam kh̄un ich khapeen d̄aimua i j̄ur w̄en̄rrawi oobaimaawai

<sup>37</sup> irig jaaujierram aajem, ðor thumaam kh̄unau mag i j̄ur w̄en̄rram.

<sup>38</sup> Mam̄u magbaawai j̄urr ichd̄eu amag magjim an̄um:

—Chawag dewam ph̄öb̄ör dakhapaim aarta w̄ettarrau, j̄urr mamaam kh̄unagj̄á Ēwandam iek agj̄o jawaag. Warrj̄á mag jawaanta m̄u b̄eejimui ajim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr ðor n̄un̄uid̄umpierr Ēwandam iek jaau n̄urranaa judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degj̄á jaaujeejim aajem. Mag n̄urr̄mua ðor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai s̄isid̄umj̄á warre dau daau öbeerp̄ai maajeejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun äb kokobé b̄en̄eu bar sierr monaaup̄aitarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>40</sup> Biek äb woun ph̄ie kha dodoso sim Jesús aig b̄ewia i kh̄irp̄hee kanieu ph̄öb̄khach̄ewia irig, —Pua kh̄ös chir̄um khai, m̄ug ph̄iedau warre m̄u gaaimua chugpaabap̄ai aich̄ejim an̄um irig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai p̄rnaa irig, —Mua p̄u monaaup̄im kh̄ösi chir̄um. Monaau chir̄si magan ajim an̄um irig.

<sup>43-44</sup> Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua m̄ug p̄uch monaaubarm oob ðrag jawam ajim an̄um. Magju kh̄ai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i j̄eeujem degam phad̄eg p̄uch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek ph̄ätarr gaai jaau simj̄o p̄uch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim an̄um, p̄uch m̄ug monakha chir̄sim ðrag khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>45</sup> Mam̄u Jesuu mag ich monaautarr ðrag jaaupiba arrta ich n̄urr̄mpierriera jaubaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag ph̄öb̄ör ee parhooba öb̄erju khaba, ðor chukag ch̄uita s̄isijim aajem. Mam̄u maḡum äba, mam ph̄öb̄ör igaaui i sim aar durrierram kh̄un i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

## 2

*Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitam monaautarr  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)*

1 Jesuu mag woun monaapüitarr khur khäai khapancha khaba num ee, phöbör Capernaum anamug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sîi phöbör eem khunau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá.

2 Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thunumua ðor põm pos sîi puertdi igaaum magwe phëu thunuisijim anam. Jesuu mag pos thunum khunag Êwandam iek jaau siejim aajem.

3 Mag num ee ðor jayapam khunau woun äb khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai jîir aibëejieram aajem.

4 Mag aibëewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ëkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaü ðor phëu thunum khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidatkhawia, chi Jesús sim ürü dihëu magar auwi, chi pa burkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitam eeg jîir burrpüijieram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aanaan monaapüiju khaphu narr aawai.

5 Jesuu amau mag khîirju numjä khaphu sierr aawai chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Pü pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anam.

6 Mamu mag iekhabarm ürwia Êwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khunau amach wir aigpai,

7 “¿Ma chijäg wounta Êwandam dau na mag khaigba i jüur iekha sîma? Äba Êwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram anam.

8 Mamu amau amach ödegpai mag khîirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —¿Pärau khandhee päach ödeg jäg khaigbata khîirju num? ajim anaabá.

9 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pärau khîirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Mamu mua irig, “Phiidawia puch pa burkham äbamug phë auwia petá” akhiin, örau amach dauacha ooju, i monaau sîsi wa monauba khäijä ich mag sîsim. Magua pärau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anam.

10 Mamu mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jëb gaai ðor pekaujä chugpaaju aai chirum pärag khap amkhîir, mua pärag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

11 Magnaa chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidawia, puch put äbamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

12 Magbaawai ag burre chadcha phiidawia, ich wai bëetarr pa burkham düi ich putpa äbamug phë auwia, thumaam khun dakhîir nem moná dawag öberbaadëjim anaabá. Mag öberbaadëm oowi aig narr khun dauderraa nûisijim anam. Mag num iekhau Êwandam thö iekhamamua, “Êwandam, ag na marau burjä mug nem ooba aajemta îsta chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrii Êwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jëeumamua.

*Jesuu Levî ich düi ëurrtarr  
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thürddöog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jürram khunn phëphëukhamua öor pos aadeewai, amag Êwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag jaau siewi petaaui jöoi äb Alfeo anum iewaa Leví anumta ooimajim anum. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dën dëbpaar jëuejem arr aawai örau ichig dëbpaar phagaan bëejem ag mes bigaaui paar sjejim anum. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mü dui marrau” abaawai, phiidawi, chadcha i dui petajim anaabá, i kha ogduba nürraag.

*¿Khan jägwia Jesús pekaupan dui thach khoorejji?*  
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)

<sup>15</sup> Biek äb Jesús ich khapeen dui Leví di aig thach khö sjejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ichab ich Leví khapeen agjö gobierno dën dëbpaar jëuejem khunn. Maimua ichab öor khapan i ëdeue bëetarr aawai amach khaibagau thürphöokham khunnpa aig thunaajim aajem, Jesús dui äbam mes gaai thach khoowai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i makhunn dui äba thach khö sim aig fariseonaanau Êwandam iek jawaa chi machnaan düimua chi Jesús dui wënnüraajerr khunnagta jëuechëjierram anum:

—¿Jäga jäg paar maestro sji dëbpaar jëuejem khunn dui pekau pöm sïsidam khunnpa äba thach khö sji? ajierram anum.

<sup>17</sup> Mamü amau mag iekhabarm ürwia Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Kha monakha num khunnau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khunnata doctor iigjem. Mü chan büürjä pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khunn juraanjä bëeba, mun öor pekau pöoma khithëem khunn peerdü awaanta bëejimgui ajim anaabá, khüirjug iur aumkhüir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjä igba, am dui thach khö chirabahab ajim anum, amjä Êwandam dënka awaag.

*¿Khan jägwia Jesús khapeen sürkhaba aajeeji?*  
(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Khäai äb fariseonaan igar num khunn Juan chi öor pör choomie khapeen dui thach khöba sürkha naajim aajem. Mag num ee örau Jesús sim aar wëtwia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Fariseonaan igar num khunn maimua Juan khapeenjä sürkha numta, ¿khan jägwia pu dui wënnüraajem khunnata jäg sürkhaba nü? ajierram anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Pärau oowai, ¿chi jua pur sim woun onee ich mü dui thach khö numich, irua öor ich jua pur num ee thürtarr khunn sji bëewia ökhüirjuu ohoodö naajë, sürkhaawai büürjä thach khöba? Magba aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Magua ich agjö mü dui wënnüraajem khunnjä sürkhaba num. Am sürkhajuun, müg atag mü am jaaijö am dui chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khüirautä sürkhawia ichab thachjä khöba nüisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamü müngwaiwe chan am sürkhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, agtha mü am dui chiraawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, Pädë khüirjubat ajim anum. Päraun chadcha päach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba sürkha num. Mamü pärau jäg müa iek iur jaau chirumjä khösinaa agjö warrgarm khüirjug chi jöoiä agtha khösi wënnüramun, magan mag khüirjugan sji put iur auwia jür khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjöta sïsim. Äbmua khäijä put iuriu khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhakiin, mag put iur i pächdübaadëmua chi kha sim ee thürdübaadëeu warag ich warr sierr khäijä nem wäg sïsiyu. Magua chi mü iek ükha simua chan müg iek iur müa jaau



chitumjã ùkhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö ùrkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Wa magbam khai, vino örr achpamkhîir nemhëu jöoi dën thûrkha sim ee pubarmjôta aju: Chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sîewai, âwatba jëgdubaadee chi vinojã ârbaadëm dâi chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sîsiju. Maguata vino örr achpamkhîran, agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajemgui ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua ùijem ed wauju aai sî a jaautarr*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Khâai âb jua ùijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dâi trigodö ee dich wëtumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wëtmajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag trigo phierr num oowia Moiseu Êwandam iek phã puatarr wajarpha ùrkhaajem khunau Jesuug, —Pudë oobá: Jua ùi num ed aawai büürjã phid-khaju khaba numta pu khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënrãmwai ajieram anam. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajieram anam, jãgpai phierr numjã nem pöm eeu num dâi âba sim?

<sup>25</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pãrau chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thüürwai büürjã khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen dâimua amach jãsöo aphöbaadee pan khötarr?

<sup>26</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar David ich khapeen dâi Aai i jëuejem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Êwandam ithee wai narr khöpütarr. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, âba phadëupaíta khöju aai sîejim anaabá. Mag sierrta ichdëujã khöwi ich khapeenagjã deejimgui ajim anam amag. Mamu mag khötarr paarjã Êwandamau am chig abajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdëupai deeu ûmaai amag magjim anam:

—Jua ùijem edan, üu öordam jua ùi wënrãmkhîirta Êwandamau deejim; mamu mag num chan mag jua ùijem ed sarkha wënrãm gaaimuata maach üu wënrãm anam khabam.

<sup>28</sup> Maguata much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mag jëb gaaijã iek theeg chiramuata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chiramgui ajim anam, jua ùijem ed awiajã.

### 3

*Woun âb jua jusar khitar*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek âb deeu jua ùijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun âb ooimajim anam thoom juadam jusar khitam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag naajim aajem ichab fariseonaan, Moiseu Êwandam iek phã puatarr wajarpha ùrkhaajem khun. Makhunau Jesuug büürjã dau thöba naajim anam, amach dakhîir Jesuu jua ùijem ed mag woun monaauaparãiwai irig, “Jãgan pua chan jua ùijem edjã ùrkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag num dâi ichab magum gaaimua thethem khunagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu Jesuu amau mag khîirju num khaphu sierr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitamgta, —Phiidawia dayag pidú, maimua mau öor jãrr dnuubaichë ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa jürr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pãrau oowai ¿khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu ajim anam, jua ùijem ed? ¿Öordam dâi ajapha aju wa öor

khaibag wauju? ¿Öor peerdu auju, wa ðor thðoju? ¿Khani üucha sî? a jëeujim anam amag.

Mamu amachig mag jëeutarr ni äbmuajã büürjã i iek ükhabajierram anaabã.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ni äbmuajã ich iek ükhaba abaawai amag khîir masi eerpanaa warag ökhîirjuu aadëjim anam, ichdëu oowai amau büürjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba nam oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khîtamugta, —Dayag jua habã ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ügthaag jua habaawai warre jua monakkha sîsijim anaabã.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhîir mag woundam monaubapüim oobaawai khîir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadëjierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khüen chi thethemnaan dãi äba biirdawia, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús pur auwia thðopüikhamgui” a khîirju nüisijim anaabã.

### *Jesuu Galilea thurrðo igaau ðor pòm monaupütarr*

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich dãi phë arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrðo pöoma simug. Mag i mam dãi ðor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wëtjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Jesuu mag ðor mor masim khüen monaau nurrã a ürrphöbaadeewai ðor pöoma i aig bëe thünüisijim anaabã: Jerusalemien, phöbör Idumea anam aram khüen, döjã Jordán anam ee edau öbeerjem garm khüen, maimua phöbör Sidón anam dãi Tiro dakha phöbördam nüüidum eem khüenpa bëejierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ðor pòm bëe thünaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai sîejim aajem, sî ich ithee bote khîir khaug wai naamkhîir, atcha ðor pòm aadeewai thet ich phëuthã aum ugua ag ee waaiduag.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag ed Jesuu ðor pöoma monaaukhapüijim aajem. Mag ðor pòm monaauamam amach daüa oo narr aawaita warag jürram khüenau i gaai juaucha pürchëm iigjeejim anaabã, amachjã monaauamkhîir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ðor pòm wëjöm ee naajim aajem Ichab, mor ee thðthörsöm bën paraa sîsidum khüen. Magum khüenau Jesús oowai warag aig bëënaa, i khîirphee kanieu phöbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “Püen chadcha Èwandam Iewaaü” aajeejim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mamü Jesuu chi mepeenag meerrau sîiueejim anaabã, thumaam khüen jügdaar mag ich jaau wënrã ugua.

### *Jesuu ich dãi ogduba wënrãamkhîir doce jur autarr*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Jesuu ðor pòm monaau nurrãr khur durrã gaai waaidawia ich dãi wënrãrãr khüen eem ichdëu khösim khüen ich aig thürkha aujim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag ðor khapan ich dãi wënrãrãr khüen eem ichdëucha doce jur aujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jaau wënrãramkhîir püyaag. Ich makhüenta ich iek jaaujem khüenkha thürjim aajem, apostolnaan.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua mag doce jur autarr khüenag Ichab ich jua theegjã deejim aajem, ich dënjö ðor mor masim khüen monaunaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sîsidumpa jur wërpmamkhîir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ichdëu doce jur autarr khüen thür, makhüen ajim: Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

<sup>17</sup> Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai Ichab Jacobo aajeejim); Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makhüen Santiago Juan dãita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thürjim aajem, am ibur)

wau thür; mag “Boanerges” a sim aiguin, khörg pagthumjö sïerrjëm a simau.)

Maimua mag tag

<sup>18</sup> Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sïejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sïejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

<sup>19</sup> Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi thethem khüanag Jesús pur deeu ajima, i thöomkhïr).

Mag ich khapeen ich düicha ogdaba wënarraju khüan jurkha auwi degag bëejjerram aajem.

*Ör tek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag bëewi örau i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai i aig öor pöoma biirdabaadëjim aajem. Mag öor pöm bëe thünaawai büürjä jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujä thach khöba ni i khapeenjä pöd thach khöba naajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús aar mag öor pöm jürr phëphëukham gaaimua pöd thachjä khöba sim a ür athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtjierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjä khöba simpii awia.

<sup>22</sup> Mag nüm däi Ichab Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä puatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phöbör eemua bëetarr khüanaujä i igwia, “Jāan dösätnaan pör Beelzebú aajem däi khapeerkha sïewai ag juapaauta jäg öor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jurkhuui narrahahab” anaajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mamü am mag iekha nüm ich Jesuu khaphu sïerr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, –Mua pärag jëeu ookhingui ajim anüm: ¿Pärau khüirjuawai meperau ichdüepai wir aig ichjöm khüan dawag jurkhuuiju khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jurba aajemgui ajim anüm.

<sup>24</sup> Gobiernouu khäijä öor pöm ich igar thünüm jarrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, amach wir aigpai öbapäiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sierrabaju.

<sup>25</sup> Wa magbam khai, woun äb ich chaain düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaiduju.

<sup>26</sup> Ich agjöta simgui ajim anüm, mepeerjä. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phüriupäikhiin, magan warre amach öpüijuuta êkha phöbaadëm.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, 'Päädë mü sëu awi wajapha khüirjubat ajim anüm. ¿Khaíu müg nüm aig sïi äb jiernnem wajapham däi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhaju khai? Sïi khapanaam khüanau wa i khäai ürgucharamua i ibüur auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jïgkhabam. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim anüm, mepeerjä. Mü i khäai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajä pöd öor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau jur wërbajugui ajim anüm.

<sup>28</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Päädë päach jügüacha wajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam: Ëwandamaun chadcha öor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarra thum.

<sup>29</sup> Mamü pekau äb sim, maan mua Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitüm oo nümta warag mepeer gaii thü nümü. Mag pekau chan Ëwandamau büürjä perdonaabamgui ajim anüm, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

Magua Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Ēwandam dāi iekkhōr pōomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anam, perdonaaĵ khaugba.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia “Jāan Beelzebú dāi khapeerkha sīewaita jāg nem jua theeg ōor mor eem mepeenĵa jarkhūi nurrām” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeupeenau amach ād dāimua i dāi iekham ig narr*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesús ād i eeupeen dāi i aig bēejerram aajem. Mamū sīi ōor pōm thūnum khurau pōd i aar dubba, daaugajārpaī nūisiwia jūr amach garmuata dawag i thār naajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai i aig narr khūnau irig, —Pū ādau pū eeupeen dāimua pū ūrphūinpa daaugajār pū jur wēnūgām, pū dāi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa ichdēu amag, —ĶChijā agā mag mū ād, maimua chijā khūn agā mag mū eeupeen? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodō narr khūnag eerpanaa magjim anam:  
—Chamū khūanta mū ād anaa mū eeupeenau.

<sup>35</sup> Mūrgan Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem wau num khūanta mū ād anaa mū ūrphūinau, maimua ichab makhūanta mū khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

## 4

*Wounau nemjūr dau phōthurtarr ag nem ĩghaa*  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Deeu ūmaai Jesuu Galilea thūrrdō igaau Ēwandam iek ōrag jaaubaadējim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ūurwai, sīi ōor pōoma ich bigaau pos phūarbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaidawia, dō jāraapai oo jōisijim aajem, jūr mamua jawaag. Magbaawai ōor pōm mag thūnarrau durrraimuata i iek ūr naajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mos igaau ōor pos thūnamug ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pārag nem ĩghaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mū iek ūrbat ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek āb, woun āb trigo dau phōon majimgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag mawi chi nemjūr dau irua phōtarr, āaurag bū diichjem ee burrrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sīi thumaa khōkhūipūijim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua āaur khūn sīi mokpōr jojoodōg eeta burrrjim aajem, ajappai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makhūnan chi tharrphēen ūu jōpcha tharrphējim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū mag durrrkhu ūrū sim iekhau pōd ierr khaar jērkhaba ūrūta khaarkha khēkhēd arr aawai, ed pechag wūbaadeeu, sīi ē nanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua ichab tagam phōtarr, miudō arr ee burrrwia, chi miiuta nemjūr khāaijā bāau khaphī bāauwi, sīi chi nemjūrdam ichdēuta pōr pūrēu ich magpai dau apha nūisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jopĵa jopba.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug ōbērwia ūu nem ajaug sīi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thūn, maimua pogkha bich dāi; mamū mag sīsīdum chan būrĵā chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ĩgha ōbaadeewai aig ich iek ūr narr khūnag, 'Keena, jūg ūrūnaa chamug nem ĩghaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ūrbat ajim anam amag.

*Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejĩ  
(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)*

10 Mag Jesús aig ðor pos th̄naawia ya ðor jigd̄ud̄u khabaad̄em ee, ðordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen d̄ai āba ohood̄o narr kh̄un̄au khap aag irig j̄euj̄ierram aajem:

–Ma chaig pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau sīerrau ĩkhani jaau simma? Marag jaaub̄a ajierram an̄em, wajaipcha khaph̄u aag ithee.

11 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

–P̄arau khaugam kh̄ōsi ūr naawai m̄uchd̄eun warre p̄rag khaph̄u api chir̄em, jāgata Ēwandam ðor th̄aar ee s̄eicheej̄e. Pari ar i iek b̄uurpaij̄ā ūkhabam kh̄un̄ag s̄i nem ĩgkha n̄umuapaita jaaujemgui ajim an̄em,

12 maagwai mag s̄i khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamj̄ōpai ūurwai par amau amach j̄uḡuucha ūrnaa amach dakh̄iir nem wau n̄em oo n̄umj̄ā oobamj̄ō amkh̄iir; mag n̄em gaaimua Ēwandamagj̄ā amach khaibag chugpaapi j̄euba aawai Ēwandamau am khaibagj̄ā chugpaaba amkh̄iir.

13 Maimua amag, 'ĽM̄ug nem ĩgkhaadam merag chukhu khit̄emj̄ā p̄rau khaugbata nu? ajim an̄em. M̄ug phithur khaba simj̄ā khaugba n̄em chan magan deeum nem jaaukhiinj̄ā ĩp̄arau jāga khaugjuma? ajim an̄em.

14 Cha mua nem ĩgkhaadam p̄rag jaaubarm̄an m̄uga simgui ajim an̄em: Chi nemj̄iir dau ph̄o n̄urrarr woun, woun āb Ēwandam iek ðor ee jaau n̄arr̄emj̄ōta sim.

15 Maagwai mag chi nemj̄iir dau ðor b̄u diichjem ee burrtarr; s̄i ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄em ūurjem kh̄un̄ta jaau simgui ajim an̄em. Mag ūrnaa b̄uchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau b̄eewia p̄or eem warre kh̄iir akhoopibarp̄aiwai ūrba arrj̄ō th̄aba n̄umgui ajim an̄em.

16 Maagwai āaur kh̄un̄, chi nemj̄iir dau ar mokp̄or jojood̄og ee burrtarrj̄ōta naabahab ajim an̄em. Ēwandam iek ðrau jaau n̄em amach j̄uḡuucha ūurwai warrem̄an amau kh̄ōchag ūkha n̄em.

17 Pari mag chi nemj̄iir wajaip khaar khaba arrj̄ō agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄u khaba naawai, mag Ēwandam iek amachd̄eū ūkha n̄em gaaimua amach phithurg auna, bigaam kh̄un̄auj̄ā amach d̄ai khaigbajuj̄ō aadeewai, s̄i warag aḡug oobamj̄ō ðb̄erwi weetjemgui ajim aajem.

18 Maagwai āaur kh̄un̄ s̄i nemj̄iir dau miud̄o arr ee burrtarrj̄ōta n̄umgui ajim an̄em. Amau ĩchab Ēwandam iek ūrm kh̄ōsi ūr n̄em,

19 pari āsie deeu ewag kh̄iirjuajerram. Am kh̄iirjugan āba riknaan khajuuta kh̄iirju s̄isid̄em, nem thum paraa aag. Mag kh̄iirju s̄isid̄em gaaimuata ĩchab, mag nemj̄iir sirph̄ug ee aadeewai s̄i dau apha ch̄eba n̄uisierrj̄ō, Ēwandam iekj̄ā th̄araucha ūkhawi i ithee nem wajaipha wawaagj̄ā serbiiba th̄naabahab ajim an̄em.

20 Pari āaur kh̄un̄ th̄un̄emgui ajim an̄em, ar Ēwandam iek th̄araucha ūkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajaipha waujem kh̄un̄. Maḡem kh̄un̄au ar Ēwandamau nem wajaipha waupi jaauwaj̄ā nem par daūa ooba aajem. Mag waum kh̄ōsi wau naawai amachd̄eū nem wauju ayagpierr waujem: āaur kh̄un̄au nemj̄iir chi ch̄emiej̄ō d̄urr̄cha, āaur kh̄un̄au agpierrpai, maimua āaur kh̄un̄au b̄uchkhunpai. Mam̄u thumaam kh̄un̄au ichiita ichd̄eū kh̄ōsimj̄ō aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

*Lámpara nem ĩgkhaa  
(Lc 8:16-18)*

21 Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pārau oowai, ¿khaú otdau paanaa sī bathēe eegar wa nem bü ee khāijā ausiujē? Ōrau mag ausiuba aajemgui ajim anam. Ōtdaun paanaa dau garta ausiujemgui ajim anam, dau araraa oog.

22 Ich jāgta sēbahab ajim anam agjō Ēwandam iekjā. Īswe chan ōrau agtha wajappai khaugba nam, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamu jāg ōt būug nem oowai dawaa oojemjō, mag atagta amau wajapcha khaphu nwisijugui ajim anam. Chi mag khaugba nam khannan agtha khīchag ee nem oo namjōta namgui ajim anam, būurjā khaugba.

23 Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jug urunnaa cha mua jaau chirumjō abat ajim anam amag.

24 Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chirumta pāach thāraucha ukham khōsinaa, pōr ee auna warag khaugam khōsi amun, ich Ēwandamau agjō pāar pōr ōpher apiju, ich iek ajarpa khaphu amkhīr.

25 Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr nam khannag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejugui ajim anam, ich iek kharpa amkhīr. Mamu ar ūrmaphapai ūr nam khann khīirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumjō deeu ich iek sēpiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaumajim aajem.

### *Nemjīr dau bāaumam ag nem ĩgkhaa*

26 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pārag deeam ejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anam, jāga aajē ōrau mag mu iek ukham khōsi ukhawi amach thāar ee auwai. Mag mu iek amach thāar ee au namun, woun ābmua nemjīr daudam jīr sīubarmjōta simgui ajim anam.

27 Mag jīr sīubaawai tharrphēwia edaram magwe bāau ēēekham. Mamu mag bāau ēēekham chan chi jīrtarraujā būurjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ugthaa papagmā.

28 Maan mag simun, ya jēb ee sīewai chi jēbēuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphēwi bāau sim, maimua durrcha aadeewai bi phūphūid aadēwi ūūi jōisim.

29 Maimua mag thunnawi ya phur aadēm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khannau ya khaphu namgui ajim anam, thunju aai aadēm. Magbaawai thunwi deg paa thunnujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ĩchab mu iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjōta sim, warag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō wēnrraa khaphu paaukhamaawai.

### *Nemjīr mostaza dau ag nem ĩgkhaa (Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

30 Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarī Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

31 Mūg mua jaau chitum iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau jīr sīubarmjōta simgui ajim anam. Ichta nemjīr daudam thumaam khann khāijā būurucha khitum.

32 Pari mag būruu khitumta jēb ee jīr khērbarmun sīi pabū pōm ādēe bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bēewi chi piu gaai amach di ēeujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ĩchab mag Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā: Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ukha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai ōor khapankham khannauta ukhaju a jaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplō jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajē*  
(Mt 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek Jesuu jaaujeejim aajem, magam gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhīir.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu ejemplo chuk chan mag ōor pōm wējōmug būurjā nem jaauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaaumatarra ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujeejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhīir.

*Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Ich ag edpai ya kheeraa aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, –Wētarrau ajim aajem, dō khūijār thurrđō igaa.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chadcha ōor aig narr khūn phēruawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidawia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wētum dūi deemu bote aig narrjā agjō am dūi wētjim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag am dōjārr paaukha phōbaaderr agtha pōm khaba nam ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua sīi phūasdau baupa jōisijim anam. Mag phūas baupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdau sog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabá.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag nam ee ich Jesús bote khua pōrkhau gaai sīuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr nam iekhau i phiriupūiwia irig, – ¡Maestro, phiidubá! Pua chan mug maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim anam irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesús phiidawia mag phū theeg thūnumug meerrau sīunaa ichab phūas meeukha thūnumugjā “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre dōjā meuu sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Magwi ich khapeenagta, –¿Khan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr nama? ¿Pārau mu mug pāach dūi mu chitāmjā khaugbata nū ajim anam, jāgcha jāphierraag?

<sup>41</sup> Jesuu amach dakhīir mag phūas dūi phūpa meeukha thūnarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa nam iekhau, “Keena, ¿mūn khanim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i ipierraa nama?” a jējēu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

## 5

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr bēn chugpaatar*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Mag khodjōrrō awia Gadara durr phēubaimajieram aajem, ich ag thurrđō eepai thoom igar.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidawia durrpabaadēm ee, i khīirphee woun āb dōsāt bēnēu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bēejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag woun sīi ujā ee ōor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sīejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par ōrau pūr aunaa cadenau jū sīsiukhamjā pōd jū wai naaba aajeejim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii ōrau cadenau bū jūnaa juapa jū sīsiukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta thurrēu papua aajeejim anam, ni ābmujā pōd pūr wai sīeba.



<sup>5</sup> Mag simun edaram magwe sīi pabū eeta nurranaa ujā őrum magwe nurrageejim anaabá. Mag nurrumun sīi parhooba ááagmamua mokdau juajá gar auna ichdēupaita ich phārmaajeejim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag nurrumua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sīi warag i simugta khaphig béewia i khīirphee phōbkhabaichējim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phōbkhachēnaa thet wiuu ana irig, —Jesús, cha Ēwandam ugthaa phuu num lewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua mu mug khaibag waubaichēma? ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simug chawag öbēri jaaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pu khan a thūurjēwi? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mun “Mepeen Phōbör” a thūurjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sierrjēe aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag wounau irig ö büru aadēp aajeejim anam, maigmua warp chi mepeen jurkhuipūim ugua.

<sup>11</sup> Maig dakha durr bukurr khūsnaa khapan phathau jur khö wēnurrarr aawai

<sup>12</sup> chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaa khapan thunam aar maar pūiwi jūr jākhuun khūsnaa eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anam Jesuug.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaaui, jūr mag khūsnaa khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhuun eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pōm khūsnaa ee dubphōbaadeewai sīi parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwi ithurmug őrma thurrdo ee darbagkha sīi dö ee jogaa khēchdubjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierwi chi thua narr khun parhooba khaphig phōbaadējierram anam, örag jawaan. Mag wētwi phōbör eejā jaaui maimua phōbör igaaui di áábdö nunidum eem khunagjā thumwe jaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag burre örau aar oon weetjeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag wētwa Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dōsät dāi sierr khajūa wajapha jūawia maach khīir ich mug jup oo sim oomajierram anaabá, sīi magum bēn khaigbam pōm mor ee chukhu sierrjö, monakha. Mag oowai öor dauderraa naajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bēn chugpaapūiwa chi khūsnaanjā lökiewi dö ee jogaa khēchtarr orr khunau jūr deum khunag nem igkhamajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Chi ag perás joobaajerr khunau mag ūrbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anam, amach durrmua chawag mamkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ich jurbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bëetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidubaadējim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dōsät bēn wai sierrau ich arrmkhīir irig jēeujim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu ich dāi arrbajim aajem. Sīi irig warag, —Puch diig mawia puch khodnaanag jaaubamí ajim anam, jāga Ēwandamau ū pu dau ee aug khaugwia pu monaubar.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phōbör nunidum ee örag jaaumajim anam, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi ū i bēn chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khunnta jügderraa naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua un ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai partarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

21 Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sïerr aar barbaimaawai, ðor pòm i bigaau phærbaadëjim anam. Magbaawai pöd durragjã maba, ich aigpai dö igaaу sïsjim aajem.

22 Mag ðor pòm phêphêukham ee, woun äb Jairo a thür sim i aig bëejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pörnaan thunam eem ajim aajem. Mag bëewia, Jesús bükhurr phöbkhachëwia,

23 chaigpamamua, —Mü khaan parba jä eemuapai khêumta oo pñajim, mü di aar marraugui ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum, puata mü kha jua pærmæn üu i peerdu aujugui ajim anam ich Jairoou.

24 Mag Jairoou ich di aar ëurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i düi majim aajem. Mag i mam düi ichab ðor pòm i ëudee phêeudu wëtmajim anaabã.

25 Mag ðor khapan pos wëtum ee üui äb sïejim aajem, doce años sïi phömieu bar sim.

26 Mag khitumun wajar üui dau aug waaujejim anam, doctornaanag ich monaauriju êkha numjä pödba aawai. Parii bënhe gaai ich phatkfondam wai khêrarr thum gastaarpüfarrjä büurjä monauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabã.

27 Ich mag üyau ür athajim anam, Jesuu ðor mor masim khæn monaau nerram. Ichdëu mag ürbaawai i aar ðor pos thunam ee thet phêeudu mawia ëugarmua meraa i khajüa gaapai sïi pærimajim anaabã.

28 Irua mag meraa pærimatarran, ich ödegpai, “Sïi mua i khajüadam gaai pærbarmuapai mü monaau üisiju” a khïirjuwiata mag pærimajim anaabã.

29 Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajüa gaai pærbarm bürrre chi phömie mag thunarrjä warre thubabaadee warre ich mag monaau sïsjim anam. Magbaa üyau ichab warre ich kha jüubaadëmjã khaug athajim anaabã.

30 Mamü ichab mag ich gaai pærbachëm bürrre Jesuu khaug athajim anam, Êwandam juapã ich gaai simua üui äb monaaubapëim. Magbaa Jesuu mag ðor pos thunamug eerpanaa, —¿Khaüta mü khajüa gaai pærbachëma? ajim anam.

31 Magbaawai jürr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jãga mag khaüta mü gaai pærbachëaju? Pua oobahab, ðor khapan puch aig phêphêukham. Mag numü mag “Khaüta mü gaai pærbachë” a sïeb ajim anam irig.

32 Mamü mag jëeu buburrkhamjä ni äbmuajã ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau ðor num khænagta oophærdudu aajeejim anam, mag ich khajüa gaai pærchëtarr ookhaawai.

33 Mamü mag meraa i gaai pærtarrta ich khaug athaawai jãphierr num iekhaü sïi kha duui Jesús aig bëewia i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhachëjim anaabã. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim anam, mag ichdëu i khajüa gaai pærtarr.

34 Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua puch monaauju khaphu mü gaai pærchëtarr gaamua, üu pü monaauwi peerdüjä peerdu üisimgui ajim anam. Ya pü monakha üisiewai puch diig maju aai üngui ajim anam irig.

35 Jesús agtha mag iekha dænum ee, mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anam di aarmua ðor bëewi irig, —Kakë, ya aaunaanaujã pöd äwatba abarm; idëu Maestro sïubã ajierram anam irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram anam.

36 Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaichëmjã asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob khïirjum; sïi mag khãai warag puch chaai oo wai chitaju khïirjugta wai chirsí ajim anam irig.

37 Maimua ya warag Jairo dūi i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam dūi ðor khapan arrbajim aajem. Āba ich dūi arrtarr khunnan Pedro dūi Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makhunn thārjuppai arrjim aajem ich dūi.

38 Mag wētwia di aar barimawia oomaawai Jairo deg sīi bīep sereu thunum dūi ðor phogdu thunumjō thunum ee jūrram khunnau āpēpērkhanta ūrimajieram aajem.

39 Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu thunum aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu thunúma? ajim anum. Oob biemiet. Chaai meeba sīi khāi khērūm khabahab ajim anum amag.

40 Mamū Jesuu mag chaai meeba sīta khāi sim abaawai aig narr khunnau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mamū ich gaai iukha numjā am iek asekasba, warag thumaam khunnag dawag öbērpi jaauwi, chi binaandam dēnnaan maimua ich khapeen thārjup ich dūi phē arrtarr khunnpraita ich dūi ierrag dubpijim aajem.

41 Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pur aunaa irig, —Talita, kum ajim anum. (Mag sim aiguin maach meúan, “Ūnikhaardam, phiidūbaad” a simū.)

42 Magbarm bārre chadcha phiidūwia ðor dakhīir monakha dur nununū khabaadējim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi dēnnaan maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre dauderraa naisijim anum. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriū autarr, doce aḡos sējim aajem.

43 Mag phiriū auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim anum, khōmkhīir. Mamū mag daupeerdam ichdēu phiriū autarr chan būirjā aig narr khunnag jaapibajim aajem.

## 6

### *Nazaret phōbōr eem khunnau Jesús isegtarr* (Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)

1 Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriū auwia, Jesús ich bāautarr durr phōbōr Nazaret anumug petajim anum. Mag i petam dūi i khapeenjā i dūi wētjim aajem.

2 Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua ūnijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia aig ðor pōm thunarr khunnau jūgderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai jējēukhamua mag naajim anum:

—¿Magum iek ichdēu jamta khaugjimta mag iek pōm jaaumáma? ¿Jāga jāg ðor monaau nerrúma? anaajim anum.

3 Keena, pārau oowai, ¿ich mug woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anum, María iewaa? I eeguppenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I ūrhuūin khabahab ichab ar muig ich mug phōbōr ee naajem khunn; maagwai ichjā maadēu khaphū nam, ich muiguim aawai.

4 Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Chadcha deem durram khunnaun mug Ēwandam iek jaau wēnerrum khunnag enaa am dūi ajapha aba aajeab. Pari mag sim jūrr dich bāautarr durrprai chan am kha khōchkhabanaa amach khodnaanaun ni amach dūi ābam deg jooabajem khunnaujā am kha isēe aajemgui ajim anum amach khīircha.

5 Mag warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masi narr khunn thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdēu mag irua jaau sim ūkhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdēu jua purtarr khunnpai monaaurpūijim aajem.

6 Mag ichdēu Ēwandam iek jaau khitūm ūkhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khīirjuwi ökhīirjuu aadējim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jürr aigmua phöbördam dakha sîsidam ee Êwandam iek jaau nürraajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu ich khapeen doce Êwandam iek jawamkhîir püitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag nürmua Jesuu biek äb ich khapeen doce ich düi ogdaba wênürrajerr khüün äbam aig thürphê auwi nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem. Mag püyaagpamua îchab ich juapa theegjä amag deemajim anam, mag juapaau öor mor eem dösät bën khaigbampa ich dênjö jur wêrpmamkhîir.

<sup>8</sup> Magwia îchab khud ee khömaagjä büürjä amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhonjä arrpibajim aajem. Äba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai nam ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ich agjö zapatjä amachdëu jüa narrdampai arrpiwi khajüajä amach mor gayam düipaita wëtju aai nam a jaaujim aajem, deum theg jüjüa aagjä arrba.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaauwi îchab, —Päch wênürrampierr pächig di jaubarm degpai kheepaawai khäibat ajim anaabá, päch maigmua chawag wët nam ora.

<sup>11</sup> Dëgölp khäijä örau amach deg päch dubpiba abaawai, wa pächdëu amachig Êwandam iek jaau nam khäijä ürba abaawai, warre amach dakhîirwe päch bü gayam jëb ürrphê ürrphënaa pächta ërëubaadët ajim anam. Pärau magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Päch jäg Êwandam iek ürba abarm gaaimua ich düita khîir kaphu abat” anamügui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ërëubaadëwia phöbörpierr örag Êwandam iek jaaumamua, “Päch pekau pöoma nam äsie ewag khîirjuwia Êwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat” aajeejim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jaau wênürrumua îchab dösät bënëu baarjerr khüün mor eem bën khaigbampa jur wêrpmua, pabü olivo anam khaüa öor khamor masim khüünjä kha phurnaa, Êwandamag jëeubaa öor pöm monaupüi maajeejim aajem.

*Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan öor pör choomie khararrpii sïerr*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag öor mor masim khüün pöm monaau nürm gaaimua sîi öor ee thürphöo sïejim aajem. Mag nam ee Rey Erodeeu ür athajim anam, irua nem wau nürm. Mag ichdëu ür athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan öor pör choomie khararrta deeu iüu phiidëwia mag nürm; maguata mag öor mor masim khüünna monaau nürrabahab” aajeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamü irua mag sim ee bigaaum khüünau, “Jä warr jöoingar Êwandam i jaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anam, Jesús igwia. Mamü jürr magbaawai äaur khüünau, “Jä sîi warr jöoingar Êwandam i jaaujerr khüünjö Êwandam iek jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Jürram khüünau mamagkham ürbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Müüg chan ma chan deum khabam. Mua khîirjuawain maan Juan chi öor pör choomieu, ar mua i ö thüappüpitarr. Ihta deeu iüuwia mag nürrabahab” aajeejim anam.

<sup>17-18</sup> Irua mag sierran müg ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe üüi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi ag düi sïejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam jua eem üüi khecheu auwi puch üükha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mamü sîi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phär süpinaa, cadenau jü süpüjim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mamü mag nam ee chi Erodes üüi Erodías anamuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thööpimjä khösi thünaajim anaabá. Pari mag namta pöd thöoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thöomkhîir jaubam aawai.

20 Mag num dui chi rey Erodeeuja Juan okho aajeejim anaaba, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Ewandam dau na nem agcha waunaa aba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhaba iekhamamja magumja igba, warag urm khosi i iek urnaa sii ich odegpai, "Jagata akhiina?" aajeejim anam.

21 Mag num ee Erodeeu ich ano cumplii num ed phiejab pom waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khun dui, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjo chi thierrnaanpa aba tharkhupijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon beemkhir. Magbarm eeta ichab Erodiaauja Juan khaibag waju dawaa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaaba.

22 Mag am thach kho numta, chi Erodias kha bewia oor dakhir jemkhabaichjim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reiu ich dui aba thach kho narr khun dumua khogijerram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reiu ich baaurrag, —Pachdeu nem khosim murg jeeuba, mua purug deeu pachdeu nem igbarm ajim anam.

23 Mam mag ichig nem jeeupikhamja chi dauperau burja jeeuba aawai ichdeuta deeu paba irig, —Chadcha much imeerba parhoobam nem pachdeu khosim murg jeeubarm mua purug deebajupa. Pua mug durr machdeu ja chirum eem jarrcha khaija murg jeeukhiinja, ichiita mua deeb khaba purug deejugu ajim anam.

24 Chi rey Erodeeu paba ichig mag jeeupikhamja jeeuu khaugba aawai ich ad aar mawi jurr ich adagta jaauwimajim anaaba, ichig khirjugdam deemkhir. Magbaa chi adau ich khaag, —Pachig Juan porta thapnaa thep ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anam.

25 Ich adau ichig mag jaaubarm burre deeu ich baaurr jooi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anam, man nauwe purug Juan oor por choomie porta thapwia machig thep ee deepim khosi mguu ajim anaaba.

26 Mam ich baaurrau mag ichig Juan porta jeeubaawai chi rey warre okhirjuu aadjim anam. Pari mag ich baaurrau ichdeu nem khosim thumwe jeeuwiaja oor dakhir ich imeerba deeu a iekhatarr aawai mag asie deebamja abajim aajem.

27 Magbaa ag burre ich soldaun ab pijim anam, Juan o thapnaa ich aig chi por appai albemkhir.

28 Magbaawai chi soldaunau chadcha Juan carcel deg sim aar mawia, i o thappinaa, chi por appai thep ee chi dauperag deechjim anaaba. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jurr ich adag deejim anam.

29 Mag Juan carcel deg pur wai narr o thapbapim a urbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam carcel degmua arrwia aukherthurjerram aajem.

*Jesuu oor cinco mil jagotarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

30 Magtarr khur Jesus khapeen mag ichdeu pitarr khun deeu i aig barchejerram aajem. Mag bewia deeu abam aig naaicheewai amachdeu drag Ewandam iek jaaujerr dui oor monaumarra thum irig jauchejerram aajem.

31 Mam mag jurram khun phephemukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaja burja jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem igkha opinnaa jurr ich Jesuu amag, —Oor chukag ee maach appai jua uyaan wetarrau ajim anam.

32 Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee erubaadjim aajem, oor chukag aar.

33 Pari mag am wetum oor khapankham khunau oopijerram aajem. Amachdeu mag oobapaiwai, i barjuja khaphu narr aawai, jurr khud ee

khaphig phöbaadēwi, amachta i barju nawe bardatkhaimawia i nu naaimajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha ðor pöoma pos thunaajim anam, i nawe. Õor pöm mag wējōm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphuu durrajim anam, sī nemchaain papjā chukhu wēnrramjō narr aawai. Ichdēu mag oobaawai amag Ēwandam iek jaau wai sī ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaau simua ya kheerua aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khēumangui ajim anam. Mag namta maach chan thach khōjujā chukhu nam.

<sup>36</sup> Maach dūi maig ðor pöm thunam khunnag wētpi jaaubā ajim anam, ðordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör dakhham aar khāijā amach khoog thach pēr awaan wētamkhīir.

<sup>37</sup> Ichig magbaawai jūr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am pūiju khāyau pāachdēuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anam.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jūr irig, —¿Magan ðor pöm mag wējōm thum thach khōpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi sīb? ajjerram anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau pandam kharr wai nūwi? ajim anam. Chukhu nam khai, ðrag jēu oobat, khaiu phiejāb waibēejī ich khoog khāijā, maimua mūrag jaaubat ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha wētwi, ðrag jēu ohoogmamua ābmua pandam cinco maimua āwarrdam numí wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bēewia, ich mag irig jaauchējim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ðor khapan mag thunnarr khunnag phūak ür khapanaa phunnar ohoodō juppi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso phunnar nūnid, phunnar nūnid, ohood aphöbaadējim anam, amach khīkhīratdō pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; ðor pöm mag thunnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thūnisijim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr dūi mag āwarr dau numí narrpa phē auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jūr ich khapeenag narūimajim aajem, tagam khunnag jigmamkhīir. Ich agjō chi āwarrjā agdaujō thumaam khunnag jigpūijim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Magdamaupai maig ðor thunnarr khunn thum biwaauwia imie phöbaadējim anaabá.

<sup>43</sup> Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan āwarr dūi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirka aujim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag chi thach khötarr khunn khapanag emkhoo in appai cinco mil naajim aajem, uninjā beerba chaainjā beerba.

### *Jesús dōjā ür nurrarr*

*(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag thach khō aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Pāar mē na thoom igar Betsaidaag darbaggkhabaadēt ajim anam, maimua jam phöbör eeta mū nūbaimat. Munn nau mag ðor ērēu thunam thum oopūiwiata majugui ajim anam.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ðor wētum khunn thum oopūiwiata durrsī gaai petajim aajem, Ēwandamag jēwaan.

<sup>47</sup> Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na pūitarr aawai, ya khēubaadeewai, dōjār wētmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsī gaai Ēwandamag jēu sīejim anaabá.

<sup>48</sup> Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar êkha wëtmajim anum, khîir garmua phü theeg wë thunum ee. Mag amach juadamau êkha wëtum oobaawai äspajuag am êkha auwimajim aajem, sîi dôjâ ürpai mamua. Pari mag am êkha autarrjâ sîi khajapha am aig dicaagpamjöö sîejim anum.

<sup>49</sup> Mamua mag sîi dôjâ ürtä nurrum oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jâphier nüm iekhou äa khaphöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Ma chan mag äbpaumuajâ ooba, amach thumaam khunnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jâphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm bürre ich Jesús garmua amag, –Keena, oob jâphierrmiet; mü khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa am bote ee waaidabaadee chi phüjâ warre thumbamamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nüsijim anum,

<sup>52</sup> ag noram Jesuu amach dakhîir pan äwarr däi khapanjâ khaba narraupai öor pöm thunarr thach khöpitarrjâ khîir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphu aju aai nümta warag magumjâ khîirjuba sîita jâphierr naajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr öor mor masim khunn khapan monaakupäitarr  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Maimua warag äba ërëubaadëwi thoom igar deelum durr Genesaret anum phëubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü sîujim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag jü sîuwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig öor narr khunnau warre Jesús khaug athajieram anum.

<sup>55</sup> Amachdëu mag i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham khunnag i barbaichëm khap amkhîir, jürr jaau nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anum. Amachdëu mag ürpöbaadeewai phöörpierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa bærkham gaai pa i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Jesús nurrumpierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nunnidum ee maimua sîi durr didam ääbdö nunnidum eem magwe i na kaaijâ ee amach aaunaan aubëena irig, –Maar aaunaanag puch khajüahidam gaai pa khäijâ pürpibá aajeejim anum, monaaumkhîir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajüa gaai pürmam khunnan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sîi pürbarmuapai.

## 7

*Sîi jua sügba thach khö nümüapai chan maach ärba aajem.  
(Mt 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Khäai äb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús aig bëejieram aajem, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr wajarpha uerkhaajem khunn däi ich ag Êwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajâ ubata thach khö nüm oobaawai üu khabata nüm ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionan thum amach jöoin i püaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khojemta warm khunnau ich jäg juajâ sügba khö narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim aajem, Êwandam dau na amach äru awia.)

<sup>4</sup> Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujâ, amach jöoinau jaaujemjö, jua uba chan pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khîir khapan thunum amach warrgarm khunn jöoin i püaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr, thëp, jiedöpjömjâ thum ukhapüwi ichab amach khäajem putjä thum jâkhaapäajem anaabá.)



<sup>5</sup> Amach ich mag sierrjëm khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jägwia pu khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sïi juajä uba ich jägta thach khö numa? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichig jëubaa jürr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anam:

—Päach jäg Êwandam iek gayam päachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaur nem wau sierrjëm khapta Êwandamau ich i jaumie jöoi Isaías khararag päach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phäpijimgui ajim anam:

“Päran sïi par iekhaupaita mu iek ukha num ukha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thäraucha ukhabamta mag sierrjëm.

Päach mag num gaaimua päar thäar chan mu dakhajä khaba, sïi mu warpta thanam.

<sup>7</sup> Jäg num aiguin parii päach iphithur pärau murug jëeju.

Pärau jaau numjä sïi wir aig päach khüirjugpaiu; jä mu iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Êwandamau, päar igwia. *(Is. 29:13)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirumun päachdëujä Êwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sïi päach jöoin iigta ee am khöchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaur sïi päach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sierrjëe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam amag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapüwi ichdëupai ichab magjim anam: ‘Sïi päach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khöchgau pärau Êwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Jägju khapta warrgarwe jöoi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch äd düi jäsenedaa ökhö abá” ajim anam. Maimua, “Ar iwiir äbmua khäijä ich aai wa ich äd khäijä thöpnaa äaukha simun, maan warreta thöpüju aai num” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jürr päar iek mag äbmua khäijä dich ayag wa dich ädag khäijä, “Pärau ig num mua wai chirab mamu pöd mua deēju khabam, ya thum Êwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anam, dich dënnan dau aug khaugba.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa päar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dënnan iwiir äb khäijä dau aphuu khërum oowijä agug oobamjö aju aai sim aajem anam, büürjä agug ooba.

<sup>13</sup> Jäg päach jöoin iigta ee numua pärau Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpüi num khabahab ajim anam amag. Mag numta ewagam khunnagjä pärau ich magta khaugpi wëtum; mamu magpajä khaba, mag tag pärau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khüir khapan thunaabahab ajim anam amag.

### *Thach khö numuapai chan maach ärba aajem aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig öor thürkha aunaam amag, —Pädë thumaam khunnau mu iek wajapha ürbat ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mug jëb gaai chadcha öor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari sïi parhooba thach khö numuapai chan Êwandam na öor ärba aajem. Êwandam na öor ärpiejemun päach thäar ee nem khaigbam khüirjunaa iekhaawaita päachdëupai päach ärpiejemgui ajim anam. [

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa amag, Jüg ürunnau wajapha ürbat ajim anam cha mua pärag jaau chirum.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu örag mag iekhawia ichta jürr aigmua chaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhüir.

18 Mag ichig jëeubaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pãrauã agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anam amag. Mua khabá pãrag, “Sïi thach khö nam gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chiramgui ajim anam.

19 Thachdam khö namun sïi buch eepaita sïeimaajem, thãar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai sïewi chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadeejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sierr aguin Êwandamau maachig nem khömkhïir deetarr chan ni ãbjã khaigba khaba sisidam a sim ajim.

20 Mag iekhamamua pãaba ich Jesuu amag, —Õor pekau paarpa namun thãar eemua khïirjug khaigbam öbër namuata pekau paarpa namgui ajim anam.

21 ¿Khan jãgwia mag sï? Thãar eeta magum khïirjugã thum ompaa auwia mamuata dawag öbër thunaawaima ajim anam. Mammuata öbër thunam: dich ñi khabam ðüi khapesaju khïirjug, nem jãghaju khïirjug, maimua ðor thõju khïirjug.

22 Mag tag öbër nam: chikham nemta dich dënkha aum khösiaju khïirjug, deeu ñin waju khïirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem waju khïirjug, chikham khügrju khïirjug, chikham ãaukha iekha nam, wir aig dich thö nam, maimua sïi donjö khïirjug chukhu nem wau nam.

23 Magum nem thum thãar eemua dawag öbërdutkha thunamuata Êwandam dau na ðor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Ñi ãb Israelpie ñi khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

24 Jesuu maig ðrag jaa sïewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón ðüi namug. Mag mawia ðor aig jëerimajim aajem. Mamã mag ich deg pabaimamjã ðrag khaugpimapha sïejim anaabã.

25 Mag ich khaugpimapha sim ãba, ñikhaardam thõthõrrsöm bënëu baarjerr ãdau mag i barbaimam ñr athawai, Jesús aar mawia i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhaimajim anam.

26 Mag ñi deeu durr Sirofenicia anam durram ajim anaabã. Ich mag ñirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anam, ich chaai mor eem thõthõrrsöm bën öbeerpüimkhïir.

27 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan agtha monaaju khaba chiram awi, Jesuu ich mag ñirag ogthompai, —Idëu nacha Êwandam chaainta thachdam khöpi athã. Mua pua jaa simjö pã chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim anam irig.

28 Magbaa chi ñyau pãaba, —Señor, pua jaa simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khimam khoojemgui ajim anam. Maagjeewai mã Israelpie ñi khaba ñab mamã, ¿pua mã chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anam irig.

29 Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Puch jãg iekha ñm gaaimua pã chaai mor eem meeper ya öbërbaadëm. Ya pã puch ðiig maju aai ñmgui ajim anam irig.

30 Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch ðiig maju aai ñm” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jëer sim oomajim aajem, Jesuu jaatarjõ chi meeper ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun ãb kach khisunaa meu khñkñnaa khitarr monaautarr*

31 Mag chaai monaapüitarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thurrdoog. Mag mamua Sidón phöbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrijã agjö dichjim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag Galilea pabaimaawai òrau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khukhuuaa khitam. Mag chi waibëetarr khunnau Jesuug chaig-paimajim anam, amach aanaandam gaai purbarmua monaaupüimkhĩir.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khĩsunaa meu khukhuuaa khitam ich ap chawag arnaa, i kach ee jĩpiriu phĩ oonaa, deeu ich jĩpir gaaipai ichöoujã omnaa, jũrr i meukhĩir gaai jãrpüijim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jãphö duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anam. Mag sim aiguin maach meüan “¡Kach aardubaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre mag kach khĩsu sierrjã warre kach aardubaadëm düi chi meukhĩirjã agjõ nem wajaug agua iekha siisijim anaabá.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai òor aig narr khunnag, —Mug mua jãg woun monaaubarm oob chikhmag nag jaaumiet ajim anam ich Jesuu.

Mama mag amachig jaaupiba arr äba, warag amachdeu jaaum aig jaaujee-jim anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Mag oowia òor thum dauderraa num iekhau i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nerrraajem. Maguata kach khĩsum khunnjã kach aardupinaa meu meraam khunnjã wajapha iekhapimaaajem” a iekha naajim anam.

## 8

### *Jesuu òor cuatro mil jãogtarr (Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb deeu ümaai Jesús aig òor pöoma biirdubaichëjim aajem. Mag num ee bëurrjã thach khõju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha aunaa amagta magjim anam:

<sup>2</sup> —Òor põm mug thunum mü dau ee dau aphuu durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua bëurrjã ogduba, thachdam khõjujã chukhu durrumgui ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jãg thachdamjã khõpiba amach diig püikhiin, khud ee wëtumua jãdaúa pherëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba. Magum äaur khunn chará warpmua bëe num aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mama Jesuu amachig magbaawai jũrr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mug maach òor chukag ee num, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebarrju? ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai nu? abaawai, amachdeu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai namgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag pan siete wai num abaawai Jesuu mag òor põm wëjõmug, —Jëkhet jupkhabat ajim anam.

Magna mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë aunaa, ag paar Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorrewia, jũrr ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, mag òor põm thunumug jigmamkhĩir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag düi ichab äwarrdamjã daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjã Êwandamag üu ajim anaa jũrr deeu amag hapüimajim aajem, òrag jigmamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdeu jaautarrjõ thumaam khunnag jigpüijerram aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jig phũrdudugmatua agdaujõ amachdeu khõm aig khõwi, khud biwaau phõbaadee thumjã khõpüiba, thubut siete ipiirka aujim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khõjujã chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khunn chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khõ dichwi amachig wëtpi jaubaawai, ëreubaadee,

10 ich Jesujā deeu bote ee waaidujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deelum durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrierram aajem.

*Fariseonaanau amachdēu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)*

11 Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphōbaadeewai i aig bēejerram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bēewia ogthom daau chadcha i Ēwandamau pūitarra jāg nurrām khai a khap aag awi irig. —Magan maar dau na ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichējerram anam irig, marau oog ithee.

12 Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjā ich iek ākhabaju khap warag sī jāphō duraa ūinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pāar dakhīir nem wau chitajuuta pārau mag murg nem waupi jaau nūma? ajim anam amag. Mua chan pāar dau na būrjā nem waubamgui ajim anam.

13 Amag mag iekhapūiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dūi bote ee waaidawi ag khīrphēe durbajim aajem, ich ag thurrdo eepai.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjō apiba jaautarr*

14 Mag wētumjā khīir ee pab jap ee khoogjā khōju arrba awi pandam dau ābpaita wai khodjōrrajim aajem.

15 Mag ērēu phōbaadēwia khodjōrrōm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khīir khaphē wēnurrat ajim anam. Oob fariseonaan bēn maimua Erodes bēnjā jāg lewadurajō sim pāach gaai durbapimiet ajim anam.

16 Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjā chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpīi awi jūr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubēeba arrta ig naajim anaabá.

17 Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā būrjā khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdēu iekhabarmjā khaugba warag sī ich ichaur iyū nūm khaug athaawaita amag magjim anam:

—¿Pāach ōdegan pāraun sī pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pāachig magjimpīi naab? ajim anam. Mua maata pārag jaauba chirām. Jāgan jāg nūm aiguin pārau chan mua nem waaujemjā agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.

18 Pāar dau paraanaa kachjā wai nūm; pari mag nūmta sī dau khīsumjōnaa kachjā khīsumjōta nūm. Pārau mua nem wau chitām oojemjā, ¿khīir ee paba nū,

19 ar pandam cincopai narrau mua ōor cinco mil narr jāogtarr? Thumaam khūn khō dichwia imie phōbaadeewai, ¿thūbut kharr ipiirkha aujī, chi sob?

Amachig mag jēubaa i khapeenau, —Thūbut khapan docen āb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anam irig.

20 Magbaawai deeu ichdēu amag, —Maimua agjō ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ōor cuatro mil narr jāogtarr edjā, ¿amau khōtarr sob thūbut kharr phē aujīwi? ajim anam.

Magbaawai, —Thūbut siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anam.

21 Magbaawaita ichdēu, —Chadma ajim anam. Mamū pan igju awiajā, ¿pārau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujā khīirjubata naab? ajim anam. Mua chan lewadura chaar jaauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirām; pari mag nūmta pārau pōd khaug auba nūmguī ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu woun āb dau khīsu sīerr monaaupūitarr*

22 Mag wētmmua Betsaida phōbōr ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai ōrau woun āb dau khīsu khitam i aig waibēewi irig chaig-pachējerram aajem, i gaai pūrbaawai i dau monaaumkhīir.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khĩsu khitam jua gaai purnaa chawag phöbör igaau arrjim anam. Mag arrwi i dau ichöou phuurnaa i gaai purnaa irig, —¿Pua üu oo chiréwi? ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi dau khĩsu khitamua, —Ëera, mua öor pabüjö sīsidamta dardar nurrjēm oo chiramgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam aaiithu aaiithunaa irig, —Deeu dau ëe oobá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ëe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mag dau khĩsu sierr monaa sīsiewai Jesuu ich diig püyaagpamua irig tag phöbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

*Pedroo jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag woun äb dau khĩsu sierr monaupütarr khur ich khapeen düi durr Cesarea de Filipo anam eem phöbördam nunaidamag majim aajem. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuu amag, —Örau mu igwia iyüu nam üurwai, ¿am iek mu khai aajê? ¿Pārau ürba aajê? a jëeujim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu amachig mag jëeubaa chi khapeenau irig jürram khunau, —Am iek pu Juan chi öor pör choomie aajem. Deelum khunau jaauwai, püta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pu sīi warrgar agjö Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun eem aajemgui ajjerram aajem irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pāachdëujāma? ¿Pārau khīrjuawai mu khai agá? a jëeujim anam amag.

Magbaawai Pedroo, —Pün Cristoo ajim anam, warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwia öor peerdu aumkhīr püiju jaaujerr.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu Pedroo ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapüm, mamu oob büürjä chikhamnag jawam ajim anam.

Warm khunagjä jaupibajim aajem.

*Örau ich thööju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim anam ich khapeenag: —Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau arhün aju aai chiram. Mü dau äaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem khunau phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunau pa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mu thöomkhīr pur deejugui ajim anam. Mamu amau mag mu thöowiajä khāi thārjupam ee phiidüwi deeu mu iü chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag üramkhīr ajapha jaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ürbaawai Pedroo Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta pu mag iekha sīma? Örau pu düi magju khaba numgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Pedroo mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam khun ich khapeenag ewag phürba eerpanaa jürr Pedroogta khīr masi, —Jörkhaa mu aigmua chawag petá ajim anam. Pua chan Ëwandamau nem waum ig simjä khaugba, sīi parhoobam khunjöta khīrju simgui ajim anam. Meperauta püreg mag iekhapi siëbahab ajim anaabá irig.

*Jāga aju aai nu Jesús düi khapeerkaag*

<sup>34</sup> Magwia Jesuu ich aig öor thunarr khun düi ich khapeenpa äba thürkha aunaa magjim anam:

—Chadcha pārau mu iek pāach thāraucha ūkha num khai, ed ēepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anum, “Mūchdēuta khap chirum mūchdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhamnau dau arhūn pāach thōoju khīirjuwia khāijā, magumjā igba, waragta ūkhanaat ajim anum.

<sup>35</sup> Ar chi mūg jēb gaai mu gaaimua būnrjā phithurg aumapha wēnarrum khūn chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbamgui ajim anum. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīirjuba sīi warag mu gaaimua wa mūg ōor peerduajem iek gaaimua khāijā dau arhūn anum khūn chadau ūgtharcha ōbērjugui ajim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa amag, Pārau oowai ūkhan wajaug sī ajim anum, woun ābmua mūg durr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīsīm, pari mag sim meebaadee khīmie durr petam? ūIrua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pōd arrbam.

<sup>37</sup> ūKhanta mūg jēb gaai atcha nem parhēpagcha sīerrū ajim anum, agua dich akhaar ūgthar phag wai ōbēraag?

<sup>38</sup> Maimua ābmua khāijā is mūg ōor pekau pōomanaa Ēwandam iekjā thāraucha ūkhaba thūnum eeta mu gaaimua wa sīi mu iekdam jaaujupai khāijā ōor dakhīir chīgaa amun, mūg mūch chi Emkhoodi Iewaajā thumaam khūn Pōrkhanaa mūch Aai jua theeg dūi ūgthar i chognaan thūnum khūnpra mūg durr chachaan bēem edjā ūchab ich khīircha eerpanaa chīgaa warag, “Mua būnrjā pu khaugba chitum” a iekhajugi ajim anum.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mag iekhamamua ūchab, ‘Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau āaur khūn cha mu iek ūr num khūn chan mūchta nem jua theeg thumaam khūn Pōrkha bēeju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugi a jaaumajim anaabā.

*Jesús Moisés dūi Eliapa iyūn narr*  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich khapeen āaur khūnag amach daūa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis dīas num ee Jesús durrsī pōm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam dūi ōor thārjupai phē arrjim aajem. Makhūn Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dūi, maimua Juan. Mag wētwi ya durrsī gaai numta amau oo num dakhīraa Jesús khīir chaaupabaadējim anaabā.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaadēmua sīi i mor gayam khajūa jūa sīerrpa būnaa phuumjō aadējim anum ich bāpgau. Khajūa atcha bāphā magjō chan ōrau būnrjā jā auba aajem aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moisés dūi Eliata iyūn danunihdu naajim aajem Jesús dūi.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdēu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anum:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjō maar mūig num. Marau pāar ithee rāichdidam thārjup ēu deeju: āb pu ithee, āb Elías ithee, maimua āb Moisés ithee.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū Pedroo Jesuug mag di ēu deeju a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jāphierr num iekhau pōd iekhajujā khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabā.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am jāphierr num ee, dēgōlp sīi edjā eemua jūnthumie baug bēewi, am jōodu athaicheewai, sīi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadējim anum. Magbarm ee woun iekjō, “Chamūta mu Iewaa mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitumugui” ajim anum, “ōor peerdu aumkhīir mūchdēucha jur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anum.

8 Maimua deeu chi junnthumie chukhu aadēm ee, amau oowai i dūi mag ðor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dunnam oojierram anaabá.

9 Mag durršie naawia jerag wêdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thârjup ich dūi arrtarr khunnag amachdēu ootarrjā deeu khunnag jaaupiba, sī amach thâr eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi lewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidu num ora.

10 Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau būurrjā ðrag jauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag numun wir aig amach eepain iyūu numua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sīejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiiduju a sīejimta? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

11 Mag amach appai mamag nuu awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jāgwia Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ēwandamau Cristo pūiju na Eliata bēju aajē? a jēujierram anaabá.

12-13 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjō, Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i bēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ðrag nupi jaaukmhīirta bēju jaaujim. Pari Elián ya udthurjim. Mamu mag i udthuurwai, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaii jaau simjō, ðrau i dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōopūijerram. Magtarr aawai ¿pārau khīirjuawai ðrau mu dūijā i dūi atarrjō abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jāg Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gaii mäch chi Emkhooi lewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjō?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pōd jēupūiba arr  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

14 Mag iyūu wêdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachēnaa oowai, ðor pōm warpham magwe phuur thunum jārta Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am dūi ijējēbkham oochējim aajem.

15 Mag ðor pōm thunarr khunnau amach dakhīir Jesús barbaichēm oophōbaadee onegau i khīirphee pochag phōbaadēwi i dūi saludaa numua, “Ūchata jāg pu barbaichēm” ajierram anam.

16 Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen dūi ijējēbkham oobaicheewai, —¿Pār khan iekta ig numu? ajim anam amag.

17 Magbaa mag ðor pos thunum eemua ābmua magjim anam:

—Maestro, mua mäch iewaa aibēejimgui ajim anam, i mor eem bēnēu pōd iekhapiba sī ichup wai sīewai, purug warre jēu werbamkhīir.

18 Mūg khitum barbaadeewain sī jēkhat bājā aimajem. Magbaadēmua sī isaphun bau aadēm dūi thet khierrpa kūkūerr khabaadēmua phithierrii aadeejimgui ajim anam. Mag bar numua warag nem dau aauga pabaadēmgui ajim anam. Mua pu khapeenag jaaujim, amag mäch chaai mor eem bēn warre jēupūimkhīir. Pari ni ābmuaājā pōdbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaupūijujā khīirjubata num. Pārau jāg Ēwandam juu theeg simjā khīirjubamjō num, ¿ich jāgta sī mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ajim anam. ¿Khan atchata pārau mu pāach dūi chitapim ig numu ajim anam, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai mu aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

20 Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibējierram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khīir eerpa athaawai, sī eepemjō ich bēnēu barbaadēmua warre jēkhat bājā aimajim anam. Mag bājā aimaa sī parhooba bū thathug khabaadēm dūi ipēgchōo isaphun bau aadējim anaabá.



21 Ich dakhīir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿Puu chaai jāg bēnēu barbaaderr ya durrūu sīwi? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jāan ich būrūu khitawe ich jāg baarjemgui ajim anam.

22 Khar chará jāg barbaadēmua chi meperau ōtdau eejā barpūinaa dō eejā barpāaijemgui ajim anam, i thōopāaig. Maagjeewaita mua pūrug chaigpa chirumgui ajim anam. Pua ūu i monaaupūiju aai chirum khai, maar dau aug khaugwi mū chaai monaaubapūi ajim anam irig.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jāgwi mag pua mūrug “ūu i monaaupūiju aai chirum khai” a sīwi? ajim anam. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ūkha num khūun ithee chan būrjā phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajā chadcha thāraucha ūkhamun, pū chaaijā monaaubajup ajim anam irig.

24 Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ūkha chirumgui ajim anam. Mamū pua mūch chaai monaauju khīirjugta ūrcha mūrug khīirjupibá ajim anam, warag Ēwandamag ūkhaag.

25 Mag num ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ōor pōm biirdudukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simugta meerrau aadēwi, —Mepeer, pūchdēuta mūg chaai jāg kach khīsunaa meū meraa wai simgui ajim anam. Magnaa, Mū iekhau jōpai chaai mor eemua ōbērbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim anam.

26 Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadējim anaabá. Mag baubaadēmua chi chaai deeu ich bēnēu barbaadēwi, jēkhat bājā aimawia, warre chi meemjō būrjā mimig chukhu apūijim anam. Mag aig ōor pōm pos thūnarr khūnau amach dakhīir mag chi thōmjō aadēm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadēbahab” anaajim anaabá.

27 Mamū amau mag meebaadēm anam ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai pūrnaa ūgthaag phiriu athajim anam. Mag ich jua gaai pūrnaa phiriu athaawai dūi phiidu warag būjāau danūisijim anaabá.

28 Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jurpūiwi ērēubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyūu numua Jesuug, —¿Khan jāgwi jāg chaai mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sierr marau pōd ōbeerpi aubajī? a jēeujerram anam chi khapeenau.

29 Mag ichig jēebaawaita, —Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Jāg mepeer khīir ōor mor eemua jurpāaigan, jāan sīi thachjā khōba āba Ēwandamagpai jēeu nūu aawaita jurpāaijemgui ajim anam.

### *Pūaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōoju jaautarr*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)*

30-31 Maig naawia ērēu phōbaadēwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mamū Jesuu mag ōrau ich pū auwi ich thōoju anumta ich khapeenag jaa sierr aawai amach numjā ōrag khaugpimapha sīejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anam:

—Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan ōrau chi thierrnaanag pūr deejū. Mag pūr deebaawai amau mū thōopūiju. Mamū mag amau mū thōoju mamū, ag khur khāi thārjup num ee deeu iiu phiidūjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

32 Mamū amachig mag jaaumamjā pōd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdēu pōd khaugba aawai jēwaag ēkhaajeejim anam; mamū inagau awi ich mag jēebajerram aajem.

### *Chijāata ūrūucha aju aai sī a jaautarr*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iyuu wēnarramua phöbör Capernaum anam ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdēu amag, —Maach khud ee daaig wēduraawai pāar ḡkhan ata iyuu wēduraa ajī? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu amachig mag jēebaawai, chi khapeenau ni ābmuajā i iek ūkhaba, sī khīuu nāisijim anam, khud ee wēdurumua chijāata amach eepai thumaam khūun khāai ūrūcha sī a chikham ipeer ahaug wēdurarr khap.

<sup>35</sup> Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai am na jēkhat jupwi dūi amach thum ich bigaau thūrkhā auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ābmua khīirjuawai ichta tagam khūun khāaijā ūrpai am khōsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khūun khāaijā serbiibachanaa sī ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa chaaidam thūr auwia, am dakhīir chi chaaidam jua ee jīir auwi amag magjim anam:

<sup>37</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitamjō ōor thūnam thum mua khōsi chitam. Pārau mu dēnjō mug khithēm āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumun magan pārau mēchchata khīir jāsenkharmjō abarm ajim anam. Mag pārau ūdura pāach aig mu baarpi num aigun magan pārau mu Aaijā khōsi numgui ajim anam, ichdēuta mu pūitarr aawai.

*Maach ichaaur khaba siman maach igar sīewaiu a jaautarr  
(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Mag ūrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anam. Marau woun āb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pu thūr thūrnaa ōor mor eem mepeenag ōbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha ōbeerpi maajeejim. Mamu maarjō pu dūi nurraba aajemuata mag sīewa marau irig tag ōor mor eem mepeen jūrkhūirpiba jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —ḡKhanthee pārau irig magjierrā ajim anam, idēu ōor jua purpiba? Mag wounau mu thūr gaaita mag ōor monaau nurrām khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anam, mu ēugar khaigba jaaba.

<sup>40</sup> Maadēu nem wau num oo simjā maach ichaaurjā khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach dūi sīewaiu ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Maimua ich agjō ābmua khāijā pāar Cristo khapeen aawai pārag nemdam būrūm khāijā deebarm wounan, Ēwandamau agjō irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deēju a chirūngui ajim anam.

*Nem khaigbam wau numuan maach pekau ee burrpiejem  
(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Pari magba ābmua khāijā mu chaai mug mu iek ūkha khērūmta pekau ee burrpimān, Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr pōoma sīsiju. Mamu mag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokpōr pōmkham jānaa phūas ee baudūkhiin ūucha ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua agjō pūch juaupaita pu pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre thūapbarūi. Idēu pu jua bisi Ēwandam aar barwīajā ūu simgui ajim anam, pūch jua numwe monakha khīmīe durr ōtdau uu thōojā khaugba wējōm ee maju arr khāai. [

<sup>44</sup> Mam chan mag ōtdau uu thūnamjā būurjā thōba ni ag eem ōdōmiejā khēchaa khaugba sierrūngui ajim anam.]

<sup>45</sup> Wa pu būu khāijā agjō pu pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag būjā warag thūapbarūi. Bū numwe monakha khīmīe durr maju arr khāai, Ēwandam aar bū bisi ōbērwiājā ūucha simgui ajim anam. [

46 Mam chan mag òtdau uu thànəmjä thōba ni ag eem ödömiejã khëchba ich mag sierrəmgui ajim anəm.]

47 Wa p<sub>h</sub> daúa khāijã p<sub>h</sub> pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jëubarpi. P<sub>h</sub>ch dau numwe monakha khīmie durr Ēwandamag p<sub>h</sub>ch barpūipiju khāai, dau bese khāijã p<sub>h</sub>uta Ēwandam dënkhā simən ùcha simgui ajim anəm.

48 Mam khīmie durr chan ödömiejã khëchaa khaugba ich mag domkha thànəm dūi mag òtdau uu thànəmjä thōba ich mag sierrəmgui ajim anəm. Maguata muan pāragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjō abat a chirəmgui ajim anəm, būurjã wauba.

49 'Mua pārag mag chirəmən, chikhamnau pāach thum pāar wajap dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirəmgui ajim anəm. Mam Ēwandamau uđuraa mag pāar dau aug waupi nūmən, sīi pāach ich dūi chadcha ub<sub>h</sub> wēnurrəm khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pāar dūi mag sim aig, nemek mod ārm ugua phō sīiujemjō, mag phithur wēnurrəm gaaimua warag pāarjã agjō ich dūi ajapha wēnurrəmkhūrta pāar dūi mag simgui ajim anəm.]

50 Thakharan chadcha nem wajapham<sub>h</sub>. Mam mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, çkha<sub>h</sub>u magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anəm. Jäg thakharauta nem thum sīpha ariejemjō abat, pāach khapeen dūi nem wajapha wau nūmua agdaujō thumaa khōinaa wēnurrag a jaumajim aajem.

## 10

### *Jesu jaauwai pöd dich <sub>h</sub>ni p<sub>h</sub>aju khabam aajem* (Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

1 Jesús mag Capernaum phöbör eemua deemu durr Judeaag mawia jürr döjä Jordán igaau edau öbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig òr pōoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na òrag jaaujerrjō mag òr pōm thànəmug Ēwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

2 Mag nəm ee fariseonaan i aig bëejerram aajem. Makh<sub>h</sub>nau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa p<sub>h</sub> awaag awi irig jëeumamua, —çChadchata pua oowai maach emkhooinau dich <sub>h</sub>ni p<sub>h</sub>aju aai n<sub>h</sub> wa p<sub>h</sub>aju khaba n<sub>h</sub>? a jëeujerram anəm.

3 Ichig mag jëeubaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p<sub>h</sub>arr gaai, çkhan a jaau sīwi? ajim anəm.

4 Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich <sub>h</sub>ni p<sub>h</sub>aju aai nəm a jaau p<sub>h</sub>ajim aajem. Sīita <sub>h</sub>ni p<sub>h</sub>agp<sub>h</sub>awai wajapha ësap phānaa ag gaai, “Ya m<sub>h</sub> p<sub>h</sub> p<sub>h</sub>a chirəm” a jaauju aai nūmgu ajieram anəm.

5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Päadë khīu ūrbat ajim anəm. çPārau khaph<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã p<sub>h</sub>ajī? Irua mag phã p<sub>h</sub>atarran, pāach jüg theeg sisidəm gaaimuata mag phã p<sub>h</sub>ajimgui ajim anəm, chadcha.

6 Pari warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau maach ompaawajã emkhooi <sub>h</sub>ni dūita ompajimgui ajim anəm.

7 Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich <sub>h</sub>ni dūi pabaadëmən ich dënnaan kha ogduajemgui ajim anəm, ya ich <sub>h</sub>ni dūita äba n<sub>h</sub>rraag.

8 Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujō amach appai naajerrta òr äbpaimjō ich mag nūisiejem. Ya mag nūisim chan ya tag amach ääbdō n<sub>h</sub>rrjëe aba, òr äbpaimjō nūisiejem.

9 Mag warrgarwejã ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmujã i ichaar awi dich òr p<sub>h</sub>aju khaba nūmgu ajim anəm Jesuu amag.

10 Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iepai irig jëe u naajim anəm.

11 Mag ichig jëeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ɯɯi pɯawia deeum ɯɯita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich ɯɯi chaar khabam dũita mag s̄ewai.

12 Wa magba chi ɯɯirau khãijã ich jaai pɯawia deeum emkhooita aumun magan agjõ pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich jaai chaar khabam dũita s̄ewai.

*Jesuu chaain kõit iekhatarr  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)*

13 Mag num ee õrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thunuisijim aajem, am gaai purnaa am kõit Êwandamag jëeumkh̄ir. Pari mag jũrram khunau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jũrr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe num khunag meerrau s̄ujieram aajem, tag aibëepimaugau.

14 Mamũ amau mag õrag meekha iekha num oobaawaita Jesuu jũrr amachigta agjõ meerranaa, —Idëu õrag amach chaaindam mũ aig waibëepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu? Chi jõoin awiajã chamũ khun chaainjõ mũ iek ùkhakharrsõ ùkha num khunta mug jëb gaaijã ùu wënnarrawia ùgtharjã onee wënnarabajup ajim anum.

15 Mamũ chi ùgthar õbërju kh̄irju num khunaujã mukhun chaain dënjõ ùkhabam chan põd õbërbamgui ajim anum.

16 Mag iekhapũinaa, Jesuu am dakh̄ir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jũrkha auna, am põr ùr jua ausũnaa, am kõit wajapha Êwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

*Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús dũi iyũ athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

17 Maignua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun ãb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i kh̄irphee kanieu phõbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, pũnta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai pũrũg jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirã ùgthar õbëraag? Mũrũg jaaubã ajim anum.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mũrũg chi ajapham a s̄i? Õor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun ãba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha s̄ieramgui ajim anum.

19 ¿Pua khaphũ s̄iebã ajim anum, Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor khabam dũi khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob nem j̄gkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem j̄gkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanjã khũgurm; maimua pũch dënnanjã jãsene abã” a sim?

20 Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëeuchëtarrau —Maestro, mũch bũrũwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua ɯrkha chitabahab ajim anum.

21 Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamũ agtha pua nem kh̄ir ãb wauju wauur wai s̄iebahab ajim anum. Pũch diig mawia, nem thum pũchdëu wai sim përkhuipũinaa, mag phatkhon jũrr dau aphuũ khithëem khunag thum jigbarũi ajim anaabã. Maimuan chadau mũ ëudee pidũ ajim anum, chadcha mũ dũi chitam khõsi chirũm khai. Pua magmun ùgthar pawiajã bũnrjã augchëba phatkhon khãai nem ajapham põmta wai chirsijugui ajim anum irig.

22 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre õkh̄irjuu ich diig petajim anaabã, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

23 Ichdëu mag nem jaubarm ipierraa amaugau warag õkh̄irjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khun kh̄ir eerpa pũnrũnaa, ich dũi ogduba wënnarrũg khunagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat ajim anum. Phatkhon paraam

khũnta Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anũm.

24 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wũrpa aajem khũnta Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha phithur sierrũngui ajim anũm.

25 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ũrpa sierrũmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anũm.

26 Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraa nũm iekhau jũrr amach epai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerũagáwa? anaajim aajem.

27 Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Öragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anũm, mag ũurwai. Mamũ Ēwandamag chan büũrjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anũm.

28 Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjã ewag khĩirjuba, thum phëpũawi pũ dũi ogdũba wënrũrabma ajim anũm.

29 Magbaa jũrr ich Jesuu magjim anũm:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirũm: Ar mũ gaaimua wa mũ iek jaaum khöchgau khãijã amach di, amach eeupeen, amach ũrphũin, amach dënnaan, amach mũi, amach chaain, wa amach nemjĩr khãijã khũchpaim ithee werpũakham khũnagan,

30 mũg jëb gaai agtha nũwejã amach eeupeen, amach ũrphũin, amach ãd, amach chaain, amach nemjĩrpa thum mũ gaaimua okhoomarr khãyaujã ũr warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anũm. Ajar örau am dau aug wauwajã mag wënrũmũn chadau, mũg atagjã durr iur gaai mũch dũita ich mag wënrũramkhĩr mũch aarchata phë aujugui ajim anũm.

31 Pari mag ed äaur khũn ar mũig eegar aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ũrũcha nũm aajerr khũnta ügthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawajã jũrr serbiibacha aajerrjõo nũisijugui ajim anũm. Maimua jũrr ar mũ gaaimua chikhannau serbiibag pheejerr khũnta jũrr warm khũn khãaijã ũrũcha nũisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Örau ich thõju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

32 Maigmua phöbör Jerusalenag khũdau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen dũi deeu khũnpa. Mag wëtũmua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anũm. Mamũ mag chi ëudee wëtmar khũnan thãar paraata wënrũrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe örau ich thõju jaautarr ya khaphũ narr aawai. Mamũ mag am thãar paraa wënrũram Jesuu khaphũ sierr aawai, ich dũi ogdũba wënrũraajerr khũn doce khĩet thũrkha auwia Jerusalen phöbör eem khũnau ich dũi khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

33 —Pãrau khaphũ nũm, maach Jerusalenag wëtũm; nau maach mam barbaimaawai mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mũg chirũmũn thethemnaanag mũ pũr deejugui ajim anũm. Magbaawai makhũnau jũrr maach meeu khabam khũnag mũ thõopi jaaui durr chaauram khũn jua ee mũ thũsĩepũijugui ajim aajem, makhũnaujã mũ dũi amachdëu ampierr amkhĩr.

34 Magbaawai makhũnau mũ wau iekhanaa, mũ jüгдаujã wũnaa, mũ gaaijã ichõ thunaa, amachdëu am aig mũ dũi awia, äbmiecha paawai amau mũ thõopiũijugui ajim anũm. Pari mag amau mũ thõowiajã khãai thãrjup nũm ee deeu mũ iu phũidjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan dāimua Jesuug amach khīir jāsenkhapi narr  
(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Mag wētum ee jōoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan dāimua irig, —Maestro, marau p̄r̄ug nemdam j̄eum ig naajimgui ajim an̄m. ¿Pua maar khīir jāsenkhawi maachd̄eu j̄eubarmjō abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau jāgata mua p̄ach dāi apim khōsi n̄ma? ajim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig, —Marau p̄r̄ug jaaum ig n̄m̄n̄ m̄g atag p̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ Pōrkha b̄ewi m̄g durr thum j̄abaadeewaijā maar numiim kh̄n̄n̄agta p̄ch bigaau juppibā ajierram an̄m, p̄ch dāi iek theeg amkhīir: āb p̄ch juachaar gar, maimua āb p̄ch juawē gar.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pārau chan sī p̄achd̄eu nem j̄eum n̄mjā khaugbata n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag p̄achta warm kh̄n̄n̄ khāijā ūr̄pai aag chikhamnau p̄ach dau aug wau n̄mjā m̄ d̄enjō āwatwi m̄ thōm edjā m̄ dāi thōju aai n̄? ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan dāimua, —Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram an̄m.

Mam̄ magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pārau chadcha ōrau p̄ach dau aph̄n̄ wau n̄mjā āwatwi m̄ thōbarmjō thōma ajim an̄m.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag m̄ch juachaar gar wa juawē gar khāijā m̄ch dāi āba juppiju chan mua pōd jaauju khaba chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, Ēwandamauta ichd̄eu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Mam̄ mag Santiagoou Juan dāimua amach dakhīir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr kh̄n̄n̄au j̄urr am d̄uita meeukha naajim anaabā.

<sup>42</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ābam aig th̄rkha auwia amag magjim an̄m:

—Pārau meraajā khaba n̄m, chadcha sī m̄g j̄eb gaai ōor p̄orkhawi amachd̄euta governaajem kh̄n̄n̄aun amachta chi p̄ornaan aawai iek theeg n̄m awia amach khāai jua eegrain̄ kh̄n̄n̄ dāi amachd̄eu ampierr̄ aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Pari j̄urr pārau pōd am d̄enjō magju khaba n̄m, p̄ach eepai. Magju khāai ābmua khāijā p̄ach eepai ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ khāai ūr̄m̄ am khōsi sim khai, magan j̄urr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr̄ n̄n̄n̄u aju aai simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>44</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ūgthar pawiajā Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan sī ichta parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄ chogkhaju aai simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>45</sup> M̄ p̄ar khāai Emkhooi Iewaakha chir̄m̄jā mag sī m̄ch garmua chikham chogaagjā b̄ebajim. M̄ b̄etarran, sī chikhamnag m̄ch chogamkhīirta b̄ejimgui ajim an̄m, mag chit̄mua chikham jua machgau thōwi mag thōbarm gaaimua ōor pōm sī amach pekau ee preso s̄isid̄m̄jō n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ ōbeerkhapāain.

*Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaup̄itarr  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Mag wētumua Jericó phōbōr ee barimajierram aajem. Maig kh̄uchpai naawia deeu am ēr̄eubaad̄em dāi ōor pōm w̄tjim aajem. Maimua ya am phōbōr eemua ōb̄erwi w̄tj̄m̄ta kh̄ud bigaau woun āb dau kh̄isu khit̄m Bartimeo an̄m̄ta ōor ēr̄eū dich n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ag nemdam j̄euewai oo kh̄er̄m̄ ooiimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jōoi Timeo an̄m iewaa ajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag dau kh̄isu khit̄mua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr̄ dichmam khaug athawai āākhamua, —Jesús, p̄n̄ta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam

khann Iewaau marau nu narr. Mu ap chitam mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, ich dau monawaan beemkhir.

48 Mag chi dau khisu khitamua äaa khabaadeewai Jesus dui oor wetmarr khannau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anam, khupamkhir. Mamu magbaawai chara warag thet äakhamua, —Jesus, puuta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khann Iewaau marau nu narr. Mu ap chitam mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaaba.

49 Jesuu mag äakham ur athaawai dunisiwia chi dau khisu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wetwi chi wetarr khannau irig, —khirdam ubu phiidubaad! Jesuu pu thur siebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anam.

50 Ichig magbaawai ich ag burre ich khajua ur joothu juu sierr barwerbpuwi phiidu dunisinaa Jesus aar petajim aajem.

51 Mag chadcha ich aar dunubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —khani pu murug puch dui apim khosi chiru? a jeejim anam.

Magbaa chi daudam khisu khitam garmua jur irig, —Maestro, muan purug mu ch dauta monaupipim khosi chirumgui ajim anaaba.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Chadcha muata puch dau monaaju khaphu khirju chirarr gaaimua uu pu monaau chirim. Ya pu puch diig maju aai chirumgui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhabarm burre chadcha dau eerdu sisiwi ich bi eem daujo dauja wajaug sijim anaaba. Mag ich dau monaubapaiwai warag i dui petajim aajem.

## 11

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr (Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

1 Jesus ich khapeen dui mamua durrsi Olivo anam gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numi äba dakha num khirphee. Mag phöbör numi äba dakha narr thur, äb Betfagé ajim, maagwai äbakhai Betania. Maig durrsi gaai numua ich khapeen numi thürkha auwi pu yaagpamua magjim aajem:

2 —Cha maach khirphee phöbördam sim ee erubadät ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör ee dub num aig paru burrodam pa gaai ju kheram ooimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaiduba khitam. Ma paru eerwia aipidut ajim anam.

3 Äbmua khaijä beewi päachig, “khanthee jäg nemchaai paru eer arraag eka nu?” a jeebaawai, si ithu irig, mu igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu ümai jopcha deen beju a jaubat ajim anam.

4 Maimua chadcha eru phöbadewia, amachig jaautarrjo burrodam khud bigaau puertdi dub num dakha o ju kheram oobaimaawai, si eer auwima-jierram aajem.

5 Magbaawai aig oor narr khannau amag, —Pär khanta jäig jäg num, jamag paru chikham nemchaai eer arru? ajierram anam.

6 Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaupitarrjo jaubaawai uduara warag amag arrpierram aajem.

7 Mag chadcha warrwi Jesus sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajua ur joothu jujemua chi burro phöpa ur theer siujierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesus ag ur waaidubaadajim aajem.



<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai ðor khapan i ðüi wëdurarr khunnau amach khajüa ür joothu jüa narr êerkhanaa, i maju khud ee theerkhamam ðüi jürr áaur khunnaujã khud bigaau papiujöm bubréunaa, agjö i maju ee wërphogkha majierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag i mam ðüi ðor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ëudeejã agjö khapaana pærthmajim anam. Mag ðor pöm sïi wëtum khunnau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Ëucha abarm Êwandam, ich mæta pæhdëu pæch jürr püibarmu. Ijöm khunn chan chukhum.

<sup>10</sup> Pua maar Reikhamkhïir päiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrungui” aajeejim anam. “Ëucha abarm Êwandam! Warr jöoi David reikha sierrjö ichta jürr Reikhaju khaphu num gaaimua, pæug üu abarm anam. Ëgtharm magwe oneeaju aai numgui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thö iekha namua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag bari-mawia, Aai i jëeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijã thumaa eerpa phærdæpüiwiã, deeu öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mag öbërbaadëwia ya edau kheeuraadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem ðüi.

### *Jesuu igo phuapitarr (Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalem wëtumua Jesús jäsöo aadëjim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i jäsöo nærramta warpmua pabü igo anam ëpðo khud bigaau danam oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjö ya chi wawam numpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbjã ag gaai oobajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjã ooba abaawai chi pabüugta wounagamjö, —Pæch jãg sim gaaimua mæg atagjä ich jãg chëba sierrajugui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrjä i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

### *Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jærkhunnitarr (Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu Jerusalem phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa ooimaawaijã, sïi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai ðor pöm pos sereu wëjöm oomajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem pær narr khunn thum dawag jærkhunninaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr khunn mes ðüi dubur pær narr khunn mespa jëkhat sierpüimajim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa tag iwiir äbamügjã Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag ðüi dichpibajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua amag, —Pærau khaphu naabá ajim anam, Êwandamau ich iek phã nærr gaai, “Mæg ðiin sïi durrpierram khunnau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëeujem ðüi” a sim. Mag simta pæachdëuta ag ee nem parhëpag pær namua sïi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaana Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã nærr jawaag chi machnaan ðüimua ürbaawai, amach appai biirdæwi, iekhaw, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús thöorpükhamgui” anaajim aajem. Mamu irua nem jaau sim ürwi thumaam khunnau i igar narr aawai ümaai deeu äsie khïrjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar num khunnau jürr amach ðüita meeukhaju khïrjuwia.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu amau mag khïrju num ee, ya edau khëubaadee Jesús ich khapeen ðüi mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wëtjim aajem.

*Jāga Ēwandamag jēeuju aai n̄m*  
(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen d̄ai ich ag kh̄ud ee wētumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo s̄i chi khaar aram magwe phuhu th̄naajim an̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phuu th̄n̄m oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, p̄d̄e oobá, pua tag ch̄epiba jaautarr igo b̄ujá s̄i phua th̄n̄mngui ajim an̄m.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pāach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ēwandamau pāachd̄eu jaaubarmjō apiju kh̄iirjunaata iekhabat ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Mua chadcha pārag mag ch̄ir̄m: Ābmua kh̄aijā durrs̄igta wounagamjō iekhabaawai chadcha ichd̄eu jaaubarmjō ich ipierraaaju kh̄iirjunaata “Jāigmua mawia j̄urr ph̄ūas eeta d̄n̄n̄ubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ēwandamau ichd̄eu mag iekhabarmjō apijugui ajim an̄m, ichd̄eu mag iekhabarmjō Ēwandamau chadcha magpiju kh̄iirjunaata iekha s̄iewai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichab, ‘Pāachd̄eu Ēwandamag nem ig n̄m j̄eewai chadcha irua pāachig deeuju khaph̄naa ya pāach jua ee wai n̄m̄jōta j̄eem̄n, magan chadcha irua pārag pāachd̄eu nem ig n̄m deeb khaba deejugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua pāachd̄eu Ēwandamag j̄ewaagpaawai pāach garmua wa pāach khapeenau kh̄aijā pāach d̄ai khaigba n̄m khai, agd̄aujō perdōn j̄eewia, tag maḡm iek igba warag kh̄iir okhoop̄iwiá, magba arrjō am d̄ai dau parii abat ajim an̄m. Pārau magm̄n ichab maach Aai ūgthar ch̄ir̄m̄ugjā pārau pāach pekau chugpaapi j̄eubaawai irua chugpaap̄iwiá tag pāach d̄ai maḡm iek b̄urjā igbajugui ajim an̄m. [

<sup>26</sup> Pari pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ūgthar ch̄ir̄muajā ich agjō pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

*Jesús jua theeg*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén ph̄öbör ee barch̄ewia Aai i j̄eujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄un̄n b̄ejierram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr jawaag ithee chi machnaan d̄ai judinaan Asamblea eem kh̄un̄n̄pa.

<sup>28</sup> Makh̄un̄nau b̄eewia irig, —¿Khai th̄owiata j̄ag m̄ug nem p̄er narr kh̄un̄n pua dawag jur w̄erpp̄ijjī? ¿Khaŭta j̄ag p̄ur̄ug p̄uchta nem iek theeg apijjī? Marag jaaubá aich̄ejierram an̄m irig.

<sup>29</sup> Ichig mag j̄eubaicheewaita j̄urr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajā ichab pārag j̄eewi ookhimngui ajim an̄m. Mua j̄eubarm pārau m̄ur̄ug jaaum̄n, magan muajā ich agjō pārag jaauju, khai th̄owiata mua j̄ag nem wau chit̄.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua ichd̄eupai, Nacha m̄ur̄ug jaaubat ajim an̄m: ¿Khaŭta Juan p̄iijjī ðor p̄or choo n̄rramkh̄iir; Ēwandamauta p̄iijjī wa s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄un̄nau ajjī? ajim an̄m.

<sup>31</sup> Amachig mag j̄eubaawai s̄i warag jaaujukā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iȳū n̄mua, —Maad̄eu irig, “Juan ðor p̄or choomien Ēwandamauta p̄iijim” akhiin, j̄urr irua maachig, “Maḡm̄ta, ¿khan j̄agwia pārau irua jaaun̄rarr ūkhabajerrá?” ajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>32</sup> Wa magba maad̄eu irig, “Juanan s̄i ðrau p̄iwiata j̄ag n̄rrajim” akhiinjā, j̄urr ph̄öbörp̄ienta maach d̄ai meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan ðor p̄or choomieu Ēwandam iekta jaaun̄rarr khaph̄a narr aawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach appai jaaaju khaugba iyüü naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaaaju khaugbamgui ajieram anam.

Magbaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pârag nem jëeutarr pârau mureg jaauba aawai muajâ pârag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua mug nem wau chitá.

## 12

### *Khaibag sîsidamta nemjîr thua narr* (Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich aig òor pos thunam khunag mug nem igkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun äbmua uvadó jîirjim aajem. Mag jîirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phurdapüwi ich agjö aig di ëu khêrjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö pirjwaag. Magnaa ichab didanjâ nasädjö ügthaa ëu dunuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phurdudu aag. Mag nem thum aarpa sîuwi, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjîrdö deelum khunag alquilaarpüwi, ichin jürr deelum durr warp petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mam mawi sîi awia, ya uva waaubaadëm khîirjunaa, jöoirau ich chog äb püijim aajem, chi thua narr khun aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhîir.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag irua ich chogdam pütarr di garm khunau sîi amach aar barpinaa purphöbaadëwi, wu wai nu awia, sîi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbarpäiawai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mam majâ agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm düi atarr khâaijâ atcha wu wai numua pörjâ khöppüwi, sîi i khîir parhooba iekha thunuwia, ichab jurpüijieram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deelum püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thöopüijieram anaabá. Magtarr khurjâ ich mag ich chognaän khapan päaijejim aajem, mam makhunjä warm khun atarrjö ichab khar sîi mas wauwi päaijejim anam; magbajuun warre thöopäaijejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha tag püijujâ chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa äbpaï khi-taawai büurjâ chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khîirjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata püijiebma.

<sup>7</sup> Mam par ich jöoi iewaa äba sîi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjâ jürr ich aai nemjîr jüaju khabahab” ajieram anam. “Jäg sîpî warre maadëu i thöopüijugui” ajieram anam, mug uvadó jürr maach dënka awaag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunau purphöbaadëwi, thöopüinaa, chi uvadó igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag nem igkhaadam öpüiwia ich iek ür narr khunag magjim aajem: “Pârau khîirjuawai Isjâ agtha mag uvadó sim anaa chi thua narr khunjä ich akhunpai akhiin, zjägaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaai äbpaï khitum pütarrpata mag thöobapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khêchpüiwia, ich uvadó jürr deelum khunagta jaau puabjêjugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘zPârau Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai thürwai ooba aajë ajim anam,

“Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd jâramkha sîsim” a sim?

11 “Ēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sĕwewi ðrau oowaijã ũuuta oo nũm” a phã simgui ajim anũm. (Sal. 118:22-23)

12 Jesuu mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaan maestronaan düimua Asamblea eem khũũnaupa āba ich maigwe i pũr aum ig naajim anaabã; mamũ mag i pũr athaawai jũrr ðrau amachta khaigbaju khũĩrjuwia warag i dichba amachta ěrũujim aajem.

*Reĩgjã deenaa Ēwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaatarr*

(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)

13 Magbaawai chi pũrnaanau Jesũs aar fariseonaan pũjierram aajem rey Erodes ĩgar narr khũũn dũi, makhũũnau i dũi iyũũmamua nem jẽeumam khãijã khaugba ipeerdu iekhabapãaiwai magũm gaaimua i pũr awaag ithee.

14 Magbaawai makhũũnau ěrũuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram anũm:

—Maestro, marau khaphũ nũm, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sũi pũchdũu oowai magjũo abaawai mag awi parhoobjã nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khũũnag jaaujemgui ajim anũm, jãgata aju aai nũ Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wẽnũrraag. Pua chan sũi ðrau amachdũu nem jaaum aig nem jaau nũmũgjã pũch khũũgũrũpiba, wa sũi pũchdũu oowai magjũo abaawai ag bũrre sũi magau aba aajem. Magua marau pũrũg jẽeum ig nũmũgui ajierram anũm: ĩChadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpieram khũũn rey Roma sĕjemũgta impuesto phagju aai nũ wa phagju khaba nũ? ajierram anũm.

15 Mamũ mag amau sũi ich imeraa pũr awaagta mag ichig jẽeubaichẽm khaphũ sierr aawai amag magjim anũm:

—ĩPãrau khantheeta sũi mũ imeraa pũr auju ěkha nũma? Daaig phatkhon chi dau dai mũ aig aipidut; mua pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anũm.

16 Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daiam deejerram anaabã. Mag deebaawai jũrr ich Jesũs garmua amag, —Pãrau chamũg phatkhon gaai, ĩkhai khũĩrta oo nũ, maimua ĩchab ag gaai khai thũrta phã sũ? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai amachdũu, —Romaag rey Cẽsar khũĩr khabahab ich thũr dũi ajierram anũm.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag khaphũ nũm khai, magan reĩg ich paat deenaa, Ēwandamagjã agjũ ich paat deebat ajim anũm.

Amachig magbaawai sũi jũgderraa nũisim iekhau warag amachta khũũ nũisijim anũm.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiidũju khai a jẽeutarr*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

18 Biek āb agjũ Jesũs aig bẽejerram aajem saduceonaan. Makhũũnau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadẽm chan tag bũũrjã maach akhaar iũuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjẽem gaaimua iyũũmamua jaau oghom irig magjierram anaabã:

19 —Maestro, jũoi Moĩsẽs khararrau Ēwandam iek phã pũarr gaai jaauwai, woun āb ũũi paraa simta mag ũũi dũi chaaijã chukhu meemũn jũrr chi khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich ag ũũipai auju aai sim a sim, ag dũi ich naamũu chaain ooba arr aawai jũrr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nũisimkhũĩr.

20 Maimua amachdũupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram anũm: ‘Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooĩn siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ũũi auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wẽnũrram ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

21 Magbaawai jürr chi eumuu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag düijä agjö chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jürr ich mag uuipai ag eumuu auwia mag düijä chaai ooba, agjö ich naamkhuunjö meejim aajem.

22 Ich mag ewagjä äbam uuiraupai mag siete narr thum thegdapaitarrjä ni äbam düijä chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya eudeecha paawai chi uuijä agjö meejim aajem.

23 Magua marau purug khap aag ithee jëeum ig numgui ajjerram aajem: Khëchtarr khuun mug atag Êwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjä mag amach thumaam khuunau äbam uuipai autarr aawai, ¿chijäata chi jaai khu chaarkhajuma? ajim anam.

24 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pärau chan büürjä Êwandam iek phä simjä khaugba, ni i jua theegjä khaugba num gaaimuata sïi warag khüirjug chaaurta khüirju numgui ajim anam.

25 Ötarr khuun deeu iiu phiidatkha phöbaadëm chan büürjä jua purug abaju, ya am ügtharm Êwandam chognaan thunum khuunjö nuisiju aawai.

26 Mag öor ötarr khuunjä deeu iuju khap aag ¿pärau Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puarr gaai thürba aajë? Ag gaai Êwandamau Moiseeg, “Müta päar jöoin Abrán khararr Êwandam anaa ichab jöoi Isá khararr ag Êwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dënjä agjö” a sim.

27 “Êwandam chan oob mag sïi chi khëcham khuun Êwandam khabam. Êwandaman chi iwam khuun Êwandamau” a phä sim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khuun awiajä agtha iiu numgui ajim anam. Magnaa, Päachta chadcha sïi chaaurta khüirju numgui ajim anam amag.

### *¿Chijäata mandamiento ajarpha ürrucha sï?*

*(Mt 22:34-40)*

28 Moiseeg Êwandamau ich iek phäpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem äbmua mag am ijëjëbkhäm ür sïi awi, Jesuu ich dakhüir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapäaiwai, jürr i aig bëewi irig, —¿Chijäata Êwandam iek phä puarr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ürrucharam agá? ¿Khanta ürrucha Êwandamau maachig waupim khösi sï? ajim anam.

29 Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Êwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ürrucharamun mugta phä simgui ajim anam: “Ürbathü keena, israelnaan: Maach Pör Êwandaman ichta äbpai thumaam khuun Pörkha sïerram.

30 Maach Pör Êwandam sïi par iupai khaba, puch thärauchata khösinaa puchdëu waju ayaampierr ichdëu khösimjö abá” a sim. Maata Êwandamau nem jaau sim chi ürrucharamugui ajim anam.

31 Maimua äbakhai ag garm ich agjöpaimeu sïebahab ajim anam. Ma sïi, “Puch khapeenjä wir aig puchjö daupii abá” a simgui ajim anam. Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai chamu khuun numiim khäai ürraim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

32 Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jürr irig, —Maestro, üu pua ag eyaa jaaubarüim, jän chadaugui ajim anam. Maach Êwandaman ich appaita sïerram; ijöm chan tag chukhum.

33 Êwandamta dich thäraucha khösinaa dich khapeenjä daupii numta Aai i jëuej deg mawia nemchaain khapan thöonaa phaa numua ügthaag jëeu num khäaijä ajarpha simgui ajim anam.

34 Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ikhabaawai irig, —Pun pöm waaurba chirungui ajim anum, Ëwandamta puch Pörkhapsieg. Bigaam khunau mag oobaawai äbmuajä tag irig jëebajieram aajem.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?  
(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)*

35 Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandam iek jaau siewia jürr ich garmua aig narr khunag magjim anum:

—¿Khan jägwia Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä puatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun den aajë? ajim anum.

36 Ich Daviuchajä Ëwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phä puarr gaai mag singui ajim anum:

“Maach Pör Ëwandamau maach Pörög ‘Müch iek theeg chirunjö aag mü düi äba mü juachaar gar jupbá ajim, puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

37 Mag ich David khararrauchajä Ëwandamau päiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jäga päar iek í David chaain ewagam khun denpai aju aajë? Mag sñi ich chaapai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anum amag.

Mag i ijëjëbkhäm öor pöm aig thunnarr khunau i iek ürm khösi ür naajim aajem.

*Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr  
(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

38 Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai, khñir khapha abat ajim anum. Jäkhunan sñi khajüa bü duurg jüanaa kaaijä ee örau amach saludaawaijä amach thö iekhapim khösite sierrjëm ajim anum.

39 Jäkhunan amach Ëwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijä amachta pör garcha thumaam khunag khñir jurkha juupjem, amachta warm khun khñaijä wajapcha num awia. Maimua öor chauram khunau amach aar thach khómkhñir thaurwaijä, parhooba jupba, amachdüta khñidu wajapcharam jüa au sierrjëmgui ajim anum.

40 Khoopaa un dau aphun dijä khechthug aumaajerram. Mam mag sierrjëmta chadcha amach magba chithëm amkhñir, Ëwandamag jëeuphöbaademjä pua chuu aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anum. Pari amach jäg sierrjëm paran Ëwandamaujä am gaai jua khüba deejugui a jaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa un ofrenda  
(Lc 21:1-4)*

41 Biek äb Jesús Ëwandamag jëeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khñirphee oo siejim aajem. Mag oo simua jürr bëe thunum khunau ag ee phatkhon puapai ëreu dich thunumta eerpa oo siejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pöm dee naajim anum.

42 Mam riknaanaun mag phatkhon dürrcha dee pua num ee, khoopaa un äb arhun khítam bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi phatkhon chi dau daídam numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee puapüjim anaabá.

43 Mag khoopaa unyau phatkhon bürun wai khërrardam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thürkha auwia, —Keena, mua pärag

jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Jäg khoopaa uui dau aphuu khitumua phatkhon büruu deejieb mamu, Êwandam dakhīran tagam khūun khāijā ūguchata deebarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>44</sup> Warm khūunaun sīi amach dēn sobtarr eemta Êwandamag dee naabahab. Mamu jäg khoopaa uui aphuu khitumua chan magba, ich dēn ābmiecha agua ich thach khōju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

## 13

### *Aai i jēuejem di ōrau pogueupūiju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Aai i jēuejem deg siewia öbërbaadeewai i ogdaba wēnrraajerr khūun eem ābmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pūdē oobá ajim anam, mokpör dapkhamua sīi di ooiimu joothathūd ēu danam.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jäg di dap danunuidam pua oo chirabá; jäg thūnam chan mok pör ābjā ābam ūr ich jäg ajapha joothathūd sīerrabam. Jäg thūnamun sīi thumaa ōrau pogueupūijuuta jäg danamgui ajim anam.

### *Êwandamau maach i agkhaimuu paawai nem oomaju*

*(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua ērēubaadeeu mag Aai i jēuejem di khīirphee durrāsī Olivo anam gaai sīeimajim aajem, ich khapeen dūi. Maimua barwi ya i jēkhat jup-baimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés dūimua amach jayapam khūunau irig jēumamua magjierram anam:

<sup>4</sup> —Pu iek mag jäg mokdau joothathūd thūnam thum ōrau pogueupūiju anam, ¿ma jāagwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jäg num gaaimua cha pūchdēu jaau simjō Êwandamau ijaaurjō oopijuma ajierram anam, mag Aai i jēuejem di pogueupūimuu pam?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Maimua jaubaadēwia, Keena, khīir khaphu wēnrrathū; oob chikhamnag pāach udraa khūgurpimiet ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mua pārag mag chirumun, mūg atag paawai ōor khapankham khūunau amach iekpai mu iek gaai thūwia, “Mūnta ag Cristoou Êwandamau pūiju aajerr” awia, ōor pōm khūgurmaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Pari makhūunau pāachig magwia khāijā oob pārau am iek ūkhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

<sup>7</sup> Juurhi phiidūju theega jajaukhāmjā pārau ūrjugui ajim anam. Mamu pāachdēu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichūita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamu ma chan agtha Êwandamau pāar i agkha num khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaadēm dūi ichab durr mūg wējōm ee amach eepai jūr durr chaauram khūun dūi wērbūjurau, amachta jūr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpa am khōchgau. Mag num dūi ichab durrpierr ūur theega duuimam dūi jādau theegjā burru. Mamu mag numun sīi warrpem Jōoirau ōor dau aug waupi simūgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pāach mordam wir aig ūrkhabathū. Thethem khūunag pāar pur deewi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degjā pāar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mu gaaimua pāar khaiabag waumkhīir amau pāar gobernadornaan aarjā warrwi reinaan aarjā warrmaju. Mamu magum khūun aar pāar warrwaita warag pārau mu iek jaauwīmucha amag jaaujugui ajim anam.



10 Ēwandamau mag durr i agkhaju nawe mag ðor peerdu aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaadubjugui ajim anam İchab.

11 Mag pāach pur aauwai, thethemnaan khīrphēe iekhaagpaawai, oob pārau, “¿Khan atā mē iekhajuuta magbaadēma?” a khīrjumiet ajim anam. ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan pāar pāach khīrjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadēm aiguin ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīr khīrjug deēju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anam.

12 Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khūnjā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu mē iek ūkha khēm thethemnaanag jaaupāimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thōmkhīr. Amach dēnnaanā mē gaaimua thōmkhīr thethemnaanag jaaupāimaawai chi dēnnaanaujā ich agjō ajugui ajim anam, amach chaain dūi wir aig.

13 Pāachdēu mē iek ūkha durrum gaaimujā thumaam khūnau pāar oomapha aju. Mamē magam gaaimua phithur dau aug wau nūmjā igba mē dūi ubē khēmūn ūu peerdjugui ajim anam.

14 Ēwandam i jaumie Daniel kharrau jaautarrjō, Aai i jēuejē deg ierr phadnaan kha nūm khūnjā dubba aajem aarta woun āb bēewia ichta maig ierr sīichēm oobaawai, Judea durr nūm khūn pabū ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam. (Mag iek phā sim gaai oonaa thūr simua wajapha khaphē abā.)

15 Ich maagwai jua ūaiwai ich dihēu ūr khāijā sim khai, ich nem phē awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam.

16 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khāijā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajūajōm khāijā juraan.

17 Mamē jē, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadēm jaar ar ūin jōor khithēm khūn, maimua İchab ūin ar chaaindam daumeraa jūd dōpi wai durrum khūn!

18 Magju nawe pārau Ēwandamagta jēubat ajim anam, eeu dēgōlp magbaadēwia edau khōrg jaar khāijā pāach dau aphū wēnūradukham.

19 Mag jaarta wajappha ðor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ðor dau aug waujūjō chan Ēwandamau mag jēb ompaaju nawejā ooba, ni ag khurjā agjō chan abaju ajim anam.

20 Mamē magbaadēm ich Ēwandamau būrjā khāai eeg buchdē auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābjā peerdubaju. Pari ar ich iek ūkha nūm khūn daupigau, irua khāai khapan deēju atarr ūu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

21 Magbaadēm ee ðrau pāachig, “Oobat, chamūta warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūju aajerrauwai” aawai, oob ūkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichiuwai” aawaijā, oob ūkhamiet ajim anam.

22 Mua mag chirūmūn amach iupai amta Ēwandamau pūijim anam khūn dūi Ēwandam i jaumien anam khūnjā sīi sēukha chikham khūgur wēnūrraju aawaita mag chirūngui ajim anam, khap amkhīr. Makhūnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach pūijim amkhīr, ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa wau wēnūrraju. Mag nem wau wēnūrgūmua ich Ēwandamaucha jar auwi ich iek ūkhapi autarr khūnna khūgur ēkhajugui ajim anam.

23 Magnaa amag, Mua ya pārag jaubarmgui ajim anam, magju nawe khap amkhīr; maagwai pārag mūch bēēju nawe khīr khaphē abat a chirūngui ajim anam.

*Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēēju  
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)*

24 \*Mag ðor ajappha dau aug wau dichtarr khur ìchab ãsdawam edaujã khîwia edaram edau argjã khîjugui ajim anam.

25 Magbaadëm ðüi phîdagjã edjã eemua khuibaaðewai tagam nem Êwandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee sîsidampata sîi parhooba amach sîsid arr chaaur aaidu jörrjêe thunuisijugui ajim anam.

26 Magbaawaita thumaam khunnau mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig mug jêb gaaïm khunn thum chachbaadëm aawai mûchta nem jua theeg thumaam khunn Pörkha bëejugui ajim anam.

27 Mag mûch pierrum ðüi mua mûch chognaan durrpierr aaidupäijugui ajim anam, mûchðeu mûch ithee jar autarr khunn thum äbam aig biirdu aumkhîir.

28 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhîir mua jaaukhingui ajim anam: Pãrau khaphu num, maig Israel durr igo khêr khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunnau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakrapakham aajem.

29 Ich agjôta ajugui ajim anam ìchab, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbergmam pãach daüa oobaawai, khaphu abat ajim anam: ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã deeu bëeimû chirum.

30 Mua pãrag mag aai i jëeujem di ðrau pogueupäiju a chirumun, cha ðor thunum khunn khêchju nawe, cha mûchðeu jaau chirumjô thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem.

31 Edaujãjã mug jêb ðüi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëbergmajugui ajim anam.

32 \*Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anam. Êwandam chognaan ügthar thunum khunnaujã khaugba, ni mûchðeuajã khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajã khaphu simgui ajim anam.

33 \*Mag pãachðeu mu bëeju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Êwandamagpaita jëeu num jëeu num abat a chirumgui ajim anam.

34 Mag mu bëejuun, woun äb deeu durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhu dënjô ich di thunamkhîir jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thujajemugjã ajapha oopaar jaau puawi petarrjôta simgui ajim anam. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem thua nûisierjôta numgui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

35 Mamu pãrau ni äbmuajã mag mu bëeju khaugba naawai sîi wajaphata khîir khaug nûisit ajim anam, mu bëewaim ithee. Pãrau khaugbam, khan orata mu bëeju: kheeraa aadëm ee, edachanaa, äspa urumua äthãrr bëebaadëm ee, wa edpherre khâijã, ni äbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anam.

36 Eeu sîi dëgölp mu dunuubaicheewai mu ðüi wëtaag pãar agtha khîir khaugba khâi numjô num khâijã oochëdukham.

37 Cha mua pãrag mag jaau chirum chan sîi pãragpaijã khabam; maan thumaam khunn itheeta mag jaau chirumgui ajim anam. Maguata muan puaba, khîir khaugbathu a chirumgui ajim anam, mu bëewaim ithee.

## 14

1 Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bëeju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag khâaidam numpai wauur sïejim aajem. Mag phiesta İchab Pascua a thürjem; ajapcharan maar meeu judionaanau pan sïi ich jåg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ëntër khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khâai khapan khaba wauur num ee, phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phâ puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua äba biirduwi khürjug jur naajim anaabá, nemdam büur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pur auwi thöörpüyaag.

2 Amach ödegpain mag i thöörpüju khürju naajieb mamu, jür tagam khünnau, “Keena, müg nemkhoo ee maadëu i thöoba sïuju. Magba akhiin öor pöm müg wëjöm maach düita meeukhaju” aajeejim anam.

*Hürrau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr  
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)*

3 Mag num ee Jesús Betania phöbördam ee mawi woun Simón anam deg thach khö sïejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibüur wauwi “phïe paraa khitarr” a thürjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khö simta, üüi äb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dën boteedidam wau khitum düi dubchëjim aajem. Mag ee jügdee narrdo anam dën thüpaaga sim ipir aibëejim aajem. Mag jügdee khür nem parhëpag sierrum. Mag sim düi jua ee dubchëwi, chi boteedidam ö khöörpnaa, öor dakhür Jesús pör ee choopüijim anaabá.

4 Mes gaai i düi äba thach khö narr khünnau amach düa mag jügdee parhëpagkhamta sïi i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai äaur khünnau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khantheeta jåg jügdee parhëpag simta sïi jåg är choobarma? ajierram anam,

5 jåg sïi par är chooju khâai, parhëphu përpüiwia ag phatkhouau üu dau aphuüm khünn khürdam jäsenkhaju aai sierrtä.

6 Mag bigaauum khünnau magbaawaita jür ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pärau mag üüi khür naau iekha nüma? ajim anaabá. Jägbarmua irua mü düi üu abarm khahab; idëu i sïi khajapha sübat ajim anam.

7 Dau aphuüm khünnadaman pärau päach ee ich jåg oo wai wënnurragui ajim anam. Maagwai päachdëu nemdam deem khösim aig pärau amag deeu aai naabahab; päri mü chan pärau päach ee ich mag mü oo wai wënnurragui.

8 Müg hürrau ichdëu khürjuawai ajapcha simjöta abarbahab mü düi. Müg mü pör ür jügdeeu choobarmua mü meebaadeewai aukhëraan arrju nawe ya irua mü kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anam.

9 Magnaa, İs mua chadcha pärag mag chirumgui ajim anam: Müg atag pawiajä durrpier Ëwandamau öor peerdu aajem iek jaa wënnurram düi İchab müg hürrau mü düi mügbarmjä jaaub khaba jaauju. Mag, ooba arr khünnaujä İchab i iigjeejugui ajim anam.

*Judaau Jesús përpüitarr  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)*

10 Mag phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phâ puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich Jesús dakhü wai num ee, ich düi doce wënnurraajerr eem äb Judas Iscariote a thür sierrau phadnaan chi pörkha num khünn düi iekhaan majim aajem, jäga ichdëu amag Jesús pur deeu a jawaag.

11 Düimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús pur deeu a ürbaawai chi phadnaan pörkha num khünn oneeu phöbaadëwia chi Judaag phatkhoupa deeu ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhoupa deeu abaawai chará äba i

imeraa p̄ar auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeuju kh̄irjugpaita wai s̄isijim anaabá.

*Jesus̄ ābmiecha ich khapeen d̄ai thach kh̄otarr  
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

12 Pan lewadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr n̄am edcha judion-  
aanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam th̄ōwia edau kh̄ēubaadeewai khoojem.  
Magua ich mag edcha Jesus̄ khapeenau irig, —ǂampaita marau p̄a na phiejāb  
wauwimaju aai n̄ama? ajierram an̄am.

13 Mag ichig j̄ēubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig th̄urkha auwi  
p̄yaagpamua amag, —P̄aar maar na Jerusalén ph̄ōbōrōg ērēubaadēt ajim  
an̄am. Nau p̄aar ya ph̄ōbōr ee paaukhabaimaawai p̄arau woun āb dōth̄ur ee  
dō j̄oi arrum oomajugui ajim an̄am. Mag woun dōth̄ur d̄ai mam oobaawai i  
ēudee wētwi,

14 i dubbaimam deg d̄ai dubwia, chi dikh̄n̄ag m̄a imeerba, “Maestroou  
p̄arag j̄ēupijim, ǂamta i ich khapeen d̄ai āba nemkhoo jaram thach kh̄ōju aai  
chirú?” a j̄ēubat ajim an̄am.

15 Magbaawai mag wounau p̄aar ūgthaa warrwia dijā p̄ōoma s̄i wajappa  
jar sim p̄arag jaauju. Maigta phiejāb wauwia s̄i maar na wajapha nem kh̄ir  
khaug s̄iubat ajim an̄am, mag ich khapeen ichd̄ēu p̄aiju kh̄n̄nag.

16 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i pierr Jerusalén ph̄ōbōrōg ērēuwia  
oomaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrj̄o oomajierram anaabá. Mag  
oobaaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia s̄i i  
baraata oo n̄aisijim aajem.

17 Mag ich na numí p̄aitarr aawai ya kheuraa aadēm ee, tagam kh̄n̄n d̄ai  
barjim aajem, warm kh̄n̄nau phiejāb wau wai narr aar.

18 Mag barbaimaawai thach th̄ōikhawia ya āba mes gaai kh̄ō n̄mua Jesuu  
amag, —Keena, mua warre p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄am: M̄a cha iekha  
chir̄m iekha maach khapeer m̄uig maach d̄ai āba thach kh̄ō simuapai  
thethem kh̄n̄nag m̄a p̄ar deejugui ajim an̄am.

19 Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre ōkh̄irjuu n̄aisijim anaabá.  
Mag ōkh̄irjuu n̄m iekha j̄ūrram kh̄n̄nau irig j̄ēj̄ēu aajeejim an̄am,  
chijāguata magju khap aag awi.

20 Mam̄a par mag ichig j̄ēj̄ēukhamjā amag chi th̄urjā jaauba, s̄i, —P̄aach m̄ug  
doce n̄am eem āb m̄a kh̄ō chir̄m th̄ēp ee ich panau s̄ikh̄ō sim wounauta m̄a  
khaibag waujugui ajim an̄am.

21 M̄a d̄ai magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau  
simj̄o ich ag eyaata ōbēbērgmam. Mam̄a j̄ē, apkhiit̄a chi mag m̄a p̄erp̄ai sim  
woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ūucha akhamgui ajim  
an̄am.

22 Maimua mag iȳū thach kh̄ō n̄mua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag  
ūu ajim anaa kh̄ōreunaa amag n̄arp̄ūinaa, —M̄ug pan kh̄ōbat. M̄a m̄a morougui  
ajim an̄am.

23 Maimua ich agj̄o jarrdamjā jua ee auwia, ag paar Ēwandamag ūu ajim  
anaa, deeu amag n̄arp̄ūijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam kh̄n̄nau ag eem  
d̄ōjierram aajem. Mag n̄arp̄ūiwia ich Jesuapai magjim an̄am:

24 —Jāg dōbarm̄n m̄a bagau, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor d̄ai iek deeu  
aajerr. Mam̄a m̄ug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim an̄am. M̄ug p̄aar ithee m̄a bag  
m̄ug vinoj̄o khit̄m ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄aar peerdu  
wēn̄rraju aai n̄am a jaau simgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua, Mua warre pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Mūg vino dōbarm aigmua mua chan tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pōrkha sīsim edta deeu ag khāyaujā ajapcharamta dōjugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būurjā i khaugbamaju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Jesús mag ich khapeen dāi āba mes gaai iyū thach khō naawia, meukhaarjā Ēwandam iek Salmos anam gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsīg ērēujim ajem.

<sup>27</sup> Mag wētvia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Nau pāach thumaam khūnau mū mūch appai barpuaju. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai ich magaju a siēwaima. Mag amau phā puarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau udāraa chí nemchaain pap ōrag thōopiju a sim, mū igwia. Mag mū thōopūyaag pur athaawai pāar sīi nemchaainjō parhoob pāach papjā khaugba, chawag aaidūju a phā simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Pari mag mū thōopūiwiajā deeu iuu phiidūwia mūchta pāar na magju ajim anam, Galileaag. Mamta deeu pāar dāi ojugui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

<sup>29</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anam:

—Mū khapeenau pū ogdūwia chawag aaidūtkhawiajā mū chan būurjā pū aigmua chawag ogdūbangui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pū mag iekha chirab mamū, cha mū iekha chiram iekha nau āspajuag āthārr biek numi bīeju nawe ōrau pūchig jēubaawai pua biek thārjup mū khaugba chitam ajugui ajim anam ichigcha.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa Pedroou jūr irig, —Pū thōbaimam aar thōimaju awiajā mua chan pū kha ogdūbajugui ajim anam.

Pedroou mag ijējēb khaawai tagam khūnaujā ich agjō, “Maraujā pū kha ogdūbaju” a iekha naajim ajem.

*Nemjīrdō Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraattarr  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesuu ich khapeen ich dāi phē arrwia nemjīrdō Getsemaní anam ee barwia amag, —Mū chum Ēwandamag jēwaan mamich, pāar mūig nūisit ajim anam tagam khūnag.

<sup>33</sup> Magpet awi thārjupai ich dāi phē arrjim ajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphōbaadēm aig, Jesús nem ōkhīrjuuga aadēmua gaai machaaga aadējim ajem.

<sup>34</sup> Ich magbaadeewai ichdēu amag magjim anam:

—Mūn dēgōlp gaai machgau ōkhīrjuuga aadēm; āba mūch thōjuuta khīrju chirūngui ajim anam. Pāar mūig nūisit, mamū daukhana abat. Oob khāimiet ajim anam amag.

<sup>35</sup> Magpet awi ichin ag atgajārpai kanieu phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau dārnaa, Ēwandamag jēemamua i gaai machag āwatpibaju akhiin ū akham a jēemajim ajem. Magnaa,

<sup>36</sup> —Tata, pū ithee chan būurjā phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khōs chiram khai mū peerdū athā ajim anam, mū dau arhūnaju nawe. Pūrag mua jēu chiram, mamū mūchdēu khōsi chirūmjō khaba pūchdēu khōsimjōta abā mū dāi a jēemajim ajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jëeu sïewi am aig bëewi oochewwai am khâi n̄m̄ta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai jürr Simonagta, —P̄n̄n̄ s̄iita khâi chirabma. P̄n̄ chan oradam äbjã pöd daukhana aju khabahab ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>38</sup> S̄i jãg khâi n̄n̄ aju khâi Êwandamagta jëubat ajim anaabá, dösätag uduur pãach th̄n̄ aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãach ödiawan chadcha pãrau jëeum khösi dürrumta pari daphökgauga pödba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekha p̄n̄awi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Êwandamag ichdëu nacha jëeu s̄ierrjö ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jëeu s̄i awia deeu oon bëewaijã, i khapeen daphökgaug pödjã dau ëeba, s̄i khâidutkha th̄n̄m̄ta oochëjim anaabá. Mag daphökgaug pödjã dau ëepiba th̄naawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmjä pöd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim an̄m̄.

<sup>41</sup> Mag biek thãrjupam gaaijã agtha khâidutkha th̄n̄m̄ oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha pãar s̄i khâi gaaita n̄? Khãigap nem p̄n̄abat ajim an̄m̄. Pekau pöm s̄isidam kh̄n̄n̄ag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r deeu ora pabaichëbahab.

<sup>42</sup> Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim an̄m̄. M̄u oomapham kh̄n̄n̄ag m̄ p̄r deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim an̄m̄.

### *Jesús p̄r arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄n̄m̄ ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem äb Judas an̄m̄ta öor pochag urajim an̄m̄. Mag wëdurum kh̄n̄n̄an äaur kh̄n̄n̄ s̄i espaar jua panhapha bëe th̄naawai tagam kh̄n̄n̄ s̄i pa düijã bëe th̄naajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n̄ phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄au Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam kh̄n̄n̄ jöoin chi pörnaan düimua p̄itarr kh̄n̄n̄ ajim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag chadcha öor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia pãach dakh̄ir kh̄ir üu athamta p̄r auwia athaadët” a jaau wai sierr aawai,

<sup>45</sup> chadcha ich düi wënn̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ dakh̄iraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús düi äba d̄n̄n̄u wimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú?” anaa i kh̄ir üu athajim anaabá.

<sup>46</sup> Magbarm b̄rre chi soldaunau Jesús ph̄ur thuur auwia i p̄rphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mam̄ chi khapeen i düi wënn̄r̄r̄r̄ kh̄n̄n̄au amach dakh̄ir mag amach khapeer p̄rphöbaadëm oobaawai äbmua ich espaar chi baindegam s̄urr a jëu aunaa waa phadnaan thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ pör ag chog kachta bis abarm̄n̄ oorthu werbp̄ijim anaabá.

<sup>48</sup> Mag ich p̄rphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowain m̄n̄n̄ s̄i öor nem j̄gkhanaa öor thöomiejöta chirab ajim an̄m̄, jãg pãrau s̄i m̄ aig jua ee jiernnem panhappai bëeg ithee?

<sup>49</sup> Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujeewai b̄n̄r̄jã pãrau m̄ p̄r auba arrta ïsta chadcha pãrau m̄ p̄r aju ed ajimgui ajim an̄m̄. Pari pãrau m̄ düi m̄gbarman, jãan m̄ igwia ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbérg mamkh̄irta chadcha m̄gbarmgui ajim an̄m̄ amag.

<sup>50</sup> Chi khapeenau mag amach dakh̄ir amach Pör p̄rphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjã ooba, s̄i warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barp̄n̄ajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Mam̄ mag amau ich appai i werp̄n̄awia athaadëm ee, ëwan äb sierrauta s̄i börrjöupai öp̄n̄n̄aa düi i ëudee maa ajim aajem. Mam̄ chi soldaunau mag woun düi mam̄ oo athaawai i p̄r awaag ëkha naajim an̄m̄.

52 Pari mag ich gaai p̄rbaichee s̄i warag am jua ee chi b̄orrj̄o j̄eu p̄rawi ich jāg mor kharr khaphigbaad̄ejim anaabá.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr*  
(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

53 Soldaau nau mag Jesús p̄r auwía āb mag phadnaan thum th̄un̄um kh̄un̄n p̄orkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubph̄öbaadeewai aig pos aimajieram anaabá: tagam kh̄un̄n chi phadnaan p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un̄n, judionaan Asamblea eem chi p̄ornaan, maimua agj̄o Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum āba.

54 Mag i p̄r athaad̄em ēudee ĭchab Pedroou s̄i warppaimua oop̄r̄uig mawia phadnaan p̄r s̄iejem ag di ūj̄arr d̄ai dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i j̄eeujem di th̄uajem kh̄un̄n bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ōt uu th̄un̄um bigaau d̄ai chi guardianaanpa āba ōt kh̄aii oo chirsijim aajem.

55 Maagwai phadnaan chi p̄ornaan judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄un̄n d̄aimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta s̄eukha i gaai th̄up̄uiḡi ēkhaajeejim anaabá, maḡum gaaimua i th̄ōp̄āaig. Mam̄ chadcha irua b̄uurj̄ā nem khaigba wauba sierr aawai

56 pari i khaibag waupi jaau n̄um kh̄un̄nauj̄ā s̄eukha nem ĭgkham kh̄ōchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaad̄eph̄umj̄ā p̄ōd i p̄r auba aajeejim aajem, mag ih̄abajā khaba s̄i aaphur nem jaauph̄öbaad̄ep̄ aawai.

57 Warm kh̄un̄nau mamagkham ee, j̄urr̄ deeum kh̄un̄n b̄uj̄āu paaukhabaad̄ewi chi thethemnaanag ich kh̄iircha,

58 —Marau maachd̄eucha i iekha sim ūurwain, irua maḡ Aai i j̄eeujem di ōrau da ēu auba arrj̄ā s̄i thum poguep̄uwiwía, ōor juaj̄ā igba, kh̄aii th̄arjuppaim ee deeu ēu d̄un̄uuj̄u a iekha sim ūrj̄imgui aajeejim anaabá j̄urram kh̄un̄nau.

59 Mam̄ par j̄urram kh̄un̄nau mamagkhamj̄ā ih̄abajā deeba, s̄i warag maad̄euj̄ā khaugbata jaauph̄öbaad̄ejim an̄um.

60 Magbaa chi phadnaan p̄rōu s̄i mag ōor pos th̄un̄um ee phiid̄ubaad̄ewi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ūr chir̄ú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg p̄a iekhamapha s̄i? ajim an̄um. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhaij̄i wa iekhabaj̄i? Jaaubá ajim an̄um.

61 Mam̄ maḡumj̄ā Jesuu b̄uurj̄ā j̄uuj̄ā aba, s̄i warag kh̄īu s̄isijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawaita deeu chi phad̄eu p̄aba j̄eeumamua irig, —¿P̄aata chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichd̄eucha j̄ar auwi p̄aiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim an̄um irig.

62 Magbaa Jesuu, —Ēera, chadcha m̄uugui ajim an̄um. Maḡ atag p̄arau m̄u Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un̄n kh̄aiij̄ā jua theeg ūrpai sierr̄um bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chir̄umj̄ā oowi ūgtharmua edj̄ā baug ee urumj̄ā p̄ach daúacha deeu m̄u oobajup ajim an̄um.

63 Jesuu ich dakh̄iir mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi phadnaan p̄rōu ich khaj̄ūa mor gaai j̄ūa sierr̄ta surr abarm̄um warre j̄ēbp̄uiḡi anaabá, kh̄iir machgau. Magwiā ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maad̄eu deeu kh̄un̄nau jaau n̄umta ūrm ig n̄uma? ajim an̄um.

64 Ya irua ich iucha jaau siēbahab ajim an̄um. P̄arau thumaam kh̄un̄nau i iekhabarm ūrbarm, chadcha irua Ēwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿P̄arau maḡ woun d̄ai jāga aju kh̄iirju n̄u keena? ajim an̄um ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau ih̄aba, —J̄āan iekkh̄ōr p̄ōm siēwai ichiita th̄ōp̄uiḡuigi ajieram aajem.

65 Magph̄öbaad̄ewi āaur kh̄un̄nau warag i kh̄iir gaai ichōouj̄ā thunaa, putiuj̄ā i dau ph̄aarj̄ūnaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juaj̄āuj̄ā kh̄īid̄adcha deejeejim an̄um.



Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaíuta pu gaai mas deejí? Magan jaabá aajeejim anam.

Mag júrram khannau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jéuejm di thujem guardianaanaujã düi i khíidachda deejeejm aajem.

*Pedroou búurjã Jesús khaugba chítam a iekhatarr*  
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Mam ierr Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di újãrr chirajim aajem, daaugajãr. Maig i chiramta i aig uui áb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khann pörkha sim ag chog.

<sup>67</sup> Mag uuirau Pedro ót khãai sim oobaicheewai i khíir eerpa wai dnnu awia irig, —Pujã íchab Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nurraajem khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>68</sup> Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mn khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anam.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, áthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem.

<sup>69</sup> Maimua deeu úmaai chi uuirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig ðor thunnarr khannag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús düi nurraajerr khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chítam ajim anam. Mamu ag khur nurrai awia deeu úwaaí aig narr khannau, —Chadcha puun íchab Jesús khaperau. Pu Galileapierr khabahab ajim anam. Maguata pu iekha sim úurwajã pu iek gaai merag chukhu sísim khaphöbaadëjim anam irig júrram khannau.

<sup>71</sup> Pari ichig mag nuu paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chítamta mærug mag naab. Mu sëukha chiram khai, Éwandamau mu gaai jua khãaba deejü aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>72</sup> Pedroou mag irua chan búurjã Jesús khaugba chítam a iekhabarm ee, deeu úmaai chi áthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag áthãrr biek numí bïe dichdímaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khíir eyaa aadëjim anam, “Áthãrr biek numí bïeju nawe pua biek thãrjup órag búurjã mu khaugba chítam a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khíirju athaawaita warre ökhíirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bïe chiru ajim anaabá.

## 15

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ag äspaaú edpherre thum chi thethemnaan ábam aig podpa-jierram aajem, khíirjug jarwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khann, Moiseeu Éwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jóoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khann agjö chi Asamblea eem khannpa thannaajim aajem. Makhannauta amach thumaam khannau Jesús jua júkhanaa Pilato aar arrjerram anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jéuejm anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubarëim ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha num khunnau ich khīrcha iek pöm amachdēu jaaum aig sēukha iekhamatarr igwia

<sup>4</sup> deeu ūmaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jāgwi pū iekhamaphamjō sī? ajim anam. ¿Pua ūrbahab, jūrram khunnau puch khīrcha puch khaibag waupi jaaum num?

<sup>5</sup> Mamū parii Pilatoou ichig mag jēeu ahaukhamjā sī warag khīuu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan mag oohba chitum” ajim anam.

### *Warre Jesús thōopi jaautarr*

*(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38-19:6)*

<sup>6</sup> Pilatoou ag nawejā añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai preson-aan eem āb parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jēeubarm öbeerpāajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun āb Barrabās anumta deuum khunn dūi cárcel deg preso sīejim, ichdēu gobierno dūi öor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee öor thōotarr gaaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nemkhoopierr preso āb sīi öbeerpāajerr aawai chi phöbörpien ābam aig biirdūwia ag na Pilatoou ichdēu aajerrjō preso āb öbeerpūimkhīr irig jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pārau judionaan Rey Jesuuta mūrag öbeerpūipi nū? a jēeujim anaabá jūrr amag.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpūim khōsi sīerran, phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau sīi amachdēu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjō pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhōr wau num iekhauta mag i pūr dee wai num khaphū sīerr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> ¡h! Mamū Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha num khunnau sīi warag öor wawikha thunūujim anam, thumaam khunnau āba Barrabaata sīi ich jāg weepūipi jajaau amkhīr.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Barrabaata sīi öbeerpūipim khōchkha num ūrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anam dūi mua jāgajuma? ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphēpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa jūrr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anam, pārau mag warre i thōopi jaaum num?

Mamū irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphēpi jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag warag serereukhamjā pūaba aawai, öor pöm mag thunum jūrr ich dūita meeukham uga, chadchā am ipierr Barrabaata weepūipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jūrr wapi jaaunaa pakuls gaai meerphēpūimkhīr warre amach jua ee deepūijim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato sīejem ag di ūjārr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum ābam aig thürkha aujierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag warrnaa, irig khajūa khichphē khīr jūapinaa, ich agjō miu dēn wērjūch phūarthū waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha jūapipūijerram aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jūapipūinaa juau oghom chi soldaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jāgpai chirú judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wai numua i pörchajā paau wūnaa, khīrchajā ichōou thunaa, sīi i wau num iekhau i khīrphēejā kanieue phöbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i dau aphū wau wai nūū awia, amachdēu irig khajūa khichphē khīr jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu jūapipūinaa, pakuls gaai meerphēpāain athaadējierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpüitarr*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäain arrum ee, am khīirphee woun āb Simón anum ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro dūi Rufo anum am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jūrr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijieram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ërëu phöbaadëwi buchagdam Gólgota anumag arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anumän Pörpá Durrsī a simau.

<sup>23</sup> Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurëu sim döpiju ëkhajieram anaabá, khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thunum äwatamkhīir. Mamu Jesuu büurjā dóbajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag dee numjā döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëpüijieram anaabá. Mag meerphëpüiwiä, khaiuta i khajūa wai sīsiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajūa jūajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujō gan aumajieram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpäaiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thūnaajim aajem.

<sup>26</sup> Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ësapdau phā sīejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sīi “Judionaan Rey” a phā sīejim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag i meerphëbapüim dūi Ichab agjō nem jīgkhaajem khūn numí amach khīkhīetdō i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapüijieram aajem: āb i juachaar gar, maagwai ābakhai i juawë gar. [

<sup>28</sup> Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā puarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khūn jārr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjā thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër sim.]

<sup>29</sup> Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai num aig dich num khūnaujā i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa, üiphuurphuurnaa, “Wa jāgum khabá, puan mag Aai i jëujem dijā thum pogueupüinaa deeu khāi thārjuppaim ee ëu dūnauju aajerrta,

<sup>30</sup> jāg pua wir aig puçpai peerdu auwia jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabāma” aajeejim anum, dich num khūnau.

<sup>31</sup> Sī dich num khūnaujā irig mag iekha ërëu dich thūnaawai ich agjō phadnaan chi pörnaanaujā Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaaum khūnan peerdu autarrta jūrr wir aig ichpai chan pöd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i waauwai.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, çpuç khabá öor peerdu aumkhīir Ēwandamau püitarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad anaajim aajem. Pu chadcha maar dakhīir eeg urbamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau pu iek ükhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich düicha mag āba öor numí agjō pakuls gaai narr khūnaujā irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

*Jesús meetarr*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Ich mag ed edausīe thunum ee dëgölp edau khībaadëm abarmun sīi warre edaramjōta jōisijim anaabá. Mag khī thūnu awia edau phūibaajër las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem.

34 Ich mag edau khībaadēm ee Jesuu thet äa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Ēwandam, ¿khan-theeta pua m̄ m̄g dau aph̄n̄ ch̄ir̄mj̄a m̄r̄g oobam̄j̄oo aadēma?” a sim̄u.

35 Magbaawai aig ðor narr kh̄n̄nau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai j̄rr̄ amach khapeenag, —Keena, p̄adē ūr̄bat. Maguan warrgarm Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig th̄r̄ simwai ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai äbmua khaphigbaadēwia, putj̄o ū̄pphē kh̄it̄m gaai vino ad-chuchū simta dorr̄d̄naa aibēewi, pa gaai b̄n̄r̄naa, i i aig ua aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dōmkh̄ir̄. Magnaa ichdēupai warm kh̄n̄nag, —J̄agna chad idēu s̄i ootarraugui ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bēewi i eeg j̄ir̄bap̄aich̄eju.

37 Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaupabaadējim anaabá.

38 Magbarm b̄r̄re ĩchab Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr̄ dij̄a garcha put nem parr̄g sim̄ ēu w̄j̄orr̄ta s̄i ūgthaamua eeg serr̄ abarm̄n warre j̄arr̄cha thoophem numí j̄j̄ir̄ar̄ j̄ois̄ijim anum.

39 Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadēm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús j̄ir̄ w̄j̄om̄ kh̄ir̄p̄hee oo d̄n̄arr̄au, —Chadchata j̄agan m̄g wounan Ēwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

40 Maig ĩchab h̄in̄j̄a naajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n h̄in̄au s̄i warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anum. Chi maig narr kh̄n̄n, María Magdalena ajim aajem, äb agj̄o María a th̄r̄ sierr̄pa. Mag María Santiago äd anaa ĩchab José äd ajim aajem. Maig deuum h̄i Salomé anumj̄a d̄i s̄iejim aajem.

41 Ich makh̄n̄n h̄in̄nauta i Galilea ee n̄r̄raawaj̄a i d̄i w̄n̄r̄r̄mua irua nemdam iigwaj̄a thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr̄ aawai Jerusalenagj̄a i d̄i bēewia d̄i aig naajim anaabá. Pari makh̄n̄n appaj̄a khaba, mag tag h̄in̄ khapan am d̄i b̄etarr̄ kh̄n̄n̄j̄a ĩchab aig naajim aajem.

*Jesús aukh̄ertarr*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

42 Amau mag i dau aph̄n̄ wai kh̄emuaa arran s̄i nem thum kh̄ir̄ khaug s̄iujem ed ajim, jua ūi kheeujem noram.

43 Mag ya kheeraa aadēm ee, woun äb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr̄ majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ĩchab chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounauj̄a ĩchab Ēwandamau maach peer̄d̄ aumkh̄ir̄ p̄aiju jaajerr̄ b̄eju an̄mta n̄ajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia

44 irig j̄eewimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukh̄eraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadēm a ūrbaawai Pilato warre j̄ugderr̄aa aadējim anum, irua kh̄ir̄juawain Jesús meeba agtha iju s̄eju aai simta mag meebaadēm a ūrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag d̄i meerphē num aar sierr̄j̄a th̄r̄p̄aijim aajem, magug khap j̄eju oog.

45 Maimua chi capitán bēewia chadcha meebaadēm a jaabaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkh̄ir̄ jaajim aajem.

46 Magbaawai Joseeu d̄iesdam p̄r̄ auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg j̄ir̄ auna agua ajapha p̄r̄ēup̄aijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe j̄ēdi durrb̄ kh̄opag ee chi kh̄orm̄ sierr̄ ee aukh̄er̄wia chi j̄ēdi i ee ajapha mok p̄r̄ p̄m̄ simua j̄oath̄ p̄ajim aajem.

47 Mag chi binaandam j̄ēdeg aukh̄erbarm h̄in̄ numiim kh̄n̄nau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n h̄in̄ äb María Magdalena ajim anum, maimua äbkh̄ai José äd agj̄o María a th̄r̄jerr̄ ajim aajem.

## 16

*Jesús iiu phiidutarr**(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thumaam khun jua üi kheeujem ed khëubaadeewai María Magdalena, äbakhai María Santiago äd maimua Salomé düi amach thärjupam khunau jügdee përkha siujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram domighed äspa ëebaadeewai edaupherre ðor mor dawaa aadëm ee, i aukhërtarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjierram aajem, mag jügdeeu i kha phuraag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wëtwi amach appai khud ee, —Keena çkhaüta chi jëbdi üram mok maachig chawag pürëu deejuuta mug wëtüma? a iyü wënrarajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mam mag iyü wëtmama barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mok pör pöm simua joothu sierr jürr chawag pürëupüi thunum ooimajierram anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun äb ëwanaa khitamta sïi khajüa bäpphä khajüa bü etherr jüa simta mag jëbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobaawai warre jäphierr phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag uin jäphierr phöbaadëm oowi chi woun khajüa bäpphä jüa sierrau amag, —Oob jäphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirum, pärau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarrta jür wënrarum. Pari i muig khaba siebahab ajim anum, ya iiu phiidüwi petarr aawai. Päadë oobat i aukhërtarr ee sïi khäidu parii simgui ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua amag, Èrëubaadëwi i khapeen tagam khunagjä jaaui Pedroogjä jaaubat ajim anum: “Ichin ya päar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i oomaju” a jaaubat ajim anum, ichdëu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjõ.

<sup>8</sup> Amachig magbaawai jäphierr num iekhou bü duui durrumta eerpamjõ dawag öbërdutkhawi khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardutkhaimaawaijä, agtha jäphierr narr aawai, büürjä iwiir äbam khunagjä jaaubajierram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr**(Jn 20:11-18)*

[  
<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag domighed äspau Jesús iiu phiidüwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öbërchëwia. Ich mag uin mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khun siete dau daau jærkhunipütarr.

<sup>10</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaawai chi Jesús düi wënrarajerr khun gaai machgau bïe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mam mag amachig ich daüacha Jesús iiu phiidüwi nem moná nrarum oojim a jajaaukhamjä i iek ükhabajierram aajem.

*Jesús ðor numí khud ee wëtmarr khun aig öbërchëtarr**(Lc 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr khur deeu üwaa deeu khüir theгна ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khud ma sim ee wëtmarr khunagjä ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhunaujä agjõ deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjõ chi i düicha ogdaba wënrarajerr khunag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhun iekjä büürjä ükhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëwia ich oopitarr**(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyümmamua amag meerrau süjim anaabá. Mag meerrau sütaran, maan ich iü phiidüwi nerram ootarr khünnau jaau nümjã amach jüg theegau büürjã ükhaba arr gaaimuata mag meerrau süjim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Jäimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Ëwandamau ðor peerdu aajem iekta durrierram magwe thumaam khünnag jaupetat ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi mü iek ükhawi ich pör choopi sim khü üu peerduju. Mamü chi mü iek jaau nüm ür simjã ükhaba sim chan Ëwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegrüjugui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Chi mü iek thäraucha ükha nüm khünnau müchdëu aajerrjõ, mua müch juapá deebarmua ðor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpüimajugui ajim anam. Magnaa íchab deelum meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjõ iekhaju.

<sup>18</sup> Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau pürbaawai khaakhiinjã büürjã chig abaju. Öor thöojem pakhër khäijã örau döpipüiwiajã büürjã chig abaju; mag nüm düi íchab öor mor masim khünn köit Ëwandamag jëeuna am gaai juadamau pürbarmuapai monaupüimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pãrag mag nem waupi chirümun, mag pãachdëu wau nüm gaaimua öraujã mü iekta pãrau jaau nüm khap amkhüraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr*  
(Lc 24:50-53)

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu ich bü ogdüba aajerr khünnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ëwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ëwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdëu amag jaaujerrjõ.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjõ durrierram magwe maach peerduajem iek örag jaau wënnerrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënnerrampierr íchab ich Jesuu am juag ojeejim anaabá, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magüm gaaimuata örau chadcha khaphü aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau nüm.]

## SAN LUCAS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã puatarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Møg maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdëu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã õrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamu sïi parhoob phãmaaugau khïeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jurmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaphu aadeeta irua phãbaadëjim anaabã (1:1-4).

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjï.** Doctor Lucas chan warm khunjö judio khabajim; iin maachjö sïi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua møg phãtarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ëwandamau thumaam khunnta peerdu auju aai sï; jãga dau aphu khithëe awiajã üu mag Ëwandamau õor peerdu aajem anam iek ürju aai nu; maimua jãga dau khïsum khunau, bü wëdu wëdum khunau, phïeu maadëu mor igmapham khunau, kach khïsum khunau, ajarcharan ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjö thumaam khunnauta ürwi ükhaju aai num a khap amkhïirta phãjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mag Cristo bëewi judio khabam khunpata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ürcha Lucaau igkha sim. Maguata Mateou Juan düimua Jesús sïi ürcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anam ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khun peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajarcharan maach thumaam khun peerdu aum khõchgau bëetarr khap amkhïirta irua møg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khun düi irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam düipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wäjüu:

Møg ësap gaai murua püüg jawaagpam Jesuu õrag iekhamatarr düi irua nem waumatarrpa äba. Pua khaphu sim, jürram khunau ich møg iekpai phã êkha num warrpem irua nem wubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrpa. Maadëu khaphu num, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai õrauã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdõ wëjöm,

<sup>2</sup> ar warrcha irua nem wubaaderr amach dauacha ootarrta õrag jaaujerr khunau maachigjã jaautarrjõ.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata muajã ichab phãju khïirjubaadëjim, pu athee. Mamu møg phãju nawe, sïi año khapan i düi äba wënnraajerr khun düi khaar aarmua khïeb õ num aar estudie chiru awia ïsta püüg phã deepüi chirum jöoi Teófilo.

<sup>4</sup> Møg murua püüg phã deepüi chirum, puchdëu thürbaawai Jesús igwia õrau jaau num pua ürjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhïrau.

#### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua püüg jaam ig chirumun møgau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ichab sïejim aajem phad Zacarías a thür sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr düi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khun chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai ichab



Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías ʘi Elizabed a thür s̄ejim aajem. Majä Ichab warrgar phad Aaron a thürjerr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un kha ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jöoi Zacarías an̄m ich ʘi d̄i Ewandam dakh̄ir ajapha w̄n̄rraajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua äbmuajä am eugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Mam̄ mag w̄n̄rramjä chi ʘi b̄urrjä chaai ooba khitar aawai chaai äbjä chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijä chukhu n̄mta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khith̄ee ajim an̄m.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag n̄m ee jür Abianaanta Ewandamag j̄eejem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías an̄mta ag deg phidkha s̄ejim aajem, ich khapeen ich d̄i äba phidkhaajerr kh̄unpa, warm kh̄unaujä semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrj̄o. Mam̄ mag phadnaan khapan th̄naajerr aawai ed äepierr äb jur auwia Ewandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim an̄m. Amach warrgarwejä ich maagjerr aawai mag edjä mag n̄mua jöoi Zacarías thürta öb̄erjim aajem, mag incienso phaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thürta öb̄ertarr aawai ierr Ewandamag incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau kh̄er̄m aar simich, daaugajär amach biird̄uajem aigpaita s̄i öor p̄öm Ewandamag j̄eeu khodth̄naajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag í agtha ierr Ewandamag j̄eeu sim ee, Ewandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i kh̄irp̄ee d̄n̄uubaich̄ejim an̄m, chi incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau sim bigaau juacharr ga.

<sup>12</sup> Zacariau mag oo athaawai kh̄ir eü awia warag jöoi kha duubaad̄ejim aajem, j̄aphierr n̄m iekhau.

<sup>13</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai chi Ewandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob j̄aphierram ajim an̄m. Pua Ewandamag j̄eeu chit̄u aajerr İsta irua p̄u iek ükhabarm: P̄u ʘi Elizabed bi ee pawia p̄rug chaai oo deejugui ajim an̄m. Mag chaai thaaba kh̄ersiewai pua i thürdam Juan a thürjugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawain chadau p̄u onee chirsiju. Mag n̄m d̄i Ichab öor p̄öm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachd̄eu ür athaawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chaairau bi eewe Ewandam Akhaar ich gaai ph̄s wai khitajugui ajim an̄m. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojã döba, ni nag deeu kh̄ir awia kh̄ijã b̄urrjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Mag chaai jöoipawia Ewandam iek jaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana äsie amach mor kh̄irjuwia deeu eupemj̄o maach Pör Ewandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrj̄o a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> I gaaimuata öor ee Ewandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim an̄m, warrgar ich i jaumie Elías khakhitar d̄i aajerrj̄o. Irua Ewandam i jaau n̄rr̄m ür̄wia, jöoin amach chaain d̄i khajap khaba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄unjä kh̄oinaa w̄n̄rranaa Ichab i iek ür̄mapha aajerr kh̄unaujä amach jöoin warrgarm kh̄un d̄enj̄o i ipierraaaju, maagwai Ewandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach th̄raucha kh̄ösi i iek ür̄mkh̄ir a jauch̄ejim aajem chi Ewandam chogau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai jöoi Zacariau, —Mam̄ zjãga magbarju? ajim an̄m, chi Ewandam chogag. Ya mug m̄u jöoiraa chir̄m, maimua m̄u ʘijã Ichab üanaa khitamta zjãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim an̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa jür chi Ewandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, m̄un Gabriel a thürjemgui ajim an̄m. M̄chta Ewandam garcha i b̄ukh̄err phidkhaajem.

Ichdëu m̄ p̄iwiata p̄ aig m̄ b̄ëejimgui ajim an̄m, cha m̄chdëu iek jaau chir̄m jawaan.

20 Mam̄ m̄g murua p̄chig jaau chir̄m p̄chdëu ùkhaba abarm gaaimua, p̄ meu meraa chirsijugui ajim an̄m, b̄ürjã iekhaha. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu p̄ iek eerd̄jugui ajim an̄m. Murua p̄r̄g mag jaau chir̄m̄n, chadchã thum m̄chdëu cha jaau chir̄mjöo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Êwandam chog ùgtharmua b̄ëetarrau.

21 Maḡmich daaugajãr òor p̄m Êwandamag j̄ëuwei pos th̄narr kh̄n̄nau i n̄ n̄mua j̄urr amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjãga abarmta m̄g j̄oi Zacarias jãg da öbërchëbãma? anaajim anaabã.

22 Mam̄ mag n̄m ee öbërcheewaijã p̄d òrag iekhaha, iekham ig n̄mjã s̄i juaupaita jajaau aajeejim an̄m, p̄d iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khau-gaa aphöbaadëjim anaabã, Êwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag s̄isim.

Maigmua atag ich mag j̄oi meu meraa khërsijim anaabã.

23 Maimua ich phidkha s̄ierr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem.

24 Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabeth bi eepajim anaabã. Mag ich j̄oorbaadeewai dawagã öbërba, cinco meses s̄i degpai s̄iejim an̄m.

25 Mag degpai simua, “Maach p̄r Êwandamauta m̄n̄n eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim an̄m. “Chaa chukhu aawai òor ee kh̄ir naa ùrraajerrjã tag m̄ chigag chukhu ùrraju. Æucha jãgbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim an̄m.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

26 Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia n̄m ee, Êwandamau ùgtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel p̄ijim aajem, j̄urr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a th̄r sim ee daupeer òor meraa khit̄m Mariã a th̄r s̄ierr aar.

27 Mag daupeer woun ãb José an̄m d̄i jua p̄raag ya iek deewi s̄iejim aajem. Mam̄ mag iek deewi n̄mjã José b̄ürjã agtha Mariã d̄i khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José an̄m warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n dën ajim aajem.

28 Mag ich chogbapãaiwai chi Êwandam chog b̄ëwi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —Çjãgpai ù Mariã? Onee abã aichëjim an̄m. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag ùn̄n khapan th̄n̄m ee p̄nta j̄ur atham.] Mariã, chadcha Êwandam maach P̄röu p̄nta eeg oobarmgui ajim an̄m irig.

29 Mag ùrbaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia ich ödegpai “Çjãgwia irua m̄r̄g mag iekhahaichë?” ajim an̄m.

30 Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, —Oob kh̄irjum, p̄nta Êwandamau ùu eeg oobarbahab ajim an̄m.

31 Pua chaai emkhooidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a th̄rbã ajim an̄m.

32 Ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n khãai ùr̄n̄cha s̄ierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ægthaa Phuu N̄m ag Iewaa a th̄rjugui ajim an̄m. Maagwai maach P̄r Êwandamau irigta israelnaam thumaam kh̄n̄n Reikhapiju, warrgar pãach j̄oin David khararrag khapitarrjõ.

33 Mag ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄rkhabaadëm aigmua atag i jua theeg b̄ürjã öba, ich mag s̄ierraju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Magbaawai Mariaau chi Êwandam chogag, —Mam̄ m̄g agtha m̄ òor meraa jaajã chukhu ùmta, çjãga magbarjuma? ajim an̄m.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau magjim anam:

—Jāan ich Cha Ũgthaa Phuu Nam ag Akhaar pu gaai s̄eicheewaita pu j̄oorjugui ajim anam, ich iuu aawai. Mag gaaimua m̄ug chaai pua oobarm būnrjā khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamauta ich iuu pu bi ee papi sim d̄en aawai i th̄ur Ēwandam Iewaa a th̄urjugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua warag irig. P̄udē ūrbá ajim anam, pu naamhūan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mam̄, iruajā chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anam ichab. Ōrau p̄od irua chaai oobaju aajerrjā ya seis meses simgui ajim anam, bi ee patarr.

<sup>37</sup> Ēwandam athee chan būnrjā phithurm nem chukhungui ajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Mariaau magjim anam:

—M̄uun Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr umgui ajim anam, ichd̄eu nem jaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simjō aju aai sim m̄u d̄ai ajim anam.

Mag jaau puawia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ũgthar petajim aajem.

### *Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāai khapancha khaba n̄um ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee ph̄obōrdam kh̄erum ee.

<sup>40</sup> Mag petawia, j̄oi Zacariás di aar barwia, ich naamhūanag, —J̄āgpai ũ Elizabed? aimajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaad̄ejim anaabá. Magbarm d̄ai ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄ēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag,

<sup>42</sup>—Kadam, p̄uchta āba chadcha ũin khapan th̄un̄um ee Ēwandamau ũuhcha abarm; maimua pu chaaijā ũucha khitajugui ajim anam, ōor ee Ēwandam na.

<sup>43</sup> Khanii m̄ug m̄u aph̄uun urremua mua khap ũajī pu maach P̄or ādkha simua m̄uch oon b̄eju. Ũ pu b̄ejimgui ajim anam María.

<sup>44</sup> J̄āguata pu iekhabaichēm m̄uchd̄eu ūr atham d̄ai, m̄u chaai agtha bi ee kh̄er̄muajā khaug athaawai, th̄ugd̄ud̄u khabaad̄ejimgui ajim anaabá, onegau.

<sup>45</sup> María, Ēwandam chogau p̄uchig jaauch̄etarr iek p̄uchd̄eu ũkhatarr gaaimua chadcha p̄uuta onee urreju. Maach P̄or Ēwandamau ich chog d̄ai p̄ur̄ug jaaup̄itarr iekhan thum ichd̄eu jaautarrjōo chadcha ōb̄eb̄ergmajugui ajim anam.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag j̄eumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, p̄uchta āba maar P̄or aawai m̄uch th̄ārauchata p̄ur̄ug ũu ajim a ũm.

<sup>47</sup> M̄u th̄āar onee ũm Ēwandam, p̄uch maar peerd̄uajemuata m̄uch d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Chadcha puan m̄u d̄ai p̄uchd̄eu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai s̄i m̄ug maad̄eu nem igab urrem̄ta pua m̄u j̄ur atham.

Pua m̄u d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag ōrau m̄u igwia, ‘j̄Maagwai j̄āg ũi onee khaba ũabá!’ ajurau.

<sup>49</sup> P̄uchd̄eupaita chadcha maar thum wai d̄un̄um.

P̄uchd̄eu m̄u d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua ōrau pu jua theeg khaph̄u n̄aisiju.

<sup>50</sup> M̄ug atagjā ar p̄uch ipierraam kh̄un̄an ich j̄āg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

<sup>51</sup> Pu jua theegj̄om kh̄un̄an chan m̄ug j̄eb̄ gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach th̄ōo aajerr kh̄un̄njā ya pu jua eegar paaukhabaad̄em.

52 Mæg jêb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem khunnjã iek theeg chukhu isegkhuwiwia jÿrr aphuu maadêu igbajôjôo khithêem khunnta pua pôr phiriupâimaajem.

53 Aphuu jâdaúa durrumjô khithêem khunnaujã puræg jêeuwai pua amachdêu nem ig num thum deejem.

Mamu riknaan, jÿrr pua dau aug ee pâaijem, puch igba num kôit.

54 Êwandam, pua nawe puch iekhatarr khÿr akhooba, chadcha îsta puch chognaan israelnaan üu eeg oogpam, puchdêu warrgarwe maar jôoinag jaaujerrjô.

55 Nacha jôoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khun eem âb thaababarmuata maar peerdu auju atarr aawai, îs ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm."

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Êwandamag jêeumamua i thô iekhatarr.

56 Mag María ich naamhuan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thârjupjô sêjim aajem. Mag sî awiaata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

### *Juan chi ðor pôr choomie thaabatarr*

57 Mag María i aig siewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ûan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim aajem.

58 Mag Êwandamau üu i eeg oowia jôorpitarr chaai atham a ûrbaawai am dâi di dakha naajerr khunau chi Elizabed khodnaan dâimua am aig bêewia irig, "Ëuta Êwandamau pu chaai oopibarm; pu chaai gaaimua maarjã onee numgui" aajeejim anum, jÿrr bêe thunum khunau.

59 Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadêm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhun dâi i khodnaanpa bêe thunuisijerram aajem, chi chaai mehêudam phurbichpâi num oon. Mag bêewi chadcha phurbichpâijim aajem. Mamu chi chaai thÿr chi dênnaunau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaam khunau chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thÿrm ig naajim anaabá.

60 Mamu magbaawai chi âdau, —Ëü, i thÿr chan mag khabam. Mu chaairan Juan ata thÿrjugui ajim anum.

61 Magbaawai amachdêu jÿrr irig, —¿Khan jãgwia pua i mag thÿrm ig u? Pãar ee âbjã mag thÿr chukhu sêbahab ajierram anum, mag gaai i thÿraag.

62 Magbaawai jÿrr chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai khan a thÿr nu? a jêeujerram aajem.

Mamu mag jôoi meu meraa khitumta kachpa khÿ thunarr aawai, jÿrram khunau mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua ichig jêeu num khaug athaawai,

63 jÿrr ich garmua tabaldam jêeuwia, ag gaai "Îin Juan ata thÿrju" a phânaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thunarr khunau amach ôdegpai, "¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata âba mag gaaita chaai thÿrm ig num?" ajierram anum.

64 Mamu mag phânaa irua oopibarm dâicha îchab ich jôoi Zacarías iek eerdu sîsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Êwandamag jêeumamua magjim anum:

—Ëuhcha jãg puchdêu jaautarrjôo abarm, Êwandam. Mu ûan chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerduriju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdu chirsim. Îsin chadau mûch meukhudamaucha puræg üu ajim a chirum Êwandam ajim anum.

65-66 Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunau, "Jãan ich iuuta jãgpibarm" a khÿrju nuisijerram anaabá. Maimua êreu phôbaadêwia amach wênarrmpieri amachdêu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wêtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam ââbdô khêkhêdam eem khunau pa khakhapdô ich mag sîi bîi jôisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jaau wênarrum khun iek ûrmam

khannau thumaa khirjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mag atag jooipabaadeewai, jãgata khitajuuta mag jaau nama, buruu khitwe mag nam?” aajeejim anam.

Mag, ich Ewandamau buruwe ich khochagpierr baaupijim anaaba.

67 Ich ag ed agtarr khur nupai awia jooi Zacarias gaai Ewandam Akhaar phes aicheewai Ewandam i jaaujem khann denjo iekhamamua Maria chaai igwia magjim anam:

68 “Ewandam, uhcha pua puch chaain eeg oowia isin chad maar peerdu awaagpam.

Magua maar onee numgui ajim anam.

69 Warrgar pu chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khann eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee paibaraim, maar peerdu aumkhir,

70 ich warrgarwe puch i jaaumienau drag jaaujerrjo.

71 Amau jaauwai mag ‘Puchdeu paibarmuata maar peerdu auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khann jua eemua, maimua ichab chi dajaumie maach khugurwia pekau ee burrpieg ekha serraajem jua eemujã agjo.’

Maagjerr ista uu ag ed pabaichemgui” ajim anam.

72 “Ewandam, puchdeu maar jooi israelnaan dai iek deetarr burja khir akhooba, uu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

73 Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iucha jooi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu auju ajim,

74 maach oomapham khann ogkhaba, ni dosatja ogkhaba,

75 aba puch dupai ajapha wenurramkhir, tag burja pekau wau wenurram ugua.”

76 Mag nacha Mariaau chaai oaju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jurr ich chaai igmamuata jooirau magjim anam:

“Iewaadam, puata Cha Ugthaa Phuu Nam ag i jaaumie a tharu.

Puata maach Por maju ee i na drag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya beimum sim’ a jaumaju, ya mag jaubarm urwia orau i pierrwai amach tharaucha khosi i iek ukhamkhir;

77 maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa asie ewag khirjuwia Ewandamag chugpaapi jeumkhir.

78 Magaag atheeta Ewandamau maach thumaam khann khir jansenkhawia ich Chaai pai sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pod ugthar oberbaju aajerr khannpa peerdu aumkhir.

79 Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aademun, si dor khichag ee numjo num khannau aspa urum khaug athanjõ warag aspapiwia khud char ee paaukhabaademjo Ewandam dai khoina wenurraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jooi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

80 Maimua chi Juandam baaumam dai Ewandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phes deejim anaaba, ich dai ubu nurrumua ich iek jaau khaug amkhir. Jooipawia, ich ap dor chukag ee warp mawia sjejeejim aajem. Maimua Ewandamau ich iek Israelpienag urpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau drag jaubaadelijim aajem.

## 2

1 Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya İchab Mariajã pömcha waaurba sĕjim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khunag jaaumim aajem, jürri makhunau ichdĕu durri jua sim ee ðor nunaidampierr jaaubaa amach thür phãkhapsi mamkhĩr.

2 Mag ðor thür phãkhatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anam Siria durri gobernadorkha sim jaar.

3 Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrjõ, thumaam khun amach jõoin phõbõrpierr wĕtjerram anaabã, amach thür phãkhamkhĩr.

4 Magua Josejã İchab ich jõoin phõbõr ee majim aajem, ich thür phãmkhĩr. Ich José Galilea durri joobaajeejim anam, phõbõr Nazaret anam ee. Mamu jõoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phõbõr Belén anamugta majim anaabã, Judea durri.

5 Mag ich mam dui Maria arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua purju anarr aawai. Maagwai Maria ya auwimuu sĕjim aajem.

6 Mag wĕtwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khãai khapan khaba num ee Maria chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdã.

7 Mamu amach jĕraag di ajaphamjã baauba sĕi phak khãaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee purĕunaa phak thakhaar sĕejemdã uthur khĕram eeta werba khĕrjim aajem.

8 Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phursã sim ee ðor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thua num khun.

9 Mag amach nemchaain thua numta, dĕgõlp phur jĕer atham dui arar jõi sim ee, Ēwandam chog ich Jõoirau puitarrta am khĩrphĕe barjopbaichĕjim anaabã. Mag oobaawai jãphierr phõbaadĕjim aajem.

10 Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet. Mũn sĕi pãrag iek ajapham jawaanta bĕejimgui ajim anam. Mũg murua pãrag iek jaaubarmua pãar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pãachdĕu ũrmampierr. Murua pãrag iek jawaan bĕetarran mugaugui ajim anam:

11 İsta Belén phõbõr ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ðor thumaam khunau nuajerr Chaai. Mũg chaairauta mũg atag ðor peerdu aujugui ajim anam. İchta Cristoou maach Põr.

12 Mũch sĕukha chirum am ugua, nauwe ĕrĕubaadĕt ajim anam, Belén phõbõrõg. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee purĕunaa phak thakhaar sĕejem uthur khitum ee aukhĕram pãrau ooimaju a jaaumim anam.

13 Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaaubarm ee, i khapeen ijõm khun khapan edjã ee purrthubaichĕjim anaabã, sĕukhabarmjõ abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunau Ēwandamag jĕeu numua,

14 “Ēwandam, ũu abarm ũgtharm magwe.

Ĕu pua pũch Iewaa pũibarmgui” anaajim anam.

“Mũg pũchdĕu i pũibarm gaaimua mũg durri jõi gaaijã pũchdĕu jur amam khunãan pu dui khõinaa wĕnũrraju” anaajim anaabã, Ēwandamag jĕeumamua.

15 Mag thũnu awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ũgthar ĕrĕubaadeewia chi nemchaain thua narr khunau jürri wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wĕttarrau ajim anam, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitum anam oon.

16 Mag wĕttarrau awia, chadcha ĕerpamjõ ĕrĕuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitum phak thakhaar sĕejem ee aukhĕram ooimajierram anaabã. Maig i bigau chi ãd José dui naajim aajem.

17 Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ēwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jürr amag İghaimajierram anam. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wëtumuajã amachdëu öor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wëttjim aajem.

18 Mag chi oveja thumienau nem İghkakhag wëtum ürwia thum chi ürmarr khunn jügderraa nüisijim anam.

19 Mam mag amau jaau nam ürtarr thum Mariaau khaphu sïerrjã büürjã bïi aba, ich thãar eepai ich mag khaphu wai sïisijim anaabã.

20 Mag chi nemchaain thumienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jüguucha ürtarra ig wëtumua, onee Ēwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ēwandam, İsin chadau purua üu abarm. Püjö wajaugkham chan öor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phüürsã ee naaimajim aajem.

### *Jesudam Aai i jëuejem deg arrtarr*

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phüürbichpüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaaucheewai thürju a jaautarrjö.

22 Maimua İchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëuejem deg chi Jesudam aibëejieram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ēwandamag i köit üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ēwandam, cha khërüm maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirüm mug atagjã. I dui puchdëu ampierr abã” ajieram anam; “puchigpai khürju bãaumkhür.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ēwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö.

23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdã pãrau mürug deemaju.”

24 Maimua İchab, “Jãbaukhitum wa dubur chaaindam khãijã dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdã khëchwia chi chaai Ēwandamag dee nam anamua i köit jëuejierram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun äb Simeón a thür sim sïejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau İchab nüajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai püibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar phës wai sïejim anaabã.

26 Magua ich mag Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sïejim aajem, ich daúacha oouja maach Pör Ēwandamau mug jëb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhür püiju a jaaujerr.

27 Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëuejem deg wai nam edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anamjã İchab ich Ēwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã püatarr gaai jaaujemjö chaai dui aag Aai i jëuejem deg bardutkhabaimaawai,

28 ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jür auwia Ēwandam thö iekhama-mua,

29 “Ēwandam, mun pü chogau” ajim anam, “maagwai pü mü Pöröu;

30 İsin chad ya puch aar mü auju aai chirümgui” ajim anam, “pü aar khöinaa chiraimaag.



Puchdëu nawe mæug oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mæch daúacha oobar-  
mguí" ajim anæm.

"Mæug chaairauta jöoipaawai ðor peerdeu auju.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha mæug chaai ðor thumaam khæun atheeta pua püibarm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khæunaujã Israelpien thö iyüu ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sísiewai íchab Israelpien khabam khæun atheejã ötdaujö sísiju,  
amachdëu jãga amjã peerdeju aai næ a khap amkhîir" a iekhamajim  
anæm jöoyau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chaaidam büræu khitæmta jöoipa khërsiewai, jãgata ðor eejã Sierraju  
khai a thumaa jaaubarm ürbaawai, amach appai, "Maach chaai jãgata khita-  
juuta, büræu khitwe mag jaau næma?" ajierram anæm chi dænnaau.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maimua Simeonau chi dænnaanagta jürr, —Pæach numwe Êwandamau  
pær mæug atagjã üu wai næisijugui ajim anæm. Magnaa chi ádagcha, María,  
Êwandamau mæug ich Iewaa püibarm gaaimua, chadcha mæug Israel dur-  
ram khæun pöm ügthar öbërrjugui ajim anæm. Mamæ íchab Israel durram  
khæunaupai i oomapham iekhau amach jãrr i phæur thuur auju. Puch chaai  
mag dau aphæu wai næm oobaawai puchta thuthuúu thoopbarpüimjö aphæu i  
atheer pæ bïe errajugui ajim anæm, gaai machgau. Mag i aphæu wai næm aigta  
merag chukhu ajugui ajim anæm, chijã khæunauta i khösi aju maimua chijã  
khæunauta i oomapha khãijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ádagcha.

<sup>36</sup> Maig íchab üan Ana anæmjã sïejim aajem, agjö Êwandam i jaaumie. Mag  
Ana apkhüu jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel  
anæm warr jöoingar Asernaan a thüurrjerr khæun eem ajim aajem. Mag üan  
Ana warrpem ich jaai aturrar dãi siete añospai næm ee khoopawia ich mag  
tag jaaijã auba khitæmua ya üanaa khitajim anaabã.

<sup>37</sup> Mag üanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitæmjã chawag maba, edaram  
magwe Aai i jëuejem degpaita sïejeejim aajem, sarkha simua Êwandamag  
jëwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha María ich chaai dãi Aai i jëuejem deg næm ee, mag üan Ana  
anæmjã bëewi Êwandamau ich Chaai püitarr khaug athaawai irig, "Ëu ajim  
Êwandam; purua maar peerdeu awaag püiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mæ  
onee æmguí" ajim anæm.

Magnaa mag ich Êwandamaucha püiju a jaautarr íchab næajerr khæunag chi  
chaaidam igwia, "Ich Êwandamau jaautarrjö chamæguata mæug atag maach  
peerdeu auju ag Chaaidamauwai" aajeejim anaabã.

### *Deu Nazareeg wëttarr*

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipieraa  
thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phöbörög bëejieram aajem,  
Galilea durr.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chaai ich dürrpapagmampier warag khîirjug khaphæ pamajim  
anaabã. Mag næm dãi ich Êwandamau ich khöchagpierra bãaupijim aajem.

### *Jesús Aai i jëuejem deg chi machnaan dãi iyüu atarr*

<sup>41</sup> Jesús dænnaan añopierr Jerusalemag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam  
jaar paawai.

<sup>42</sup> Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, íchab Jerusale-  
nag majim aajem, ich dænnaan dãi.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai ðor pöm amach durrag ërërukham  
ee, íchab José María dãi amach phöbörög wëttim aajem. Mamæ Jesús am dãi

maba, thuba s̄isijim anaabá. Mam̄u i thubabarmjā chi jōoinau khaugbajierram aajem, deelum kh̄uun d̄ui urumpii awia.

<sup>44-45</sup> Mag deelum kh̄uun d̄ui ðor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag kh̄aim āb w̄en̄urra kh̄eumamua i j̄uurr̄jeejim an̄um. Mam̄u amach khodnaanag j̄eewia amach khap kh̄uunagjā j̄eekha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag b̄eejierram anaabá, i j̄ur w̄edurumua.

<sup>46</sup> Ich ag ed kheuraa Jerusalén barchējierram aajem. Maimua ag noram āspau j̄urphōbaadeuta Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄uita Ēwandam iek iigwai iȳu oo sim ooimajierram aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Maagwai aig thum chi ūr narr kh̄uun j̄ugderraa th̄unaajim aajem, chi machnaanau j̄eumam chaairauta am d̄enjō nem khaug am iek ākhar̄p̄ūigmam ūrwia.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chi machnaan j̄arr sim oobaicheewai, chi jōoinau amach wir aigpai, —j̄m̄gah! P̄udē oobá, m̄uigta s̄iebma ajierram an̄um.

Magbaawai chi ādau magjim an̄um ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta m̄gcha maar phithurg waupibarma? P̄u j̄ur w̄en̄urramua marau p̄u kh̄ir̄ju n̄u ajimwai ajim an̄um, ich chaairag.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim an̄um:

—¿P̄ārau khaugbata n̄u, m̄u m̄uig m̄uch Aai iek ðor d̄ui ig iȳu chiraju aai chir̄um?

<sup>50</sup> Mam̄u chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jōoinau p̄od khaugba, parhoobata ūrp̄ūijierram an̄um.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich d̄ennaan d̄ui ōb̄erwia āba amach phōb̄or Nazareeg w̄et̄jim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajā ich d̄ennaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mam̄u ich chaairau mamagkhamjā Mariaau ich th̄aar eepain thum khapph̄u aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>52</sup> Mag n̄um ee warag Jesús d̄urr̄pamampierr ĩchab kh̄ir̄jug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ēwandam dau na agchanaa ĩchab ðor eejā khajappa n̄urraajeejim an̄um.

### 3

*Juan ðor p̄or choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄urr̄arr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Woun Tiberio an̄um reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadēm ee, gob-  
ernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr d̄ui: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisania

<sup>2</sup> Makh̄uun chi gobernadornaankha n̄um jaar ĩchab phadnaan p̄orkha narr kh̄uun Anás ajim aajem Caifás d̄ui. Ich mag jaarta ĩchab Ēwandamau j̄oio Zacarías iewaa Juan ðor chukag ee sierrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jajawag mamkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandamau ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia d̄ojā Jordán igaau kh̄ieb jajawagmamua maagjeejim an̄um: “P̄ār pekau p̄ōoma naawai p̄āch khaibag āsie ewag kh̄ir̄juwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eubat. Mag j̄eobaa Ēwandamau p̄āch khaibag chugpaabap̄āiwaita mua p̄ār p̄or choop̄ūimajugui” aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>4</sup> I mag n̄urr̄aju igwia warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumie Isaiás a th̄uurr̄errau m̄ug phā p̄ajim:

“Woun ãb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pör ya bëeimuu sim’ aju.

‘I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khïir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thãraucha khösi i iek ùkhaag.

5 Pari mag ùkhaagan pãach khaibagau pãach thãar jãg sïi durr dapag eem dö khörgjö ãkhãrag sïsidumjä jëb dau düii paa numjö ajaug paapüipetat’ aju.

‘Pãach khïirjug khud jüürkhimjö sïsidumjä khud khajapha wuinaa bubuchdög dau düii jüürthëubapüimjö abat’ aju.

6 Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia khïir khaug naisiewain chadau Ëwandamau maach peerduju päibarm thumaam khunau khïircha oouju” a phá sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thãarta khud wui numjö waupi jaau nurrarran, warrgarwejä irua mag jaau nurraju ya chi phãm arr aawaita nassi pawi chadcha mag jaau nurrjim aajem.

7 Mag ùrwia irig amach pör choomkhïir ðor pöm bëe thunum khunag maagjeejim anum ichdëu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, çkhaïu pãrag jaauwai Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed sïi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag äwatbaju a jaaujï?

8 Sïi pãach pör choopi numuapai chan irua pãar aubam. Ëwandam jua machgau dau aphuu amapha num khai, pãach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia, Ëwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ëwandam iek ùkhaajem khunjö abat ajim anum, pãach khapeen düijã. Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dënjö, pãachjä warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ëwandam dai khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, çjãga Ëwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?” a khïirjumiet. Sïi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjä Ëwandamau örag paapüiwia makhunjä ïchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajä ichiita Ëwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mag khöch khaba num khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ëwandamag isegpi jëeubat ajim anum.

9 Pãrau khaphu naabã, nemjïr khaïgbamun thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgüi ajim anum ïchab Ëwandamaujã pãar düi. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar ðor amach khaibag isegwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeuba num khunnan pa thupüiwia juser aadee örpüi numjöta ajugui ajim anum, ich Ëwandamau am düi.

10 Mag jaaumam ùrwia, ðrau irig —çMagan maraujã jãga aju aai nu, Ëwandam jua machag äwatmaaugau? a jëeujieram aajem.

11 Magbaa ichdëu magjim anum amag:

—Khajüa the jüaju paraa num khunau büürjä jüaju chukhu khithëem khunag deepetat. Maagwai agjö nem khoojemdam wai num khunau ïchab chukhum khun düi jig khöbat ajim anum.

12 Maig ïchab bëejieram aajem gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khun, agjö amach pör choopüimamkhïir. Mag bëewia makhunaujã irig jëeumama, —Maestro, maraujã çjãga aju aai nu? ajieram anum.

13 Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leïu jaau sim khãyau athuucha ðor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anum.

14 Maimua jürr soldaun bëewia, makhunaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã çjãgajuma? aichëjieram anum.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anum chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nemajués khechthug aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooin awia chikham khũgur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkhondam au chithëe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, “Mũrgan bũrũta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chirũm” amiet ajim anũm. Pãachig phag nũmdam dãpai onee nũisit a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamagkham ũrwia, ōrau jũrr amach khapeenag, “Ísin ich mũ khãijãa Ĕwandamau nawe pũiju a jaaujerrã agam” aajeejim anũm.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha nũm Juanau ag nawe ũr wai sũerr aawai thumaam khũũn jũg daar magjim anũm:

—Mua pød pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sũi dødamaupaita pãar pør choo chirũmgui ajim anũm. Mamũ ĩudee äb urumta mũ khãiyaujã jua theeg ũrcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjã pãrag deewia pãar khaibagjã ōtdau ee warre ōrbapũimjõta aju. Mũ chan mũg chirũm aig sũi i chogkhaagpajjã serbiibata chirũmgui ajim anũm.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa amag, Khũir khaphũ abat, Ĕwandaman ya bẽeimũ simgui ajim anũm. I bẽem ed i iek ũkha nũm khũũnan arrodõ pøm wẽjorr phierrwia ajapha äkha thũũũubarmjõta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ũkhamapha arg khũũn, jũrr chi arroz bũ thũũtarrrta sũi äbamũg pãardũnaa ōrbapũimjõ aju. Makhũũnan bũũrjã ōtdau thõo khaugba sũerrũm eeta ich Ĕwandamaucha barkhũũipũiju a jaajeejim anũm, Juanau ich aig bẽe nũm khũũnag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jaautarr aigmujã ich mag iek khũir pogkhe jaau khitũmua ōor wawiejeejim anaabã, jãga thumaam khũũn Ĕwandamau peerdũ auju aai sũ.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag jaar chi gubernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe mũi Erodiãs anũm khecheu auwia ag dũi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamũ mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sũi ich wach mũi dũi sim atheepajjã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kõitpata irig iekhajim anaabã. Mamũ magũmjã bũũrjã i iek ũrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cãrcel deg phãar sũupijim anaabã.

### *Juanau Jesús pør chootarr* (Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Mamũ mag Erodeeu chi Juan cãrcel deg phãarpiju nawejã ōor pøm pør choojerr aawai, khãai äb Jesujã bẽewia Juanag ich pør choopibaawai, íchab i pør choopũijim aajem. Mag ich pør choo aaipabaadeewai Ĕwandamag jẽeujim anaabã. Mag ich Ayag jẽeu sim eeta edaujã weeudũ jõisim eemua

<sup>22</sup> Ĕwandam Akhaar duburjõ khitũmta dau daau bẽewia i ũr jupchẽjim anũm. Mag jupbaichẽm dũi edjã eemua woun iekjõ, “Iewaa, pũũta mũ Chaa i mũchdẽu jãsehne wai chitũmũ, pũ gaaimua mũ onee chiraaajem” abarmjã ũrjim anaabã.

### *Jõoin Jesucristo dau naweram khũũn* (Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Jesuu warrpem Ĕwandam iek ōrag jaauwai treinta añõsjõ sũejim aajem. Iin Ĕwandam Iewaa ajieb mamũ, ōraun José iewaa chaarpũi aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjõoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;  
Amós Nahúm iewaa;  
Nahúm Esli iewaa;  
Esli Nagai iewaa;  
<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;  
Maat Matatías iewaa;  
Matatías Semei iewaa;  
Semei Josec iewaa;  
Josec Judá iewaa;  
<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;  
Joanán Resa iewaa;  
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;  
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;  
Salatiel Neri iewaa;  
<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;  
Melqui Adi iewaa;  
Adi Cosam iewaa;  
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;  
Elmadam Er iewaa;  
<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;  
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;  
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;  
Jorim Matat iewaa;  
<sup>30</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;  
Leví Simeón iewaa;  
Simeón Judá iewaa;  
Judá José iewaa;  
José Jonam iewaa;  
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;  
Melea Mena iewaa;  
Mena Matata iewaa;  
Matata Natán iewaa;  
<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;  
David Isaí iewaa;  
Isaí Obed iewaa;  
Obed Booz iewaa;  
Booz Sala iewaa;  
Sala Naasón iewaa;  
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;  
<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;  
Admin Arni iewaa;  
Arni Esrom iewaa;  
Esrom Fares iewaa;  
Fares Judá iewaa;  
<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;  
Jacob Isá iewaa;  
Isá Abrán iewaa;  
Abrán Taré iewaa;  
Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
Serug Ragau iewaa;  
Ragau Peleg iewaa;

Peleg Eber iewaa;  
 Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
 Sem Noé iewaa;  
 Noé Lamec iewaa;  
<sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
<sup>38</sup> Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

## 4

### *Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr ðor chukag chuu i warrjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sĕjim aajem, būurjā thach khöba. I mag sim ee dösätau bēwia i khīirjug meerka Jōoi dau na üu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eeupemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khīirjuwia

<sup>3</sup> irig, –Chadcha pu Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mūg mokdau panag paabapūi ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

–Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khīirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēnarramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anam.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau uðuraa warag dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ūgthaa sim gaaimuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, mūg jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anam, chi dösāt garmua irig:

–Mua pūrūgta durr mūg wējōm dūi ag gaai nem thānampa thum deejugui ajim anam, pūchta thumaam khūn pōrkhanaa thārphōo chirsimkhīir. Mua mūchdēu deem khōsim khūnag deejū aai chirūngui ajim anam, mūch dēn aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mamū magaagan sīi jĕpōrōu phōbkhanaa mūrūgta Ēwandamagamjō jēebá ajim anaabá. Pua mūrūg mag jēeumān, mūg durr thumwe pūch dēnēu ajim anam chi dösätau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösätag, –Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pār Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēebat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau deeu uduraa dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jürr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jëeujem di nem pöm danum ür chi sī gaai warrwia magjim anam chi dösät garmua Jesuug:

—Pü chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anam. Pü chig aba khabahab.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan püiju” a sīebahab, “pü thua wënrarramkhīir.”

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai mug ee pü baudakhiinjā, amau sīi amach jua eeta pü jāau aubajup, buju aimaaü pü chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anam, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anam:

—Mamū ĩchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaaüwai, “Ēwandamau chadcha pāach thuaü awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sīebahab ajim anam, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi dösätau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhīir nem khīirpierr jajaaükhām būrjā pödba abaawai, sēukha chi khūgur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaaubaaderr  
(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaüjem di sīsidampierr jaaüjeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khūnaupa irua jaau nurrām khakhapdō aphöbaadeewai thumaam khūnau i igar nūmua, “Üta mag jaau nurrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg bëejim aajem, ich bāautarr phöbörög. Mag bëewia jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaüjem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjō. Mag dubwia, örag ürmkhīir Ēwandam iek thūrag phüüda dūnūisijim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag i dūnūisiewai äbmua irig üpüijim aajem, jöoingarm ēsap chi pūrthum, Ēwandam i jaaümie Isaiás khararrau phätarr. Maimua chi ēsap pūrthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadējim anam. Irua thür sierr aig mag sējim aajem:

<sup>18</sup> “Ēwandamauta mü jur autarr aawai ich Akhaar mü gaai phēs wai sim, arhūm khūnag jāga ichdēu am peerdū auju a jaaumkhīir.

Irua mü pütarran, öor amach khaiübag ee presonaanjō nūm khūnag, ‘Ya pāar öbērm iek öbērju aai nūm’ a jaaumkhīir ajim;

dau khīsumjō nūm khūnagjā, ‘Ya pārau wajapha oöju aai nūm’ a jaaumkhīir; chikhannau dau arhūn waaujem khūn dau aug khaugwia peerdū aumkhīir;

<sup>19</sup> maimua örag, ‘İs chad mug jaarta Ēwandamau pāar düi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichēm’ a jaaumkhīirta mü püijim” ajim anam, thürmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua thür aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ēsap pūrthum deetarrag deeu üpüiwia oo sīsijim aajem, ichdēu thür sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khūnau äba irigta eerparaad thūnūisijim anaabā.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ichig eerparaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim anam:

—İsta chadcha pāach thumaam khūn dakhīir mug Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ichdēu jaautarrjō abarmgui ajim anaabā.



22 Mag ūrwia thumaam khunau i wajapha ig iyuu naajim anam. Mag num dai irua iekdam ūrima iekhamam ūrwia thum jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ūrwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mug woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pārau mchig “Chadcha médico khai, puchdëupai puch monaabapüi” a iekhaju mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, Pārau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khüir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, mwigjá magan agjö waupi jaaujugui ajim anam, ma iek ukhamapham iekhau.

24 Mamu keena, pādë oobat, muajá mag chirumgui ajim anam: Chi mug Êwandam iek jaau wënarraajem khun chan dich dö ee äba naajem khunau äbjá kha khöckhaba aajemwai.

25 Mch sëukha chirum am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Pārau khüir eyaa numgui ajim anam, jöoingar Êwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thärjup awia jār büürjä noseg chëba arr anam. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jādau theega burrtarr anamjá pārau ūurjem. ¿Pārau khüirjuawai mag jaar ichab khoopaa ūanaan dau aphaum chukhu ají Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba num; khapan thunaajim.

26 Mamu magumjá ni iwiir äbam aarjá Êwandamau Elías püibajim. Mamag püiju khāyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anam ee khoopaa uu äb sierr aarta Êwandamau püijimgui ajim anam, magugta i jāogamkhüir. ¿Jägwi? Ich durram khun eepai püimuan i khöckhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeam durragta püijimgui ajim anam, ich meeun khabam ee.

27 Ichab khüir eyaa abat: Israel durr Êwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ichab öor kokobé bënëu bar sīsidum khapaana thunaajim. Mamu mag thunarag khun iwiir äbjá Êwandamau irig monaauipi jauba, äba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿Jägwi? Êwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai püimuan, amach eempai aawai büürjä amach khamor machag monaauju khüirjubaju ich Êwandamau khaphu sierr aawaima ajim anam ich Jesuu.

28 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr khun thum i dai meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá, amach khüir iekhabapāaiwai.

29 Mag meeukha numua warag phiidutkha phöbaadëwia, phöbör eemua jürpüiwa, ich ag phöbör eepai durrsí gaai durr pör waaidu i warrierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i sīepāig.

30 Mamu mag num ee sīi am jār dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun äb dösaät bënëu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Mr 1:21-28)*

31 Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phöbör Capernaum anamug bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia öor jua uujem ed pabaadeewai örag jaaujeejim aajem.

32 Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia öor jügderraa thunaajim anam, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khāyaujā ichdëuta jaau khaphucha jaau-mam ūrwia.

33 Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg ichab sëjim aajem, woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa,

34 —¡Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sīi khajapha sīubá ajim anam. Punn warre maar öpāainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirum, pu jammua urú. Pu

Ēwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau püiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bënëg meeurraunaa, —Khũu abá. Puchta warag jág woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öbërbaadēmua warre chi wounta jëkht barwerbpüijim anaabá. Mamu magtarrjä chig aba, deeu khüir eerdawia, warramjö monakha sísijim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khun dauderraa numua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jág mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijä i ipieraa öber nama? Keena, maig ag na maadēu mug chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphö thunaajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Jesuu magtarr sī ag bigaau phöbördam nenuidam eem magwe bī thunaisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jur puawia Ēwandam iek jaajem degmua öberwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia oomaawai, Simón phaauhūanta khunumieu mas thunam oojimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ūan monaapüimkhüir, örau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai i werba jëer sim bigaau dunuwimawia chi khunumieg khiesir iekhabaawai warre chi khunumie meeudabaadējim anaabá. Mag khunumie meeudabaadeewai ag burre phiidawia am jäogaapajim aajem.

*Edau khëubaadēm ee Jesuu öor pōm monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aunaan paraa arr khunau amach aunaan khamor machapierr Jesús aig aubëemajieram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khun gaai pur oomamuapai thum monaapüimajim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag pur oomamua öor mor ee bën paraa arrpa jëu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujä Ēwandamau i püitarr khaphu narr aawai, “Pun Ēwandam Iewaa” a ääag öberdtkha maajeejim anam. Mamu Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau sūmajim aajem, örag ich jaau ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerdajem iek Galilea durr jaau phurdun nerrarr*

*(Mr 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia öor chukag aar ich appai sleimajim anam. Mamu Capernaumpienau i jur wënngru awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag püimapha sī amach aigpaita sēpim khösi naajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mamu ichdēu amag, —Mugpai chiraba mu chawag maju aai chirumgui ajim anam, ichab deeu phöbör eejä örag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam khun Pörkhaimu sim” a jaauwia, ichab am peerduju khüirju num khai, irigta udaraa amach Pörkhapiju aai num a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau mu püitarr aawai.

<sup>44</sup> Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sēba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan birudajem deg Ēwandam iek jaau nerrajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

1 Biek āb Jesús thurrđö Genesaret anam igaau sim aig đor pōoma pod-pachēwia thet phēeudu i phurr thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūrm khōchgau.

2 Mag nam ee ichdēu bote numí mos gaai barhuidu nam oo athajim anam. Ag ee chi morkhūn chukhu naajim anam, dō urēuthurwia dō igaau amach red n narr aawai.

3 Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón dēn arr aawai irig jēeuwia, ag ee waaiduwia, ichigpai bāchkhun dōjārragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua đor khapan thūnmug Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējim aajem.

4 Maimua mag iekha ōbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Dōjārr wēbapūi, maimua chi red dubpāinaa deeu urēu oobat ajim anam.

5 Magbaawai Simonau jūr magjim anam:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa būrrjā khāiba parii urēu ēedutkhamaamjā būrrjā marau pūr aubajim. Mam n iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukē ajim anam.

6 Maimua chadcha mag dubpāiwiia jiir oowai āwarr pōoma thūnmua chi red dau thurrđūmaa ajim anaabá.

7 Magbaawai amach khapeen deeam bote ee narr khūnag jua thōthōi khaphōbaadējim anam, amach juag oon bēemkhūr. Mag chadcha warm khūn bēewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr āba peer joothūpierram aajem.

8-9 Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai āwarr pōm pūr atham oobaawai Pedro dūi jap ābam ee narr khūnauapá, “¿Mūn khanim wounta ag na mūg ooba aajemta āwarr pōm mūg pūr aupibarma?” a khūrju nūisijim anam. Ich mag būrre Simón Pedroou Jesús būkhurr phōbkha thūnaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob m n dūi āba nūrram. Mūn atcha pekau pōoma chirum p n m dūi nūrraag ajim anam.

10 Maagwai Pedro khapeen ābakhai bote ee narr khūnaujā ĩchab amach khapeenau khūrju narrjō khūrju nūisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dūi. Mam Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khūrjum ajim anam. Warr puch sīi dō n gaaipai chitarjō, ĩsmua atagan pūn jūr m iekta đrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

11 Maimua dō igaau paaukhachēwia warag i dūi mam iek ērēubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum pūawia.

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaautarr  
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*

12 Maimua biek āb Jesús deeam phōbōr ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīi phīe kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhat phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau đūrnaa, chaigpamawia irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mūg phīedau warre m gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichējim anam.

13 Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai pūnaa, —Mua p n monaau khōsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anam.

Magbarm būrre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor ajappa sīsijim anaabá.

14 Mag ya monaau sīsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Puch mūgbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēujem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō puch monaau barm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mūg monaau sīsīm đrag khap amkhūr.

15 Ich Jesús mag gaamua s̄i warag ðor ee thürphöo s̄isijim anaabá. Maag-waita warag ðor pöm biirdudu aajeejim anum i iek ūraag, maimua ĩchab amach monaup̄ai mamkh̄irjā agjō.

16 Mam̄u magum āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ðor chukag ch̄uui Ēwandamag jēwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitam monautarr  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

17 Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan d̄ui Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood th̄naajim. Makh̄un phöbördam nun̄uidumpierrmua b̄etarr kh̄un ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua b̄etarr kh̄un, Judea durrmua b̄etarr kh̄un, maimua ĩchab Jerusalemienpa d̄ai naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai s̄ejim anum, ðor monawaag.

18 Mag numta ðrau woun āb khapá juser khitamta pa buerkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i kh̄irphee werba s̄iwaag, monaup̄aimkh̄ir.

19 Mam̄u dubju ēkha num ðor pöm th̄num khurau pöd dubba abaawai, dih̄u ūr waaidutkha phöbaad̄ewia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa buerkham gaai jügadau j̄ukhanaa, chi aunaanpa eeg j̄ir burrp̄aijierram aajem, ðor j̄arr Jesús iekha oo sim kh̄irpheechea.

20 Mag ich aig wai burrbaichēm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ö akhaar āba iruata amach aunaan monaup̄aiju kh̄irju num khaph̄u sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Pu pekau thum ya chugpaa s̄isimgui ajim anum.

21 Mag ūrwia fariseonaan d̄ui Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr kh̄unau amach ödegpai, “¿Chijäg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha s̄ima? ¿Khaŋu mug pekau chugpaa ju aai s̄i? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anum.

22 Mam̄u Jesuu amau mag kh̄irju num khaph̄u sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta p̄aar j̄äg th̄aar khaigba kh̄irju s̄isid aajēma?

23 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai p̄arau kh̄irjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam kh̄unau mag iekhaju aai num a n̄wa? Chadcha thumaam kh̄unau mag iekhaju aaima. Mam̄u mua irig “Phiid̄uwi d̄urd̄ur abá” akhiin, ðrau amach dauacha oaju, i monau s̄isi wa monauba kh̄aijā ich mag s̄isim. Magua p̄arau m̄u d̄enjō chan cha mua jawaagpamjō abajugui ajim anum.

24 Mam̄u m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau mug j̄eb gaai pekau chugpaagjā jua theeg chir̄um a khap amkh̄ir, p̄rag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiid̄ubá. P̄uch put juur-wia, p̄uch diig petá ajim anum.

25 Magbarm b̄arre thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir phiid̄ubaad̄ewia, ich waib̄etarr pa buerkham d̄ui putpa ph̄e auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Īsin chadau Ēwandam purua m̄u ūu abarm” a ij̄ej̄ebag majim anum, onegau.

26 Mag chi woun phiid̄ubaad̄em oowia aig narr kh̄un thum dauderraa num iekhau, “J̄aan ich iuuta j̄ägbarm” anaa ĩchab, “Īs Ēwandamauta maad̄eu mug oaju kh̄irjuba narrjā oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajā.

*Jesuu Leví ich dái arrtarr*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Maigmuua öbërwia igbaadeeu oomajim aajem, woun äb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun örau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai päar sjejim aajem, gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha sierr aawai. Magugjá Jesuu, —Mü dái marrau ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiiduwia ich phidagjá khaugba, i dái petajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejäb pöm waupijim anum, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num dái íchab ich khapeen thürkhuujim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhîir. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khun khapan wëdurum dái parhoobam khunpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús dái.

<sup>30</sup> Mamü magbaawai chi ajarpha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä pütarr urkhaajem khunau Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jägwiata päar jäg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khun dái pekau pöm sîsidam khunpa äba thach khö numa? a jëeujerram anum.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi num khunauta doctor iigjem.

<sup>32</sup> Mü chan büürjä pekau chukhu ajarppha khithëem aajem khun juraanjä bëeba, mun öor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anum, khîirjug iur aumkhîir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjä igba, am dái mü thach khö chirabahab ajim anum, amjä Êwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?*  
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Maigmuua Jesús ich khapeen dái öbër phöbaadëm ee, öor bëewia Jesuug magchëjerram anum:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan dái wënrreaajem khunau thach khö numjä üiba surkhanaata Êwandamag jëeujem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajarpha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä pütarr urkhaajem khun igar num khunaujä agjö surkhaajem, mamü pu khapeenau chan ajar magba aajeram. ¿Jä khan jägwiauma? a jëeujerram aajem irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—¿Pärau oowai chi jua pur sim woun onee ich üi dái thach khö numich, irua öor thürtarr khun surkha num awia sîi ökhîirjuu ohoodö naajë büürjä thach khöba?

<sup>35</sup> Magba aajem. Ich agjöta numgui ajim anum mü khapeenjä. Am magjuun mü am jaajjö am dái chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khirauta surkhawia, íchab thachjä khöba nüisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamü mun gwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, agtha mü am dái chiraawai.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Päach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pärau oowai khaü dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jür chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüiju. Maimua mag phëebarmjä khîir äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunau ooku. Ich agjöta sim íchab mug iek iur mua jaau chiramjä. Chi mü iek ükha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitamjä ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijä agjö urkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Mug mü iek ükha mun maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee puajemjöta sim. Pärau khaphü numgui ajim anum, vino örr nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee pöd puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu

jöoiraa siewai áwatba jëgdubaadee, chi vinojá árbaadëm düi chi nemhëujá ya tag serbiiba sísiju.

<sup>38</sup> Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajem; maagwai chi nemhëujá jëgduba, chi vinojá árbamgui ajim anam ich Jesuu.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, Párau khaphu namgui ajim anam, chi vino ach doo khaug num khunnag am döphö thunum aig chi örr deemakhiin, amau “Üü, maraun chi achta ig num, jáata marag ajarpa sim” aju. Ich agjöta párau mu iek ürmapha, warag páach iita puaba wënnrram khösi namgui ajim anam.

## 6

### *Jesús khapeenau jua üüijem ed trigo phierrtarr* (Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb jua üüijem ed Jesús ich khapeen düi trigo phur wëjöm ee dich wënnrrajim aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thürrëunaa chi dau juajáagpai sigthunaa khö wëtmajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khö num oowia chi ajarpa Moiseeu Éwandam iek phä puatarr ürkhaajem khunnau amag, —Päädë oobat, jua üi num ed aawai büürjä phidkhaju khaba numta párau jäg trigo phierrnaa khö wënnrram. ¿Párau chan khaugbahab ajim anam, jägpai phierr numjä nem pöm eeu num düi äba sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anam. ¿Magan párau büürjä Éwandam iek phä sim gaai thüürwai ooba aajeeb, Daviüü ich düi wënnrrarr khunn düimua amach jäsöo aphöbaadeewai Éwandam atheem pan khötarr?

<sup>4</sup> Párau khaphu num, jága irua Éwandamag jëuejum deg dubwia Éwandam atheem pan nasäd gaai phë síerr aujü. Mag pan parhoobam khunnau khöju khaba, äba phadëupaita khöju aai síejim. Mag khaphu síerrta irua khöwia íchab ich düi wënnrrarr khunnagjä deejimgui ajim anam. Mamu mag khötarr paarjä Éwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr párau khaugbata nu? ajim anam amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai, —Munn Éwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khunnag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chiramgui ajim anam, jua üüijem ed awiajä.

### *Woun äb jua juser khitarr* (Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek äb agjö jua üüijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirduajem deg dubwia Éwandam iek jaau síejim aajem. Maig íchab síejim aajem woun äb, juachaar garm juadam síi jua juser khitam.

<sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan düimua chi ajarpa Moiseeu Éwandam iek phä puatarr ürkhaajem khunnau Jesuug dau thöba thünaajim anam, eeu irua jua üüijem edjä igba öor jua puwria monaaubaawai magam gaaimua ichigcha öor dakhüir “Pua chan jua üüijem edjä büürjä ürkhabata sim” a iekhaag.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu ichdëu khaphu síejim anaabá, amau mag khüirju num. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitamug, —Dayag pidü, mau öor jarrcha dünnuubaichë ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha bëewia öor jarrcha dünnuuchëjim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag dünnuubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anam:

—¿Pārau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai nu jua üüijem ed? ¿Öordam düi ajapha aju, wa ðor khaibag wauju? ¿Öor peerdu auju, wa ðor thõoju? ¿Khani üucha sī? ajim anam amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mamü mag jēeunaa ðor thumaam khüün khīir eerpa phüüürdüükhäm ich iek ükhaba abaawai jürr chi jua juser khitümügta, —Dayag jua üabá ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua üabaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mamü amach dakhīir magbaawai i düi khīir machag aphöbaadēm iekhau warag öberdütkhawia, —Keena, maadēu jägata akhiin jäg Jesús thöopüikham anaajim anam, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich düi ogdüba wēnürramkhīir doce jur autarr*

(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua üüijem edam magwe örag jaau nürüam ed gaai durrsī gaai waaidüjim aajem, Ëwandamag jēwaag. Mam eddurr pöm ich mag Ëwandamag jēu eejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua äspabaadeewai ich düi wēnürraajerr khüün ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khīet jur aujim aajem. Makhüüanta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khüünkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan.

<sup>14</sup> Makhüün irua jur autarr khüün thürüu:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eem);

Santiago, (ichpai ichab Jacobo a thür sīejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eem);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sīejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sīejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sīerr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thüürjerr; deeam agjö Santiago aajerr eem); maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawí chi thethem khüünag Jesús pur deeu ajima i thöomkhīir).

*Jesuu ðor pöm thüüümüg Ëwandam iek jaautarr*

(Mt 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ich Jesús düi durrsīe narr khüünpa thum äba üüüba bëewia phëurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig agjö ich düi wēnürraajerr khüün khapan biirdu thüüüm ee, ichab deeam durram khüünpa ðor pöm thüüüajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bëetarr khüün, Jerusalemua bëetarr khüün, maimua phüas igaau phöbör Tiro anam dakha naajerr khüün düi Sidón perasöm khüünpa thüüüajim aajem. Äaur khüün i iek ürm khöchgau, maagwai tagam khüün sī amach monaaurpüi mamkhüirta mag bëewi naajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khīirpierr ðor mor ee sīsid arrjä thum jur wërppüinaa monaaurpüimajim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khüünau i gaai purm iigjeejim anam, amach monaaukhīir, amachdüu oowai sī i gaai pur nümüaraijä Ëwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjä ich jua jümpüba monaaurpüikham oowia.

*Chijä khüüanta onee aju aai nu*

(Mt 5:1-12)



20 Mag ðor mor masim khunnpa thunarr thum monaaukharuwiawia ich dui ogduba wunnarraajerr khunnagta eerpanaa magjim anum, ich Jesuupai:

–Paar mug mu iek urm khochgau dau aphuu wunngram khunnta onee abat, mug atag paachta Ewandam dui aba jooba wunnraaju aawai.

21 Onee abat ajim anum, paar ar Ewandamau waupim khosim nem wawaagta jasoomjo nam khun. Jagtarr jurr mug atag paar buurrja augcheba wunnarrajugui ajim anum. Onee abat, paar mu gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khun; mug atag paar okhijrug khaugba wunnarrajugui ajim anum.

22 Onee abat ajim anum, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ukha num gaaimua paach chikhannau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khajja warag di chaur paach juurwai. Onee abat, chikhannau paach wau iekhamamua khajja, “Jag woun chan ðor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai.

23 Orau paach dui mag num jaar oob okhijruu amiet ajim anum. Mag khayau warag onee abat ajim anaaba; paar mag num jurran ugtharin paar athee nem ajapham poomata thunum. Is mug paar mu gaaimua dau aphuu wau numjo wunnarraajeejim warrgarweja, Ewandam i jaajerr khun. Mamu is ugthar Ewandam dui ya am onee numgui a iekhamajim anaaba, am wawí numua.

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdeupai, ‘Mamu je apdurr ajim anum, ðor amach phatkhonta tho iyuu aajem khun! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khochgau Ewandam igba arr jurr, amau mug atag oomaa ajurau ajim anum.

25 je, apdurr ajim anum, mug jeb gaai nem thum paraa buurrja augcheba aajem khun! Jagtarr khunnta jurr mug atag dau aug ee wetju. je, apdurr ajim anum, ar sii onee am khochgau buurrja amach mor ewag khijruwua okhijruupajja aba aajem khun! Amachdeu ampierr am khochgau Ewandam igba arr jurr pod amach ugthar oberba aawai, mug atag am icharaucha bie nisijugui ajim anum. Maimua ichab,

26 je, apdurr ajim anum, ar thumaam khunnau paar eugar, “Jan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyuu aawai! Warrgarweja par chadcha Ewandam i chaar khabamta jaajerr khun eugarja ich magta iekhaajeejim, paar jooinau. Orau mag am eugar ðor ajapham aajeejeb mamu, maadeu khaphu numgui ajim anum, am pod Ewandam aar oberba arr.

*Jāga aju aai nu dich kha ukhurm khun dui?*  
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ur narr khunnag: ‘Paach dui iekkhor paraam khun kha khosinaa paach oomapha aajem khun duija nem ajapham waubat.

28 Paach chikhannau thop iekhaawai magum iekja igba, warag am koiit Ewandamag jeubat. Maimua paach aukha iekhabaadem ru chuu aawaija, dui aukha iekhaju khayau, warag Ewandamagta am koiit jeubat ajim anum.

29 Chikhannau khajja puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjo deem. Mag khayau udraa puch gaai mas apiba. Wa puch camis khajja abmua khechthug aum igwai warag tagam khajujaj udraa irig arripiba ajim anum.

30 Wa puch nem khajja abmua khechthug aum igwai, meeukhaju khayau, okhooju awiaja ideu warag arripiba. Orau puchig nem jeuwai o ajapha magum aba deeba. Wa abmua khajja khuchpaim athee puch nemdam jeeu arrwai oob, “Jopkhaa mu in deebahur” am ajim anum.

31 Chikhamnau puch dui khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajã oob i dui khaigba am. Ōrau puch dui apim khōsimjōta puch garmuajã am dui abã ajim anam amag.

32 Magnaa mag ichdēu parhoobam khunnjō ariba sim igwi, 'Pādē khīrjubat ajim anam: Pārau pāach jāsenem khunnpaita daupii akhiin, ζmaig khan ajaug sī? Būurjã Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khunnuajã amach kha khōsim khun chān oomar khaba sierrjēmgui ajim anam.

33 Wa pārau pāach juag oojem khun juagpaita agjō ookhiin, ζmaigjã khan ajaug sī? Mag num aig ūu khaba sim. Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khunnuajã jūr agdaujō chikham juag oojemgui ajim anam.

34 Pārau pāachdēu nem deebarmjō pāachig deejōjōo khīrju num khunnapaita nem deekhiin, ζmaigjã pāar jāga nu? ζich agjō aba aajē ajim anam, Ēwandam amach thāar ee chukhu num khunnuajã, deeu agjō amachig nem deemkhīr?

35 Magua muan pāragan, pāach dui iekkhōr paraam khunnjã warag kha khōsita abat a chirumgui ajim anam. Maimua am dui ō ajapha abat ichab, pāach nemdam khūchpaim athee khāijã jēu arrwai tag deen bēebaju khāijã jāg deebapūim a iekhaba. Pārau ō ākhārag chukhu magmun, ūgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pōoma thunumgui ajim anam. Ichab pāar mag wēnrumun magan pāar chadcha Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num ag chaainau-gui ajim anam. Ēwandamau ōrau khīrjuajemjōta khīrjuajem akhiin, āba ōor ajapham khunnapaita irua nem deejekham. Mamu i magba thumaam khun dui ajapha khitam, ōor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitam paarjã ōrau ichig ūu ajim abajujã khīrjuba. Magua pārauã agjōtaaju aai numgui ajim anam, pāach khapeen khaibagjã igba.

36 Maachin thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraata anam, ar jāg maach Aai ūgthar simuajã agjō maach thumaam khun dau aug khaaugjēpirau.

*ζJāgaaju aai nu chikham ĩgkhuju khāyau?*  
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 'Oob chikham ĩgkham khōchgaupai chān chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ēwandamau pāach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pāach dui. Oob "Jāg wounan chad khaibag ee pūiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pāach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamau pāachta khaibag ee pūidukham. Chikhamnau pāach dui khaigba aawai sūi warag ich mag khīr akhoobapūit, tag magum iekjã igba. Pārau pāach khapeen dui magmun, magan Ēwandamauã pāar dui agjō ajugui ajim anam.

38 Pāach khapeenag nem ĩgkhaba deemun, Ēwandamauã pārag nem ĩgkhaba deejū. Pārau pāach khapeenag nem deebarm jūr, irua pārag ūr ag khāyau phēsu ipiirnaa pōr simii deejū. Mamu pārau pāach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Ēwandamauã ich agjōpai pārag deejugui ajim anam.

39 Mag ejemplodam khīr pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pādē khīrjubat ajim anam. Woun āb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjō dau khīsu khitam jua gaai pūr arrkhiin, āb būēu subaadeeu ζamach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anam.

40 ζPārau oowai eeu woun nem jaug simua ichig jaau sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sīejē? Ichig nem jaumam thum khaugbapāaiwain chadau ich maestro dēnjō nem khaug sīsiejmgui ajim anam.

41 Puch dau ee pasur pōm sim joothu thunum nacha noi aubam aig, ζjāga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam būruu khitam noi awaag agã? Maachin nacha dich khīrjunaata iekha numgui ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Wa magbam khai, ¿jāga ābmua ich khaperag “Daai kakē, mua p<sub>u</sub> dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim” aju, mam<sub>u</sub> ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem pōm sim jooth<sub>u</sub> thūn<sub>u</sub>m noi auba simta? Sīi chikham jaaum khōchgaupai chan dich wir aig khīirjubanaa pōd mag iekhaju khaba n<sub>u</sub>mgu<sub>i</sub> ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūr<sub>r</sub> dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noipūi n<sub>u</sub>m. Magua dichta nacha khīirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chir<sub>u</sub>m chan pōd dich khapeen jaauju khabangui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

*Jāga ðor ö ajaug khaph<sub>u</sub> aajē*  
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

<sup>43</sup> Mag jajawagnama, “Maach jaauju kh<sub>u</sub>n chukhu awiajā maachin dich iekha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata ðrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ðor wājāaunā wa ðor khaigbam kh<sub>u</sub>nā. Pārau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mgu<sub>i</sub> ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem igwia, “Jāg nemjōon chad ajapha khitabma” aba aajem; maagwai jūr<sub>r</sub> nemjō ajapham igwiajā, “Jāg nemjōon chi ākhārau” aba aajem.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Pārau oowai pahach gaai nemjō khūwaa chē sim oojē? Kūpud dēnjā miel wie n<sub>u</sub>m ooba aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Ich agjōta n<sub>u</sub>m īchab maach wounaanjā. Ōor khīirjug ajapham kh<sub>u</sub>nau nem ajapham nemta iekha n<sub>u</sub>m, amau nem ajaphata wauju khīirju naawai; mam<sub>u</sub> ō ākhāraam kh<sub>u</sub>nau iekhaawaijā nem khaigbamta iekha n<sub>u</sub>m, am ōdi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsīd aawai. Magta ōraun maach iyū<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m ūr n<sub>u</sub>m gaipai warre khaph<sub>u</sub> aajem, khanim woun agā: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Ōor numi di ēutarr*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Pārau mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ipierraa khaba n<sub>u</sub>nta, ¿khanthee m<sub>u</sub> igwia sīi par iupai “P<sub>u</sub>nta maar Pōrōu” aajē?

<sup>47-48</sup> Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Ar chi m<sub>u</sub> aig bēewia m<sub>u</sub> iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ipierraa nem waaajem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, biek āb woun di ēwaag jēbdi khōrkha sīi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dib<sub>u</sub> jukhanaa di ēutarr wounjōta n<sub>u</sub>mgu<sub>i</sub> ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Ya mag aai<sub>u</sub>pa d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isim ee, dōād pōm bēewia ag gaai dō uu th<sub>u</sub>narrjā ch<sub>u</sub>yēupūiba ich mag sīsijim anaabā, dib<sub>u</sub> ierr jukha sīerr aawai.

<sup>49</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ar chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ūrtarrta b<sub>u</sub>urjā ag ipierraa khaba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, jūr<sub>r</sub> agjō woun āb sīi khomariipai dib<sub>u</sub> jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta n<sub>u</sub>mgu<sub>i</sub> ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag khomariipai ēu sīerr aawai aai<sub>u</sub>pa d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isim ee, īchab nose<sub>u</sub>g pōm chē th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> arr khur dōād pōm pierrwai, dō uu th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> awia sīi dō badag ūrsirpūijim anaabā. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

## 7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor pōm wējorrag iek jaau ō dichtarr khur Capernaum phōbōrōg petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phōbōr ee capitán āb sīejim aajem, soldaaun pōr. Mag capitán chog āb irua ūrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag āwatbajujō th<sub>u</sub>naajim anaabā.

<sup>3</sup> Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee chi capitana<sub>u</sub> ūrwai Jesuu ðor mona<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>rram a ūrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jōoin chi thethem kh<sub>u</sub>n j<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>wia pūijim aajem Jesús aar,

makhannau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupäain ich di aar mamkhîr.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha ërëuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardutkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phurrba jajaau nnn awia, chaigpa nnuma irig magjieram anam:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaaun makhiin üu akham. I chan maachjô judío khabam, mamu maach meeuin kha khösi sierrangui ajieram anam. Irua maar Êwandam iek jaaujem dijâ par ëu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jâgum wounaan di aran chadcha pu maju aai chirum. Pua khös akhiin maran pu awaanta bëejimgui ajieram anam irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am düi majim aajem. Mamu ya chi aunaan wai num di dakha wëtum ee, chi capitanaun ich aig narr khann düi iek jaaupäijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pu mapimaugau khabam aajem, mamu i iek í Êwandam dau na üu khaba chirum aajem, pu i di aar maag.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag chirum khap, ichcha pu aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pu düi khîircha iyüu aju khaba aawai. Mamu pua khös akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaaupi naajim. I iek puch iuu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> I iek iruajâ ich gaaita khaphu chitum aajem, ichjâ ichab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamu, iruajâ ichab soldaun ich jua eegar phë wai chirum aajem. Makhannag äbamug khâijâ “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipieraa. Maimua deeuugjâ “Pidú” aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjâ “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipieraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaaupi jaaumun, chadcha monaauju irua khaphu chirum aajem a jauchëjieram aajem, Jesús aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupäitarr warm khannau ichig jaubaichëm ürbaawai Jesús jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee ðor pos wënnerrarr khannagta, —Keena, pädë oobat. Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjô ükha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khann deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaaupäitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërrar monakkha khërum ooimajieram anaabá.

### *Khoopaa ün chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaaupäiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anamug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjô deeu khann pöm pos wëtmajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puerdti sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai ðor binaan bëpään warrumta oo athajim anam. Ma, khoopaa ün chaai ichta äbrai khitar ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ichab ag phöbör eem khann ðor khapaana wëdurajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ün ich chaai athee dau arhnn khërum oobaawai irig, —Oob bëem ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai parbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khann dunnisijieram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ëwan sierrag, —Mu iekhau phiidubaad ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërrardam phiiduwia üu deeu iyüu aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khërum, puch chaai athaad ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khann jâphier num iekhau Êwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Êwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Üu pua jâg chaai chi

meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram anam. Magnaa ìchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ìsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Êwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchëm” khajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khannau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sïisijim anaabá.

*Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujã ìchab Jesuu mag nerram thum khapha aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaubaimawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia

<sup>19</sup> Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhannau irig “¿Püta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nuag?” a khap jëumkhïir.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pë aig püijim, ichig jaaupëimkhïir. ¿Püta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deeumta nüju aai nawa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anam irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai, —Pãrag oopikhimgui awi, am dakhïir Jesuu khamor machag sïsidam pöm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khannjã monaapüimajim anaabá. Mag nam düi ìchab ðor dau khaugba khithëe arr khannjã dau monaumajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khannag:

—Èrëubaadëwia Juan aar jaubaimat, pãach jügüucha ürwia pãach dauacha mag oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khann dau ajapha thunam abat; bü wëdu wëdu sïsid arr khannjã ya ajapha nerrjëem; kach khïsu arr khannaujã ajapha ür sïsidam; chi meem arr khannjã deeu iuu nerrjëem; maimua arhann khannagjã ìchab ðor peerduajem iek jaau chiram” a jaubaimat ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> ìchab irig, “Chi mü iek ükhawia ogdüba mü gaai ükha chiram wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khannag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua chi Juanau chogpütarr khann ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ðrag magjim anam:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun ðrag Êwandam i jaau nerram oon weetwai, ¿sïi woun iek theeg chukhu phüu choomaar sösöii jüurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magam woun khabajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjierráma? ¿Woun khajüa ajappa jüa simta oojupii awia oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khapha namgui ajim anam, khajüa ajapha jüanaa thach biwaa khojem khannan sïi phöbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba.

<sup>26</sup> Mamü pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun äb Êwandam i jaau nerram ajim. Mamü mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khannjöpai khaba, am khâyaujã üruuchata sim.

<sup>27</sup> I igwia Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jãata irua mü na püiju ajim, ichdëuta mü na mü maju ee ðrag jaumaawai thumaam khannau mü iek ürm khösi sïi mü nü naamkhïir.” (Mal. 3:1)

28 'Magua muajã pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khun eejã Juan chi ðor pör choomie khãyou urucharam chan äbjã chukhu ajim. Mam chi mu iek urwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphnaa, Êwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadëu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyoujã khapcha aju, jãga Êwandam ichdëu ðor peerdu atham thãar ee sïeicheejë.

29 'Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, chi Juanau jaau nerrum ùr narr khun ee thumaam khunau dëbpaar jëuejem khunaua amach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia irig pör choopi numua Êwandamagta, "Êwandam, chadcha puata maar thãar khap chirum. Æu pua Juanag jaapuiwia marag puch iek khaugpibarm" aajeejim.

30 Mam chi Moiseeu Êwandam iek phãtarr ajarpa urkhaajem khunau chi machnaan düimua chan magba, Êwandamau am thãar eejã warm khun düimjõ am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjã amach pör choopibajieramgui ajim anam, amachta ajarpa num awia.

31 Maimua maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: 'Pãar isim khun, jãga num abarí? Mua pãrag jaaukhim:

32 Pãar ar Juan isegwi mujã iseg num khunan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen düi khïir aumphaadëmjõta numgui ajim anam. Warm khun garmua, "Maar düi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawajã jemkhamapha num. Maimua jürr, "Magan sïi ðkhïirjuu ðor mee wai num aigujmõ ohoodõ abat" aawajã magjã khõchkhaba num. Pãarjã magta naawai, ðkhani khõsi numma?

33 Pãar ee Juan chi ðor pör choomie nerraaiejewai irua ajar thach khõba surkhaajeejim, Êwandamag jëwaag. Magum vino chará büurjã dõbajim. Mam mag oowai pãrau, "Jãan mepeer düi khapeerkha siewaita sïi ich jãg aai thach khõba nerraaajem" a iekhaajem pãrau.

34 Mam is mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewia pãach düi parhooba thachdam khõnaa vinodamjã dõ khitaawai jürr magjã khõchkhaba, warag pãrau mu ëugar thach bipõm khõnaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëu numua ðor khüguurjem khun düijã khapeerkhanaa pekau põm sïsidum khun düipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anam, mujã iseg num iekhau.

35 Magnaa amag, Mam ar chi Êwandamau khïirjug deetarraucha khïirju num khunau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu numgui ajim anam, chijã khunnta ich Êwandamaucha päitarr khun agá.

### *Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

36 Biek äb chi ajarpa Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khun eem woun äb Simón anamua Jesús ich düi äba thach khõmkhïir ich di aar ëeurjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bëewia, ich atheem thõi khërum aig jupwia, dijã ee äba phur khõphõbaadëjim aajem.

37 Maagwai ag phõbör ee sïejim aajem, kachaloo uu äb parhoobam emkhooin düi sierrarr. Mag uirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khõ sim khaug athaawai jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dën boteedidam wau khitum düi bëejim aajem i aig.

38 Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i bükharr phõbkhachëwia bëemamua i bü ur ich dauchõ thëutkhamam ich pörbüurpai jãrpüimajim anam. Magnaa i bü uu au, uu auna, jügdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bü gaai.

39 Chi Jesús thürpäitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “Mug woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anam, khanim uirauta jäg ich bü gaai pärbaichë. Majä pekau pöoma simua ich gaai pär simta büürjä khaugba simgui” ajim anam ich ödegpai.

40 Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, –Simón, pudë mü iek ürbarí ajim anam. Magbaawai jürr chi Simonau Jesuug, –Maestro, magan mürug jaubarim çkhan agá? ajim anam.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, –Biek äb wounau öor numiim khunnag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anam: äbakraig cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim.

42 Mamü amau phagpüyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua sîi ich jäg okhoopikhim; oob mürug phagmiet” ajim anam, chi morkhüu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, –çChijägua pua khîrjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëujim aajem.

43 Magbaawai Simonau, –Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sierraujöo simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, –Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubarimgui ajim anam.

44 Magnaa chi uirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

–Simón, çpua mug üi oo chirabá? Pudë khîrjubarí. Pü di aig mü barchewai pua mürug dödamjä jöi deebajimgui ajim anam, mü bü sügamkhîr. Mag khâyau mug uirau ich dauchöupai mü bü ompüwia ich pörbüupai deeu järbapüim.

45 Mü barchewai pua mü khîr ünnaa, “Pü üu bëejimjä” abajimgui ajim anam. Mag khâyau mug uirau mü barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mü bü üu ahaukham.

46 Pua acitedamajä mü pör phuurbajimgui ajim anam, mü barchewai. Magtarr mug uirau jägdeechata mü bü gaai choowia phuurbüijimgui ajim anam.

47 İs murgbarm pudë khîrjubarí ajim anam, chi Simonag. Mug uirau mü düi murgbaichëmun ich pekau pöoma sierr thum chugpaabapüim jürrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujä bürum khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dürrcha mü kha khösi um a sim khabahab ajim anam, jäg sim aig. Ich jägta siëbahab cha mua pürug nem İgkha chirumjä. Äbmua khäijä ichig dëbpaar paar num khunnag tag phagpiba perdonaamun, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua ügücha i daupii aju. Maagwai bürupai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamü, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sîi irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim anam.

48 Maimua jürr chi uiragta oonaa, –Pü khaibag thum chugpaa sîisimgui ajim anam.

49 Magbaawai i düi äba ohoodö narr khunnau amach wir aigpai iyü numua, –Keena, çmü chijäg woun agá, jäg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

50 Mamü amau mag khîrju numjä igba warag chi uiragta, –Oob khîrjum. Ëu pü peerdü uisimgui ajim anam, püchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua. Püch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam.



1 Maimua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nurrumua ìchab phöbör chaur di-dam khapan khaba khèkhèdam eem magwe nurràjim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, —Èwandamta ya thumaam khann pörkhaimu sim. Päär peerdam khösi nam khai, irigta udaraa päach phèethuggibat aajeejim anam, ichta päach Pörkhaimkhîir.

I düi ìchab wènnarràjim aajem ichdèu doce jur autarr khann,

2 maimua ìchab uun ichdèu am mor eem mepeen jur wèrpnaa sîi khajapham khamor machagau sîsid arr monaaukharüimatarr khannjâ agjö. Chi uun mag i düi wènnarràr khann, dau äb María ajim aajem ìchab am dèn Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uun mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wèrptarr.

3 Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anam uun. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Eroses nem thum ich dènjö khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nurràajeejim aajem, Susana anam. Maimua mag tag uun khapan agjö thunaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibèe num iiu, i jäog wai wènnarraajerr khann.

*Wounau nemjîir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ìghkaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

4 Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum jaar, khâai äb phöbörpierram khann i aig bëejierram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdabaadeewai amag nem ìghkamamua magjim anam:

5 —Biek äb woun nemjîir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nurrumua äaur chi nemjîir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büu jèb ee joothugmam düi nemchaain bëewia sîi khökhannipüijim aajem.

6 Maimua äaurag mokpör jojoödög ee burrtarr tharrphèjim anam, mamu mag perasöm jèb durrkhu üru sierr aawai jèb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sîi phua khèchjim aajem.

7 Mag phö nurrumua ìchab äaur khann miudö arr ee burrrim aajem. Mamu chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjîirdam ôt khaba, sîi ich magpai aphuu nûisijim aajem.

8 Maagwai tagam khann jèb wajaug ee burrrim aajem. Makhannan chadau öbèrwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thuu jormajim aajem.

Mag jaamamua, aig nurr khannag, —Keena, jüg ürgunaa chamug nem ìghkaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat ajim anam.

*Jägwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejî.  
(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)*

9 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëeumamua, —Cha pua nem ìghkaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajieram anam.

10 Magbaawai ichdèu magjim anam amag:

—Pärau khaugam khösi ü naawai, mæhdèun warre pärag khaphu apiejem, jägata Èwandam öor thäär ee sîeicheejè. Mamu warm khannagan sîi khajapham nem ìghkaadamjöpaita ìghkaajemgui ajim anam, amau oo numta oobamjö amkhîir, maimua ür numjä büurjä khaugbamjö amkhîir.

11 Maimua amag, 'Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pärau päachig jaauipi numun mugaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjîir dau wounau phöthurtarr, Èwandam iek örag jaau numta jaau simgui ajim anam.

12 Maagwai chi nemjîir dau khudjä ee burrmarr, öor Èwandam iek sîi par jüguapai üurjem khannaugui ajim anam. Amau Èwandam iek jaau num ü

num, mamu meperau beewia khugurbaicheewai urba arrjo thaar ee Ewandam iek chukhu thaba num, khudja eem nemjir dau nemchaainau khopaitarrjo.

13 Maagwai mokpor jooodog ee nemjir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ewandam iek uruwai onee ukhaajem khunnaugui ajim anum. Mamu tharaucha ukha num khaba aawai, nemjir dau pod khaar khaba aajemjo khuchpai ukhawia iseg ruajem. Maagwai ukha num anumta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ewandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjo wenurram khosi numgui ajim anum.

14 Maagwai nemjir dau sirphug dai oberwia ot khaba baautarr, jurr ar maach khapeen ihasisisdom khunta jaau simgui ajim anum. Amau Ewandam iek urm khosi ur num, mamu deeu amach khirjug eepai, "Jagum gaaimua pod phatkhon auba khaija chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ukhakhijnja pod parhooba machdeu ampier abaju" a khirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjirdam apha baauwia pod cheba arrjo ichab Ewandam athee nem ajapha wawaagja podba, si serbiibata numgui ajim anum.

15 Mamu jurr chi nemjir jeb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ora Ewandam iek amach tharaucha ukhaa chaar ukhaajem khunta jaau simgui ajim anum. Magum khunnaui si par jugurpai urba aajem. Amachdeu ukha num gaaimua dau aug wauju akhijnja, maj am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anum, Ewandam athee nem ajapha waum khochgau.

### *Lampara ag ejemplo*

*(Mr 4:21-25)*

16 Ya paachig jaaubaawai parau khaphu nuisim, mamu ichab mug paachdeu urbarmja parau si paach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba numgui ajim anum. zKhaiu ottau paanaa bathee eegar wa si nem bu ee khaija ausiujje? Ottau paanaa warre dij garta ausiujjemgui ajim anum, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhir.

17 Iswe chan ora agtha ajap khaugba num, jaga Ewandamau or peerdu auju. Mamu mug atagta amach dauacha ot buug nem waibeena oo numjo amau khapaju. Chi mag khaugba num khunna agtha khichag ee nem oo numjota num, buurja khaugba.

18 Ajapha khirjubat ajim anum, jaga parau ur nu. Ar chi thaar onee urm khosi ur num khunna Ewandamau warag khirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhir. Mamu ar urmaphai ur num khunna khirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Ewandamau ich iek siepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anum, urmapha naawai.

### *Jesús eeugpeenau amach ad daimua i dai iekham ig narr*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)*

19 Mag num ee ich Jesus ad ich chaain dai i aig beejerram aajem. Mamu or pom wejom khurau pod i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajarpai naaichejim anaaba.

20 Magbaawai ora irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu ad dai daaugajar num. Am iek pu dai oom khosi num aajem ajierram anum.

21 Mamu magbaawai ichig mag jaauchetarr khunna Jesusu magjim:

—Mugagan mug Ewandam iek urwia ag ipierraa num khunta ichab mu eeugpeenjonaa mu adjo sisidamgui ajim anum.

### *Jesuu phu dai phua thumbapitarr*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)*

22 Maimua biek ab Jesusu ich khapeenag, "Dokhrag wetarrau" awia, chadcha dojarr paaukhabaadjim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ya am mag dōjārr khodjōrrōm ee, ich Jesús khāibaadējim anam. Mag i khāi jōrrōmta, phūād pōm bēewia phūasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau āwatbajujō aadējim anaabá.

<sup>24</sup> Amachdēu mag oophōbaadeewai i khāi jōrrōm aar mawia, —Maestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachin khōogpangui ajieram anam.

Magbaawai phiiduwia, phū theeg thunamug meerrau sīunaa, ĩchab chi phūasagīā meerrau sīubaawai, tag phūjā wēba phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua jūrr ichdēu amag, —Keena ajim anam, ĩmug pāar mē dūi khodjōrrōmjā nem ōkhōta nē? Jāgan pārau chan mē pāach dūi chitamjā khaugbata naab ajim anam, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhūir phū dūi phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauderraa nāmua amach appai ōkharri, —Keena, ĩkhanim wounta mēg phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagīā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajēma? ajieram anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag wētmanua khodjōrrōo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thurrđo eepai thoom igar Galilea khīirphee.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

<sup>27</sup> Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīirphee woun āb phōbōr eemua ōbērchējim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dōsāt bēnēu sīpwia ich mag bar nūrraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpai khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sīerrajim aajem.

<sup>28-29</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dēgōlp wiiu a i būkharr phōbkhaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anam:

—Jesús, Cha ūgthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ĩkhantheeta puu mē mēgbaichēma? Oob mē chig a chiram ajim anam, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua ōbērpi jaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sīerr aawai ūiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jānaa grillos anam eejā bū khōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anam. Sīi warag caden thurrēupūiwia ōor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —ĩPū khan a thūurrjē? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Munn “Mepeen Phōbōr” a thūurrjemgui ajim anam. Irua mag sierran, bēn pōm ich mor ee dubchē thunam wai nūrraajerr aawaita mag sīejim anaabá.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khīmie durr chan maar pūi chiram.

<sup>32</sup> Mag khāyau ar khūsnaan phathau khō wēnurrām eeta idēu maar dubpibá ajieram anam, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ūdrraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pōm mag thunarr ōbērdatkhawia jūrr khūsnaan ee naaiaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwia ithurmug ūrmua thurrđo pōm wējōm ee darbaggka sīi khēu khuurbū khēchjierram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi khūs thua narr khūnau amachdēu mag oobaawai jāphierrwa phōbōrōg khaphig phōbaadējim anam, ōrag jawaan. Mag wētumua ĩchab phōbōr chaauraa di nūnūidam eem khūnagjā jaumajieram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag phōbōr ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bēn pōm wai sierr wajapha khajūa jānaa, ag na magba aajerrjō,

sīi ya maach khīir ich mæg Jesús khīirphee jup sim oomajieram anaabá. Amachdēu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphōbaadējim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khunnau jūr chi oon bēe num khunnag jaau naajim anam, jāga mag woun dōsātau mag wai nerraajerrta ūu Jesuu monaauipiī.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasōm khunn pōm aig thunnarr khunnau jāphierr nammua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anam, amach ee sīepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dōsāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēu aajeejim anaabá, i dūi maag. Mamu Jesuu i arrba warag irig,

<sup>39</sup> —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunnag jaaupet ajim anam, jāga Ēwandamau ūu pu eeg oowi pu monaauabar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phōbōr ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khunnag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chugpaapūitarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua ūi ābmua Jesús khajūahidam gaaipai purtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dūi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ōor pōm sīi i nū khodthunnaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunnau irig, “Ūu pu bēejim” anaajim anam.

<sup>41-42</sup> Mag i barbaimam ee, woun āb judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaudem di thūajem Jairo a thūr sīerr i aig bēejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijā chukhu, āba chaai ūikhaardam doce añosjō sīerrdam appai khitamta ya meemaa ajim anam. Mag tag chaaijā chukhu ābpai khitum meemaa aawaita Jesús bākhurr phōbkhanaa ō būruu aichējim anam, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khērūm monaauipiimkhīir. Mag ich aig ō būruu aicheewai, ya agug wētumta, warag ōrau am phēeudu arrmaa ajim anam, pōd majujā khaba.

<sup>43</sup> Mamu ōor pōm mag thunam ee, ichab ūi āb sīejim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. Mag ūirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapiiwia sīejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ēwaupi simua. Mamu ābmuajā pōd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag ūi mag simua Jesús ēugarmua bēewia i khajūahidam gaaipai purchējim anam. Mag irua purbarm būrre chi phōmie thubabaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaīuta mu gaai purbaichēma? ajim anam.

Mamu ābmuajā jauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen dūimua, —Maestro, khaīu abarjugu ajim anam. Puch aig ōor phēeudu dakhkam khunnau khabahab, pu mag chirūm.

<sup>46</sup> Mamu Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ūū, sīi ōor phēeudu dakhkamua khabam. Mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anam, juau ogthomta ābmua mūig mu gaai purbaichēm. Mag purbaicheewai Ēwandam juapá mu gaai simua monaauabarūimjā mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Mamu chi ūirau ūurwai ichdēu meraa purchētarrta Jesuu mag ijēb aadeewai, khīir naau num iekhau, bū duui bēewia i bākhurr phōbkhachēwia, meerba ōor thumaam khunn dakhīir jaaubaadējim anaabá, khaŋ atheeta irua mag i gaai purchējī, maimua jāga mag purbarm būrre i monaau ūisijī.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua puch monaauju khaphū mu gaai purchētarr gaaimua ūu pu monaauwia peerdu ūisim. Puch diig maju aai ūmguī ajim anam irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu agtha mag i iekha ōba num ee, woun āb bēejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaudem degam chi pōr Jairo anam di aarmua, i ēudee.

Mag bëewia chi Jairoog, —Kakë, ya aavanaughajä pöd äwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro sïubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaubaichëm ürbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog:

—Oob khïirjum. Pua puch chaai üu oo wai chitaju. Sïita äba murua puch chaai monaaju khïirjugta wai chirsï ajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wëtvia di aar barimajerram aajem. Mamü thuur khërum ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dái ðor khapan dubpiba, äba chi dubtarr khüunan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi äd düipaita ich dái dubpijim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khüun sereeu icharaucha bïe nam düi ïchab äapëpërkhamta oomajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bëmiethü. I meeba sïita i khäi sïebahab ajim anam.

<sup>53</sup> Mamü irua magbaawai, aig narr khüunau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphü narr aawai.

<sup>54</sup> Mamü amau mag numjä ürba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai purna, —ïchäikhaardam, phiidübaad! ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai khëraicheewai ag bürre phiidübaadëjim anaabá. Mag phiidübaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhïir jaajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Mag phiidübaadëm oobaawai chi dënnaan khïir ëu awia warre dauderraa nüisijim anam. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr khüunag, —Ïs päachdëu müg oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam.

## 9

*Jesuu doce ich dái ogdaba wënnarraajerr khüun päitarr  
(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dái ogdaba wënnarraajerr khüun äbam aig thürkhanaa agdaujö juapá deemajim aajem, ich dënjö ðor mor eem mepeen jurkhüüinaa mor masim khüunjä monaau wënnarraju ayaa amkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag püyaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua päär päi chirum, ðrag “Ëwandamta thumaam khüun Pörkhaimü sim” a jaumkhïir, maimua ïchab amag “Päär peerduju khai irigta udüraa päach Pörkhapibat” a jaau wënnramkhïir. Mag wënnramua ïchab khamor machagjä thum pärau monaau wënnrajugui a jaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ïchab amag, Pääch jua kharr ërëubaadët, büürjä nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijä chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjä oob armiet; ich jäg ërëubaadët ajim anam, khajüa theg jüajüa chukhu.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua päach wënnrampierr päachig di jaubarm degpai kheepaawai khäibat ajim anam, päach maigmua wët num ora.

<sup>5</sup> Mamü phöbör ee ni äbmuajä päach amach deg dubpiba ni päach iekjä ürba abaawai warre amach dakhïirwe päach bü gaaam jëb üurphë üurphënaa päachta ërëubaadët ajim anam. Pärau magmün magbarmuapai amag “Päächdëu jäg Ëwandam iek ürba abarm gaamua ich düita khïir khap abat” anamüguü ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaubaawai ërëubaadëwia phöbördampier jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdujä a jaau wënnram düi ïchab durripier aavanaughpa monaau wënnrajim aajem.

*Erodeu Jesús nem wau nerram ürtarr  
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erodes anamua ūrbaadējim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nerram. Mag ichdēu ūrbaadeewai khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabá, jūrram khannau “Juan chi ōor pōr choomieta iiu phiidawia nerraichēm” a jaauchēchēkham ūrwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num dāi irua ūurwai āaur khannau jūrr, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrta obērchēwia jāg nerram aajem” a jaau num dāi agjō bigaaum khannau jūrr, “Elías khabam khai jāan chadcha jōingar Ēwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidawia jāg nerram” a jauchē naajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mag bīi wējōm ūrwia chi Erodeeu ich ōdegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ō thappūpitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma ōrau mag bīi thunam?” aajejim anam. Mam parhooba mag jaau thunam gaaimua ichdēuchata i dāi oom khōchag sīejim anaabá.

*Jesuu ōor cinco mil jāogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha pūitarr khann wēnerram awia bardatkhacheeu amachdēu nem wau wēnerrarr thum irig īgkhachējerram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phē arrjim aajem, phōbōr Betsaida anam igaaū ōor chukag ee.

<sup>11</sup> Mam ōrau mag i petam khaugpūitarr aawai i ēudee pochag wētjim anam. Mag wētvia ich aar bardatkhaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ū pāar bēejimgui awia, warag amag, Ēwandamta thumaam khann Pōrkhaimum simgui ajim anam. Pāar peerduju khai, irigta udraa pāach Pōrkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua īchab mor masim khannpra monaaurpūimajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ōor monaaurpūikham ee, warag edau khēuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich dāi ogduba wēnerrajerr khannau i aig bēewia irig, —Mūig maach ōor chukag eeta nupī, phōbōr ee wa di dakha nannidam ee khāijā amag wētpi jaaubá ajerram anam, magam aar thachdam khōwia khāimkhīr.

<sup>13</sup> Mam magbaawai Jesuu jūrr amag, —Am pūiju khāyau, pāachdēuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jūrr amachdēu magjierram anam irig:

—Maar khōju chukhu num amag deeg; āba pandamta cinco wai num dāi āwardamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Jāga ōor pōm mag thunam marau jāogbarju? ¿Wa phōbōr eeta marau khōju pēr awaan wētjuwa? ajieram anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ōor pōm thunam ee emkhooiin appai cinco miljō naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Ōrag jaaubat ajim anam, ābam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khīkhīratdō jupkhamamkhīr.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha i ipierraa ōrag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phann ohood aphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi āwardam numpai narr dāi āba phē auwia, ūgthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag narpūimajim aajem, jūrr ōrag jigmamkhīr.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jigmamua thumaam khann biwaauwia imie phōbaadeewai chi pan āwarr dāi sobtarrau thubat doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr*

*(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)*

18 Khāai āb Jesús ich dāi doce ogdaba wēnarrājerr khūn dāi ðor chukag ee mawia Ēwandamag jēu sīejim aajem. Mag jēu dichwia amag, —Ōrau m̄ igwia iyū n̄m ūrwai, ζam iek m̄ khai aajē? ζPārau ūrba aajē? a jēujim an̄m.

19 Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p̄ Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie aajem; deeu khūnau jaauwai, p̄ueta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p̄ sīi warrgar agjō Ēwandam i jaaumie artra deeu iiu phiidawia n̄rraichēmjā a jaajem am dēn ajierram aajem jūrri irig.

20 Ichig magbaawai, jūrri amachigcha, —ζMa p̄āachdēujāma, p̄arau khīirjuawai m̄ khai agá? a jēujim an̄m.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P̄n̄n Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ðor peerd̄u aumkhīir p̄ūju jaaujerr ajim an̄m irig.

21 Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubarūimkē ajim an̄m, mam̄ oob būrjā chikhamnag jaaum ajim an̄m.

Warm khūnagjā jaaupibajim aajem.

22 Maimua magjim an̄m:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphyū aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalemie jōoin chi thethem khūnau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m khūnau Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dāimua m̄ thōomkhīir p̄r deeu. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ thōowijā khāai thārjupam ee phiidawia deeu m̄ iiu chirsijugui ajim an̄m.

23 Maimua thumaam khūnag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha p̄arau m̄ iek p̄āach thāraucha ūkha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m ap̄aita waubat ajim an̄m, “M̄uchdēuta khap chir̄m m̄uchdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau p̄āach dau aphyū thōoju khīirjuwia khāijā magam igba, waragta ūkhanaat.

24 Ar chi m̄g jēb gaai m̄ gaaimua būrjā phithurg aumapha wēnarr̄m khūn chan meem edjā ūgthar öbērbamgui ajim an̄m. Magarr̄au ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīirjuba sīi warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aphyū an̄m khūnan chadau ūgtharcha öbērjugui ajim an̄m.

25 P̄arau oowai, ζkhan ajaug sī ajim an̄m, woun ābmua m̄g dur̄r thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīs̄im, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee khīmie dur̄r petam; irua ich dur̄r thum ich dāi arrju aai sī? P̄öd arrbamgui ajim an̄m.

26 Āb khāijā m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaauju khāijā ðor dakhīir chigaa am̄n, mag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajā thumaam khūn P̄orkhanaa m̄uch Aai dāi ūgthar i chognaan th̄n̄m khūnpra m̄g dur̄r chachaan bēem edjā muajā Ichab ich khīircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, būrjā p̄ khaugba chit̄m” ajugui ajim

27 Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau āaur khūn cha m̄ iek ūr n̄m khūn chan m̄uchta thumaam khūn P̄orkha bējeu edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús sī būm̄jō aaderr*  
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

28 Mag ich khapeen āaur khūnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābjō n̄m ee, durrs̄ζ gaai Ēwandamag jēwaan mamua ich dāi phē arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan.

29 Mag mam̄ wēt̄wi ich Ayag jēu simta, dēgōlp̄ sī būm̄jō aadējim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajūa jūa sīerra. Maagwai chi khajūa chará sī phuumjō aadējim an̄m, ich bāpgau.



30 I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dunnutkhachëwia i düi iyüu naajim aajem. Mag i düi iyüu narr khünn, jöoingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaumie Elías khararr düi.

31 Mag am iyüu dunnuidu aichëm düi İchab pagthum daujö phur jëer athamua mag äsdaau narrta sïi warag arar am wuu wai sïisijim anaabá. Am iyüu narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö, Jesusal phöbör ee örau i thöojuuta ig iyüu naajim aajem.

32 Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach äba wënnrarr khünn düi sïi daphökgaup pöd dau ëebajujö thunnmuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés düi Eliapa iyüu dunnuidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sïi büumjö thunnm düi i khajüa chará phuumjöta thunaajim anam, ich bapgau.

33 Mag äba dunnuidu naawia chi warm khünn i aigmua wëtaag ëkha num ee, Pedroou irig. —Maestro, üu chi agamjö nem ajaug maar maig num, ¿jägwia maadëu räichdi thärjup ëu aubá? ajim anam, äb pu athee, äb Moisés athee maimua äb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjä khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anam.

34 Mamu mag i iekha dunnm ee, junnthumie baug bëewia am jöodu athaicheewai jäphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëm oowia.

35 Mag junnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjö, “Chamüta mu Iewaa, mächdëu jäsehne wai chitumu, öor peerdu aumkhür mächdëu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ürjierram anam.

36 Maimua chi woun iekjö sierr khübaadëm düi İchab chi junnthumiejä chukku aadëm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anam. Mamu amachdëu mag ootarrjä ag ed gaai chan büurjä deem khünnag jauba, sïi khüu naisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjö.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jëupütarr*  
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

37 Ag noram äspaa mam durrsi gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen düi jër paaukhabaadëm ee, am khürphee öor pöoma wëdurajim aajem.

38 Mag khapan pos wëdurum eemua woun äb i aig bëewia irig magchëjim anam:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thöthörrsö khitum pu aig aibëejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwia i monaaurpüibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaaijä chukku äba mugdam appaita wai chirumguu ajim anam.

39 Mng khërum ich bënëu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bäbäjä khabaadëmu ääikham düi sïi isaphunjä bau aadeejem. Mag di bäbäjäkham pumjä igba thunn awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sïita kha aupi-ha aadeejemguu ajim anam.

40 Chi mepeer öbeerpüimkhür pu düi ogdaba wënnarraajem khünnag mua jaautarrjä amau pödbajierramguu aichëjim anaabá.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khünnag eerpanaa, —Päran chadcha päach thäär khaiibag gaaimuata pärau chan jäg chaai Ēwandam monaaurpüijüjä khürjuba namguu ajim anam. ¿Pärau jäg Ēwandam jua theeg simjä khaugbamjö num sïi ich jägta mua äwat chitaju aai chirü pärau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pärau mu päach düi chitapim ig numa ajim anam, ajapcha ükhaag? Magnaa jürri chi ayagta, Mu aig puch chaai apidü ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bēnēu theega barbaadēmua warre jēkhat barwerbpūijim anam. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simug meeurraunaa öbeerpi jaaubaawai warre öberbaadējim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupūiwia chi ayag, —Ar khērūm pū chaai ajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khūn dauderraa nūisiwia Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha mepeen khāyaujā chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd pū dūi barbam” ajierram aajem.

*Pūaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr*  
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)

Tagam khūn mag dauderraa thūnūm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

<sup>44</sup> —Ajapha mū iekhaagpam ūrwia khīir eyaa wai nūisit. Mūigmua pōmcha khaba nūm ee, mūg mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mūg chirāmūn chi thier-rnaanag pūr deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>45</sup> Mamū chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā warre khaphū aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdēu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jēeujōo naawi warag inagau jēeuba, ich magpai nūisijim aajem.

*Chijāata ūrūcha aju aai sī a jaautarr*  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Maimua wētūia amach appai aphōbaadeewai, “Keena, magan mūg nūm aig, ¿chijāata ūrūcha sim khai?” a iyū aphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mamū Jesuu am khīirjug khaphūnaa am thāarjā khaphū sierr aawai, mag iyū nūm ūrbaa chaaidam jīir auwia ich bigaau dūnūupi khērnaa amag magjim aajem:

<sup>48</sup> —Mūg chaai agtha ich jauu paba aawai serbiiba khitūmjō öor thūnūm thum mua khōsi chitūm. Pārau mū dēnjō mūg khithēem āb khāijā jāsenkhwia pāach di aig aumūn, magan pārau mūchchata mag khīir jāsenkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim anam. Mag pārau ūdūraa pāach aig mū baarpi nūm aigūin magan pārau mū Aaijā khōsi nūm anam, ichdēuta mū pūitarr aawai. Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Ar amachdēupai khīirjuawai thumaam khūn khāyaujā chaai būrūmdamjō serbiiba nūm a khīirju nūm khūnta warm khūn khāyaujā ūrūcha nūmgui ajim anam chadcha, Ēwandam dau na.

*Maach ichaur khaba simūn maach igar sīewai a jaautarr*  
(Mr 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun āb oojimgui ajim anam. Mag wounau iekhamamua pū thūr thūrnaa öor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpūi maajeejim. Mamū maarjō pū dūi nūrraba aajemuata mag sīewai marau irig tag öor mor eem mepeen jārkhūipiba jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam irig:

—¿Khanthee pārau idēu öor jua pūrpiba irig magjierrá? Maadēu nem wau nūm oowia maach ichaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dūi maach igar sīewaiugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khūnag meeurrau sūtarr*

<sup>51</sup> Ya Jesús deeu ūgthar ich Aai aar maimū aadeewai warag thāar phīiūwia öghaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mamu ich na di jurwia nem kh̄ir khaugamkh̄ir, ich khapeen eem ðor jur auwia p̄ijim aajem. Magbaa makh̄unau er̄ewia Samaria durr ph̄obordam p̄om khaba kh̄itum ee i na di jurimajieram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Mamu chi Samariapienau Jesu s̄i Jerusalemagta mam a ūrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajieram anaabá.

<sup>54</sup> Magbaawai deeu b̄ewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauch̄jierram aajem. Mag ūrbaawaita j̄urr Santiagoou Juan d̄iimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag purug di deebam anum j̄urr marau Ēwandamag j̄eeuju aai n̄u ajim anum, Elías khararrau j̄eeubaawai atarrj̄o am ph̄ob̄or pábaad̄emua uurd̄u kh̄eçhr̄ümkh̄ir? Marag jaaubá ajim anum Jesuug.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag ph̄urba oonaa magjim anum:

—¿Khaŷu párag jaauiwai magtaaju aai n̄um aj̄i, ðrau dich kha is̄ee aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem kh̄un̄an b̄urj̄á Ēwandam iek ūrba aajem kh̄unta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anum.

<sup>56</sup> M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mug j̄eb gaai ðor peerdu awaanta b̄eejim. Mu mag m̄uch garmua warag ðor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa s̄i ðp̄yaanj̄á b̄eebajimgui ajim anum.]

Mag warre am kach d̄uu iekhar̄iwiawia deuum ph̄ob̄ordamag er̄eubaad̄ejim aajem.

*Jesús d̄i w̄en̄rram ig narr kh̄un̄*  
(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Mag er̄eubaad̄ewia agtha barba w̄en̄rram ee, ābmua Jesuug, —Señor, m̄un̄ p̄u mampier̄ p̄u d̄i ich j̄ag chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr ich Jesuu irig, —P̄uchd̄eu mag m̄u d̄i chitam kh̄osi chir̄um khai, marrau magan ajim anum. Mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: m̄u kh̄āyau pab̄u eem nemchaain amach kh̄āajem j̄ebdi paraam; nem ichpanj̄á kheeupaawai amach kh̄āajem kh̄āidu wai s̄isid̄um. Mamu m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig kh̄eubaadeewai kh̄āyaa ajapha werba chiraju didanj̄á chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. P̄uj̄á m̄uj̄o magta chitam kh̄osi chir̄um khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua ābakraig j̄urr ich garmuata —Marrau m̄u d̄i abaawai, j̄urr magua, —Señor, magan id̄eu nacha m̄u m̄uch aai aar mawia i d̄i chir̄um apibá. Mug atag m̄uch juadamaucha j̄oi aukh̄er p̄uabajeen chadau mua p̄u ogd̄uba chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju kh̄āi warre m̄u d̄iita marrau ajim anum. Id̄eu ar amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi th̄omj̄o n̄um kh̄un̄ag amach binaan b̄ep̄pibá. Mamu p̄u mag kh̄āyau warag ðrag jaaubam̄i ajim anum: “Ya Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄orkhacheeg b̄eeim̄u sim. P̄aar peerd̄um kh̄osi n̄um khai, ichta ūd̄uraa p̄aach P̄orkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anum.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deuum aig sierrau ichab irig magjim anum:

—Señor, m̄uj̄á p̄u d̄i ogd̄uba chitaju ichab. Mamu id̄eu nacha m̄uch di aar mapibá ajim anum, m̄uch di aig durrum kh̄un̄ag “ayoo keena” ap̄yaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum:

—Chi m̄u d̄i n̄rr̄um woun chan ag na ichd̄eu parhooba nem waauperr̄j̄á agtha kh̄irju n̄rr̄aju aai khaba sim. Irua magju kh̄irju chir̄um chan, p̄od Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anum.

<sup>1</sup> Mag jürram khunau Jesús düi ogdüba wënraraju a thunarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdüecha öor setenta jur auwia khür säsied nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrarajupier.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am püyaagpamua magjim anam:

—Chadcha Êwandam i jaau numen arrodö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wënraraju khun chän khapan khaba dur-rungui ajim anam. Magua mua päragan, Êwandamag jëebat a chirungui ajim anam, warag ich i jaauju khun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan päimkhür.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim anam amag:

—Ërëubaadët. Mamü päadë ürbat: Mua müg päar päi chirumän, öor khaibagkham eeta wënraraju aawai päran oveja chaaindam kham nem thunam ee päakhuibapüimjöta abarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Päach jua kharr ërëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijä chukhu, maimua zapatdamjä päach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khüdau ee öor oowaijä iyü dunnidü nüü aba dichpetat ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Parhooba päach wëtumpier öor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bëejim; päach müg di äbam degam khunau thumaa ükhakiin üu akham” abat ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Pärau mag jaau wënraräm äbmua khäijä ükham khösi ükhamän, üu peerdüwia Êwandamau i auju. Mamü irua magbamän, magan Êwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i düi üu aju atarr warag päach düipaita üu aju.

<sup>7</sup> Mag päach üu jëerpibarm degpai thachjä khöbat, dipier thach khö wënraraba. Mua pärag mag chirumän, mag päach phidkha wënraräm gaaimua örau sï päar jäogju aawaita mag chirungui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Phöbör ee päach dub wënrarümpier päach jëer nam aigüim khunau nem deewa magmäjä aba khöbat.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ichab magam phöbörpierr päachdü aaunaan oomam monaau-petat. Mag monaau-püwia amag, “Pärau is müg oobarmän Êwandamauta pärag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim anam Ichab.

<sup>10</sup> Mamü phöbörpierr päachdü jaau wënraräm ürmapha ni amach degjä päach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijä ee öbërnaa, päach bü gayam jëb üurphë üurphënaa, amach khürcha magbat:

<sup>11</sup> “Pärau Êwandam iek iseg nam khai, ni päar phöbör eem jëbdampaijä marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamü ya pärau khaphü nüisim, Êwandamau päach eejä ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, päachdü i iseg nam gaaimua.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mamü mua pärag mag chirum: Mag päachdü jaau wënraräm gaaimua päar isegbarm phöbör eem khunan, Êwandamau müg durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khäyaujä ürücha Êwandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nurrarajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich iek iseg nam khun igwia, 'jË, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anam. jË, apdurr Betsaidapienjä agjö, Êwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Êwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khäijä wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khürjug khaigbam isegwia sürkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa nam khun sürkhaajemjö sürkhakham.

Magnaa amau amach mor ewag ãsie khĩirjuwia Ęwandamag j̄eukhamgui ajim an̄m, amach khai bag chugpaamkhĩir.

14 Magua Ęwandamau m̄ug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien d̄ai irua masiicha waup̄iijugui ajim an̄m am gaai, Tiropien d̄ai Sidonpien kh̄ayauj̄a, amachd̄eu ũrtarrta ũkhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiaj̄a, '¿Khan abarju? ajim an̄m. j̄Ē! Amaun amach th̄o n̄m, amachta chi w̄aj̄aun awia. Amaun ũgthar paaukhabaimaawaij̄a amachta chi p̄ornaan khaimajupii n̄m. Mam̄u j̄akh̄un chan Ęwandamau ich aar ōbeerpiba, warag kh̄mie durrrta barkh̄uip̄iijugui ajim an̄m.

16 Maimua mag ichd̄eu p̄aiju kh̄unag magjim an̄m: 'P̄aar iek ũrm kh̄osi ũr n̄m kh̄unau magan m̄u iekta ũr n̄m ichab. Maagwai ar p̄aar isegbarm kh̄unau magan m̄upata iseg n̄m. Mag amau m̄u iseg n̄m khai, magan amau m̄u Aaij̄a ichab d̄ai iseg n̄m, ichd̄euta m̄u p̄aitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai s̄iewian chadau kh̄ir s̄isied nunumd̄o w̄etpi jaaubaa ěr̄ebaad̄ejim aajem.

### *Jesuu setenta p̄aitarr kh̄un deeu bard̄utkhach̄ettar*

17 Mag ěr̄euwia, w̄enarr̄u athurwia, deeu bard̄utkhacheeu onee magch̄ejieram maach P̄or Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau p̄u igwia puata maar p̄aijim anaa mepeenagj̄a ōbeerpi jaauwain siita magumj̄a aba, mepeenan ōbermaajeejimgui ajim an̄m.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—P̄arau mag ōbeerpi jaauwai d̄os̄at jua theeg chukhu s̄i j̄ekh̄ut ph̄aph̄urg petaph̄m mua khaph̄u chirajim. J̄aguata irua m̄u ōkh̄o sierr̄umgui ajim an̄m, ichd̄eu m̄u jua j̄umbaju khap.

19 Mua p̄aar jua theeg apijim, p̄aach garmuata mepeen daj̄ek amkh̄ir. Maagwai m̄uchd̄eu p̄arag nem waupi jaau chir̄um wau w̄enarr̄umta d̄os̄atau p̄aar nemkh̄orig umnaa d̄oj̄urigj̄a umwiaj̄a p̄aar b̄uarj̄a chig abaju, m̄u jua theegta p̄aar gaai s̄iewai.

20 Mam̄u mag mepeenj̄a p̄aach garmuata j̄umpiba n̄m awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau p̄aach th̄urta ya ũgtharm ěsap gaai ph̄a s̄isim gaaimuan chadau p̄aar onee aju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m, ya p̄aach Ęwandam aarcha ōberju aawai.

### *Jesús onee atarr*

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mag ich Jesuu p̄aitarr kh̄un deeu b̄ewia ichig onee nem ĩgkhabaich̄em ũrbaawai ichab ich Jesuj̄a Ęwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ęwandamag j̄eumamua magjim an̄m:

—Tata, mua p̄urg ũu ajim a chir̄um, p̄achta chadcha ũgtharm magwe nem thum m̄ug w̄ej̄om P̄or aawai. M̄u onee chir̄umgui ajim an̄m, ōor amach kh̄irjug khaug th̄owia nem thum khaph̄um khaph̄um aajem kh̄unauj̄a amach peerd̄uju iek khaugba arrta j̄urr pua kh̄irjugdam meraa chaainj̄o khith̄em kh̄unagta ũu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waa-jem Tata ajim an̄m, p̄uchd̄eu juau am d̄ai magju atarr aawai.

22 Maimua j̄urr chi aig narr kh̄unagta magjim an̄m: 'Nem thum m̄ug th̄un̄m̄un m̄u Ayau m̄arugta deejim. Mam̄u ōbmuaj̄a khaugba sim, khai aḡa mag Ęwandam Iewaa. Ąba ich m̄u Ayaupaita khaph̄u simgui ajim an̄m, chadcha m̄u i chaairau. M̄ug n̄m aig ōbmuaj̄a khaugba sim, khai aḡa m̄u Aai. Ąba m̄uch chi Chairaupaita m̄uch Aai khaph̄u chit̄um. Bigaam kh̄unau

khaphu aju awiajā m̄uchd̄eu jaaubarm kh̄unaupaita ĭchab i khaphu aju aai n̄amgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim an̄am, p̄ach j̄uḡuucha m̄u iek ūr n̄am kh̄un.

<sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chit̄am p̄arau p̄ach dauj̄au oo n̄amj̄o, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaamienau reinaan d̄ūimua amach dauacha oom iigjeejim, mam̄u p̄öd oobajieram. Amach j̄uḡuucha p̄arau ūr n̄amj̄o ūrm iigjeejim, mam̄u p̄öd ūrbajieram. Mam̄u p̄arau magba p̄ach dauacha oonaa p̄ach kachiucha ūr n̄am. Magua mua p̄arag "Onee abat" a chir̄amgui ajim an̄am.

### *Samariapierrdam nem ĭgkhaa*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesuu ðor khapan th̄un̄amug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem āb ph̄iid̄baad̄ewia s̄i i imeraa p̄ur awaagpai irig magch̄ejim an̄am:

—Maestro, m̄urug jaabá ajim an̄am. ĭMua j̄āgata aju aai chir̄á ūgtharcha öb̄eraag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu irig, —ĭKhan a ph̄a s̄i Ēwandamau ich iek j̄oingarwe Moiseeg ph̄apitarr gaai? ĭPua ag gaai th̄urba aajē? ajim an̄am.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chir̄amua magjim an̄am:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄atarr gaai, "Maach P̄ör Ēwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄uch th̄arauchata kh̄ōsi abá" a sim; maimua ĭchab, "P̄uch khapeenjā agj̄o agdauj̄o kha kh̄ōsinaa daupii abá, p̄uchj̄o wir aig" a ph̄a singui ajim an̄am.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ēera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaubar̄ūimk̄e ajim an̄am. Cha p̄uchd̄eu khaphu jaau chir̄amj̄o abam̄i p̄uch khapeen d̄ūij̄ā. Pua chadcha thumaam kh̄un̄ d̄ūi magm̄un, p̄u ūgthar öb̄erjugui ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi charrkha chir̄amua s̄eukha ichd̄eu khaugba chir̄am awia deeu, —ĭChij̄ā kh̄un̄ agáma ajim an̄am m̄u khapeen mag mua daupii aju kh̄un̄?

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄u iek ūrbá, mua p̄urug jaaukhimgui ajim an̄am: Woun āb Jerusalemua Jericoog kh̄udau mā sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khit̄amta nem ĭgmien khapan öb̄erd̄utkhach̄ewia, i nemdam thum khechth̄ugnaa, i mor gayam khaj̄ūadampa ēer auwia, warag ph̄ar wai n̄umua chi meemj̄o aadeewai s̄i bar̄p̄ajieram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chi meemj̄o j̄ēer kh̄er̄am ee, ich ag kh̄udau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mam̄u ichd̄eu mag oo athaimaawai s̄i warag agug oobamj̄o dichjim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄urpai awia, deeu ich ag kh̄ud eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a th̄urjem kh̄un̄ eem āb phadnaan d̄ūi phidkha n̄umua am juag oojem. Mam̄u maguaj̄ā i dakha b̄ēenaa, s̄i eerpapet awia, warag oobamj̄o ich mag petajim aajem.

<sup>33-34</sup> Maimua mag warm kh̄un̄ ēr̄eu dichtarr ēudee agj̄o maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag kh̄ud eepai. (Samariapien judionaan d̄ūin agdauj̄o j̄urr chikham kha kh̄ōchkh̄aba aajeejim. Mam̄u maagjertra magum̄j̄ā igba,) maguan chadau ichd̄eu mag oobaimaawai, "Ē, ĭj̄āan chij̄āg woundamta j̄āg dau aph̄un̄ j̄ēer kh̄er̄am?" awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhou pabū olivo an̄am d̄en vinodampa wai n̄arrarrau b̄ēnh̄ekha i mor mag pepethor s̄isid̄am ee phuirkhanaa, put ee p̄ur̄ēunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaad̄ejim an̄am, ich d̄ūi āba. Mag arrwia, ðor j̄ēerjem deg ag d̄ūi s̄eimajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram āspau ya ich ma n̄arr̄umua denariodam num̄i chi dikh̄ug wer̄p̄awia magjim an̄am: "M̄ug woundam ajapha oo wai chirs̄i.

Pua i monaau aum khōchgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajēm ūr khāijā werbamən, oob khīrjum” ajim anəm. “Mūch bēewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu pūrg phagchējugui” ajim anəm. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag īgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ēwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumag jēujim aajem:

—Pua khīrjuawai ḡchijāata mag woundam ich appai ma khitam ee kha-panaam khūnau pūrnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sī: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu, —Chi mag jēer khērūm oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anəm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dēnjō pūch oomapham khūn awia khāijā daupii abá ajim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Marta María dāi oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dāi āba mamua deeu phōbōrdam pōm khaba khitam ee barwia ūi āb Marta anəm di aig jēerimajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Marta anəm eem María a thūr sim sējim aajem, i dāi khod ābam. Mag María bēewi sīi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ūr oo sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Magumich Marta khūr igaau jua dūrrijā khaba thūnaajim anəm, ōor thum jāogaag ich appaimua phiejāb wauwai. Mag ich jua dūrri khaba aawai Jesús aig bēewia magchējim anəm:

—Señor, ḡpua oowai ūu sī, mag mū jua dūrri khaba thūnəm ee sīi Mariaau jāg pū iekha simpai ūr oo sēju? Jāg pua irig jaubá ajim anəm, mū juag oon mamkhīr.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pū jua dūrri khaba thūnəm mua khaphū chirumgui ajim anəm. Ajapha ōor jāog aum khōchgau pū khīrjuagan nem thumaa waju appaita khīrju buburrkham.

<sup>42</sup> Mamū sīi dich bi atheepai nem thum waju khīrjuba awiajā ūu sim. Mariaau pū khāyau ajapcha abarm. Jāg sim aig irua Ēwandam iek ūrm khōchgauta pū juagjā ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pōd irig ūrpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anəm.

## 11

### *Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ēwandamag jēuju aai nū a jaautarr*

(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag jēu sējim aajem. Mag jēu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, —Señor, jāg Juanau ich dāi wēnūgūm khūnag Ēwandamag jēu nūm jaautarrjō, magan maragjā agjō jaubá ajim anəm, maraujā ichab irig jēu khaphū aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Pāach Ēwandamag jēuwai magbat:

“Ēwandam, puata maar Aai ūgthar chiraaajemū.

Pūch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitam.

Pūrgta marau maach dāi pūchdēu ampierr apinaa pūchta thumaam khūn Pōrkhapim khōsi nūm.

[Ūgtharjā jāg pūchdēu nem waupi jaau nūm appai waujemjō, mag jēb gaaijā thum pūchdēu jaau simjōta apim khōsi nūm.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ēepierr pua marag khōjudam deebarju.

Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabarūi,



4 maimua ar marau maach dūi khaigba abarm khūn dūi tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopāaijemjō maar dēnjā khīir okhoobapūi.

Oob pua uduraa chan maar pekau ee burripi chiram.

[Mag khāyau warag maar thaā wai chirsī, phithurg chukhu dōsātau maar ichig paa aum uguā]” a jēubat a jaaujim anam amag.

5 Mag jaau dichwia jāga Ēwandamag jēeuu aai num a khap amkhīir ichab amag magjim anam: 'Khanim nemjō pū pūch khapkhūn ajapham wai chirum. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig,

6 “Kakē, mū aig mū khapkhūndam barbaichēmug nemdam deejujā chukhu chirawai pū aig thachdam jēeu awaan bēejim” aimaawai,

7 irua ierrmua jūr pūrug, “Idēu mū khajapha khāaipibā. Ya mū put ee chirum; mū chaainjā ya khāidutkha thūnaawai pōd mū pū aar puertdi wewaanjā mabam; pū nem ig sim pōd mua deepūibam” akhiin, ŷāgaju khai?

8 Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajā chadcha irua ichdēu nem jēeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag pūaba jējēu aju. Mag jējēukham, ŷāga mag phiidūwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidūjugui ajim anam. Mamū mag ich khapkhūnanu nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidūjuun, sīi idēu ich khāaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiidūju.

9 Ich jāga aajemgui ajim anam agjō Ēwandamag jēuawaijā. Magua mua pāragjā pūaba jēubat a chirum. Magta pūaba jēeu numun, pāachdēu nem igbarm irua deēju. Pārau i jarmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēeumun, irua pāar weeu auju.

10 Pārau khaphū numgui ajim anam, ar ōor nem jēeu paraam khūnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdēu nem inag ig num pūaba jur num khūnau baaujem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichēm khūjā weeu auwia dubpiejem.

11 '¿Khaíuta mūg sim aig ich chaairau thach jēeubaa mokdauta phēdeeu khai? ¿Wa āwarr khāijā chaairau jēeubaawai āwarr deēju khāyau nemkhōrta thōo deēju khai?

12 Wa magba, ŷnemhāudam khāijā jēeubaawai nemhāu awia dōjūrta au deēju khai? Ni ābmuajā magbamgui ajim anam.

13 Pāar ō ākhāraa khithēem khūnaujā pāach chaainau nem jēuawai ŷnem ajaphamjā igkhaba deeba aajē? Ich jāga aajemgui ajim anam maach Aai ŷgthar chiraaajemuajā agjō. Chadcha thārau ichig jēeu simūgan irua ich Akhaarjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

*Ōor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sīejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

14 Biek āb Jesuu woun mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim monaau sīejim aajem. Mag bēnēu chi woun pōdjā iekhapiba sīi ichup wai sījeejim anaabā. Mamū Jesuu chi bēn ōbeerbapūim būrre chi woun deeu iek eerdu sīsiewai iyūu aadējim anam. Mag oowi thumaam khūn auderraa naajim aajem.

15 Mamū āaur khūn dūi aig oo narr khūnau, —Jāg Jesuun dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebú dūi bēn dōtarr aawai ag juapaata jāg ōor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jurkhūi nurraajemgui anaajim aajem.

16 Magbaa jūr āaur khūnau amach ōdegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Ēwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deeu nemjā ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha pūchta Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr chaar khai, edjā ee maadēu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá pūch iekhau ajieram anam irig.

17 Mamu magbaa ichdeu amau khirju num ajapha khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Parau oowai, gobiernou ich igar num khun jarrcha thoonaa amach wir aigpai werbupikhiin, mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anum. Joi ab simua khaija ich chaain duipai meekhawia amach wir aigpai werbukhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anum.

18 Ich magtaaju agjo dosatja. Ich khapeen duipai wir aig werbu numua amach opupai aman, pod ich mag jua theeg khaba sierraju, amachdupai amach khechmaawai. Parau iek mag mua dosatnaa por Beelzebub juapaauta mepenja dor mor eem jurkhui chirum anum,

19 chadcha Beelzebub ag juapaauta mua ben khaigbamja jurkhui chitum khai, magan ar paach eepaim khunauj agjo i juapaauta mepeen jur werp num. Mag numta jagwia paru makhunag chan buurja magum aba nu? ajim anum. Chadcha ich Ewandamauta amag magamkhir ich juapa dee sim paachdeu khaphu naawai khaba? Parau iek mag chi dosatupaita wir aig ich khaibag waajem anpi, magan jag chi mu denjo dau daau mepeen jur werp num khunagchata jeeu oobat daau amau chadcha dosat juapaauta jag jur werp num abarju parag. Paach chi murug mag iekha num khunam ag eyaaja khaba iekha naabahab.

20 Muan chadcha Ewandam jua theegauta mepeenja jag jur werp chitum. Mag mepeenja mua jur werp chirum gaaimua paru khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Ewandam chi jua thiertra paru ee sieichem. Mamu magumja paru khaugba numui ajim anaaba.

21 Dosatan woun ab chi jua thiertra jierrenem dai ajap khir khaugwia ich di tha simjota sierrumui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag siewaita, i khayau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem buurja chig abam, ich jua ee thunaawai.

22 Mamu ab i khayau thethecharumua bewi, i dai werbuwia i podbapaiwain chadau, irua ich jierrenem tho chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemja jur ich denkha auju, ag dai ichdeu ampierr aag. Magua muata dosat khai jua theeg chirawai muata dor eem mepeenja jur werpu aai chirum.

23 Magua mua mag chirumui ajim anum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim woun ichta dosat igar sim; maimua Ewandam iek ukhapi awaag mu ipierr dor abamug jur pheba simuan waragta jur werp simjo simgui ajim anum.

*Ben akhaar deeu dor mor ee sieichewai jaga aaje*

*(Mt 12:43-45)*

24 Ben khaigbam dor mor eemua jurpawaiwain warp dor chukag ee phureu naraajem. Mamu pod ich sieimaju baaua abaawai khirju si awia, "Deeu mch chirajerr deg chiraimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajem.

25 Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thupwia abamug nem phewia akha thunumjo, dija parii ooimaajem.

26 Mag dija parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khayau khaigbaram khun siete jur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounja warr ich sierr khayau warag athuucha khaigba sisejem.

*Eruucha onee num khun*

27 Jesus mag iekha sim ee, hui abmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pu thaabawia ich jud gaai pu dopi bautarr hui Ewandamau ruucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jag khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anum irig.

28 Magbaawai jürr ichdëu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim anəm, mamə mag khāyau ar Ēwandam iek jaau nəm ūrwia i ipierraa nəm khəuntə ūrəucha onee aju aai nəmguī ajim anəm.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ðor khīir iekhatarr  
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

29 Warag ðor pəm ich aig phēudədukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—İsim khəun chan warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta thənəm. Oo nəmjəmta warágata amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khīirpierr ompaa aupi jaau nəm. Mamə mua pāar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anəm. Mag khāyau Ēwandamau Jonás dūi arrjō abarm gaaimuata məch jua theeg oopiju.

30 Warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nīnivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjō ĩchab, məch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaaujā agjō məch iuu phūidəbarm gaaimuata pārag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta mə pūibarm. Mamə magumjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim anəm ichdēupai.

31 Magua, ar İs mæg jaar ðor mee nəm khəun Ēwandamau mæg atag am phiri-utkha auwīa chachbarm jaar, Sabá anəm durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr ūiraujā ich ipaarmua ĩchab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag ĩgkha thənəuju. ǂǂǂǂǂǂ? Í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bēetarr aawaima. Mag khāai pāar wir aig nəm khəunau mə Salomón khāaijā ūrəucha chirəm iekta ūrmapha nəm.

32 Mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nīnivepienaujā ĩchab amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag ĩgkha thənəuju. ǂǂǂǂǂǂ? Jon-aaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjā aba ūkhatarr aawaima. Mamə İs mə Jonás khāyaujā ūrəucha chirəmuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitəmjā pārau ūkhamapha nəmguī ajim anəm, amach khīircha.

*Maach mor gayam òtdau  
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)*

33 Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag òtdau paanaa sīi ag ūr bathēu khōo sīu nəm ooba chitəmguī ajim anəm. Òtdaun paanaa ðor dau garta ausiujem, thumaam khəun dau araraa amkhīir.

34 Maach daun òtdaujōta simgui ajim anəm, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aiguiñ nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anəm maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aiguiñ nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag nəm aiguiñ ararag ee nəmjōta nəm. Mamə magba agtha pāach pekau eeta nəmən magan pāran sīi khīchag ee jərkhə jərkhə nəmjōta nəmguī ajim anəm.

35 Magua khīirjug paraa aajeet. Khīchag ee nəmjō nəmta pāach thāar ajapha nəm awi oob Ēwandamag pāach isegpimiet ajim anəm.

36 Mamə pekau gaaimua khīchag ee khabə nəmjō nəm khai, magan chadcha pāar ararag chaar eeta nəm, Ēwandam dūi. Mag amən magan òtdauā pāar khīirphee wəu wai nəm bəug nəmjōta nəmguī ajim anəm, i dūi.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesús iekha öbaadëm ee, äb Moiseeg Ĕwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ajapcha urrekhaajem khunn eemua i thach khoon eurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i düi mawia, barwia, äba phurr khöphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag chi Jesús eurrtrarr wounau oowai Jesús jua abata thach khöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaa ich ödegrai, “Waa, idëu maach jöoinau jaaujem khaugbamjö jua sügbata thach khö chitabaa” ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach Pör Jesuu mag wounau ich ödeg mag simjä khaphu sierr aawai irig, —Mu iek ürbá ajim anum irig. Päär fariseonaanan päach pem aawai sii juagam nem chi urum memerkhögpaita ajapha ukhakhaaju khürju sierrjëmgui ajim anum, mag memerkhöm ee khäjjä döbaawai Ĕwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu päachdëu chikhama nemdamjä jigkha päach dënkha aunaa chikhama khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pöm num chan isegba ni Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jëeujüjä khürjuba sierrjëmgui ajim anum.

<sup>40</sup> Päär chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunnanta, jägga jäg khürju chukhumjöta num? ajim anum. ¿Pärau khürjuawai Ĕwandamau urum nempai oonaa pöd päar thäär ooba aajë, mor ee ierr siëwai? ¿Nem thum ichdëupai wautarr khabá?

<sup>41</sup> Nem ajapha jä ukhakhaaju khäyau, päach khaibagta Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anum. Mag päar morjä thum ajapha nem jä ukha thunnisimjö siëwain chadau aphum khunnagjä nem deem khösi deejü.

<sup>42</sup> Mamu jë, apdurr ajim anum päar, fariseonaan, Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek ajapcha urrekhaajem aajem khunn! Pärau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjö thum päach di üjãrram nemjirdam bü daiicharam gayampa Ĕwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jürr wir aig päach khapeen düi agpierraanaa Ĕwandamjä khösi aju chan büürjä khürjuba sierrjëmgui ajim anum. Pärau ürcha Ĕwandamta khösi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau päachdëu nem dee numjä ich jäg dee wënarraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab.

<sup>43</sup> Magnaa amag, Përan päach Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijä päachta pörgarcha thumaam khunnag khür jürkha juupjerram, päachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijä ee weetwaijä thumaam khunnau päachig saludaa numua päach thö iekhapim khösi sierrjëmgui ajim anum, öor dakhür.

<sup>44</sup> ¡Ë! Päärjä agjö chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phätarr iek ajapcha urrekhaajem aajem khunn. Pärau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe öor aukhërtarr jëbdi ür dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajä ichiita maach äarjem aajem. Ich jäg jëbdi öor ärpiejemjöta naabahab ajim anum, päarjä. Päachdëu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjö öor Ĕwandam dau na ärpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrungui ajim anum.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai äbmua ür oo sii awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, puu warm khunnag mag iekhabapüim aig, ichab maar khürpata iekhabapüibahab ajim anum.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jë, apdurr, päar chi machnaan äba! Pärau chará päachta chi khaphum awia päachdëu nem jauum aig jaaujem. Jäg num aig pärau öor ür nem chukhum jürrpüipükhamjöta naabahab ajim anum. Päach garmuan pärau örag nem jaauwai päach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num päachdëu chan waujööopaijä khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>47</sup> ¡Ë, magum päar chará! Päär jöoinauta warrgarwe Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khunnjä khëchbajieb ajim anum. Päachdëucha khabajim, mamu päar ya is

ewagam khun awia buurjã khïethuupajã khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau beptarr jã urjã pãar dën ajapha phunaa ooiu wau khër numua pãach iupain pãrau, “Mukhun jöointa chadcha Êwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem.

<sup>48</sup> Mamua mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Jãg num aig pãrau, “Oobat Êwandam i jaaumien maar jöoinau khëchtarr. Mungwaijã agtha ich jãg wënruram akhiin, maraujã agjõ khëchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anum. Magaagta pãar dën warag am jã urjã nem ooiu waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anum, pãachdëu khëchbajim awia.

<sup>49</sup> Jãgju khaphuta Êwandamau ich khïirjug ee ichab magjim: “Mua pãar athee õor pãiju, mûch i jaau wënruramkhïir. Mag mua jur auwia pãibarm khun ãaur khun khëchpãiwia ãaur khun eudee sïi khoojem nem eudeemjõ êkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajã chadcha pãar ich magta thënaabahab. Magua pãadë mû iek urbat ajim anum:

<sup>50</sup> Ar warrcha mug jëb ich Êwandamau ompaattarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khun khëch num aig bag artarr thum, jurr ich Êwandamau pãar ïs ewagam khun gaaita thupãijugui ajim anum.

<sup>51</sup> Warrcha Abel thõotarr ed bag artarr aigmua ewagjã khïeb jöoi Zacarias khararr Aai i jëuejem deg thõo naawai artarr bagpa thum pãach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabã. Jã chan par okhoobam, ichiita Êwandamau pãrag jëueb khaba jëuejugui ajim anum.

<sup>52</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, jË, apdurr ajim anum pãar, Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunnta! Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Êwandam iekta ugthar dubaag athee yabmejõ sim. Mag yabmejõ simta pãachdëuta nacha garpawia buurjã õrag jaauuba numgui ajim anaabã. Pãachjã dubba numta, chi dubam khõsi num khunagjã pãrau uduer dubpiba numgui ajim anum, amach khïircha.

<sup>53</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dui meeukha phõbaadëjim aajem. Maimua warag i dui wëtumua i thu awaag a i aig phëeudu bëenaa, jurram khunau amachdëu khaphum irig jëuephõbaadëjim anaabã,

<sup>54</sup> mag amachdëu jëue num jurr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khãijã jaubarpãawai magum gaaimua chi thethem khunag i pur deeg.

## 12

### *Dichdëu nem jaaujemjõ khaba jurr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag num ee warag õor pöoma phëeuduudakhamua jurr chikhamaan büpa khiuthugmaajeejim anum. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich düicha ogduba wënrurajerr khunag magjim anum:

—Khïir khaphu wënrurathü; oob fariseonaan bën lewadurajõ sim pãach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chirum aiguin pãrag, “Oob amjõ chikhama khïir aawapaita chadam iekjõ iekhanaa pãach ap aadeewai jurr pãachdëu jaaujemjõ khaba nem waumiet” a chirumugui ajim anum. Pãrau am igar phurrbamun, pãach gaai durbabaadeewai sïi amjõ nãisijugui ajim anum amag.

<sup>2</sup> Mug jëb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khãijã mug atag paawai sïi ich mag sïsiwia khïir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khãijã ich mag khaugba sïisibajugui ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar pãrau pãach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mug atag paawai jurr thumaam khunau khakhapdõ ajugui ajim anum. Maimua agjõ khaugbaju awia puertdi khãijã

ajap phāarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjä thumaam khun jüg daar jür khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khaita ökhö aju aai nu  
(Mt 10:26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar sī mæg amach wir aig chikham kheechjem khun oob ögkhamiet ajim anam. Amau pār chi urumun chadcha khēchpūiwiajä pār akhaar chan pöd thō aubamgui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū ichab mua pārāg jaaukhim, khaita pārāu ökhö aju aai nu: Ēwandamta ökhö abat ajim anam. Jāan chad nem jua theeg sim, pār thōowia pār akhaarjä khīmie durr barpūyaag a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pārāu oowai phatkhondam pōm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pēr auba aajē? Erraam gaai mag am pērpūimaajeeb mamū, ich Ēwandamau chan am chigjä aba, ajaphata oo phē wai sīejem.

<sup>7</sup> Maagwai oob khīrjumiet ajim anam. Pār charā nemchaain khāyaujä ügucha irua iigjem. Mag pāachta nemchaain khāyaujä ajarpa nam gaaimua, pār pōrbū maadēu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjä irua thum khaphu wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dēn amun ichdēwjä amjä i dēnēu aju  
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Ar örau ichig jēuwai ich imeerba mū iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mæg mäch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaujä ichab ügthar Ēwandam chognaan thunam dakhīir, "Jāan chadcha mū garmū" ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū ar örau ichig jēuwai khāijä, "Mū chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajä ichab ügthar Ēwandam chognaan thunam dakhīir ich khīircha, "Jā chan mū dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitum" ajugui ajim anaabā.

<sup>10</sup> 'Amach mæg jēb gaai nūweran amau mäch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawaijä amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaari jēebaawai üu chugpaarüju. Mamū pekau äb simgui ajim anam, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thū numū. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būrjä khīir okhoobamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pāachdēu mū iek ükha nam gaaimua örau pāach pūr auwia, pār khīir sēukha iekhaag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khun aarjä arrwai, oob "¿Jāgata mua iekhaagau?" wa pūchig iekhabaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khīrjumiet.

<sup>12</sup> Ya pār iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandam Akharauchata pārāg khīirjug deegui ajim anam, khīirjug khaphū iekhamamkhīir.

*Phatkhon paraamta khīirjug meraa chirarr*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús mag ijējēbkham ee, äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mū naamæg jigpi jaaubā ajim anam, mū aai juagam nem puatar eem mæg agjö jārcha deemkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaü pūæg jaauwai, muata magum nemjä chi thethem khun dēnjö jigpi jaauju aai chirum ajī? ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ichab thum aig narr khunagpa magjim anam:

—Khīrjug paraa aajeet. Oob pārau sīi nem khīir thum paarpaju appaita khīirjumiet ajim anam. Pārau nem thum wai naawia khāijā pāar ēu mee-bangui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag jaaupūpigmamua īchab amag mæg nem īgkhaadam jaauijm aajem: 'Woun āb phatkhon paraam sīerrau nem jīrjim aajem. Mag ich nem jīirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ākhaajem di dūrr khaba thūnaajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai khīirju oo sīi awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jāgata abarkhiina?" ajim anam, "ya mæg mæ nem ākhaajem dijā phēu thūnam."

<sup>18</sup> Mag khīirju oo sīi awiata, "Āa" ajim anam ich appai. "Jāgan mua mæch khōju nem ākhaajem di jāg thūnam thu wērppūiwia deemta jūrr nem dapag ēukha aujugui" ajim anam, "khuojem nemjā thum dūrr awia juagam nempa thum āba dūrr amkhīir.

<sup>19</sup> Ya mag ēu aaipagkhanaa āba paa thūnisiewain chadau sīi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khō chirsijugui" ajim anam. Maimua, "jōo! Magbaawain chad mæg woun sīi degpai jua āinaa, mæchdēu khōm aig thachjā khōnaa, dōdōjōjā biwaa dōbaadee sīi onee ajugui" ajim anam, ichdēupai ichig.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ichdēu khīirju sīerrjō di dapag ēukhanaa ag ee thum āba paa sīsiewai jūrr Ēwandamau irig magjim anam: "Khīirjug chukdam, nau īsim edaar pæ meejugui" ajim anam. "Mag pæ meebaadeewai, pæ nem jāg thūnam paarpaag pæ phithurg wautarr ¿jāga aagauma?" ajim anam. "Par pæ phithur awia pua tag oobangui" ajim anam Ēwandamau.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nem īgkhaa īgkha ōpūiwia jūrr aig narr khūnagta, 'Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam īchab, ar sīi mæg jēb gaaipei phatkhon pōm paarpawia, nem khīir thum paraanaa, sīi Ēwandamag oobanjōo aajem khūn.

*Khani khōju wa khani jūaju khīirjupiba jaaatarr  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag ich dūicha ogdaba wēnūrraajerr khūnagta, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Oob pārau "¿khani khōjuuta maach mæg nūma?" awia ōkhīirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūajā chukhu nūm, "¿khani jūajuuta mæg nūma?" a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Pāarta nem khuojem nem khāyaujā ajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā ūrūcha balee sīsidangui ajim anam, Ēwandam dau na. Jāg ichdēu pāar ompaatarrjō, pārau nem ig nūmjā irua deebajup.

<sup>24</sup> Pādē khīirjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jāga naajē. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khōju ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mamæ, am augchēba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magam pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha naawai, ¿jāga irua pārag ooba abarju?

<sup>25</sup> Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig nūmta khīirju nūu amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig nūu akhiinjā, ¿khaŭta mæg nūm aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ūr oradam ābpei khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Pārau jāg phithur khabam nemdampaijā pōdba nūm, ¿khanthee warag pāachdēu nem ig nūmjā pōdba nūmta warag āba aata khīirju nūu aju aai nū? ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Pādē ar pamaardam ooihūm thūnaajem khīirjubat. Am īchab būnrjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia kha ēkha nūujā aba aajem. Mag naab mamæ iwiir ābmuajā am dūi barba aajemgui ajim anam, ooi māg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa



nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooiṃgjø chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anũm.

28 Pamaar jãg ooiṃ thũnũm edau wũbaadẽmuapai khiugphẽbaadeewai sũ khũuiejemjã Ēwandamau jãg ooiṃ wai s̄iejemta, ¿jãgwia pãar pamaar khãyaujã ẽrũũcha balee nũmua nem jẽeu nũmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdẽu jẽeu nũmjã pöd deebajupii aajẽwa? ajim anaabã.

29 Pãach thach khõ nũm dũi dödõjø dõju chan oob pãrau atcha khĩirjumiet ajim anũm. Wa jãga pãachdẽu nem ig nũm paarpajujã oob khĩirjumiet.

30 Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, õor thum Ēwandam iek ũkhabam khũnta magũm nem khĩirju phõbaadẽmjã pũaba sierrjẽem. Mamũ pãar Aai Ēwandamau pãrau nem ig nũmjã thum khaphũ s̄iewai pãar chan warm khũnjõ magju khaba nũmgui ajim anũm.

31 Mag khãyau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta khĩirjubat. Pãrau chadcha magmũn, tagam nem pãachdẽu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anũm.

### *Ûgthar augchẽba naaimaag*

*(Mt 6:19-21)*

32 'Pãar chi mũ bü ogdũba wẽnũrrũm khũnnan chadcha khapan khaba durrũm. Mamũ khapanag ee pãach appai khapan khaba nũm awia oob nem õkhõ wẽnũrrũmiet ajim anũm. Pãrau maach Aai ipierraa amũn, irua ich durr pãar phẽ arr nũm ora pãar dũi nem ajapha aju.

33 Pãach nem wai nũm pẽrkũũimamua chi phatkhon aphaũm khũnn oomampierr jigpetat ajim anũm. Magbaawai pãrau ùgtharm phatkhon jẽeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anũm. Nem ajapham pãrau mag wai nũisim chan bũũrjã õbam. Ma mũg jẽb gayam phatkhon khĩir khaba aawai nem jĩgkhaag chi ajaphamũ awiajã pöd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anũm.

34 Mũig jẽb gaai nũweta nem thum paraa aju khĩirjuju khãyau, ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khĩirju wẽnũrrũmũn magan chadcha pãar khĩirjug ẽba Ēwandam gaaita simgui ajim anũm.

### *Jesuu ich bẽeju nũpi jaautarr*

35-36 Mag jajawagmamaia ich bẽeju igwia magjim aajem ičhab: 'Õrau amach patrõn õor jua pũr nũm aar matarr deeu bẽeju nũ nũmua daukhana õtdau phuu nũajemjõ, pãarjã ičhab ajapha khĩir khaug nũisit ajim anũm, mũ bẽeju nũawai. Mag õrau amach patrõn barbaicheewai weeu awaag nũajemjõ, mũ bẽejuuta nũbat ajim anũm.

37 Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrõn nũ nũm khũnnan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nũ nũm oobaicheewai, ichta jũrr chi chogkha simjõ am sũ nũmich, mes gaai thach thõikhawia am jãogjugui ajim anaabã, ich garmuata.

38 Chi chognaan amach patrõn edacha pamjã bẽeba ni ẽspajuag pamjã bẽeba sim ee warag daphõkagjã igba nũ nũm khũnnan onee ajugui ajim anũm, i da bẽeba awiajã ich pierrwai amach dũi ajapha aju khap.

39 Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, ẽbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jĩgkhaan bẽeju ora khaphũ akhiin, bũũrjã khãiba warag sũ thũa ẽeju, ẽdũũr ich nem jĩgkhapiba.

40 Magua muan pãragjã "Ich agjõta ajapha khĩir khaug nũisit" a chirũmgui ajim anũm. Pãrau mũ bẽeju ora chan ẽbmuaajã khaugbam. Pãrau mũ da

bëebajupii nım ee, mıch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau puatarr thum wautarr  
(Mt 24:45-51)*

41 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirá, wa thumaam khunnagwa? ajim anım.

42 —Pāragpai khabamgui ajim anım; mua mag chirımın pāach thum chi mı iek ükha nım khunnagau. Magnaa, Pāadë ũrbat ajim anım: khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog äbamug warm khunn pörkhapinaa ich magıgpai ich nem thum jaau puabajem.

43 Maimua mawi, mam sıi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿magjöoi ich chog düi onee sim düi chi chogjä onee abaju khai?

44 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magıta thüsepüıjugui ajim anım, ich dënjö khap amkhüir.

45 Mamı magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjä ich ödegpai, “Mı patrón chan da bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim khunn düi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjä ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjä ichdëu khöm aig khömun,

46 chi dikhu büırjä irua nıba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khunn düi aajerr khāıjā i gaai athuucha wınaa, phıdag eemuajā barpüinaa, chi khaıgbacharam khunn düi äba sııjugui ajim anım.

47 Magua pāadë mı iek ũrbat ajim anım: äbmua khāıjā ich patronau ichig nem jaau puatarr khaphı simta, dëgölp ich oochëjujä khüırjuba, ni büırjä irua nem khösim nemjä waubamın, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anım, büırjä dau aug khaugba. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anım İchab Ēwandamau, ar ajapha wënnarraju khaphı nımta nem khaıgba waaujem khunn gaai.

48 Mamı äbmuaata khaugba aawai nem khaıgba waumın, Ēwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamı, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pārau oowai ar nem dürrcha deetarrag agjö ich deetarrpierr dürrcha jëeba aajë? ajim anım. Mua pārag magkhingui ajim anım: Thumaam khunnau Ēwandam athee nemdam büırım awıajā wauju aai nım. Ar chi ũrıtıcha wauju khaphı nım khunnag irua ich agpierr dürrcha jëeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dürrcha wauju pödba nım khunnag irua agjö ich agpierr büchkhunpai jëeujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaırauıjä ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

49 Mıın mıg jëb gaai öor durrım khunn ee mıch iekta phüak phuu wëjöm ee ötdau dırbapüımjö apıenta bëejıngui ajim anım, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ötdau pa sim, mamı mıchdëu khösi chirımjö warag uu pa jëerdımaa akhiın ajapcha akhamgui ajim anım.

50 Mamı magagan öor jua machgau agtha ajappha dau aug wauju waaur chirıngui ajim anım. Mıch düi örau magı thumaa khüırjubaadeewaita ökhüırjug pöoma chiraaajem; mamı ichııta ich mag ajugui ajim anım.

51 ¿Pārau khüırjuawai mı sıi pāar khöinaa bibıgag chukkhu naamkhüırta bëejı? Pāar magamkhüır khabajim. Mıg mı bëetarran mıg mıchdëu Ēwandam iek örag jaau chıtım gaımua öor khüırjug aıphur warag chaaur khüırju nırtjëe amkhüırjöta bëejıngui ajim anım.

52 Mua mag chirımın, mıg mua jaau chıtım gaımua äbam deg khāıjā cinco naajem khai, öor thārjupam khunnau jürr numiım khunnau mı iek

ükha durrum khun ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, jurr numpaim khunau khäijä thärjupam khunau khürjug ajapham wai durrum khun igar khaba wënrarajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>53</sup> Magphöbaadeewai chi ayau mü iek ükham khösi ükha sim ee, jurr chi chaairau mü iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Üninjä agjö, chi ädau mü iek ükham khösi ükha sim ee, jurr chi khaau bünrjä mü iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaaühüanau mü iekdam ich äigog jaau khitaawai, jurr chi äigou ich phaaühüan ichaaur ajugui ajim anam, mü iek ükhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaphü aju aai naajï Jesuu nem wau nurrüm oowi?  
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua öor khapan íchab aig narr aawai amagjä magjim anam: 'Edau duubjem garta edjä khübaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pärau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Maimua ar phü khäijä dokhëu garmua phua thünisiewai, "Edau pechag wüju aawai" aajem päar iek; magüm ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeujemgui ajim anam.

<sup>56</sup> Pärau magümjä khaug ahaa aajemta, ¿jägwia ís pärau päach daüa mua nem wau chitüm oo nümjä pöd khaug auba na ajim anam, mü chadcha ich Êwandamau päiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirüm?

*Jäga aju aai nü dich khapeen düi iekkhör aawai  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, ¿jägwia pärau päach wir aigpai päach Êwandam na khaigba nüm khaug auwia pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba nüm" aba nü? ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Äbmua khäijä leinaanag pü khaibag waumkhür püch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i düi ajapha iyüü awi khöinaa nüsit a chirumgui ajim anam. Magbamün chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pü pür deebaawai jurr makhunau pü cárcel deg püibajup ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Cha mü iekha chirüm iekhaü ya pünta amau mag phäar athamün, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagpüibam aigjä amau pü öbeerpüibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chirümün, päach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaariju aai nüwe chugpaaripi i düi khöinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirümugui ajim anam.

## 13

*Dich khaibag Êwandamag chugpaari jëubam chan peerdübam*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag ed gaai íchab äaur khun ich Jesús sim aig bëewi irig nem ígkha naaichëjim aajem. Mag ígkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain khëchwia phaa nümua agua Êwandamag amach khaibag chugpaari jëeu naajimgui ajim anam. Am mag Êwandamag jëeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bëewia sîi am khëchpäichëjim aajemgui a jaau naaichëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichig jaabaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau khürjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjä chukhu khëchpüitarr khun warm khun agjö Galileapienkha thünüm khäyaujä atcha khaibag pöm sísid aawaita mag am khëchpäijim khai? ajim anam jurr amag.

3 Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamu mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāachjā dūi khēchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha.

4 ¿Wa párau khīirjuwai, ar thurrđó Siloé aajem igaau di póm sierr burwai òor dieciocho khēchtarr khūanta tagam khūan Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajem khūan khāyaujā iekkhōr pōmaacha naajīwa ajim anam, Ēwandam dau na?

5 Mag amach appaita Ēwandam dakhīir iekkhōr pōmaacha narr gaaimuajā khabajingui ajim anam, deeu ichdēupai. Ēwandam dakhīran thum ich agjō thumam, nem khaibag. Pārau jā ichab pāach khaibag thumaa khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāach thum ni ābjā peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

### *Igo chēba sierrarr ag nem ĩgkhaa*

6 Mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai mug nem ĩgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ābmua ich uvadō ee nemjō igo anam jīir wai sīejim aajem. Khāai āb jōm khōchag aadeewai aar oon majim anam. Mamu mag oon maawai būrjā chēba sīi ē meuu dūnaajim anaabá.

7 Magbaawai di aig pachēwia magjim anam, chi nemjīir jaarjemug: "Igo jōm khōchgau año thārjup pam sīi aar oo khārrkha chiram; mamu chēba sierraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jāgan jāg sīpī warag thubapūi" ajim anam. "Magba par chēbam jāg sīejemgui" ajim anam.

8 Magbaawai, "Patrón jōoi, magan idēu año āb oo athá" ajim anam, chi nemjīir bū phūajem wounau. "Jāg sim khai, mua warag ag būkharr wa phūardpūinaa phūichichagau i bū khuajugui" ajim anam, "chēmkkhīir.

9 Mag bū khuabaawai chēmam ūuma" ajim anam. "Mamu mag bū khua nūmjā ich magpai chēba abarmam magan chadau thupūijugui" ajim anam, chi bū jaarjemua.

### *Jua ūi nam edcha Jesuu ūui āb monaautarr*

10 Biek āb jua ūi nam ed Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem, judionaan āba biirdūwia Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg.

11 Maig ūui āb sīejim aajem. Mag ūui mor machpawia dieciocho años sīi jā būrēu khitaajeejim anaabá, bēn khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pōd būrjā phō khajapha thūrrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anam.

12 Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thār auna irig,

13 "Mua pu monaaukhim" anaa, i ūr jua ausūbarm būrre phō thūrrkha khajappha oo dūnaisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaubapāiawai onegau Ēwandamag, "Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mu ūuta abarm. Pūjō jua theegkham chan mug jēb gaai chukhum. Ūu abarmgui" ajim anam.

14 Mamu magbaawai mag amach āba biirdū nam ag degam chi pōrkha sierr Jesús dūi meeukhabaadēwia jūr khīir mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai namgui ajim anam. Mag seis diam een chadau pādēu bēewia pāach monaupibat ajim anam. Mamu oob mug sīi jua ūi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anam.

15 Magbaawaita maach Pōr Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta pu mag chitūma? ajim anam. Pāar mag jua ūuujem ed būrjā phidkhaba aajem anamta, ¿khan jāgwia párau pāach cabaai wa phak khāijā dō dōpien phē arrjēma? ¿Jāg nam chan magan phidkha nam khabahab? ajim anam.

16 Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dö döpi khærrkha nũmta, çkhan jāgwia mæg uai İchab warrgar jōoi Abrán khararrau ũkhaajerr ag Ēwandam gaai ũkha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sī, jua ũuıjem ed awia? Jāg sim aig ijā İchab dieciocho años meperau i pærnaa ö jü wai simjō simta ēerpüi nũm khabahab ajim anũm, jāg bēnēu i ogdũpũimkhĩir.

17 Jesuu mag amach öberbapũim ũrwia i oomapha aajem khũnũn thum chigaa aphöbaadējim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nũm ee, tagam khũnũn thum aig narr khũnũnau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nũm gaaimua onee nũm iekhau Ēwandamag, “Ëu chadcha pua marag pũch jua theeg oopibarm Ēwandam; ag na marau mægjō chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dēn nem İgkhaadam*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)*

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua İchab magjim anũm ich Jesuu: ‘çPārau khaphũ nũ, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitũm, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anũm.

19 Magnaa ichdēupai, Mæg Ēwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich nemjĩir ee jĩirjemjōta sierrũm. Ichta nemjĩir daudam thumaam khũnũn khāyaujā bũrũucha khitũm. Mamũ mag khitũmũn nem bāau khaphí bāauwia sīi pabũ pōm ādēe dũnũisiejemgui ajim anũm. Mag ādēe dũnũisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam ēuphōbaadeejem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anũm İchab mæg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitũmjā. Mũngwaiwe chan khapan khabata ũkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidũbapāiawai, öor khapankham khũnũnau ũkhajugui ajim anũm.

*Levadura dēn nem İgkhaadam*

*(Mt 13:33)*

20 Maimua deeu ichdēupai amag, ‘Pārau khĩirjuawai çjāga sim abarí Ēwandamau ich iek aaidũpi nũm, maimua jũrr khan dũita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anũm.

21 Ich iuu aawai ich iek aaidũpi nũmũn, uai ābmua arin dũrrcha sim ee levadura pũitarrjōta sierrũmguı ajim anũm. Levadura bũrũũ pũitarrjā maadēu aaidũmam chan ooba aajem; mamũ mag simuan arin thum ũrpi aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anũm İchab Ēwandam iek mæg mua jaau chitũmjā. Mũngwaiwe chan öor pōm mæg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaidũba sim. Mamũ mæg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidũbaadee thumaam khũnũnau ũrab khaba ũrjugui ajim anũm, ich Jesuucha.

*Ëgthar maajem khũdan phĩrki khitũm aajem*

*(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

22 Jesuu ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nũrraajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dũnũnũidũm eem magwe ich nũrrũmpĩerr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem.

23 I mag nũrrũm ee ābmua irig, —Señor, çũgthar öbēru khũnũnta khapanaacha nũ wa okhooju khũnũnta khapanaacha nũwa? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig,

24 —Ëgthar öbēraagan, puertdidam bũrũũ khitũm ee dubaagpamjōta aajemgui ajim anũm. Muan pāragan, mag puertdidam phĩrki khitũm eeta dubju ēkhabat a chirũm. Mæg atag öor pōm ag ee dubam khösi ajup mamũ, mag thũnũm khũnũn eem ābjā pöd dubbajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>25</sup> Pārau dubaag êkhawijā ya chi dikhū jōoyau phāarbarpūim chan, par pārau daaugajārmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajā, jūrr ierrmua irua pārag, “¿Pāar jamaam khūnnauma? Pāar chan mū aiguiim khūn khabangui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai pāach weeu aumkhīr, pārau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pū dāi āba thach khoojerr khūn khabahab. Pū khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Êwandam i jaauba aajeejeb” aju irig.

<sup>27</sup> Mamū magbaawai irua ĭchab pārag magju: “Ya mua pārag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pāar khaugbam. Pāach sīi nem khaigbam appai wau wēnrraajerr khap, pāadēu warag pāachta mū aigmua chawag ērēubaadēt” a iekhajugui ajim anūm, Êwandam pārag.

<sup>28</sup> Pārau oowai chadcha pāach daaugajārpai thūbagkha nūisim oobaawai, pārau icharaucha sereeu ōo thūnūmua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadēphūmua, pārau oojugui ajim anūm: jōoi Abrān, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khūn ich dāi āba i bigaau onee ohoodō nūm. Maagwai pāachta khōinaa am mag onee nūmjō i dāi wēnrraju aajerr khūnta pāran ich mag iseg nūisim iekhajugui ajim anūm.

<sup>29</sup> Maigta pāar khīr machag ajugui ajim anūm, pāach pöd dubba nūm daar durrierram khūnpata dub thūnūm oowia. Maig thūnaaju: edau ōbeerjem garm khūn, edau duubjem garm khūn maimua deeu durram khūnpa bēemawia Êwandam dāi āba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadējugui ajim anūm.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Êwandamau ōor i agkhabaadēm ed ar mūg jēb gaai aawai amachta warm khūn khāaijā ajarpa nūm aajem khūnta khapan khabacha ōbērju. Mag khāyau ar chikhannau serbiibag phēejem khūnta khapanaacha Êwandam sim aar ōbērjugui ajim anūm, ich Jesuu.

### *Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapertarr (Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ich mag edcha Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr ajarpa nūrkhaajem khūn Jesús aig bēewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pū thōopāig êkha sim. Puchta mūigmua jōpkhaa igbaad aichējierram anūm.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim anūm:

—Ērēubaadēwi irig, “Ich iphithur idēu mag sim; mūg ed gayan mūn ichiita ich mūg ōor mor ee bēn khaigbampa jūrr wērpnaa ich mūg ōor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anūm, mū imeerba. Magnaa ĭchab, Ya mū phidag ōimūn pamam;

<sup>33</sup> mag agtha ōba sīewai ich mūg mūch phidag ōpūibam aarjā ogduba jaau chitūmua Êwandam i jaaujem khēchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anūm, Jerusalén. ŷāga mag mūjā ĭchab Êwandam i jaaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaur amau mū thōobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua Jerusalenpienta warag üapērwia magjim anūm: ‘Ī! ĭAay, Jerusalenpien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhīr chogpūi nūm khūnjā kha khōchkhaha, pārau warag mokoujā am bar wai nūmua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim anūm. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaueejim, āthārr nūirau ich chaaandam thumaa ich ich eegar thūa wai juup-jemjō, pāar thūa wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrjā pāachdēuta būnrjā mag khōchkhabajerramgui ajim anūm.

<sup>35</sup> Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarjugui ajim anam. Nau m̄ m̄ug chit̄m awia petaawai Ēwandamau s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaan ph̄er̄h̄abaajemjōta th̄ubagkha n̄uisijugui ajim anam, pāran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pārau m̄ oobamgui ajim anam. Pārau m̄ oojuun, āba ya pāachd̄eucha deeu m̄ urum oowia, “Ūchata Ēwandam, pua p̄ch jūr̄ p̄ch Chaaita maar athee Reikha p̄ibarm” anam aigta pārau deeu m̄ oojugui ajim anam.

## 14

### *Jesuu woun āb kha öödö khit̄m monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khāi āb fariseonaan eem āb ĩchab chi p̄rkha simua Jesús ěeur̄rim aajem, ich di aar i d̄ai āba thach khoog. Mag ed s̄i jua ĩijem ed arr aawai amachd̄eun āba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu d̄egölp mag p̄d būer̄jā nem wauju khabam edta būer̄ khāijā jua peerth̄a nem waubaawai maḡm gaaimua i imeraa p̄r awaag.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khö n̄m aig b̄ewi s̄ejim aajem ĩchab, woun āb kha öödö khit̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iȳn̄ n̄mua Jesuu chi machnaanag j̄eunaa ĩchab chi fariseonaanagjā j̄eumamua, —ĴPārau oowai m̄ug jua ĩi n̄m ed ðor mor masim kh̄n̄n monaauju aai s̄i, wa monaauju aai khaba s̄iwi? ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ mag amachig Jesuu j̄eubarm ūr̄ n̄mjā ni ābmuajā j̄n̄ abajieram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjō warag kh̄iu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khit̄m ich aig th̄rnaa, i gaai p̄rbaawai monaap̄iwiawia, irig, —P̄n̄ maju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua jūr̄ ich d̄ai āba thach khoog aig narr kh̄n̄nag magjim anam:

—P̄ar cabaai khāijā wa p̄ar phak khāijā j̄ebdeg burrwia p̄d ich ap öberba s̄sim oobaawai, Ĵkhaluta ag būre mawia ich nemchaai j̄eu aubaju khai ajim anam, s̄i jua ĩijem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ ich iek ākhamkh̄ir̄ par irua mag j̄eu ohookhamjā ni ābmuajā i iek ākhabajim anaabá.

### *Jua p̄rtarr phiesta ee th̄r̄kh̄n̄itarr kh̄n̄n*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, j̄rram kh̄n̄nau amachig jaauba n̄m ee amachd̄euta sie ajapcharam j̄r̄ aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi th̄r̄kh̄n̄ip̄iwiawia b̄etarr kh̄n̄nag magjim anam, am wawimamua:

<sup>8</sup> —D̄egölp ābmua khāijā ich jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee p̄ach th̄r̄ aauwai, oob p̄ach kh̄irau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa p̄achta p̄r garcha jupmiet ajim anam. Magbam eeu mag sie p̄ach kh̄yau chi thethem kh̄n̄n athee wai n̄m gaai khāijā p̄ach jupdukham.

<sup>9</sup> Mag p̄achta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö n̄m aig, chi jua p̄r chir̄m wounau b̄ewi p̄rag “Ph̄iidat̄khabat, m̄ug sie deeu kh̄n̄n atheem̄u” aicheewai, eeu d̄egölp p̄ar kh̄ir̄ naauwia jūr̄ ðor ěugarcha kh̄ir̄ naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anam, tagam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir̄.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khāi ābmua khāijā ich jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee p̄ach th̄r̄ aauwai p̄achta warm kh̄n̄n ěugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. P̄ar mam̄ ohoodö n̄m oobaawai, chi jua p̄r chir̄m wounau p̄rag, “Keena, jūr̄ mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu p̄achta warm kh̄n̄n na ohoodö aimaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag, p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n, ar amach th̄owia chikham d̄ai athuucha aajem kh̄n̄nta jūr̄ m̄ug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄isid̄aaju. Maimua ar mag amach d̄ai athuu n̄m kh̄n̄n ichaur̄jā maḡm aba s̄i warag



serbiibamjō aajerr khūanta jūrr mug atag paawai Ēwandamau warm khūn khāyaujā ūrpaɪ apiju ajim aajem.

12 Maimua ich thach khōmkhīir thūrtarrag magjim anam ich Jesuu: 'Deeu puch phiejāb dārrcha wauwia thach khōmkhīir ōor thūurwai oob sīi puch khapkhūn appai thūrkhūyam ajim anam, ni puch khodnaan, ni sīi thūr khodpaim khūn appaijā thūrba, ni sīi phatkhon paraam khūn puch dāi āba di dakha naajem khūn appaijā oob thūrkhūyam. Pua magam khūanta khīirjuwia thūrkhūimūn, magan amaujā agjō wauwia pū thūr athaawai deeu pūrug phagbarmjōta aju.

13 Magju khāai puch phiejāb pōm waupūiwia thach khoog ōor thūurwai dau aphaum khūndamta thūrbā ajim anam: ar bū bisi wa juadam khāijā bisi khithēem khūn, ar khu thūuiba thūuiba khithēem khūn, wa ar dau khīsu khithēem khūn khāijā.

14 Pua mag khithēem khūn dāita magmūn, amau chadcha pū dāi pōd agjō abaju, mamū magtarr paar Ēwandamta jūrr pū onee apiju. Ar i iek ūkha durrumua khēchtarr khūn deeu iiu phūidū nūm jaar, magtarr jūrran ichdēuta pūrug phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Ēwandam dāicha thach khō sim wounan chadcha onee aju  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

15 Mag Jesūs iyūu sim ūrwia, āb i dāi āba thach khō sierrau irig, —Ūgthar pawiajā ich mug cha maach nūmjō Ēwandam dāicha thach khō sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anam.

16 Ichig magbaawai jūrr Jesuu irig, —Mua pūrug nem iḡkhakhimgui ajim anam. Magnaa, jōoi āb sīejim aajemgui ajim anam. Mag jōoirau ōor kha-pankham khūnag jaau wai sīejim aajem, ichdēu phiejāb pōm waubapāiawai makhūn thum ich aig thach khoon bēemkhīir.

17 Maimua chadcha phiejāb wauwia, ya thach khōju ed aadeawai, chi patrōn jōoirau ich chog pūijim aajem, ich dāi iekhatarr khūn aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon bēemamkhīir.

18 Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampier bēemaugau, jūrr pogkha jaamaajeejim aajem, chi bēēju arr khūnau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim anam: "Chaiḡ ewaa jēb pēr autarr oon maju chiraawai mū pōd mabam; idēu ēudeem athee khērtarr" ajim anam.

19 Maimua ābakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajā agjō, "Mū pōd mabam, phak emkhōoin diez eeu pērka autarr phidag ee wai jēraan phē arrju aawai. Jāgba akhiin chadau mū makhamgui" ajim anam.

20 Ich mag jajawagmamua ēudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anam: "Mū maju ajeib mamū, mūch ūi dāi ewaa pa chiraawai pōd mabajugui" ajim anam.

21 Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bēewi ichig warm khūnau jaumarrjōo jūrr ich patronag jauchējim aajem. Mag ūrbaawai jōoi khīir machag thūnūmua magjim aajem, ich chogag: "Petā" ajim anam, "deeu. Maimua jōpkhar jūrr kaaijā ee ar dau aphaū khithēem khūn phē aipidū ajim anam: ar bū bisi wa juadam khāijā bisi khithēem khūn, khu thūuiba thūuiba khithēem khūn, maimua ar dau khīsu khithēem khūn pa."

22 Mag jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdēu jaupūitarrjō awia, deeu barchēwia magjim aajem, ich patrōnag: "Mua thum pūchdēu jaautarrjō abarm. Mamū magumjā agtha ōor khapaana dārr aju simgui" ajim anam.

23 Magbaawai ich jōoirau deeu magjim anam, ich chogag: "Jūrr phōbōr igau mawia parhooba ar ich jāḡ dau aphaū khithēem khūn thum pūchdēu

oomam phë aipidú” ajim anam, “warre òrau di dürrkhaba síwaag. Puch iek ükhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am mach düi thach khömkhírta thürkhuui chiram abá” ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Ya maadëu khaphu nam, ar nacha thürwia bëeba arr khunnau chan amau büürjã mu thach isëebajugui ajim anam, chi nacha thürtarr khunn igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba nam chan pöd Jesús khapeen aju khaba nam  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag Jesús mam düi i ëudee òor pöoma wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ëudee wëtum khunnag magjim anam:

<sup>26</sup> —Äbmua khãijã mu düi ogdüba nürraju khürju simta khüchpaijã ich dënnaan kha ogdümapha wa ich uui, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khãijã ogdümaphanaa ich dau aphuu aju khãijã khürju sim chan, pöd mu düi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Ar chi mu düi nürram khösi simuan warre ich phithurg au nürrajujã khaphu aju aai simgui ajim anam, mu gaaimua chikhamnau ich thöoju khaphu awiajã ich mag mu bü ogdüba nürraju aawai. Mag äwatbaju chan, parta idëu khös mu düi nürram ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘Chijãg wounauta ich di ëwaagpaawai nacha khürju sïi abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phë auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khãijã dürr khaba abaawai pöd nem igju thum phë aubaju khãijã khap aag?

<sup>29</sup> Magjã khürjubanaa, eeu dëgölp di ëuju aadëwia, dibü appai khãijã jukha síwia, pöd ëu auba ich mag werba sükhiin, bigaaum khunnau ich khürcha khãijã i wauwia irig,

<sup>30</sup> “Mug wounaun par di ëu aubajuuta sïi dibü appai jãg idëu khös jukhabaadëjim” ajugui ajim anam. Ich jãg di ëwaagpaawai khürjuajemjöta khürjuju aai simgui ajim anam mu düi nürraagjã, dich dau aphuu aju khaphu simjã magum igba warag magum äwat nürraag.

<sup>31</sup> Magnaa deum ejemplo igwia, ‘Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deum agjö ichjö reikha sim düi juurhi ee ich wërbuan maju nawe khürju sïi abaju khai ajim anam, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphu simgui ajim anam, warmua soldaun khapanag veintë mü wai síewai ichdëu diez mülpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khürju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum düi warm khunn khapan thunnam aar wërbuan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju?

<sup>32</sup> Irua mag khürjumun, agtha warm düi thëuju nawe, warp nawe khaug aujugui ajim anam, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khunn aar chogpüuju, makhunnau chaigpabaimaawai wërbuju arrjã wërbuba warag khöinaa nüisieg.

<sup>33</sup> Ich agjöta aajemgui ajim anam ichab mu düi khapeerkhaagjã. Munta nacha pärau ürcha khösinaa mug jëb gaaim nem päachdëu khösim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba namgui ajim anaabá.

*Thakhaar nakha aadëkhin ¿khanthee serbiiju?  
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag amach nem isegmapham khunn igwi iekhakhagmamua ichab, ‘Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anam; mamu mag sim nakha aadëkhin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büürjã agua nem phöju khaba,

<sup>35</sup> ni jëb phüichichag düi waaurëunaa nemjür bü khuagjã serbiiba sísiyu. Mag serbiiba sísiwai sïi barpüijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jägaugui ajim anam ichab ar mu iek ükhamaaugau amach nem khöchag thum isegba nam khunnjã.

Keena, jüg ürruünaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

### *Oveja okhootarr nem ïgkhaa* (Mt 18:10-14)

1 Biek äb Jesuu jäga Ęwandamau õor peerduajē a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dēbpaar paar num jēeujem khun khapan bēe thūnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaampa, i iek ũraan.

2 Magbaawai chi ajapha Ęwandamau Moiseeg iek phāpitarr urkhaajem khun, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan dūimua Jesús igwia, —I dēn mæg wounau chan pekau pōm sīsīdam khun awiajä isegba ich jäg warag am dāi thach khō nūrraajem anaajim aajem.

3 Magbaawai ichdēu am mag iekha num ũrwia, mæg nem ïgkhaadam jaau-mamua amag magjim aajem:

4 —Khanim nemjō mæg num aig äbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua äb okhoobaadeewai, çkhaüta tagam khun dö wajaug ee phēruawia mag okhoo khitūmdam juraan mabaju khai? ajim anum. Keen, par maadēu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjä ookha khitū abarju.

5 Maimua mag baau athaawai, çkhaüta sīi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim anum.

6 Maimua di aig pachēwajä, çkhaüta ich khapkhun dāi ich di dakha naajem khunpa thürkhanaa, “Keen, mū onee chirum, mūch oveja okhootardam oo athaawai” abaju khai?

7 Keena, ich jägta aajemgui ajim anum ïchab ügtharjä: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thōwia Ęwandam dūicha wēnūrrum aajem khun gaaimua onee aju khāyau, pekau pōmkham khun eem äb khāijä ich khaibag isegwia Ęwandam ich thāar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjä onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anum ïchab.

### *Phatkhon okhootarr nem ïgkhaa*

8 Maimua ïchab mæg jaaujim aajem: ‘Khanim nemjō üüi äb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem äb khāijä okhoobaadeewai, çchijäg ũirauta būrrjä ich phatkhon jurba ich mag sūju khai? Par jägan irua ag būrre lámpara paanaa, dijä thūapwia, nem puaba jur sīi awia, baau athajugui ajim anum.

9 Maimua mag baau athaawai, çchijäg ũirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khun thürkha auwia, “Keena, ïsin mūn onee um, mūch phatkhon-dam okhoo wai ũarr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim anum.

10 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jägta ügtharjä ïchab Ęwandam chognaan onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anum, ar woun äb khāijä ich khaibag isegwia khūirjug ajapham jurwia Ęwandam ich thāar ee atham ed.

### *Ęwan phatkhon är gataa nūrrū athurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

11 Maimua jäga Ęwandamau õrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhūr, Jesuu mag ich aig bēetarr khunag mæg nem ïgkhaajä ïghajim aajem ïchab: —Woun jōoi äb simua chaain numi wai sējim aajem, emkhooin apha.

12 Khāai äb chi iewaa chi ēudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, pu meebaadeewai marau jūaju nem warre magan mūrug mūch jua ee dee chirbā” ajim anum. Magbaawai jōoirau chadcha amag jigbaadējim aajem, amachpierr.

13 Mag deetarr khur khāai khapancha khaba num ee, ichig nem deetarr thum përkhuupüiwia ag phatkhon düi warre warp petajim aajem, deum durr. Mamü mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdëu gastaam aig phatkhon är gasta sïeimajim aajem.

14 Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sï awia thum öbapüim ee ichab jādau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadëm düi ya ichab jäsogau mas aadëjim aajem.

15 Jäsogau ich magbaadeewai woun äb sïerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khāijä ichig deemkhïir jëeuwimajim anëm. Magbaa magua irig jaapüijim aajem, khüsnaan thumamkhïir.

16 Mag chadcha mawia khüsnaan thua oo chirumua jäsogaa aawai chi khüsnaanag phathau deechë num eemta düi khöm iigjeejim anëm, chi khüsnaanau khö num düi äba, büür khāijä jäd thöo awaag. Mamü magumjä äbmuajä irig “Ya magan khöjuma” aba aajeejim anëm.

17 Khāai äb mag oo chirum awia thumaa khïirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anëm: “jË! Mü aai di aar i piyonnaan büürjä khöju athee augchëba biwaa thunëm ee, müchta müch khïir lökgau jādaua müig mü thöo warrungui” ajim anëm.

18 “Müg chirabnaa mü majugui” ajim anëm “müch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ëwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia pü düijä khaigba abarm’ aimaju.

19 ‘Mag gaaimua warranjö pua mürug püch chaaiaju khaba sim. Mürug iewaaaju khäyau sïi mürug püch piyón abá; mü pü athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khïirju athajim anëm.

20 ‘Mag ich appai iyüü oo sïewia baubaadee chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sïwe chi ayau oo athajim anëm, i chaaita dau aphüm ur khitüm. Magbaawai jöoi thärau äwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö phüm jöinaa khïir üü aujim aajem.

21 Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ëwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia pü düijä khaigba abarmgui ajim anëm. Mag gaaimua warranjö pua mürug püch chaaiaju khaba chirum” ajim aajem ich ayag.

22 Mamü chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjä igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “Mü chaai athee khajüa chi ajapcharam jarwia jüapi sübat” ajim anëm. “Maimua ichab sorttikjä jüapinaa zapatjä chi ajapham jüapibapüit.

23 Magwia phakdam chi ötpam aauthurwia thöobapüit” ajim anëm, “maach thum äba onee khö numua phiesta wawaag.

24 Pärau oo numgui ajim anëm, mü chaai chi meem arrta deeu iübarmjö abarm; bëebajupii narra deeu barbaichëm” ajim anëm. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

25 ‘Mamü maagwai ich jöoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sïejim aajem. Maimua bëewia di dakra panaa ür uraa aawai sïi karris phophookham düi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthunëm khaug athajim anëm.

26 Mag ürbaawai ich aai chog äb thürnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agá eeupemjö mag thunarram?” a jëeujim aajem.

27 Magbaa chi chogau “Pü eeumta bëejimgui” ajim anëm. “Mag üü barbaicheewaita pü ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thöopibajieb” ajim anëm “phiesta wawaag.”

28 Mamü ichig mag jaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daugajärpai sïisijim aajem. Magbaawai öberchëwia chi ayau ithüü ich iewaaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anëm.

<sup>29</sup> Mamu ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pudē ūrbá tata” ajim anam. “Mach erraawe būurjā pu aigmua ogdaba, pu phidag ee mu phidkha chitaa-jem; pu nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijā iekhaba chitumgui” ajim anam. “Mamu magamjā būurjā pu mæug chib chaaidam khāijā deeba aajem, mach khapeen dāi onee khōmkhīrjā.

<sup>30</sup> Mag khāyau sīi jāg pæch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa uun dūpa ār gastaapæithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pu phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim anam, “i khōmkhīr.”

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa jōoirau jūrr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamu pua khaphu chirabá” ajim anam, “chadcha pæhta mu aigmua ogdaba khitaajeewai mu nem mæg thumum thum pæch dæn appai thumum.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu pua oo chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu eem chi meem arrta phiidawi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bēebajupii narra, ista deeu pierrumgui” ajim anam. “Magua is chadcha maadēu mægu aai naabahab ajim anam, i bēetar gaaimua onee aag.”

## 16

### *Woun āb ich khīrjug khaugau khaphum baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ichab mæg nem igkhaadam igkhajim aajem, ich dāi ogdaba wēnarrajerr khūnag:

—Āb rik sīejim aajem. Mamu ichdēu ich nem khaugba, deemugta ich nem thum jaau wai sīejim aajem, magugta ich dēnjō amkhīr. Mamu khāai āb chi morkhūu ūurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sīi ichdēu ampierrta wau sim a ūrbaawai,

<sup>2</sup> thūrpūiwiā irig magjim anam: “¿Khan ajaugta mua ūurwai mag pua būurjā mu nem aair aba chirum anama? Mu iekhau nauwe jōpkhaa pæhdēu nem waaajem thum phākhanaa mæug oopibá” ajim anam, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwiā warre pudēu sīiubaad, tag mua pu igbam” ajim anam ich khīrcha.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem thūa chirarr wounau khīrju sīi awia, ich odegpai, “¿Nau mu jāga ajuutaā mægbaadēma?” ajim anam, “mæg mu patronaujā mu jurbaadēm. Sirphug ee thuthui dāi phidkhaju serbiiba chirum. Parhooba sīi atcha kaaijā ee nem jēu chitaagjā khaba chirum” ajim anam ichdēupai ichig.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua ich odegpai, “Āa, ya mua khīrju atham” ajim anam, “jāgaaju mach mæigmua jurbaapāiwai ōrau amach deg mach ōbeerpimkhīr.”

<sup>5</sup> Mag khīrju auwiā chadcha ich patronag dēbpaar paraa narr khūn āābdō thārnaa amag jēu oomajim aajem. Nacharamug, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirú?” ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirumgui” ajim anam. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pu mag aujim; cha sim ag ēsap” ajim anam. “Mamu thūrrēupūiwiā magan jūrr jōpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phā sīubá; mua pæug jārrpai jēukhim” ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ābakhai paar sierragjā agjō, “¿Puajā kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi dēbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi khap aag jēu sierrau, “Chadcha pu mag aujimkē” ajim anam. “Cha sim ag ēsap” ajim anam. “Mamu thūrrēupūiwiā jūrr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phā sīubá” ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrōn jōoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich odegpai, “Jōo, wounan chadcha khīrjug khapheta chiruma” ajim anam.

Maimua jürr ich iek ür narr khunnagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: 'Chadcha Êwandam iek ukhamaaugau amach khöchagpierr wênurraajem khunta Êwandam iek ajapha ukha khithêem khun khâyaujâ khîir ubucha sîerrjêemgui ajim anum, amach gar ðor thereu awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Pädê urbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau numua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejâ iigjem. Mag sieb mamu, päach phatkhon auwai ðordam düi nem ajapha wau numuata am düi khapeen khabat ajim anum. Maagwai päach meebarm ed mug jêb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jürr ügtharjâ makhunn düita naisiju, Êwandamau päach uduraa ôbeerpibaawai.

<sup>10</sup> Woun äbmua nemdam bürum awia khâijâ ajapha urkha simun, magan nem dürrum awiajâ ich mag ajapha irua wai nurraju. Mamu nem bürum awia agug oomaphamjô warag uduraa ârpi simun, magan nem dürrum charâ sîi ârpijugui ajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Mug jêb gaai Êwandamau päachig nem deetarrdampaijâ ajapha urkhaa meraa numun, çjâga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pârag deebanju? Deebamgui ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Chikham nemjâ pârau ajapha urkhaba num chan, çkhaü pârag ôkhar nem jüapiju arr khâijâ jüapibanju? Jüapibamgui ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Ni äbmujâ pöd patronnaan numiim khun choghajau khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir âbpaita ürcha kha khösi aju. Ich agjôta simgui ajim anum ichab Êwandam düijâ. Pöd pârau Êwandam khîrag wurpanaa phatkhonagjâ wurpa aju khaba num. Pâar magta num chan pöd Êwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu ichab aig fariseonan phatkhon athee bîe khithêem khunau pa chi Jesuu iekhamam ür narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pâran, päachta ürcha phatkhon wai num awia Êwandam dau najâ ucha num aajeebma; mamu chadcha Êwandamauta pâar thâar khaphu simgui ajim anum. Mug jêb gayam khunau phatkhonta nem thum mug jêb gaai thunum khâyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sieb mamu, agua nem khaigba wauwaita sîi ödömie sêrkha thunumjô Êwandamau khöchkhaba aajemgui ajim anum.

### *Warrgarm ley ich mag sierram*

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ichab ich iek ür narr khunnag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan ðor pör choomieu Êwandam i jaauju naweran pârau Moiseeu iek phâ puatarr düi Êwandam i jaaumienau êsap phâtarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anum, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wênurraag. Mamu Juanau iek iur Êwandam aar ôbeerpijemta wai bëejimgui ajim anum, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchêtar aigmua atag mag Êwandamta chi Pörkhaimu sim khaug athampierr; îsta ðor pöm i ipierraa am ig num, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i düi naam khöchgau.

<sup>17</sup> Mag iek iur wai naab mamu, jöingar Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phâpitarran ich warr siejerr agtha ich mag serbii sierrumgui ajim anum. Mug durr thum edjâpa chugpawiajâ jöingarwe phâ puatarr iek chan bûdam äbjâ okhoobamgui ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> 'Magua îsjâ warrgarmjô dich uu isegwia deeu uu aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anum; wa deeuua uu puatarr khâijâ aumun magan agjô pekauta wau simgui ajim anum.

*Woun āb aphuu khitarrik rik dūi*

19 Maimua īchab mʉg nem īgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun āb sīejim aajem, rik. Maan sīi khajūa parhēpagkham apphata jūajeejim aajem. Maimua mag nʉm dūi ed ēepierr sīi nemkhoo jaramjōta thachjā wau khoojeejim aajem.

20 Mamʉ īchab woundam aphuu khitam Lázaro a thūr sim sīejim aajem, sīi phīe kha dodoso khitam. Mag khitamun sīi chi rik puertdi bigaau ḡor bū eeta oo khēraajeejim anʉm.

21 Mag khērʉmʉn jāsogʉ chi rik thach khō sim mes eegar pan perasdam khūimam khōm khōchag khērʉm ee, saakienauta i phīedau sēcheejeejim aajem.

22 Mag khitam awia chi aphuu khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag mee-baadeewai Ēwandam chognaan bēewia sīi i akhaardam ūgthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjā īchab mee-baadeewai bēp sīuwia khīmie durrta ḡbērjim aajem.

23 Maimua ya khīmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag āwatbajujō thʉnʉmua ūgthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khōinaa pār sim oo athajim anʉm, chi rik arrau.

24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jōoi Abrán, mʉ ap chitam mʉ dau aug khaugbāa" ajim anʉm. "Lázaro jīgpiirdam gaapai khāijā dōdamau omnaa mʉ aar pūibapūi. Ya mʉn ḡ jʉnʉmaam. Ḳt khierr pechag mʉg thʉnʉmjā mua āwatbajujōta thʉnʉmguī" ajim anʉm āākhamua.

25 Mamʉ magbaawai jōoi Abranau irig magjim anʉm warag: "Khīir eyaa ajuma" ajim anʉm, "pʉch monakha aawai nem khīir thum paraanaa būnrjā augchēba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro būnrjā magʉm chukhu i dau aphuu khamor masi khērʉmjā pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamʉ īs mʉig i khōinaa bibigag chukhu chirʉm. Jāigta khīirjuma ajim anʉm, jāgwia jūr is pʉ idawaa chirʉ, ḡt khierr pechag ee.

26 Pua mag chirab mamʉ, pʉ aar pōd mua Lázaro pūibamguī ajim anʉm. Magnaa maach jār mʉg dō khōrg sīi jēb ithurm jaaba wējōmjō sim ee ḡjāga i maju? Jammua jā pōd bēēju khaba, ni maumuajā pōd maju khabamguī" ajim anʉm jōoi Abranau.

27 Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitamua jōoi Abranag, "Magan jūr mʉ aai di aarta i chogbapūi" ajim anʉm,

28 "mʉ khod ābam khʉn cinco phē wai chirʉm aar, mʉ mʉg chirʉm jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khīirjug ajapham aumkhīir, magbaawai am meem edjā mʉjō mʉgʉm aar gaai machag āwataan bēem ugua" ajim anʉm, chi rik arrau.

29 Magbaawai Abranau irig, "Mamʉ amau Ēwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ēwandam i jaaumien dūimua phā pʉatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sīsīdʉmta ipierraa aju aai naabahab" ajim anʉm, "pʉ sim aar wētmapha nʉmʉn."

30 Magbaawai chi khīmie durr simua magjim anʉm: "Ēū, mag khabam jōoi Abrán. Sīi phā sim gaapai chan amau ūkhabam. Mamʉ āb meetarrta deeu am aar ḡbērimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau" ajim anʉm.

31 Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: "Mamʉ amau mag Ēwandam iek chi phām wai nʉm gaai jaau sim ūkhaba nʉm chan, magan āb meewia deeu iū phīidʉwia amag jawaan makhiinjā, amau ūkhabajugui" ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.



## 17

*¿Jāga aná Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee tapi n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄ai?*  
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

1 Jesuu magjim aajem ich d̄ai w̄n̄nraajerr kh̄n̄nag:

—Mag jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ðor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamu jē, apkhit! ajim an̄m, chi magum nem paraa sim woun.

2 Irua magm̄ gaaimua chi m̄ iek ūkha kh̄r̄m̄ta pekau ee burrrim̄n, ichta Ēwandam d̄ai iekkh̄or p̄oma s̄isju. Mamu mag Ēwandam d̄ai iekkh̄or paarpaju kh̄ai ichd̄eupai ich ò gaai mokp̄or p̄omkham j̄naa ph̄as ee baud̄khiin ūucha ajugui ajim an̄m Jesuu.

*¿Jāga dich khapeen perdonaa n̄?*

3 Maimua ĭchab, 'Pārag jaaukhim, khaph̄n̄ abat ajim an̄m, ich Jesuupai. Pāachj̄o m̄ iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau kh̄aij̄ā p̄ach d̄ai khaigba abaawai warag d̄ai agj̄o aju kh̄ayau s̄i am wawibat ajim an̄m. Maimua amachd̄eu mag p̄ach d̄ai khaigba abarm khaug auwia p̄achig “M̄ perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag b̄ur̄j̄ā magm̄ iek igmiet ajim an̄m.

4 Ābam edpai kh̄aij̄ā biek khapan p̄ach d̄ai khaigba awia, “Kak̄e m̄ perdonaabá, mua tag jāgbaju” a kh̄urr̄khakha awia kh̄aij̄ā, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim an̄m, tag magum iek b̄ur̄j̄ā igba.

*Ēwandam p̄ach d̄ai sim a kh̄ir̄junaata nem waukhiin*

5 Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim kh̄ir̄junaata, j̄urr̄ ich Jesuu chi doce j̄ur autarr kh̄n̄n garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag kh̄ir̄jug deebam chan p̄od marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajieram an̄m, mag p̄achd̄eu jaau simj̄o aag.

6 Magbaawai maach P̄or Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pāra kh̄ir̄juawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄n̄naa p̄achd̄eu nem mag abarmj̄o apiju kh̄ir̄junaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm̄ nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha p̄achd̄eu jajaaukhampierr ich mag p̄achd̄eu jaau n̄mj̄o ajugui ajim an̄m. Pāar kh̄ir̄jug oojem anaa chi p̄omag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemj̄o kh̄aij̄ā khitakhiin, ar pabū p̄om simug wounagamj̄o, “Jāigmua mawia j̄urr̄ achum ph̄as ee d̄n̄n̄ubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pāar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

*Ēwandam chogkha simua ¿jāga aju aai s̄i?*

7 Mag jaaumamua ĭchab magjim aajem: '¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha s̄i awia barbaicheewai ithūu irig, “Ar p̄u athee ya thach mes gaai th̄oi kh̄r̄m̄ kh̄obá” aju khai?

8 Mag chan ni ābm̄uaj̄ā iekhabangui ajim an̄m. Jāan magju kh̄ai warag, “J̄opkhaa phiejāb wauwia m̄ jāogbá, maimua murua nem ig chir̄m̄ thum ph̄ēdeebá; p̄achin nau m̄ kh̄o d̄ichtarr khur̄ ēdeechata kh̄oju” a iekhaju.

9 ¿Pārau oowai ābm̄ua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau n̄m paar “Ūu ajim” aajē? Ūu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichd̄eu nem waju atarrta wau siawai. Irig jaauba akhiinj̄ā ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim an̄m.

10 Ich agj̄öraugui ajim an̄m pāarj̄ā ĭchab: ya Ēwandamau p̄achig nem jaautarr thum wau ōbaadeewai s̄i warag, “Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpaiu; ichd̄eu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubar̄im̄” abat a jaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobé b̄n̄eu bar khith̄ē ar kh̄n̄n*

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaau siewia, warag Jerusalenag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr düi äba thëu nam järr khəuəu ma sim ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbördam pöm khaba khitam ee dubbaimaawai i khüirphee öor diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëem öbërdutkhachëjim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag öbërdutkhachëwia warppaimua irig ääakhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajejim anəm.

<sup>14</sup> Ichig dau aphuu mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phadnaanag pāach kha theerhüchpibat ajim anəm.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba nam ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magam bën chukhu narrjō naajim anaabá.

<sup>15</sup> Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, isin chadau puan mü düi üuta abarm; püjō jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum” a ijëjëbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag bëewi Jesús bükhurr phöbkha jëbjā gaai dagau dərnaa, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chí mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pāar chi monaautarr khūun diez naabajī? ¿Jam nama ajim anəm tagam khūun nueve?

<sup>18</sup> Amach monaautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim”aju chukhu arrjō, äba pə appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim anəm, deeu durrankha chirəmta.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiiduwia petá ajim anəm. Mua jaautarr ipierr puch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amən mü monaauju” a khüirjutarr gaaimua, üu pə peerdəwia monaaujā monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deu Jesús mug jëb gaai dənūubaichëm ed ¿jāgaaju khai?  
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Khāi äb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā puatarr urkhaajem khūunau Jesuug, —¿Jāagwaichata mug jëb gaai Ëwandam maach Pörkha seichëjuwa? ajerram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ëwandam ichta chi Pörkha sëichëju chan oob dau daauta bëeju amiet.

<sup>21</sup> Mua nem wau chirəm gaaimua pārau khaphuaju aai nam, Ëwandam ya pāach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ükha nam khūun Pörkha sëichëm khap amkhüir. Maagwai örau müugwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrú,” wa “Achum ar sí” abajugui ajim anəm.

<sup>22</sup> Makhūunag mag jaauwi jürr ich düi ogdaba wənər-raajerr khūunagta magjim aajem:

—Mug atag pāach appai wənər-rum aig, pārau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa khüirjuwia khāaidam äbpai khāijā ümaai deeu mü düi wənər-rum khōsiaju. Mamə pöd mag wənər-rabajugui ajim anəm.

<sup>23</sup> Mug atag örau pāachig, “Mugá, ar nurrú, ya bëejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ükhwia aar oon wëtmet ajim aajem. Magua pāachig nem jaauwaijā oob am iek ükhamiet.

<sup>24</sup> Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khūunauta mü oojugui ajim anəm, ich jāg pagthum dau pūr jëer athaawai edjā thum arar athaajemjō. Magua örau mag pāachig ya mü barbaichëm a jaauwaijā oob ükhamiet ajim anəm.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu magju nawe ichiita mu dau aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim anum, oor mug thunum khun jua ee, amachdeuta mu kha isee wai wenurraawai.

<sup>26</sup> Mag mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu beeu gayaa paawai, jooingar jooi Noe khakhitarr jaar oor doodau opaiwai amachdeu ampierr thunaajerrjota thunaajugui ajim anum ichab.

<sup>27</sup> Mag jooi Noe sim jaar orau amach okhoojuj khirjuba, si phiesta wau-naa, thach khowia, dodojö doju, maimua jua parjuuta khirju naajim. Am mag thunum ee, jooi Noeeu ichig Ewandamau barco pom waupi jaatarrrj chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai doad pom bewia si oor pom odubjim anaaba.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua jooi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phöbör ee siejeewaim jaarja ich agjota thunaajim ichab. Am khirjugan, aba thach khöju, dodojö doju, amachdeu nem khosimpierr auna jurr amach garmua perju, nem jiru maimua di eujpai ajim. Mamu mag numja Ewandam gaai khirjuju chan aba aajeejim.

<sup>29</sup> Mamu am mag thunum ee, jooi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua oberbaadeewai ich Ewandamau edja eemua otdau khir khupijim. Mag otdau khirta nosege ché thunumjo khae thunuisimua oor thumaa phaa khéhpaijim.

<sup>30</sup> Jag amachdeu Ewandam khirjuba thunarrjota thunaajugui ajim anum ichab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mug jeb gaai dnuubaichem edja.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag mu pierrum ed ab khaija ich dihü ar jua üi sim khai, ich nem phe awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anum; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khaija sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig beam.

<sup>32</sup> Khir eyaa abat ajim anum: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod unau si ich nem khirjuwia ewag ootarr jurrpai Ewandamau mag mu thakharag paapaitarr.

<sup>33</sup> Ar chi mu iek ukha sim gaaimua phithurg awatmapha si warag "Eeu jagum gaaimua mu thöodukham" a khaija iyü sim khun warreta okhoo simgui ajim anum. Mamu ar chi mu iek gaaimuata dau aphuu khaija abarm wounan chadau gtharcha oberjugui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag mu bewai oor numi abam put ee naajugui ajim anum. Mamu mua abpai much dai arrwia, ab werpauju.

<sup>35</sup> Huija numi ichab abam molin gaai ba naaju. Mamu mua abpai much dai arrwia, abakhai werpaujugui ajim anum. [

<sup>36</sup> Oor numi agjö di chaur naaju. Mamu mua abpai much dai arrwia, abakhai werpaujugui a jaumajim aajem.]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, zjampaita magju khai? a jeeujierram anum.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajuja khaba simgui ajim anum. Pārau khaphu num, nemmi sim aig akös ich khirau jupcheejem. Ich agjota ajugui ajim anum ichab muaja much iek ukha num khun dai; am phe arraag much beam ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu oojugui ajim anaaba.

## 18

### *Nem pñaba Ewandamagta warag jëeu num aju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Ichab Jesuu ich khapeenag mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaubarm gaaimua amachdeu nem ig num Ewandamau da deeba awiaja warag pñaba irig jeeuju aai num a khap amkhir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jaumamua magjim anum:

–Woun āb chi thethem s̄ejim aajem, phōbör ee. Magua b̄urjā ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ēwandamjā igba s̄errajim an̄um.

<sup>3</sup> Ich ag phōbör eepai ĩchab s̄ejeejim aajem, khoopaa ūan āb. Mag ūanau b̄ewia irig, “M̄u ap ɱrr̄um m̄u khaigp̄erbá” aajejim an̄um, “m̄u kha ukhurm kh̄unau m̄u d̄ui atcha jāgam ugua.”

<sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa ūan dau aɱɱ ich aig udkh̄urrkhakhakhamjā b̄urjā i iek aseksamapha s̄i awia kh̄ai āb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ēwandam igbanaa m̄uch khapeenjā ögkhaba chitab mam̄u,

<sup>5</sup> jāg khoopaa ūan tag m̄uch aig b̄eb̄ee am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigp̄erjugui” ajim an̄um. “Magba akhiin, irua id̄eu m̄u khajap chirbajugui” ajim an̄um, “ich ag iekpai ph̄urba jajaau aawai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai j̄urr amag, ‘P̄arau ūrjierramgui ajim an̄um, khan a iekhaj̄i mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag s̄errau.

<sup>7</sup> ¿P̄arau oowai ich aig b̄eb̄ee n̄u paawai khoopaa ūan irua khaigp̄erbaj̄i? Ēwandamajā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe j̄eu n̄u akhiin, irua makh̄unjā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua p̄arag jaaukhingui ajim an̄um. Ēwandamagta p̄arau mag j̄eu n̄um̄n, p̄ar khaigp̄erm edjā warre irua p̄achd̄eu kh̄ōsi n̄umj̄ō aju p̄ar d̄ui. ¿Mam̄u p̄arau kh̄iirjuawai mag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa b̄eju ed öor chadcha mag amach th̄aucha Ēwandamag j̄eu durrum kh̄un agtha naaju khai? ajim an̄um.

### *Wounaan numí Aai i j̄eujem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachd̄eupai amachta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ayaujā ajap pekau chukhu khith̄em awia j̄urr amach khapeen khaibag p̄eejem kh̄unag Jesuu m̄ug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Chi nem ĩgkhaadam m̄ug ajim aajem:

–Wounaan numí Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandamag j̄ewaan w̄etjim aajem. Āb fariseo ajim an̄um, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄āpitarr ajapcha ɱrkhaajem aajem kh̄un eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog örau d̄eb̄paar paraa n̄um j̄eujem ajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr iek ɱrkhaajemua b̄j̄j̄aupai oo d̄un̄umua, Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄um an̄umta, ichpai th̄ō iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ēwandam, p̄ur̄ug ūu ajim a chir̄um, ūuta jāg m̄u chikhamnaan̄j̄ō khaba chit̄um. M̄u amj̄ō nem j̄iignemjā khaba, pekau p̄öm̄jā khaba, ni deeam ɱin̄jā wauba chit̄umgui” ajim an̄um. “M̄u chan gobiernoog örau d̄eb̄paar paraa n̄um kh̄unag j̄eujem ar achum simj̄ōjā khaba chit̄um” a iekhamajim an̄um, ichd̄eupai ich ajaug th̄ōwia.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaup̄er̄p̄uigmamua magjim aajem: “Ēwandam, m̄un̄n semanpierr kh̄ai numí thach kh̄ōba s̄urkha chiraaajem, p̄ur̄ug j̄ewaag. Mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab m̄uch phatkhondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba p̄ur̄ug dee khitaajemgui” ajim an̄um.

<sup>13</sup> Maagwai j̄urr chi gobiernoog paar n̄um kh̄unag j̄eujemdam ich appai ag warghaa ooth̄eu kh̄er̄umua agj̄ō Ēwandamag j̄eu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄u maan, j̄urr ichd̄eupaj̄i ich pekau p̄öm khit̄um khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ūth̄unaa p̄ör j̄ōj̄ōikhamuata maagjeejim an̄um Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, m̄uch chadcha pekau p̄öm chit̄um khap, p̄ur̄ug j̄eu chir̄um; m̄u ap chit̄um m̄u eeg oobá” aajejim an̄um.

14 Mag numí Ēwandamag jëeu narr khunn jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ũr narr khunnag magjim aajem: 'Ichdëupai Ēwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khâyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta jŭrr Ēwandam dau na ag najā ich mag būrjā khaibag chukhu aajerrjōo sĕbahab ajim anum. Mam̄ ar amach thōwia chikham dāi athuucha aajem khunn, jŭrr m̄ug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sĕsĭdu abarjugui ajim anum. Maimua ar mag amach dāi athuu num khunn ichaaurjā magum aba sĭi warag serbiibamjō aajerr khunn̄ta, jŭrr m̄ug atag paawai, Ēwandamau warm khunn khâyaujā ũrpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaain dĕnjō Ēwandam iek ũkhakharrsō ũkhaju aai num  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

15 Biek āb mag jŭrram khunn̄au aaunaan Jesúsim aig wai bĕe num ee, chaainpa chi dĕnnaanau aibĕe naajim aajem, am gaai purnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jĕeumkhĭir.

Mam̄ mag jŭrram khunn̄au chaain aibĕbĕekham oowia jŭrr chi Jesúsim dāi ogduba wĕn̄rraajerr khunn̄nautā mag chi aibĕe num khunn̄ag meeurr̄au sĭujjerram aajem, tag aibĕepimaaugau.

16 Mam̄ amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaindam thŭrkhanāa jŭrr ich khapeenagta, —Idĕu chaain m̄ aig bĕepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee p̄rau amag bĕepiba jaau nu? Chi jōoin awiajā cham̄ khunn chaainjō m̄ iek ũkhakharrsō ũkha num khunn̄ta m̄ug jĕb gaaijā ũu wĕn̄rrawia, ũgtharjā onee wĕn̄rrajugui ajim anum.

17 Mam̄ chi ũgthar ōbĕrju khĭirju num khunn̄aujā mukhunn̄ chaain dĕnjō ũkhabam chan pōd ōbĕrbamgui ajim anum. Mua p̄rag mag jaau chirum̄n chadcharam iekta jaau chirum̄gui ajim anum.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesúsim dāi iyŭu athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

18 Biek āb Jesúsim aig woun āb chi thethem bĕejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, p̄nta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai p̄r̄ug jĕwaan bĕejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chirá, ũgthar ōbĕraag? M̄r̄ug jaubá aichĕjim anum.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua m̄r̄ug “chi ajapham” a sĭi? Ōor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anum. Ajapham̄n āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha sĭerr̄m.

20 ¿Pua khaph̄u sĕbá ajim anum, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam dāi khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem jĕgkham; oob chikham ĕugarjā sĕukha nem ĩgkham; maimua p̄ch aai jāsenkhanāa p̄ch ādjā jāsene abá” a sim?

21 Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua m̄ch bĕr̄uwe ũrkha chitabahab ajim anum.

22 Jesuu i mag iekha sim ũrbaawai irig, —Mam̄ agtha khĭir āb pua waur wai sĕbahab ajim anum. P̄ch nem thum pĕrkhn̄ip̄iwiā chi phatkhon apha khithĕem khunn̄ag jĕgbar̄i. Maimuan chadau m̄ ĕudee pidú ajim anum, m̄ dāi chitam khōsi chirum̄ khai. Pua magm̄n, ũgthar pawiajā būrjā augchĕba, phatkhon khāaijā nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anum irig.

23 Mam̄ Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pĕrkhn̄iwiā chi phatkhon jĕgpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun ōkhĭirjuu aadĕjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

24 Jesuu oowai mag ichdëu nem jaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhîirjug pöm aadëm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ürcha ee naawai.

25 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan khâijä ürpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anam.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai aig chi ür narr khunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? ajierram anam.

27 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Öragan chadcha phithurgma mag úurwai, mam Êwandamag chan büürjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu düi wënraram khöchgau maach nem wai narrjä ewag khîirjuba, sü thum phëruawi pu düi ogdaba wënrarabma ajim anam.

29 Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khöchgau khâijä amach di ruawia, amach dënnanjä ruanaa, amach khodnaan, amach ün wa amach chaain khâijä khaugba khüchpaim athee phëruakham khunagan chadau,

30 müg jëb gaai agtha nuwejä mag amach nem okhoomarr khâijä ür ag atcha deewi müg atagjä müch düita ich mag wënraramkhîir müch aarcha phë aujugui ajim anam.

### *Örau ich thöoju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

31 Maimua ich düi doce ogdaba wënraraajerr khun chaur khîet phë arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pärag khap amkhîir mua warre jaaukhingui ajim anam: Pärau khaphu num, ya maach Jerusalenag wëtum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Êwandam i jaamienau müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërjugui ajim anam.

32 Magbaawai makhunau maach meeun khabam khunag mü pur deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunau mü wau iekhamam düi mü khîir iekhanaa mü gaai ichöpa thumaju.

33 Magnaa mü wü wai nü awia amau mü thöörüjugui ajim anam. Mamü khâi thärjupam ee deeu mü iu phiidüju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Mamü i mag iekhabarm amachdëu büürjä khaugba, ich mag nüisijim aajem. Amau úurwai, Jesuu sü parhooba ichdëu iekha simjä khaugbata iekhabapüimjö ürpüjierram aajem.

### *Phöbör Jericó anam ee woun äb dau khîsu khitarr*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

35 Jesús ich khapeen düi mag mamua phöbör Jericó anam dakha paaukhaimaawai woun äb dau khîsu khitum khud igaaü oo khëram oimajierram aajem, öor ërëu dich thunam khunag nem jëuwai.

36 Mag dau khîsu khitum öor pöm ich aig ërëu dich thunam khaug athaawai jëeujim aajem, khan jägwiata mag thunam khai a khap aag.

37 Magbaawai äbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich nerrawai khaba-hab müg öor pöm sereu wëtum ajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm bürre chi dau khĩsu khitumua thet ääakhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khũn Iewaau marau nũ narr! Mũ ap chitũm mũ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anũm, ich dau monawaan bẽemkhĩir.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi na wõtmaa arr khũnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamũ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, pũta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn Iewaau marau nũ narr! Mũ ap chitũm mũ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anũm, thet khĩesirnaa.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ääakham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai dũnũisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibẽemkhĩir. Mag ich aigcha aipirrwai irig,

<sup>41</sup> —¿Khani pua mũrũg pũch dũi apim khõsi chirũ? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai chi dau khĩsu khitumua, —Señor, muan pũrũg mũch dauta monaupim khõsi chirũngui ajim anũm.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdũbaad ajim anũm. Chadcha muata pũch monaupũiju khĩirjutarr gaaimua, ũu pũ peerdũwia monaaujã monaau chirsĩngui ajim anũm.

<sup>43</sup> Jesuu magbarm bürre chadcha dau eerdũ sĩsiwia ich bi eem daujõ daujã ajaug sĩsijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i dũi mamua onee Ēwandamag jẽeumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mũ ũuta abarm. Pũjõ jua theegkham chan mũg jẽb gaai chukhum a ijẽjẽbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag õor khapan thũnarr khũnaujã Ēwandamag jẽeumamua irig “Ēu ajim” ajierram aajem.

## 19

### *Zaqueo Jesús dũi ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wõtumua ya phõbõr Jericó anũm dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phõbõr ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phõbõr ee sĩejim aajem woun ab phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, õrau gobiernooog dẽbpaar paraa nũm jẽeujem khũn põr.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wounau Jesús khĩir oog ĩkhaajeejim aajem, mag õor põm wẽjõm eemua. Mamũ jõointa bathũ khitarr aawai põd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bũ dũrr khabam gaaimua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag warm khũn põr ũrmua ichdẽu põd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabũ jeeubahkhar neneree khitũm gaai waaidũwia nũbaadẽjim anũm, ich eegar dichpinaa oog.

<sup>5</sup> Mag i pa gaai ũgthaa simta, Jesuu bẽewia, ũgthaag oonaa, i thũr thũrnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jõpai eeg ũrbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin mũn pũ aigta jẽerimajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha jõpkharraapai ũrbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mamũ chi dũi wẽnũrrarr khũnau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jẽerimaag waaidũbaadẽm oobaawai, thumaam khũnau, —Keena, pãadẽ oobat. Jesuun, pekau põoma sim degta waaidũbaadẽmwai anaajim anũm.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Põr Jesús khĩirphee bũjãu dũnũnũnaa irig thumaam khũn dakhĩir, —Ūrbá, mua mũchdẽu nem wai chirũm eem jãrrcha ar arhũ khithẽem khũnag deejugui ajim anũm. Maagwai iwiir abam dẽn khãijã sũukhawi mua phatkhon khũgur autarr khai, jũrr mua ag khãyau ũr biek jayap deejugui ajim anũm.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:



–Zaqueo, puĵă ĭchab jŏoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dēnēu, mamă istsa puă irua ũkhaajerrjŏ ũkha chirsingui ajim anam. Mag gaaimua ĭsin chadau puĵhă peerduwia, mŭg degam khunpa peerduju ed pabaadēm.

<sup>10</sup> Mŭch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ōor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithēm khun jurwia, peerdu awaanta bēejimgui ajim anam.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhŭir phatkhon dee puatarr  
(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesuu Zaqueo dăi āba numua iekhatarr ũrwia thumaam khunau khŭirjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau puĭtarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khun Pŏrkhaagpampii naajim anaabă. Mamă mag num ee ya chi Jerusalem phŏbŏr dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khŭirju num jerala khar amkhŭir, amag mŭg nem ĭkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ĭgkhamamua amag magjim anam:

–Woun āb sŭejimgui ajim anam, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thŭrbapăiwai, deeu durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamă mag mawia ĭin deeu bēēju ajiebma.

<sup>13</sup> Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thŭrkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujŏ amachpierr dŭrrcha jigpŭiwiă, “Mŭg phatkhon mua pŭrag jig puă chirumun, mŭch bēe num ora agua phidkhwia warag ũr aumkhŭrau” ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mamă mag woun ich dăi ābam durr ee naajem khunauraijă i kha khŏchhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ēudee ōor pŭiwiă makhun dăi, “Pŭ chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaaupŭijerram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamă amau mag num āba, deeu bēewia, ichta ya thumaam khun rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khun deeu thŭrkhuipŭijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhwia chi ũram aumarar khar aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bēewi, “Rey, cha khŕum pu phatkondam. Pua mŭrŭg deetarrau jŭrr mua ag ũr diez veces gan aujim” ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai chi reŭu irig, “Ŭu khŕum” ajim anam. “Pŭ chadcha piyŏn ajaphamŭu. Mŭg phatkhon pŏm khaba deetarrau puă jăgbarm khai, jăgan jăgtarr jŭrr mua pŭrŭg phŏbŏr diez deekhingui ajim anam chi reŭu, puĵta ag eem khun gubernador khamkhŭir.”

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ābmujă bēewia, irig, “Rey, cha khŕum pu phatkhon” aichĕjim anam. “Mŭrŭgă puă dee puatarrau cha mua ag ũr cinco veces gan wai chirum” ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ĭchab magŭgă chi reŭu, “Puajă jăgan phŏbŏr cinco jăajugui” ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Thumaam khunag mag jēeukha oomam aawai deeu thŭrpŭijim aajem. Magua paawai bēewia magĕĕjim anam: “Rey, puă mŭrŭg phatkhon deetarr mua sŭi putdam ee pŭrēunaa ākha khŕjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anam “pu phatkondam, ich agpierrpai.

<sup>21</sup> Mua pu phatkhonau bŭrjă phidkhabajim, puĵ jăg ōor dăi atcha athuu sŭerram khaphu chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhwia gantarr akhiin, chi ũram puă sŭi khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “pu dēn sŭi chikham jua phithur atarra puĵ dēnjŏ aadĕp aajeewai.”

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi reŭu magjim aajem irig: “Puata mŭ chog chi khaigbam-pama. Pŭ gaaita thumaam khun khusēugan thunam. Puĵ ĭupaita puă mŭ

mag jaau chirum khai, magan muajã p̄ d̄ai p̄chd̄eu jaau simjõ ajugui” ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> “P̄ iek mag m̄ athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta m̄ch d̄enjõ aajem anap̄i, çjãgwi m̄ phatkhon banco ee deen mabaji” ajim anam, “m̄ch b̄ewai ùr̄mpai b̄au sim ooch̄emkh̄ir?”

<sup>24</sup> Maimua j̄urr thum aig narr kh̄unag magjim aajem chi reiu: “Jãg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim d̄en khecheunaa, j̄urr ar ichig deetarr ùr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai chi aig narr kh̄unau chi reig, “Rey, mam̄ ya irua nem p̄om wai sim. çKhanthee tag irig deeju aai si?” ajierram anam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaa chi reiu, “Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui” ajim anam. “Ar m̄ athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄un d̄in mua m̄ch garmuajã ajaphaaju, amau chokhõgba m̄ athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ ar mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄un d̄ai chan magba, m̄chd̄eu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua ìchab ar chi m̄ kh̄ir oomaphanaa m̄r̄ug amach reikhapimapha narr kh̄un, m̄ig m̄ aig aub̄enaa m̄ dakh̄ir kh̄echbarp̄it” ajim anam.

*Jesús Jerusalén phõbõr dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phõbõrõg petajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag mamua phõbõr Betfage anam d̄ai ãb agjõ Betania anam dakha durrsi Olivo anam aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numi th̄arkhanaa p̄yagp̄mua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>30</sup> —Achã maach kh̄irphee phõbõrdam sim ee èr̄ebaad̄et. Nau chi phõbõr ee dub n̄m aig p̄arau burrodam pa gaai j̄u kh̄er̄am oomaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ãbmua jã waaid̄aba kh̄it̄m. Ma èer aipidut ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> ãbmua kh̄ijã b̄ewia p̄achig, “çKhanthee jãg nemchaai èer arraag èkha n̄?” a j̄eubaawai, si ìth̄u irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaubaawai èr̄ebaadeeu chadcha amachig jaaup̄itarrjõ ooma-jierram anaabã.

<sup>33</sup> Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aib̄eeg èer n̄m ee, chi papkhu b̄ewia amag, —çKhanthee p̄arau m̄ nemchaai èer warr̄uma? aich̄ejim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig, —Maach P̄or Jesuu ig naawaita marau arubahab ajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aib̄ewi, amach khaj̄ua j̄ua n̄m ùr joothu j̄uajem manto anam èerkhanaa, j̄urr chi burro phõ ùr theernaa, ag ùr chi Jesús j̄iirp̄ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ìchab warm kh̄un am d̄ai w̄enrrarr kh̄unau jã agjõ mag manto joothu j̄ua narr èerkhanaa i maju kh̄ud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, icha chadcha am P̄õru awia.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya durrsi Olivo anam aigmua ùrba n̄m dakha aad̄em ee, õor p̄om i èudee onee pos w̄edurum kh̄unau amachd̄eu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem kh̄irjuna Ewandamag j̄eu n̄mua ìchab “Ûu ajim” a serereu khaphõbaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag Ewandamag j̄eu n̄mua, —Ûucha abarm Ewandam; ich m̄uta p̄chd̄eu p̄ch j̄urr maar Reikha p̄ibarm̄ugui ajierram anam. M̄g Rey p̄ibarm gaaimua p̄chd̄eu j̄ur aumam kh̄unau ùgtharm magwe p̄ d̄ai khõinaa w̄enrraju. Ûu abarm Ewandam. P̄jõm chan ãbjã chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ðor pòm wënarrum ee ìchab chi fariseonaanjã dúi wënarrarr aawai, mag ðor serereukham ùrwia, Jesuug magjierram anam:

—Maestro, ¿jãgwia pua puch igar nam khunnag iekhabama, khüpagkhamkhüir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamã amau mag nam chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Òor mag serereukham khunnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khüu naisikhiinjã, jürr ar mokdau thunnamua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sï awia, thumaa khüirjuwia Jesús biëbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag biëmamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anam:

—ÿE, Jerusalemien! Èwandam dúi pãach khöinaa wënarramkhüir pãachig mua jaaujerr iek pãachdëu isegtarr, ÿ muggnaa khãijã deeu äsie thumaa khüirjuwia igkhiin, pãar üu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamã khanii magum iek pãar khüirjug ee barjupa.

<sup>43</sup> Pãar jãg nam awi pãar öju ed barbaicheewai, pãach oomapha aajem khunnau sï pãar phærthuur auchëwia, phöbör igaaü warpham magwe pãar öbërm ugua thuur phærdrupäijugui ajim anam. Magnaa pãar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju,

<sup>44</sup> pãar thum khëchpüpüigmamua ni äbjã bü ëuhëu khitam ooba sïwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jãg äbam ür joothu ëu sïsidamjã tag pãrau ich jãg oobajugui ajim anam, Èwandamau ich garmua pãach oon bëetarrjã warag i isegtarr gaamua.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhüitarr*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Èwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjö nem përr narr khunnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

<sup>46</sup> —Èwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mã diin sï murg jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee mug nem parhëpag përr namua sï chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeorraunaa dawag jurkhüirpüijim anaabá.

<sup>47</sup> Magtarr khurjã ed ëepierr ich ag Èwandamag jëeujem degpãai ðrag Èwandam iek jaaujееjim aajem. Mamã chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunnau chi machnaaan düimua, phöbör eem khunn chi thethemnaan düimua meraa i thöörpãaig ëkhaajееjim anaabá.

<sup>48</sup> Mamã pöd i chig aju khaba aajееjim aajem, ðor pòm thunnam khunnau sï äba i iek ürm khöchgau büurjã i kha ogduba aajerr aawai.

## 20

*Jesús jua theeg*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Khãai äb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia ðrag jaau sïejim aajem, jãga Èwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn bëejjerram aajem, chi machnaaan dúi judioanaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg maig nem përr narr khunn pua dawag jur wërrpüijü? ¿Khaifuta jãg purug puchta nem iek theeg apijü? Marag jaaubá ajierram anam.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mureg jaaubat. Muajã ichab pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim anam:

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khãirjuawai, çhadcha Êwandamauta Juan pũijĩ ajim anam, jãg amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa ðor pör choo nerramkhãir, wa sũ muge jeb gayam khunau chogpũwiata jãg nerrajãwa?

<sup>5</sup> Mamũ mag irua jëeubarmjã pöd ùkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyũ numua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Êwandamauta pũijim akhiin, magan jũrr irua maachig, “Jãg magumta pãrau irua jaau nerrarr ùkhabajerrama” ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Wa magba maadëu jũrr, “Ichjöm khunauapai pũwiata jãg nerrajim” akhiin, magan ðor pöm muge thunam jũrr maach ðiita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nũmuapai maach khëchpũijugui ajim anam, muge phöbör ee thumaam khunau i igwia, “Chadcha Êwandam i jaumie chaar” aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuaata bëejĩ, ni khaũ pũwiata jãg nerrajim khai ajerram anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag jëeutarr mureg jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua muge nem wau chitã.

*Khaibag sãsidumta nemjũir thua narr*

*(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag ðor pöm thunamuge muge nem ïgkhaadam jaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ãbmua uvadö jũrjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai deeam khunag alquilaapũwi, warp deeam durr petawia, mam sũ aimajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog pũijim aajem, mag ðai ichig ich paatëm deepũimkhãir. Mamũ mag chi nemjũir khu jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, purnaa, wũ wai nũ awia, sũ deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapãaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deeam pũijim aajem, ich chog. Mamũ majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nũ awia, warm khãyaujã ùrupai wũnaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jur werbajerram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeam pũijim aajem jöoirau. Mamũ macharã mag wũ wai numua, sũ maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmua, bag kha ùupabaadeewaita ogdũpũwiata, jurbũjerram aajem, ni buchkhunpai deejöjööjã khaba.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau khãirju sũ awia, “ÇMua jãga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khãirju sũ awia, “Ãa, jãgan mua mũch iewaa mũchdëujã chig aba aajemta pũijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau mũ chaai oophöbaadeewai i öghawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai pũijim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jãsenecha aajemta pũiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjerram anam: “Achamã i iewaa aawai muguaata muge atag muge nemjũirjã jũaju khabahaba. Keena, jãgan maadëu warre i thöopũijugui ajerram anam, muge nemjũirdö maach ðenkha sãsimkhãir.”

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha ùur barchëpinaa, pũrphöbaadëwi, warp nemjũirdö igaaunnaa, mam thöopũjerram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

Mag nem ïgkhaadam ïgkha öpũiwia örag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãrau khãirjuawai, ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khunãjã ich akhunpai akhiin çjãgaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan ðai?

16 Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitam pūitarrrpata mag thōobapūim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khēchpūinaa, ich uvadō jūrr deeum khūnagta jaau puabjējugui ajim anam, ichdēupai.

Amach jūg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai chi aig narr khūnau, — Aay, Ēwandam, ζkhanthee pua magbaadēju? ajieram aajem, mag uvadō jaau sim gaaimua Ēwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu am khīr eerpa eerpanaa amag, —ζKhan aawaiuma ajim anam, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ar “Di ēu narr khūnau isegtarr dibigta jūrr chi dihād jārramkha sīsīm” a sim?

18 Magnaa ichdēupai, Mag dihād a siman mū igwiata mag simgui ajim anam. Chi mū iek ūkhaba sim wounan juau oghom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ūkhaba nūrramta meeman jūrr mū mag dibig pōmaamjō chiramta i ūr buudimamjō ajugui ajim anam.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ūkhaba meebaadeewai warre khīmie durr barpāijuuta jaau siējim.

19 Irua mag uvadō thūa narr khūn khaibag sīsīd arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūnau chi machnaan dūimua khaug atha-jieram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag būrre i pūr aum igphōbaadējim aajem. Mamū mag i pūr athaawai phōbōr eem khūnau jūrr amachta khaigbaju khīrjuwia i dichbajieram aajem.

*Reigjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr*

(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

20 Mag amach dūita ōor meeukhapiju khāai sīi ōor jur auwia chi Jesús sim aar pūijieram aajem, makhūnau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jēeu nūm awia jēeubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khāijā jaubapāiawai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i pūr arraag.

21 Mag ērēuwi chadcha irig maguimajieram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu nūmguī ajim anam, pua chadcha nem agchata jaajem. Pua mag ōor iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsijā khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khūnag jaajem, jāgata aju aai nū Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēnūrraag.

22 Magua marau pūrug jēeum ig nūmguī ajim anam: Pua oowai ζchadchata maach meen judionaanaujā durrpierram khūn rey Roma siējemugta impuesto phagju aai nū, wa phagju khaba nūwa?

23 Mamū Jesuu mag sīi ich imeraa pūr aawaagpaita ichig jēeuchē nūm khīrjugjā khaphu sierr aawai amag magjīm anam:

—ζKhantheeta pārau sīi imeraa mū pūr auju ēkha nūma?

24 Daai mūrug phatkhon chi dau daī jur deebat, mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —ζKhai khīirta khai thūr dūi ag gaai sī ajim anam, pārau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīr khabahab ajieram aajem, ich thūr dūi.

25 Magbaawai deeu ichdēu amag, —Pārau mag khaphu nūm khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim anam.

26 Mag amachdēu jēeubaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pūr awaan a bēetarra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaaubarm ūrwia sīi jūgderraa nūm iekhu warag amachta khū nūisijim aajem. Mag, pōd i pūr aubajieram aajem.

*Ēwandam chan chi khēcham khunn Ēwandam khabam*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Mag khur Jesús aig bëejjerram aajem Saduceonaan. Makhunnau jaauwai, maachta meebaadēm chan tag būurjā maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjēem gaaimua iyūmamua juau oghom irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>28</sup> —Maestro, jōoi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun āb un̄i paraa simta mag un̄i dūi chaai chukhu meemun̄ jūrr chi khod ābam wai sim khai magua ich ag un̄ipai auju aai sim a singui ajjerram an̄um, ag dūi ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai jūrr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄aisimkh̄ir.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua amachdēupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua un̄i auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wēnarr̄am ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai jūrr chi eemua aujim an̄um ich ag un̄ipai. Mam̄u mag dūijā pōd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ag eemuajā jūrr ich ag un̄ipai aujim an̄um. Mam̄u maguajā pōd ag dūi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunnjā ābam un̄iraupai warm meemam ēudee theg ahaugmamua mag ābam khod appai siete narr thum thegd̄up̄ajim aajem; mam̄u ni ābmuaajā pōd mag un̄i dūi chaai oobajim anaabā.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ābmiecha paawai ĩchab chi un̄ijā meejim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Maagwai marau p̄arug jēum ĩg n̄um̄n magaugui ajjerram an̄um: Mag ābam un̄iraupai emkhooin khod ābampai siete phētarr aawai mag atag thumaam khunn̄ iu phiidutkha n̄um edjā, ĩmag un̄i chijāg dēnkha sisijuma ajjerram an̄um: chi nacha autarr dēn, wa ēudeegam khunn̄ dēnwa?

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mag jēb gayan, ōor jua p̄rnaa amach chaainjā jua p̄rpiipi aajerram.

<sup>35</sup> Mam̄u iu phiid̄uwia ũgtharcha ōbēr n̄um khunn̄ chan tag jua p̄r̄p̄r̄ abam, ũgtharm Ēwandam chognaanjō tag meeba ich mag n̄aisiju aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Ya am Ēwandam chognaanjō th̄un̄um dūi ĩchab Ēwandam chaainkha th̄un̄umgui ajim an̄um, ich Ēwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> Maach meewia deeu iu phiid̄uajem iekhan Moiseeujā jaaujimgui ajim an̄um, pabūdam neneree khit̄um uurdu th̄un̄um ichdēu ōotarr jaau sim ag ēsap ichdēu phā p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pōr Ēwandaman jōoingar jōoi Abrán khararr ag Ēwandam aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khunn̄ Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khunn̄ dēnēu. Irigan nawe meetarr khunn̄ awia khāijā thum chi iwam khunn̄au a jaumajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag iekhabap̄ūim ūrwia āaur khunn̄ chi machnaanjā aig narr aawai makhunn̄au irig, —Maestro, ũuchata pua mag iekhabap̄ūimgui ajjerram an̄um.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Saduceonaanujā amachdēu pōd i p̄r̄ auba meerkehabap̄ūim oobaawai tag irig jēeuba ich mag n̄aisijim aajem.

*ĭMesías khai Iewaa ajī?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag kh̄iu th̄un̄isim ee jūrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jēeujim an̄um:

—ĭJāga p̄ār iek mag Mesías jōoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn̄ dēn aajē,

<sup>42</sup> ich Daviuchajã ichdëu êsap phâtarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau khîir ee paba nu, Êwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phâpitarr? Mag irua phâtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Êwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

‘Mûch iek theeg chirumjõ aag mû dâi âba mû juachaar gar jupbã ajim,

<sup>43</sup> pûch oomapha aajem khûun thum mua pûch jua ee pûrkha dee num ora.’  
*(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Êwandamau püiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãgwia pãrau sîi i David chaain ewagam khûun dênpai aajê? Mag sîi ich chaapai aju akhiin Daviui ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anum.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thõ iekhapim khõsita sierrjêem  
 (Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua ðor thumaam khûun jûg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dâi ogdaba wêngrajerr khûunagta magjim aajem:

<sup>46</sup> —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dâi khai khîir khaphu aajeet. Jãkhûunan sîi khajûa bû duurg jûanaa kaaijã ee ðrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thõ iekhapim khõsita sierrjêemgui ajim anum. Jãkhûunan amach Êwandam i jaajem deg weetwaijã amachta pörgarcha thumaam khûunag khîir jarkha juupjemgui ajim anum, amachta warm khûun khãaijã ajapcha num awia. Maimua di chaur thach khõmkhîir thûgrwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajapcharamta jûa au sierrjêemgui ajim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Jãkhûunaun sîita khoopaa ûin juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajer-ram. Magnaata sëukha warag am kõiit Êwandamag jëeu num aajemgui ajim anum, juau ogthom amach magba num amkhîir. Mamû amach jãg wêngrum paar, jûrr Êwandamau ïchab am gaai jua khûabajugui ajim anum.

## 21

*Khoopaa ûi ofrenda  
 (Mt 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Êwandamag jëeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sîejim aajem, riknaan bée thunum khûunau jûrram khûunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee puapûikham.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jûrram khûunau amach ofrenda deechë thunum ee, ïchab khoopaa ûi âb aphû khitam bëejim aajem. Mag ûirau phatkhon chi dau daïdam dau numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee puapûijim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa ûi aphû khitumuata chadcha thumaam khûun khãaijã ûrûucha deebarmgui ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Riknaanaun Êwandamag amach dên chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamû mug khoopaa ûiraun ich dên âbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta thum Êwandamag deebarmgui ajim anum.

*Aai i jëeujem di ðrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaatarr  
 (Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Æaur aig narg khûunau Aai i jëeujem di ooimû ðrau nem deemattarr dâi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthud êu danum oowia iyû naajim aajem. Makhûunag Jesuu magjim aajem:



6 —Ar mokdau sī ajapha joothuthuud jāg thunum pārau oo naabá. Jāg thunum chan mokpör äbjā ābam ūr ich jāg ajapha joothuthuud sierrabam. Jāg thunumun sī thumaa ōrau pogueupūjuuta jāg dunamgui ajim anum.

7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pu iek mag jāg mokdau joothuthuud thunum thum ōrau pogueupūju anum, ma zjāgwaichata magjuma? zKhan jāg num gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaaurjō oopijuma ajim anum, mag Aai i jēujem di pogueupūimuu pam?

8 Magbaawai jaaubaadēmua ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khīr khaphu wēnarrat; oob chikharnag sī udāraa pāach khūgur aupimiet ajim anum. Nau mūg atag paawai ōor khapankham khūnau amach iekpaita mu iek gaai thūwia, “Mūta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau pūju aajerr. Īsta mu barbaichēm thumaam khūn Pōrkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anum. Mamū amau pāachig maagwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet ajim anum.

9 Mūg atag paawaijā pārau juurhi theega thununamkham ūrjurau, durpierr. Mag thunum dūi Īchab ōor wir aig amach pōrnaan dūipai meeukhawia sī phogdu thunum anumjā ūrjugui ajim anum. Mamū maagwai oob pārau, “Īsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach ōpūyaagpam” amiet ajim anum. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jāg didichagmaju; mamū magbaadēmua warag ag bāre chan Ēwandamau ōor thum ūrppāibamgui ajim anum.

10 Maimua Īchab mūg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjā khap amkhīr jajawagmamua magjim aajem: ‘Mag thunūisim dūi Īchab durr mūg wējōm eepai durr chauram khūn dūi wērbūphōo aadējugui ajim anum, amachta jūr chikhamna khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau.

11 Mag num dūi Īchab durpierr ūur theega duuimajugui ajim anum. Agjō durpierr jādau theega burraa khamor machagjā khīr pogkhe ompamua ōor pōm thuphāphāu ajugui ajim anum. Magbaadeewai edjā eejā Īchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ōor jāphierju jaaumajim anum.

12 ‘Mamū mag Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupūiwī, pāar ōju nawe chikharnau pāar ēudee ēkhawia, pāar pūrnaa, amach āba biirdawia, Ēwandam i jaaujem deg pāar arrwia, cárcel degjā pāar arrmajugui ajim anum. Mag pārau mu iek ūkha durrum atheepai amau pāar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim anum, pāar khalbag waumkhīr.

13 Mamū magum aar mag pāar arrwaita ante pārau amag mu iek jaauwīmucha jaaūjugui ajim anum.

14 Mag thethem khūn na pāach arrwai oob pārau pāachdēupai pāach kōit iekhaju khīrjuwia ag nawe, “zMu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīrjumiet ajim anum.

15 Mua pārag mag chirumun, iekhamkhīr mūchdēuta khīrjug deēju aawaita mag chirum. Mag mūchdēu iekhapi chirawai ābmuaājā pāar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni pārau iekha numun sēukhaawaiujā abajugui ajim anum.

16 Ich mag jaran mu iek ūkha num gaaimua pāach dēnnaanaupaijā pāar pūr deemajugui ajim anum, chi thethem khūnag. Wa magbam khai, pāach khod ābam khūnaupai, sī thūr khodpaim khūnau, wa pāach khapkhūn ajaphamua khāijā pāar pūr deemaju. Mag pūr deemaawai āaur khūn khēchpūinaa

17 maimua ar juau thōoba abarm khūn jūr thumaam khūnau oomappa ajugui ajim anum, mu iek ūkha durrum gaaimua.

18 Mamu mæg jëb gaai òrau mag pāar oomapha awiajā mua pāar thua wai chitajugui ajim anam. Amau mag pāar oomapha ajup mamu, pāar pōrbūdam chan ābjā Ēwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabā.

19 Ōrau mag pāach dāi khaigba awiajā pāarta warag Ēwandam dāi ubu wēnerrumun, pāar akharan i aar öbērbjugui ajim anam.

20 Mag jajawagmamua jūr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajā magjim aajem: 'Mamu ya ar pāachdēu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaunau phuur thuurbaadēm oobaawai khap abat ajim anam, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khunau khēchpūiwia sī di khierr appaita jujuru sīwaagpam.

21 Magbaawai chi Judea durr nam khun, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee nam khun, öbērdutkhawia ērēupetat ajim anam. Maagwai ar phöbör chaur amach phidkhaajem aar khāijā nam khun, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet.

22 Magbaadēmun, juau ich Ēwandamau am dāi magju arr aawai, ich iek phā sim gaai thumaa ichdēu jaautarrjō israelnaan amach khaigba nam paar am chachwia am dau arhū apiegau ajim anam.

23 Mamu jē, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadēm jaar ar un jōor khithēm khun, maimua ĩchab un ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag jārata mæg Israel durr òor dau arhūta nūisijupa ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, òor mæg thunum khun gaaita Ēwandam khūr machag burru aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuucha.

24 Āaur khun jurhi ee warm khun garmua juau khēchmajū; maagwai tagam khun mag jurhi ee chi ganbarm khunau purkhanaa amach dāi amach durr phē arrmajugui ajim anam, durrierr. Mag deum durram khunau Jerusalenpien dāi mag nam, ich Ēwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khunauta ich mag pōr öbeerpiba wai nūisijugui ajim anam.

### *Emkhooi Iewaa bëju jaautarr*

(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

25 Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ĩchab: 'Magbaawai mēch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeimun aadēmjā khaphū ajugui ajim anam, āsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ĩchab phīdag gaai. Mag oobaawai òor jāphierria warag nem waujūjā khaugba aadēm dāi, gaai machag ökhūirjug pōoma arhöbaadējugui ajim anam. Maimua phūas dau dapag thunum iek sī edjā ee pūu wējōmpa ūrphöbaadeewai

26 òor sī chi meemjō iek chukjā aadēp ajugui ajim anam, warag Ēwandamau amach dau arhū apiju khūirjuwia. Mag jaran edjā eem nem sisidampata sī parhooba amach nunid arr chaur aaidū jōrrjēe thunūisijugui ajim anam.

27 Magbaawaita thumaam khunau mēch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjā baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabā. Ya maig mæg jëb gayam khun thum chachbaadeewai mēchta nem jua thee thumaam khun Pōrkha bëejugui ajim anam.

28 Mamu pāachdēu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pārau khaphū numgui ajim anam, chikham jua ee pāach dau arhū wēnerrum ee Ēwandamau ya pāach peerdu auwimū pam.

29 Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëju jaau simua ĩchab amag mæg ejemplo jaaujim aajem: '¿Pārau ooba aajē ajim anam, ar igo khēr khukhuur aadēm, wa magbam khai deem pabū parhoobam khāijā khēr khukhuur aadēm?

30 Pārau khaphū num, maig Israel durr igo khēr khukhuur aadēmun thumaam khunau ya chadcha döchumie dakrapakham aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam, ichab mu bēēju gayaa paawaijā. Ya pāachdēu nem thum mūchdēu jaau chirumjō ohoo khabaadeewai khaphu abat ajim anam, ya mu bēeimuu pam; muan mug durr mūchdēuta jūa auchēwia mūchta thumaan khūun pōrkhaan urum.

<sup>32</sup> Mua pārag mag Aai i jēuejem di ōrau pogueupūiju a jaau chirumun, cha ōor thunum khūun khēchju nawe cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Edaujājā mug jēb dūi thum chukhu aadēju, mamu cha mua pārag jaau chirum chan sēukhaawai khabam, jāan thumaa ich ag ee ōbērugui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Khīir khaphu nūisit ajim anam, mu bēewai sīi dōo gaaipai num dūi warag pāach nem ig nūmta khīirju num gaaimua mu iek ūkhaba, warag thāar theeg sīi mu bēejujā khaugba, okhoppa num pāach oochēpim ugua.

<sup>35</sup> Mag mu bēem edan, ar atarraayau āwarr baarwai sīi khōodu aajemjōta, mug durr gaai ōor thunum khūun thum āba dēgōlp chachaan bēejugui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu warag Ēwandamag jēeunaa ajap khīir khaug nūisit. Pārau ich mag pūaba irig jēeu wēnūrumun, nem thumaamua mag ōor chachmawiajā būurjā pāar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya mūch pierrum edjā būurjā chigag chukhu pāar mu aig mu khīirphee bēe thunūisijugui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jaau simua āsdaaupain sīi Jesuu Aai i jēuejem deg ōrag jaajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jūr durrsī Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ējeejim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Āspa thunūisewai edauperre ōor pōoma i nuan weetjeejim anaabā, Aai i jēuejem deg, irua nem jaau sim ūraag.

## 22

### *Jesús pur awaag ibēptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi Jerusalén phōbōr ee num jaar, pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waur sīejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ichab Pascua a thūurjem.

<sup>2</sup> Maagwai ichab phadnaan ee chi pōrkha num khūunau agjō judionaan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan dūimua amach eepai, “Jāgata akhiin būurjā ōrag khaugpiba jāg Jesús pūnaa thōobpūikhangui” anaajim anam. “Magba mug khapanag eewe pur athaawai eeu ōor pōm mug thunum maach dūita meeukhadukham” a khīirju naajim aajem.

<sup>3-4</sup> Amau mag khīirju num ee, woun āb Judas a thūr sim sīejim aajem, ibūur wauwia ichab Iscariote a thūurjerr. Mag woun ichab ich Jesús dūi i bū ogduba wēnūraajerr khūun eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dūi āba nūrraajerrta meperau pōr meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūun dūi ichab guardianaanjā chi pōrkha num khūunpa āba num aar majim anaabā, jāgata ichdēu amag i pur deēju khap jawaan.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua barimawia jaubaawai, amachdēu chi Judas iek amach jūgaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu phōbaadēwia warag irig phatkhoonjā deēju a iekha-jieram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai charā warag, –Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pārag i pur deejugui ajim anam.

Magtarr aigmua āba i pur deēju khīirjugta wai sīsijim aajem, chi phōbōrpienagiā ich khaugpiba.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dái thach khötarr  
(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

7 Judaau Jesús éugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoom ed äspa éebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thöowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem.

8 Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dái Juan thürkhanaa amag magjim anam:

—Päär maar na ërëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam përauwia agdamta maar na phiejäb waubaimat ajim anam, maach thum äba khöimaag.

9 Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Jampaita marau pu na phiejäb wauwimaju aai numa? a jëeujjerram aajem Jesuug.

10 Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör dub num aigcha woun äb dö jöi authurwia döthür dái degag mam pärau oomaju. Magbaawai i dái ërëuwia i dubbaimam deg dái dubbaimat ajim anam.

11 Mag dubwia chi dikhuug, mäch chi maestroouta päar püijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum äba thach khöju aai nu a khap jëeumkhür.

12 Magbaawai mag wounau pärag oopien majugui ajim anam, ügtha dijä pöm sim ya sïi chi khür khaugam. Maigta nem thum khür khaugwia maar nubat ajim aajem.

13 Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ërëubaadeeu thum ichdëu jaaumarrjöo oomajjerram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khür khaugwia sïi tagam khun dái i baraata oo nüsijim aajem, äba khoog.

14 Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khun ich khapeen dái, Pedro Juan dái narr aig. Mag ichdëu jar auwia i dái ogdaba wënrarajerr khun deeu thumaa nüsüm ee, ya chi phiejäb wau wai narrjä thöikha sïsiewai äba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem.

15 Mag khö numua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau mäch thöoju nawe päar dái mug nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khöchaaga chirajimgui ajim anam.

16 Mh chan mug khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, äba Ëwandamta ügthar thumaam khun Pörkha sïsüm edta ümaai päar dái äba tagam khun ichdëu peerdu autarr khunpa deeu maach thum äba khöjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam khunau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thöowai Ëwandamau amach peerdu auju a khürjuajerrjö, chadcha amach peerdu nüsüm khaphu ajugui ajim anam.

17 Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, —Ya pur athat ajim anam. Maimua, Dönaa jür rapüipetat ajim anam, agdaujö dö aumamkhür.

18 Mun äbmietta is päar dái mug vinodam dö chirumgui ajim anam. Mug döbarm aigmua tag döba, äba Ëwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sïsüm edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

19 Maimua agjö panjä jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorrewia, amag deenaa, —Mug panan mua mäch morta pärag dee chirum; mug atagjä mh khürjunaa ich mugta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

20 Maimua ya khö aaipagkhabaadëm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ichab, —Mug jar eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor dái iek deeu ajerrau; mamu mug iekhan iek iurugui ajim anam. Mh bag mug vinojö ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ismua atagan chadau päar peerdu wënraraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anam.

21 Pārag khap amkhīr warre jaau chirumgui ajim anam: Mag m̄ bag ārmkhīran, maach eem muig maach d̄i āba thach khō simuapaita ich paar-mua m̄ p̄r deeju, m̄ oomapham kh̄unag.

22 M̄un chadcha Emkhōi Iewaau, mam̄ magum āba chadcha amau m̄ thōjugui ajim anam. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichd̄eu jaautarrjōo öbēbērgmam. Mam̄ j̄Ē, apkhiit̄ ajim anam, mag m̄ thōomkhīr m̄ p̄r dee chirum woun!

23 Jesús mag iekhabarm ūrwia l khapeenau amach eepai j̄urr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —Chijāguataa wir aigpai mag meer i p̄r deeju khai? anaajim anaabá.

### *Ēwandam dau na khaita ūrwucha sim khai*

24 Maimua n̄mp̄ai awia ĩchab amach eepai, “¿Chijāata magan muig maach ee ūrwucha sī?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaad̄ejim aajem.

25 Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—M̄g durr gaai reinaan th̄nm̄m kh̄un̄an amachta ūrwucha n̄m awia d̄or d̄i athuucha sierrj̄eem. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ta amachta chi thierrnaan awia j̄urr ōrag amach igwia, “Jāguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem” a iekhapimjā khōsi aajemgui ajim anam.

26 Mam̄ p̄ar ee magju aai khaba n̄m̄gui ajim anam. Mag khāyau chadcha thethem awia khāijā warag serbiibamjōta aju aai sim; maagwai chi p̄orkha simta j̄urr ich chogjōta aju aai simgui ajim anam.

27 Magnaa amag, Pārau khīrjuawai, ¿chijā chi thethem agá ajim anam: s̄i mes gaai thōikha s̄isiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi th̄p̄r paajem? Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Chi ūrwucha sim̄n ya s̄i thōikha s̄isim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejem̄ugui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, M̄un chadcha p̄ar P̄orōugui ajim anam. Mam̄ p̄arau oo n̄m, s̄i muig m̄ p̄ar chogkha chit̄mjōo chirum.

28 Mam̄ mua ĩchab khaph̄ chirumgui ajim anam, chadcha p̄arta m̄ d̄i ogd̄ba ich j̄ag w̄n̄rraajem m̄ chit̄mp̄ierr; p̄ach dau aph̄n̄ ajujā khīrjuba.

29 P̄aach j̄ag w̄n̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua, mua p̄arag ĩchab m̄uch d̄i d̄or p̄orkhap̄ijugui ajim anam, m̄ Ayau m̄uchta thumaam kh̄un̄ reikhap̄ibarm d̄i.

30 Mag m̄uchta thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄orkha chirsim edta deeu maach āba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjōm sie gaai jupkhawia p̄achta m̄ d̄i jōoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄un̄ ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ p̄orkhajugui ajim anam.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būrrjā i khaugbam aju jaautarr* (Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

31 Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach P̄or Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dōsāt̄au Ēwandamag j̄eu wai simgui ajim anam, p̄ d̄i ichd̄eu ampierr awia p̄ dau aug waupieg.

32 Mam̄ mua j̄urr p̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄eu chirumgui ajim anam, p̄uch kh̄ugurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ūmaai deeu m̄ th̄r gaai khīrju chirsiewai p̄uchd̄eupaita j̄urr p̄uch khapeenag jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, amjā agjō ub̄ n̄aisimkhīr.

33 Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, m̄un p̄ d̄i cárcel deg mawia p̄ thōbarm aar thōimaju akhiinjā maju chirum; magumjā m̄ gaai mas khabamgui ajim anam.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr irig, —Pedro ajim anam, p̄ mag iekha chirum āba, nau ōrau p̄uchig j̄eewai, āth̄arr b̄ieju nawe biek th̄arjup purua amag būrrjā m̄ khaugba chit̄m a jaaujugui ajim anam.

*Esbaar numí*

35 Maimua warm kh<sub>uu</sub>nagjá magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Êwandam iek jawamkh<sub>ii</sub>r p<sub>aa</sub>r putjá chukhu phatkhonjá chukhu s<sub>ii</sub> ich jág zapat theg j<sub>uu</sub>ajujá chukhu p<sub>ai</sub>ijim ed, ¿nem inag athee p<sub>aa</sub>r augch<sub>é</sub>jierrá? ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ëü, b<sub>uu</sub>rijá maar augch<sub>é</sub>bajimgui ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai deeu ichd<sub>eu</sub>pai amag, —Magtarr ísin chadau put wai n<sub>um</sub> khai, athaad<sub>é</sub>t; íchab phatkhon kh<sub>ai</sub>já wai n<sub>um</sub> khai, athaad<sub>é</sub>t; maimua áb kh<sub>ai</sub>já esbaar chukhu sim khai, ich khaj<sub>ü</sub>a p<sub>er</sub>bap<sub>ai</sub> ajim an<sub>um</sub>, agua awaag.

37 Mua p<sub>ar</sub>ag mag chir<sub>um</sub>un, Êwandam iek ph<sub>á</sub> sim gaai jaau simj<sub>ö</sub> ya m<sub>ach</sub> th<sub>ö</sub>m<sub>uu</sub> paawaita mag chir<sub>um</sub>gui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Êwandam iek ph<sub>á</sub> sim gaai m<sub>u</sub> igwia jaauwai, “Íin, ðor th<sub>ö</sub>omiej<sub>ö</sub>ta wai naaju” a sim. M<sub>u</sub> igwia ich mag ph<sub>á</sub> sim aawai chadcha thum ichd<sub>eu</sub> jaau sim eyaa öb<sub>é</sub>b<sub>er</sub>g maju a jaaumajim aajem.

38 Magbaawai amachd<sub>eu</sub> irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau m<sub>u</sub>ig esbaar numí wai n<sub>um</sub>gui ajierram an<sub>um</sub>.

Magbaawai ichd<sub>eu</sub>, —Tag m<sub>u</sub> iekhabam, id<sub>eu</sub> ich magpai s<sub>ii</sub>jugui ajim.

*Nemj<sub>ir</sub>dö Getsemaní an<sub>um</sub> ee Jesús oraatarr*

(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

39 Maigmua öb<sub>er</sub>d<sub>ut</sub>khaau Jesús Olivo durrs<sub>ig</sub> petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrs<sub>i</sub> gaaima ich Ayag j<sub>eu</sub>ejurr aawai. Mag i mam d<sub>ui</sub> íchab i khapeenj<sub>i</sub> i d<sub>ai</sub> w<sub>ét</sub>jim aajem.

40 Mag w<sub>ét</sub>wia ich Ayag j<sub>eu</sub>ejem aig bard<sub>ut</sub>khabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Êwandamag j<sub>eu</sub>ebat ajim an<sub>um</sub>, d<sub>ös</sub>ätag <sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>raa p<sub>aa</sub>ch ph<sub>ü</sub>rreu aupiba m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>ü</sub>ita ub<sub>u</sub> w<sub>en</sub>urraag.

41 Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbap<sub>ai</sub>wai burrjem ag warphagj<sub>ö</sub>pai s<sub>ie</sub>imajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig j<sub>ek</sub>h<sub>ut</sub> j<sub>ie</sub>p<sub>ö</sub>r<sub>ö</sub>u ph<sub>ö</sub>bkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag j<sub>eu</sub>ebaad<sub>é</sub>jim aajem.

42 Mag j<sub>eu</sub>umamua, —Tata ajim an<sub>um</sub>, pua kh<sub>ös</sub> akh<sub>i</sub>in, atcha m<sub>u</sub> dau aph<sub>uu</sub> apibakham. Deenum nem waubarmuaj<sub>i</sub> agj<sub>ö</sub> ðor peerd<sub>u</sub> auju ayaa akh<sub>i</sub>in, m<sub>u</sub> gaai machag m<sub>u</sub>gcha áwatbakh<sub>am</sub>gui aajeejim an<sub>um</sub>. Mam<sub>u</sub> p<sub>uch</sub>d<sub>é</sub>uta khap chir<sub>um</sub>; m<sub>uch</sub>d<sub>eu</sub> kh<sub>ö</sub>si chir<sub>um</sub>j<sub>ö</sub> khaba, p<sub>uch</sub>d<sub>eu</sub> kh<sub>ö</sub>chagpierrta m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>ü</sub>i abá a iekhamajim aajem.

43 [Ich Ayag j<sub>eu</sub>uwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu th<sub>un</sub>um ee, ügtharmua Êwandam chog b<sub>é</sub>wia irig juapá deech<sub>é</sub>jim aajem, mag ich dau aph<sub>uu</sub> aju áwatamkh<sub>ii</sub>r.

44 Mag ich dau aph<sub>uu</sub> aju kh<sub>ii</sub>rjuwia gaai machag th<sub>un</sub>umua warag oraa n<sub>um</sub>ta, khajapham nemj<sub>ö</sub> thet ph<sub>u</sub>r<sub>eu</sub> ahau aajeejim an<sub>um</sub>. Mamagkhamua j<sub>u</sub>ach<sub>é</sub> th<sub>un</sub>um oowain s<sub>ii</sub> j<sub>ua</sub> gaai bagpata öb<sub>er</sub> th<sub>un</sub>um th<sub>é</sub>utkha th<sub>un</sub>aajim anaab<sub>i</sub>.]

45 Mag ügthaag ich Ayag j<sub>eu</sub> s<sub>ii</sub> awia, ph<sub>i</sub>id<sub>u</sub>wia, ich khapeen oon b<sub>é</sub>wai s<sub>ii</sub> warag ökh<sub>ii</sub>rjug machgau kh<sub>ai</sub>d<sub>ut</sub>kha th<sub>un</sub>umta ooch<sub>é</sub>jim an<sub>um</sub>.

46 Magbaawai amag, —Ph<sub>i</sub>id<sub>ut</sub>khabath<sub>ü</sub> keena ajim an<sub>um</sub>. ¿Khantheeta p<sub>aa</sub>r kh<sub>ai</sub> n<sub>um</sub>a? Kh<sub>ai</sub>ju kh<sub>ai</sub> Êwandamagta j<sub>eu</sub>ebath<sub>ü</sub> ajim an<sub>um</sub>, d<sub>ös</sub>ätag <sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>raa p<sub>aa</sub>ch th<sub>u</sub> aupim ugua.

*Jesús p<sub>ur</sub> arrtarr*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

47 Mamu agtha Jesús mag iekha dunum ee, dëgölp am aig ðor khapan pos aichëjim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús dái doce ogduba wënrarrajerr eem äb Judas a thür sierrta am na urajim anum. Mag bëewia, Jesús dái äba dunumuchëjim anaabá, sïi khajapha saludaa numjö i khïir üüg.

48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anum:

—Judas, mëch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mu oomapham khunnag pur deeg mu khïir üü chirumta pëchigan sïi saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anum.

49 Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphaa aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, çmarau pu köit esparau am dái jãauju jãg nu? ajierram anum irig.

50 Mag irig jëeu num ee, äbmua bis abarmun, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá.

51 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jägmiet; idëu mu dái amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anum.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sierrjöo khaarpi süjim anaabá.

52 Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khunn, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Èwandam i jëuejem di thujem khunn chi pörnaanpa thunaajim aajem, i pur awaan bëetarr khunn. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—ÇPãrau oowain mun sïi ðor nem jïgkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirabama ajim anum, jãg sïi mu aig jua ee jierrnempnan appai bëeg?

53 Èwandamag jëuejem deg ed ëepierr pãar dái mu chiraawai, büürjä pãrau mu chig aba aajerrta, ïsta Èwandamau pãrag uðuraa mu pur aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ïsta ïchab chi dösätjä pãar ürpaju ed ajimgui ajim anum, mu pur aumkhïir.

### *Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitum atarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

54 Maimua Jesús purphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ëudee oopüpäig warmaa ajim anaabá.

55 Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai numich, jürr di üjãr ðt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojä ïchab am bigaau oo sïisijim anum.

56 Mamu i mag oo simta, aigum üüi ïchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khïir eerpanaa, warm khunnag, —Chamug wounjä ïchab i dái nrarrajemüü aichëjim anum.

57 Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

58 Maimua ag khur nupai awia jürr emkhooi äbmua irig, —Pujã am eem khabahab aichëjim anum.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakë, mu chan am eem khabam perá ajim anum.

59 Maimua deeu ag khur ora äbjönaa deeu bëewia maguajã agjö irig, —Chadcha mug wounjä i dái nrarrajem khabahab ajim anum; jãan Galileapierrauwai ajim anum.

60 Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakë, mua büürjä khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha chirum khai ajim anum.

Magbarm bürre agtha thumjä Pedro iekha öba num ee, äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

61 Mag äthãrr bïebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phurba oo nuu ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khïir eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach Pöröu



ichig, “Pedro, ãthãrr bñeju nawe òrau puchig jëeuwai biek thãrjup pua büürjä mü khaugba chitum a iekhaju” a jaautarr.

<sup>62</sup> Mag khñir ee dñnisim abarmun chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwia, warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bñe sü ajim anaabã.

*Jesús dau aphuu wai narr*

(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Maagwai Jesús pur wai num aig oopaar thunar khunnaujã i wau iekhanaa ìchab moketaupa phãr wai numua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>64</sup> Magnaa putiu i dau phãarjãnaa jürram khunnau khñidachã juajãau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athã, khaiuta pu phãrjã aajeejim anum.

<sup>65</sup> Ich mag puamjã igba, i wau wai numua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblee ee wai narr*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai ãba biirdujieram aajem: Asamblee eem chi pörnaan phadnaan pörkha num khun dñi Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirduwia amach Asamblee ee chi Jesús aibëewia irig,

<sup>67</sup> —¿Puchta chadcha warrgarwe Ëwandamau òor peerdu aumkhñir jër auwia pñiju aajerrã? Warre marag jaaubã ajierram anum, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pãrag jaaukhiinjã, pãrau mü iek ùkhabajugui ajim anum.

<sup>68</sup> Maimua mach garmua jür pãrag jëeumakhiinjã, pãrau mü iek jüujã aba ni mü puarñijã puarñibajugui ajim anum.

<sup>69</sup> Mamu nau mug atag jörpcha mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thier bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anum, Ëwandam dñi ãba thumaam khun Pörkhaag.

<sup>70</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunau irig, —¿Ãa, magan puun Ëwandam Iewaa-pama? ajierram anum.

Magbaawai jür ichdëu amag, —Pãachdëupa khabã pãrau khaphu mü aruu a jaa numgui ajim anum.

<sup>71</sup> Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha maadëu deelum khunau jaaunumta ùrm ig numã? Ya maadëu ùrbarmgui ajierram anum, ich iucha jaaubarm.

## 23

*Jesús Pilato na*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mag wai num awia, amach thum ãba öbërdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrierram aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sëukha magphöbaadëjim anum, Jesús khñir: —Marau mug wounau pãar ëugar nem khaigbam jaaunum ùrimajim ajierram anum, pãar dñi òor meeukhamkhñir. Ichdëuta rey Cesarooog dëbpaarjã phagpiba jaaunaa ichdëupaita ìchab ichta Ëwandamau pñiju atarr aajemgui ajierram anum, judionaan rey.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabã chadcha khaphu jaaubapumgui ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunnag maimua tagam khunn aig narr khunnagpa. —Mua mug woun gaai büürjä nem khaigba ooba chirungui ajim anam, i thöörpäig.

<sup>5</sup> Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdëuta iek khëgkha phöbaadëwi, —Jäguan chadchata örag päar ëugar sëukha nem jaau nerrumua phöbör meeukhapiju ëkha simgui ajierram anam, päar däi. Judea durr ee thumaam khunnag ich mag jaau nerrajem; Galilea durrmua jaubaaderr ich mag jaau phuurdü nerrumua khieb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anam.

### *Jesús Erodes na*

<sup>6</sup> Mag Pilatoou üurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a üurbaawai aig narr khunnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a üurbaawai, —Äa, magan Erodes aarta deepüjugui ajim anam, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüjim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejä agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sïerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anam, ag nawe i däi oom khöchag sïerr aawai. Ichdëu üurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nerram. Maagwai ich daüachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Ichdëu mag khïirju sim gaaimua irig nem khïir pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamü magumjä Jesuu büürjä i iek jüü aba aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem Ichab chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunn Ewandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunnau warag thet iek khëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhör pöm sïebah aajeejim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaan düimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Päadë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anamta dau aphüü oo khërum aajeejim anam.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau numua khajüa ajapham reinaanau jüajem khajüa jüapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüjim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes däi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jürr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajertra.

### *Jesús deeu Pilato aig*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapäiwai Pilatoou thumaam khunn äbam aig thärkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn, judionaan chi thethem khunn maimua chi phöbörpienjä agjö.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim anam:

—Mug wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem igkha nerram awia pärau mü aig i aibëejerram. Mamü mächdëucha päach dakhïir magum khap aag jëeu oowai mug woun büürjä iekkhör chukhu simta pärau ich khïirchajä mag thunarrangui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Pärau khaphü numgui ajim anam, mua Erodes aar i deepüitarr. Mamü Erodeeu oowajä ichiita mug woun büürjä khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anam, thöörpäig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jägajï irua?

<sup>16</sup> Muan i ruarüiju, mamü nacha i wüpi thunuujugui ajim anam, ruarüiju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mamü mag Pilatoou Jesús ruarüiju abaawai warre thumaam khunnau i äba, —Jesús thöörpäi, maimua jürr Barrabaata maraun sïi khajapha öbeerpüpi numgui ajierram anam.

[Mam̄ mag amau preso āb sīi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr nam̄ ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anam̄.]

19 Mam̄ amau öbërpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sīejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha nam̄ ee ðor thöotarr köit.

20 Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús puarüim khösi siërr aawai deeu amag iekham-jim aajem.

21 Mam̄ magbaawai ümaai deeu sereeu phöbaadëwia ihāba, –Warre jāg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thöobapüit aajeejim anaabá.

22 Mam̄ puaba ya biek thārjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, –¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anam̄, i thöopāaig? Mua chan büürjā i khaibag ooba chirumgui ajim anam̄, i thöopāaig. Thöoju khāai sīi wūnaa i puarüiju jāg sī ajim anam̄.

23 Magbaawai chará warag äakhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi ja-jaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu thunam̄ khīupaajā khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khīupaa süjierram aajem.

24 Mag nam̄ paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jürr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khöchagpierr i düi amkhīir. Maimua ich soldaunag thöopüipi jaajim aajem.

25 Mam̄ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sīejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor thöotarr köit. Mag, cárcel deg sierrta weepüipijim aajem, ðrau ig narrjō.

### *Jesús meerphë thöotarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

26 Mag wai naawia Jesús thöopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anam̄ Cirenepierr phöbör ee urum düi thëubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jürr i öphëu ür jüirpüjierram aajem, Jesús mam̄ ëudee arramkhīir.

27 Maagwai i ëudee ðor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag ðor khapanag ee uninjā ichab i üapër durrumua i athee bīe wëdurajim anaabá.

28 Mam̄ Jesuu ewag puurba oonaa amag, –Jerusalemie unin, oob mü athee bīemiet ajim anam̄. Mag khāyau pāach mor düi pāach chaain khīirjunaata bīebat ajim anam̄.

29 Müg atagta pāar dau aphun̄cha aju. Mag jaar unin pöd chaain ooba arr khun̄nau amach khapeen chaain düi dau aphun̄ durrum oowia, “Ëuta jāg mü chaai chukhu urum̄” ajugui ajim anam̄.

30 Ich mag jaar ichab atcha mag dau aphun̄ wënnramaaugau, thöom khöchgau durrsigta wounaanagamjō, “Maar ür durbagkhabaadët; pāach eegar warre maar bërbapüit” a iekhajugui ajim anam̄.

31 Amau mü mug wai naawia nau mü thöobapüiawai pa ajaphamta sīi jëwamkhīir thubarüimjō ajugui ajim anam̄. Amau mü düijā mug nam̄, çjāga aju khai ajim anam̄, amachdëu pahachjökham khun̄n oowai?

32 Mag chi Jesús arrum düi ichab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khun̄n arrjierram aajem, agjō thöopāaig.

33 Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrsi” anam̄ gaai waaidutkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphëpüjierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjā agjō, āb i juachaar gar maimua āb i juawë gar.

34 [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, –Tata, ðrau mü düi mug nam̄ idëu sīi ich jāg khīir okhoobapüi. Amau amachdëu nem wau namjā khaugba naawaita mug mü dau aphun̄ wau nam̄ aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan çkhaíuta chi khajūa jüaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar nam̄ua gan aumajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maagwain òrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thunaajim anam. Mag nam ðäi chi thethem khunnaujä iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdëupai ich peerdu athaju awia irig, —Deeum khunn peerdu autarrpi, puchjä peerdu atha aajeejim anam, puchta chadcha Cristo chaar Êwandamau jur auwia päitarr khai.

<sup>36-37</sup> Maimua chi soldaunaujä ìchab sïi i waauiwai irig vino adchuchúu sim dómkhïir deechënaa jürram khunnau irig, —Pu chadcha judionaan Rey khai, puchdëupai puch peerdu atha aajeejim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai i meerphë jüir wëjöm pör ür ësapdau phäkha sim gaai jaau sïejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajï. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamüta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phä sïejim aajem. [Chi ësapdau phä sïejim aajem griegonaan meüa, latin meüa maimua ebreonaan meüajä agjö.]

<sup>39</sup> Ìchab i ðäi chi khaibagnaan numi narr aawai äbmuajä warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pu chadcha Êwandamau ðor peerdu aumkhïir päitarr khabá? Magamta, ¿jäg pu puch peerdu auwia, maarjä peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anam.

<sup>40</sup> Mamu magbaawai jürr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachjä agjö thöopäaig atheeta amau maach müig wai namta pu Êwandam dakhïir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag khäyau maachin, chadcha maachdëu khaigba arr gaaimuata müg naabahajim anam. Mamu müg woun chan büürjä pekau chukhu simta amau i müg dau aphuu wai namgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapäinaa jürr Jesuug, —Ya dee puchta Reikha bëewai oob mu khïir okhoo chiram ajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ïswe pu mu ðäi durr wüjüu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Ich mag ed edausïcha namta dëgölp edau khïbaadëm abarmun edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khï thunuu awia edau phuuibaajërr las tresjö naata dee edau aardübaadëjim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Mag edau äsdawam khïbaadëm ee, Êwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrrta järrcha ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun, warre thoophem numi jijirar jöisijim anaabá.

<sup>46</sup> Mag edau khïbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mu chaupabaadeewai puata mu akhaardam khap chirümgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitum ee warag maach chaupabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, — Chadchata jägan müg wounan chi ajapham ajingui ajim anam, Êwandam na.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua ìchab aig ðor pöm thunarr khunnau amach daüa mamagkham oobaawaita äsie thumaa ewag khïirjuwia pör jöjög wëtmajierram aajem, amach diig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i ðäi äba chi uinpa bëetarr khunnaun warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Mag ed aig sïejim aajem ìchab woun äb José anam, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anam, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ìchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Êwandam dau na.

51 Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús p̄r awaag ib̄p̄ naawaijā ich chan am igar khaba s̄ejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aph̄u wai naawaijā ichd̄eu chan dichba aajeejim an̄m. Mag wounau Ichab Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄iju jaaujerr b̄eju an̄mta naajeejim aajem.

52 Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee kh̄er̄m arraag j̄euwimajim aajem.

53 Mag j̄euwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, d̄iesdam ee p̄r̄eunaa, j̄ebdi p̄m durrb̄u kh̄opag ee chi kh̄orm wai sierr ee aukh̄eraan arrjim aajem. Mag j̄ebdeg chan agtha ōor ābjā aukh̄erba kh̄orwia s̄i s̄ejim aajem.

54 Mag i aukh̄ertarr ed viernes kheurag ajim aajem, jua ūujem edam athee nem thum kh̄ir khaaugem ed.

55 Mam pamjā chi ūin Galilea durrmua i d̄ai b̄etarr kh̄uunau ich mag ogd̄aba, chi j̄ebdi aar w̄etwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jāga Jesús aukh̄erj̄i.

56 Maimua w̄etwia, th̄upag ph̄ewia, i kha phuraag s̄i j̄ugdee wau s̄iujerram anaabá. Maimua noram s̄i degpai jua ūi kh̄eujerram aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄aitarr gaai jaau simj̄o.

## 24

### *Jesús iiu phiid̄utarr*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Maimua mag jua ūi kh̄eutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha kh̄ikh̄isu n̄we, ūin w̄etjerram aajem chi j̄ebdi aar oon, amachd̄eu i kha phuraag j̄ugdee wau wai narr d̄ai. Mag am w̄etum d̄ai deeu ūinjā am d̄ai w̄etjim aajem.

2 Maimua oomaawai, mokp̄or p̄mkhamua chi j̄ebdi i ee jooth̄a ph̄aar sierrta chawag p̄r̄eup̄ai th̄naajim anaabá.

3 Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach P̄r Jesús mordam ich aukh̄ertarr ee chukkhu th̄naajim anaabá.

4 Mag amachd̄eu ooba abaawai, “Keena, j̄jāga abarmta m̄ug maad̄eu ooch̄eba abarma?” anaajim an̄m. Mag n̄m ee oowai, emkhooi numí s̄i khaj̄ūa b̄ūmj̄ō j̄ūa s̄isid̄mta am kh̄irp̄hee d̄un̄nutkhabaich̄ejim anaabá.

5 Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau p̄od am kh̄ir eerpaba s̄i eeg ūth̄a ph̄obaadeewai makh̄uunau amach garmua amag magjierram an̄m:

—¿Chi monakhamta khand̄ee p̄rau i j̄r w̄en̄r̄amma ajieram an̄m, m̄ug j̄ebdi ōor kh̄eraag watarr ee?

6-7 I ya iiu phiid̄uwia petabahab. Magua m̄ug khaba simgui ajim an̄m. Kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim an̄m, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichd̄eu p̄achig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau p̄mkham kh̄uunau i p̄r aunaa pakuls gaai i meerpp̄iju jaaujerr; mam̄ kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiid̄uju jaautarrjā kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim an̄m amag.

8 Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr kh̄ir ee d̄un̄isijierram anaabá.

9 Magbaa chi j̄ebdi aigmua w̄etwia, chi d̄ai w̄en̄rraajerr once narr kh̄uunag thum amachd̄eu ootarrj̄ō jaauwimajieram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr kh̄uunagjā ich agj̄ō jaaujerram aajem.

10 Mag chi ūin ich Jesuu once j̄r autarr kh̄un aar iek jaauwimarr kh̄uunan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana d̄ai, María Santiago ād̄pa, mag tag Ichab tagam ūinpa.

11 Mamu uunau nem igkha num chi Jesus khapeenau uirwai seukha numjoo aawai ukhabajierram aajem.

12 Mamu Pedroo mag urbaawai phiidubaadewia jebdiig khaphigbaadëjim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr oomaawai, aba i purëu sierr put appaita oimajim anaaba. Ichdeu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich odegpain, “Jäga awiata jäg ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thunäma?” a khirjubaadëjim anam.

*Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr  
(Mr 16:12-13)*

13 Maimua ich ag edpai ðor numi phöbör Emaús anamug wëtim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros siejim aajem chi warphag.

14 Mag erëubaadewia khud ee Jesus igwia, “Jägataa i aukhërtarr eejä jäg sï khaidu parii thunäma?” a iyuu wëtmajim anam.

15 Mamu am mag iyuu jurr chikham i jurr jaaupüpig wëtumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bëewia am wëtum düi maa ajim anam.

16 Mamu amach bigaau mag nerramjä pöd khaug auba, sï deum khunpiita naajim anaaba.

17 Mag wëtumua ich garmuata, —Keena, zpär khandam jaauwaita mug iyuu wënnräma? Jäga jäg päar ökhirjuumjöö wëtmá? ajim anam.

18 Magbaawai äb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agájä amapha singui ajim anam. Thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunum, jägaj Jerusalem phöbör ee. Pajä ichab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarra, äba puchdeupaita khaugba chiré? ajim anam.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Khani jägierräma ajim anam, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdeu irig jaaumama, —Jesus Nazaretpierrma ajierram anam, Ewandam i jaumie. Irua Ewandam jua theegau nem khir pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jäga Ewandamau maach peerdu aujé a jaauwaijä örau khakhapdö aajeejimgui ajim anam, chadcha Ewandam iekta jaau sim.

20 Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pornaanau chi thethem khun düimua Pilatoog pur deebajieb ajim anam, jurr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphë thöopi jaaumkhir.

21 Amau i jägbajupii awia marau khirjuawai ichdeuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anam. Mag khirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thötarr ya khäai thärjup pamgui ajim anam, isim khurai i dau aphuu abarm.

22-23 Mag num ee warag uin maarjö i igar ukha num khunau is edaupherre khisu nwe jëbdi aar oothurwia maach jägderraata jauchëjierramgui ajim anam. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhërtarr ee oomaawai, chukkhu, sï Ewandam chognaanta aig naajim anam. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesus iuu sim aajem.

24 Mag jaubaichëm urwia agjö maach eem khunauaucha chi jëbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha uunau jaau narrjö sï khaidu parta oimajierram aajem a igkhamajierram irig.

25-26 Magbaawaita jurr ichdeu amag, —Päarta khirjug chukkhu numá ajim anam. Ewandam i jaumienau phätarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaaujierram, cha päachdeu mug jaau numjöö; mamu pärau ukhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Päräu khirjuawai, zï ich Ewandamaucha jar autarr aawai ich jäg dau aphuu aju aai khaba siej? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phä sierr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai siebajieb ajim anam. Mamu

Īchab chi j̄ar autarr kh̄uu deeu iuupiwiā ichta thumaam kh̄uun Pörkhar̄iju a simj̄a agj̄o mag Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim an̄um amag.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua j̄urr ichd̄euta warag amag jaaubaad̄ejim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu ph̄atarr gaaimua jaaup̄up̄aig kh̄ieb chi Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄a p̄uatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia b̄eeju a jaau s̄isidam thum ajapha jaaudub-jim aajem amag.

<sup>28</sup> Mag iȳuu w̄etumua ph̄öbördam Emaús an̄um ee amach di aar barimajier-ram aajem. Mam̄u mam̄u pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakh̄iir s̄i dicham ig s̄iejim an̄um, juau ich th̄uamkh̄iirj̄o.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig, —Maar aig kh̄āibaj̄e. Ya atcha edau kheuraa s̄iebahab; kh̄ud p̄u kh̄ejuawai ajierram an̄um.

Magbaawai chadcha am d̄ui s̄isijim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mag am d̄ui th̄abawia, āba ohood̄o thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag ūap̄ūijim aajem, ag na ichd̄eu aajerrj̄o.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita dau eerdu ph̄öbaad̄emj̄o warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mam̄u mag ich khaug atham ee, dau p̄erbarmj̄o arrau, am j̄arr sierra d̄ögölp chukkhu aad̄ejim an̄um.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jāguata m̄uch th̄āar eepain muan ich kh̄āij̄āa a chirajimgui ajim an̄um ābmua; maimua Īchab maach d̄ui kh̄ud ee iȳuu urumua Ēwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaup̄up̄aigmam ūrwiāj̄a mua khaugaa aad̄ejimgui ajim an̄um ich khaperag.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach ap iȳuu naawia ich ag b̄urre deeu b̄eejieram aajem Jerusalén ph̄öbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oochewai, chi Jesús khapeen i d̄ui ogd̄uba w̄enrraajerr kh̄uun once thumaa ābam aig podpa th̄uun̄um ooch̄ejieram aajem, tagam kh̄uun Īchab Jesús igar ūkha narr kh̄uunpa āba.

<sup>34</sup> Maigj̄a ūrimaawai amach thumaam kh̄uunau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iuu phiid̄ubarmwai; ya Simonagj̄a ich oopibarm” a jaau n̄umta ūrimajieram anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachd̄euj̄a j̄urr warm kh̄uunag maguima-jieram aajem:

—Keena, magan marauj̄a p̄rag jaaukhingui ajierram an̄um, maachd̄eu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ēkha auwia kh̄ud ee maar i d̄ui āba w̄etjima ajim an̄um. Mam̄u mag kh̄ud ee āba w̄ettarrj̄a marau p̄öd i khaug auba, s̄i āba thach kh̄o n̄um aig pan thorreuwia ichd̄eu ag na j̄iigjerrj̄o jigbaad̄em aigta, marag ich khaugpimj̄o khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram an̄um j̄urr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich b̄ū d̄ui aajerr kh̄uunagcha ich oopitarr*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai j̄urr jaauph̄o th̄uun̄um ee chi Jesús am j̄arr d̄un̄uuch̄ewia, —J̄āgpai n̄u keena? Oob jāphierrm̄iet, m̄u khabahab aich̄ejim an̄um amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag s̄i d̄ögölp amach j̄arr d̄un̄uubaicheewai jāphierr n̄um iekha s̄i i akhaarta oo n̄umpii naajim an̄um.

<sup>38</sup> Mam̄u mag jāphierr n̄um oobaawai ichd̄eu amag, —J̄Khanthee p̄arau p̄āach kh̄iirj̄ug eepai “m̄umta akhaar” an̄ú? ajim an̄um.

<sup>39</sup> P̄āar iek mag m̄u akhaar an̄um, p̄ād̄e oobat m̄u jua maimua m̄u b̄ūj̄ā agj̄o. Chadcha m̄uch khabahab ajim an̄um. M̄u gaaicha p̄urbahut, magna



ajapha oobat ajim anum. ¿Pārau akhaar gaai pərju aai nū, mū gaai pər nūmjō? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierrungui ajim anum, woun khaba aawai.

40 Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajājā oopinaa, ich bājā oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhannau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag wouna a khap amkhīir.

41 Mamū mag ichcha oo nūmjā sīi warag onegnaa dauderraamjō nūm gaaimua ūkhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pārau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nūwi? ajim anum.

42 Magbaawai amachdēu āwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejerram aajem.

43 Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhīir khōpūijim aajem.

44 Mag āwarrdam khō aapawiata amag, —Keena, mūg mūch ōrau thōojuuta mua pārag jaaueejingui ajim anum, agtha maach āba wēnrraaajeewaijā. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr gaai mū igwia jaau simjō, ichiuta ich jāg mūch dau aphuū ajujā jaaueejingui ajim anum, mua pārag. Maimua Ēwandam i jaaumienau phātarr gaaijā jaaunaa Daviū ēsap Salmos anum phātarr gaaijā mū igwia ich mag phā sīsīd aawai, chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjōo thum ag eyaa öbərjimgui ajim anum amag.

45 Maimua mag ichdēu Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsīdum jaautarr khap amkhīir, ichdēupai am pör öphērg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsīdumjā thum khaphū nūisijim aajem.

46 Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mūch chi Cristo ich Ēwandamaucha jūr autarr awiajā dau aphuū meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anum. Mamū ichab khāai thārjupam ee iū phiidūju arrjā jaau simgui ajim anum.

47 Mag mūch chi Cristo iū phiidubarm ootarr khūnauta amachdēu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaaunaa ichab durrrpierram khūnagjā jaaujungui ajim anum, jāgata khīirjug ajapham jərbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chug-paaju aai sim thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir.

48 Mag pārauta mū meewia iū phiidutarrjā pāach daúacha ootarr aawai pāarta chi jaaju khūnauGUI ajim anum.

49 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mūgtarr khur jōpcha murua pāar athee pūijugui ajim anum Ēwandam Akhaar, ich mū Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mamū mūig Jerusalén phōbör eepai nūisit ajim anum, mag Akhaar bēe nūm ora. Ūgtharmua ich Ēwandamau paibapūim edta pāar gaai phēs sīeichējugui ajim anum, pāachdēu ootarr thumaam khūnag jaau khaphū jaau wēnrramkhīir.

### *Jesús ūgthar matarr* (Mr 16:19-20)

50 Maimua ābmiecha paawai phōbör eemua ich Jesu am phē arrjim aajem phōbör Betania anūmug khūdau ma sim ee. Mam phōbör igaau pabaimaawai ūgthaag jua unaa Ēwandamag jēumamua, —Tata, puata mūg atagjā mukhūnag wounaan ich jāg ūu am phē wai chitajugui ajim anum.

51 Mag am khīir onee iekhamamua, am dakhīraa edjā baug ee ūgthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ūgthar athajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Mag i ügthaag mam oobaawai jëb gaai kanieu phõbkhanaa irig, —Pujõm chan wounaan mæg atagjä marau oobam. Puchta chadcha äba maar Põrou ajierram aajem.

Mag jëu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wëtjim aajem, amachig jaautar-rjö.

<sup>53</sup> Maimua Jerusalén phõbör ee pawiajä ich mag ed ëepierr Aai i jëujem deg wëtwia jëu durraajeejim aajem.

## SAN JUAN

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Eem khunau jaauwai mug Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phätarrta tagam khun khäajä êudeecha phäjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús däicha nerrarr aawai, irua jaau simun ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrrjä ich daúacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago düi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawî öor ee öor düi khapeerkha nerrajim aajem, öor khüir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich däicha nerrajerrau aawai warm khunau jaautarrjä thum jaau sim; mamü ïchab amau jaauba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nü akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thärjup na nüm khäai buchkhun khïethuu sim.

**Khan jawaag ajî.** Juanau mug Jesús igwi phätarran, ichdëu jaautarrjä, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia warrgarwe päiju jaaujerrjö puätarr khap amkhüir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajä i düi ich mag khapeerkha nüm gaaimua iü wënnerraju khap amkhüir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua örag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api si? Warm khunau jaau namjö Jesuu chadcha nem khüir pogkhe ag na örau ooba aajerr waumatarrr jaumamuama. Mamü Juanau mag khapan jaauju khäai, seispai jur auwi makhunta wajappa jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ïchab jaau sim, warm khunau jaaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Müta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Müta” a sim aig, judionaanau warre khaphü naajim, irua “Müun Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jägwi? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujä Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Müta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu äiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, örag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mü müch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ïchab “Chi mü oojemuan ya mü Aaijä oowi siebahab” ajim (14:9).

#### Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawî öor ee nerrarr

<sup>1</sup> Warrgar büürjä nem ompaaba nüwe Êwandam sim düi chi Iewaajä sïejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaaapai ïchab Êwandamau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam düi äba sierrajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Êwandamau i düimuata nem thünümjä thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khun jua aawai büürjä irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdëuta maach akhaarjä iüpi aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag büüg oo nümjö maadëu khaphü nü, jäga sierrü ich Êwandam chi Aaijä, mag khaphü apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khun athee ötdau paa dünumjö sïewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëuta ich Aai khap apieg ötdau paa dünumjö sïewai mug durr ich khaibagau sï edau khïejö simuajä pöd i thöo auba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab woun äb Juan a thür sim sïejim aajem, Êwandamau jur autarr.

<sup>7</sup> Maguan sīi ich ēudee deeu woun āb bēējuuta jaau nerrajim aajem, mag wounta khīchag ee ot paa dūnamjō sim a jaabaawai ōor thumaam khūnag mag iekta ūkhamkhīir.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdēu bēēju a jaau nerrarr khaba, sīi mag ōtdaujō sim bēēju jaaukhīirpai jūr autarr ajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ēudee bēebajieb, Ēwandam Iewaa. Ichdēuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khūnag Ēwandam jāga sierrá a khap apiejem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag bēewia mūg durr ichdēu ompaatarr gaai sīeichējim. Pari mūg durr gaai jooba nūm khūnau i khaug auba, sīi parhoobam khūnpii ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Ich durr gaai bēetarrra, mag amach ee pierrumjā ōrau i igbajierram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari i isegba ūu warag i iek ūkha nūmua warag irigta amach peerdūpitarr khūnan ichdēujā warag Ēwandam chaainag paarpūimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i chaainkha nūm chan sīi mūg eegarm khūnjō chaai paarpam khōchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha nūmūn, sīi Ēwandamau ich garmuata ich iuu aawai ich chaainkha au nūmūu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Ēwandam Iewaa wounag pawia mūig eegar sīeichējim. Ichta Ēwandam Chaai ābpai khitūmuata ich iuu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khīir pogkhe wau nerrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphū nūisijim, jāga Ēwandam chi Ayaujā maach jāsene sierrá.

<sup>15</sup> I jaauwiata mag Juan ōor pōr choomie khararrau ōrag, “Mū ēudee urumta mū khāaijā iek theeg ūrpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sierr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta Ēwandam Iewaa maach dūi wajapha khitaawai maachdēu nem ig nūmjā ōo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpiewai sīi jāga wēnerraju aai nū a khap amkhīirpai phāpijim. Pari jūr Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo pāaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jāga chitá a khaphūnaa ichab maach ichdēu khōsi simjā khap amkhīirta pūijim.

<sup>18</sup> Ābmuajā Ēwandam chi Aai chan būrjā ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ābpai khitūmjā ich Aai dūi ābam Ēwandamkhanaa i dūi āba sīejeewai i oo nūm gaaimuata chi Aaijā warag maadēu khaphū paaukhamam, i jāga sierrá.

*Juan chi pōr choomie chan ōrau nū narr khabajim  
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr bēēju anūm ich ēudee urum Juanau jaau nerrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phōbōr eemua judionaan chi pōrkha narr khūnau phadnaan pūijerram, Levinaan a thūnjerr khūn dūi, makhūnau chi Juan aar wētvia irig, “¿Pū khaíuma? ¿Pūta nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jēeumkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha mag wētvia ichig jēeubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mū chan nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdēupai, —Magan ¿pū khaíuma? ¿Pū Elías khabá? abaawai, jūr ichdēu, —Mū chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdēupai, —¿Wa pū warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaukhīir jūr auju a jaaujerráwa? a jēebaawai, jūr amag, —Ū, mū majā khabamgui ajim.

22 Pari magamjã pũaba, —¿Pũ khaĩuma? ajierram. Pua marag pũch jaubam, ¿marau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach pũitarr khũnag? ajierram irig.

23 Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Mũn warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjõ, ajappai õor barba aajem aar chiraajemũugui ajim. Mũn sũ, “Maach Põr bẽeimũũ sĩewai i bẽeju nawe pãach thãar khũir khaugbat thãraucha khõsi i iek ùkhaag” a jaajemũugui ajim.

24 Pari mag khap aag irig jẽwaan bẽetarr khũnjã Moiseeu phã pũarr iek wajapcha ùrkhaajerr khũnau pũitarr khũn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag nãrrapimaphapaim iekhau irig,

25 —Pũ iek mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pũiju a jaaujerrjã khaba, Eliajã khaba, Ēwandam i jaaujerrjã khabam anũmta, magan ¿jãgwi pua õor põr choo simma? ajierram irig.

26 Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sũ dõdamaupaita õor põr choo chitũngui ajim. Pari pãach ee woun ãb sim, ichta ich Ēwandamaucha pũiju a jaajerrau. Ma agtha pãrau khaugba naabahab, mamũ i barcheewai khũir khaug naamkhũirta ag nawe mua õor põr choo chitũngui ajim.

27 Maata mũ ãdeee urum. Mũ chan sũ i chogkha chitaagpajã serbiiba chirũngui ajim, Jesũs igwia.

28 Mag i khap aag irig jẽeuchẽtarr thum i iekhamarrpa dõjã Jordán anũm igaauphõbõrdam Betania anũm ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau õor põr choo sierr aig.

### *Jesũs corderojõ Ēwandamau pũitarr*

29 Mag ichig jẽeuchẽtarr khũn dũi iyũũ sierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sierr Jesuuta i aig ur nãrrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khũnag, —Pãadẽ oobat ajim: Ēwandamau pũitarr ar ur khitũm. Jãguata corderodamjõ ùdũraa ich thõopibarmua õor thũmaam khũn pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim.

30 Jãg igwiata norr mua pãrag, “Mũ ãdeee ãb urumta mũ khãaijã iek theeg ùrpainaa ichta mũ khãyaujã warrgarwe ich mag sierrũngui” ajim Juan chi õor põr choomieu.

31 Mag jaaumamua, Mũchdẽujã khaugba chirajimui ajim, iita ich Ēwandamaucha pũitarr. Pari ĩsin chad mua khaphũ chirũngui ajim, ich khabahab maachdẽu nũ narr. Mamũ mũg maach israelnaanag i khap amkhũirta muan jãg õor põr choo chitũngui ajim.

32 Maimua mag jajawagamua, ĩchab ewag paw i chdẽu ootarr igwiajã Juan chi õor põr choomieu, —Muan mũch daũacha Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjõ khitũmta ùgtharmua bẽewia Jesũs gaai jupbaichẽmjã oojimui ajim.

33 Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ēwandamau pũiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamũ mũg õor põr choomkhũir mũch pũitarrauta mũchigcha, “Ar pũch dakhĩraa chi Akhaar ùgtharmua bẽewia woun ãb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphũ aju, mag wounauta ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha õrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai,

34 ĩsin chadau mua i khaphũ chirũngui ajim, mag mũchig jaautarrjõ bẽewi i gaaita jupbaichẽm mũch daũacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ĩchab mua khaphũ chirũngui ajim Juanau Jesũs igwia, i chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa.

*Jesuu ich dũi õgdaba wẽnũrramkhũir nacha jũr autarr khũnũ*

35 Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anam aig m<sub>u</sub> chirajim, mach khapeen däi, maach maestro Juan khararra pa äba.

36 Mag maig maar namta, Jesús dich n<sub>u</sub>rram oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pädä oobat: Jäata Ēwandamau pūitarrauwei ajim, corderodamjō u<sub>u</sub>draa ich thōpibarmua öor peerdu aumkhūr pūitarr.

37 Maach jüg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai Jesús ĕudee maar wētjim.

38 Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ĕudee wētum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Päar khanta j<sub>u</sub>r wēn<sub>u</sub>rrūma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jūr irig, —Maestro, ¿p<sub>u</sub> jam chiraajē? ajim.

39 Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan m<sub>u</sub> däi wētarrau ajim, m<sub>u</sub> chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i däi wētwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> ya maagwai kheuragam las cuatrojō sierr aawai warag ich maig khēujim.

40 Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ūrwia äb agjō m<sub>u</sub> däi ĕudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro däi khod äbam.

41 Mag Andrés an<sub>u</sub>mua ich naam Simón j<sub>u</sub>raan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ĩsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ēwandamau Mesías pūiju a jaaujerr dāita oobarmgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

42 Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich däi aibēejim, maar Jesús däi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —P<sub>u</sub> Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ĩsmua atag p<sub>u</sub> Cefas a thūrjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

### *Ich däi wēn<sub>u</sub>rramkhūr Jesuu Felipe däi Natanael phē arrtarr*

43 Ag noram Jesús jūr Galilea durr maju aadējim. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee Felipe däi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, m<sub>u</sub> däi marrau ajim.

44 Mag woundam Felipe an<sub>u</sub>m phöbördam Betsaida an<sub>u</sub>m eem ajim, Andrés däi Pedropa äba naajerr phöbör eem.

45 Maimua jūr Felipeu deeu woun Natanael an<sub>u</sub>m j<sub>u</sub>raan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús dāita wēn<sub>u</sub>rramgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun äb José aajem ag iewaa däi. Ich jäg igwiata Moisés khararrau ĕsap phā p<sub>u</sub>arr gaaijā jäg jaau<sub>u</sub>naa, Ēwandam i jaaumienaujā jäg jauba aajeejeba aimajim aajem Felipeu.

46 Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ĕkhabamgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. ¿Khaū p<sub>u</sub>rug jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata öor chi thethemkha öb<sub>u</sub>rju a jaauj? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Mam<sub>u</sub> magbaawai chi Felipeu, —Magan oobahur ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, khap aag.

47 Magbaawai chadcha i däi bēejim. Mag bēewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achá khitaichēm israel chaardam. M<sub>u</sub>g woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

48 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jāga pua mag m<sub>u</sub> ö akhaar ajapha chir<sub>u</sub>m khaph<sub>u</sub>m chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeu p<sub>u</sub> mawag ĕeurru nawe, ar p<sub>u</sub>ch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar si<sub>u</sub>wai, mua p<sub>u</sub> oobajieb ajim.

49 Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, p<sub>u</sub>un chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa. P<sub>u</sub>ch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau n<sub>u</sub> narr.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar mæchdëu pæch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua mærug mag chirú? Ísta pua ag khâyaujã nem wajaþcharam oogpabahab ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai íchab maach thum ich dúi khapeerkha aumarr khunnag, —Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chirum iekhau chadcha mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Êwandam chognaan ugtharmua eegã bëenaa deeu ugthaa waaidutkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

## 2

### *Ðor jua pær num ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatar*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur khâai thãrjup num ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum ee ðor jua pær naajim. Maig Jesús ädjã dúi sïejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jua pær num ee, ich Jesujã thürpäiwia aig sierr aawai i ädau irigta,

<sup>3</sup> —Vino thumaa öbaadëmwai ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khanthee mærug mag sï? Mæch nem wau chitum gaaimua agtha ðrag mæch khaugpiju ora khaba sïebahab ajim ich ädag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejãb wau narr khunnagta warag ich ùan Mariaau, —Irua pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Judionaan amach i aawai Êwandam na amach wajaþha num aag jua dúi büpa upüpüi aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee döjä iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thür mokdau dën dürrcha khithëem seis wai naajim. Makhunn thür ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dürr aajeejim, dö.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejãb wau narr khunnag makhunn thür döou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapãaiwai amag,

<sup>8</sup> —Jãimua ag eem jöi arrwia chi phiesta ee num khunn pörkha simug dö oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö i ipierr dö oopijierram.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag chi phiesta ee num khunn pöröu mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugbata dö sïejim. Äba chi phiejãb wau narr khunnaupaita khaphu naajim, amach dakhür arr aawai. Mag dö oowi chi pörkha sierrau chi jua pær chirarr woundam thür auwi

<sup>10</sup> irig magjim:

—Thumaam khunnau vino chi wajaþcharamta nacha ðrag jiiigjerram; maimua mag dö num awiata jürr parhoobam vino jiiigjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajaþcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugba.

<sup>11</sup> Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum ee dö vinoog paatarra warpem ðrau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i dúi wënnraajerr khunnaujã warag wajaþcha i khaphu naisijim, chadcha Êwandamau warrgarwe pãiju a jaaujerr düita maach wënnrum. Magta marau warag i iek ükha naisijim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deuum phöbördam Capernaum anumug maar phë arrjim, ich äd dúi ich euegpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khãaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

### *Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhuitarr*

*(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusale-nag majim.



14 Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i jëeujem degta sîi phakjä përnaa, ovejajä përnaa, duburjä përnaa maimua sîi ôrag phatkhon cambie num khunpata ohood thunum ooimajim.

15 Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhîraa aig jügad werba sîsid arr jâaupërnaa agua bobojog thum amach phak dâi ovejapa dawag jurkhunipüijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr khun mesjä jëkhat sïekhunipüi khabaadeewai am phatkhonjä sîi parhooba khuyiupüimajim.

16 Magnaa chi dubur përr narr khunag, —Jöpkhaa päach nemchaain muigmua phë athaadët; mu Aai di chan sîi pãrau merrkaüg paarpäaig khabamgui ajim amag.

17 Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khîir ee dunaisijim, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai, “Êwandam, purug jëeujem di kôitan mun nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mun ôor jua äwatab khaba äwatju” a phä sim.

18 Mag amach dakhîir dawag ôor jurkhunibapüim oobaawai judionaan chi pörnaanau irig, —Puchdëu Êwandam di kôit jäg chirapí, pu iek mag puata Êwandamau warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhîir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Êwandam dënjö waubá ajierram irig.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pãrau magta oom khösi num khai, magan mug di chuyëubapüit; magbaa khäai thärjup num ee mua deeu ëu dunuujugui ajim.

20 Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Mug Aai i jëeujem di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khäai thärjupaim ee deeu ëu dunuujuü? ajierram.

21 Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjä chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sïejim.

22 I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thöowia deeu iiu phiidutarr khurjä maach chi i düi ogdaba wënurarr khunau i iekhatarr khîir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Êwandam iek phä sîsidam gaai Jesús igwia phä sîsidamjä wajapcha khaphunaa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjä warag marau khaphu naisijim.

### *Jesuu thumaam khun khaphu sierram*

23 Mag Jerusalemag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na ôrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia ôor khapanaam khunau i iek ükhajieram.

24 Pari mag ôrau ich iek ükha num anamjä ichdëu wajapcha khaphu sïejim, ôrau chadcha thäraucha ich iek ükhaba num.

25 Pari mag khaug aumamjä ôrau ichig jaubamta sîi ichdëupaita ôor thumaam khun thäär khaug aumaajeejim.

## 3

### *Jesús Nicodemo düi iyü arr*

1 Woun äb sïejim, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khun eem, Nicodemo a thür sierr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ichab.

2 Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim, chadcha Êwandamauta pu püijim, ich iek marag jaumkhîir. Í pu düi siëwai merak chukhu simgui ajim, jäg ag na ôrau nem ooba aajempa puchdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni äbmuajä jäg pua nem wau simjö

wauba n̄m̄gui ajim. Magua m̄ p̄ aigta b̄ēejimgui ajim, Ēwandam chi P̄orkha sim aar jāga m̄ i d̄ai chirsiju m̄uchig khap jaaumkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄udē ūrbarī, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim: Chi deeu eupemjō thaababa sim chan p̄ōd Ēwandam ichta chi P̄orkha sim aar ōb̄erbam̄gui ajim, i chaai khaba s̄iewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig j̄ēeumamua, —¿Pari jāga ya m̄ug maach chi j̄ōi ch̄ir̄am̄ deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ād bi ee dubju aai s̄iwa ajim, ūwaai thaababaag?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu deeu ūwaai, —Ūü, mua chan s̄i thaabaa chaar thaaba n̄m̄ jaauba ch̄ir̄am̄gui ajim. Mua mag eupemjō thaabaju a ch̄ir̄am̄n̄, Juanau p̄or choo simua jaaujerrjō Ēwandam Akharag dich kh̄irjug chi iurig paap̄ipi n̄mta jaau ch̄ir̄am̄gui ajim. Magbam̄ chan p̄ōd Ēwandam sim aar ōb̄erbam̄, agtha i d̄en khaba s̄iewai.

<sup>6</sup> Maach ādau maach thaaba n̄m̄n̄ s̄i m̄ug eegarpai w̄en̄rraagau. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar au n̄muata deeu thaababarmjō n̄m̄n̄ chadau j̄urr ūgthar pawiajā ich mag w̄en̄rraagau ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mua mag p̄āach thumaam kh̄n̄nta deeu thaabaju aai n̄m̄ a ch̄ir̄am̄ ūrwia oob atcha j̄ugderraa amgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar au n̄m̄n̄ ph̄ū w̄ē th̄an̄mjōta simgui ajim. Ph̄ūn̄ parhooba ich w̄ēm̄ aig nem theeg juu urum ūurjem, pari p̄ōd khaugba aajem, jammuaat urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaarjā ōor ee s̄ieicheewai. Chi Akhaar b̄ūurjā ooba n̄m̄, pari mag simuata ich iiu aawai eeu thaababarmjō maach kh̄irjug chi iurig paap̄āijemgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jāga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿P̄uata israelnaan ee maestro aawai ōrau iigjemta m̄ug mua Ēwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug ajaug paap̄āajem jaau ch̄ir̄am̄jā khaugbata chirab?

<sup>11</sup> P̄udē ūrbarī, p̄r̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachd̄ēu khaph̄m̄ nemta jaanaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mam̄ p̄arau ūkhamapha n̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa irig, M̄ug eegarm n̄emdampai mua jaau ch̄ir̄am̄jā p̄arau ūkhamapha n̄m̄, ¿jāga ūkhaagauma ajim, ya Ēwandam kh̄irjugcha mua p̄āachig jaabaadeewai?

<sup>13</sup> Agtha iwiir ābjā ūgthar Ēwandam sim aar maba sim, i kh̄irjug khap aag; āba i aarmua b̄ēetarr wounaupaita Ēwandam kh̄irjugan khaph̄m̄ simgui ajim, ōrag jawaag; wajapcharan m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. M̄uch khabahab ajim, Ēwandam aarmua b̄ēetarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan ōor maba aajem ee jāg Moiseeu ph̄ē wai n̄rraawai Ēwandamau irig bronca d̄en nemkhōrkha waunaa pa gaai ūgthaa j̄iirjoppi jaautarrjō, ich agjōta īchab m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaaja pa gaai j̄iirjopju aai ch̄ir̄am̄gui ajim, magbarmua ōor peerd̄aju ayaa amkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag nemkhōrkha wau sim pa gaai j̄iir w̄ejorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjō, chi m̄urugta ich peerd̄u aupi sim kh̄n̄n̄ peerd̄awia Ēwandam aarcha ōb̄erwia ich mag iiu s̄ierrajugui ajim.

*Ēwandamau maach khōsi arr*

<sup>16</sup> Pari magaagta Ēwandamau oowai m̄ug durr gaaim kh̄n̄n̄ thum ya chi okhoomta n̄m̄ khaph̄m̄ arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerd̄u aum khōchgau

m̄ ich Iewaa ābpai khit̄mta am kōit thōmkh̄ir p̄ijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi m̄r̄ugta amach peerdu aupi n̄m kh̄un chan okhooba, m̄ig eegarwejā ich dēnkhanaa ich aar öb̄erwia ich mag ich d̄üi wēn̄r̄ramkh̄ir.

17 Ĕwandamau m̄ p̄itarr chan, s̄i öor khaibag waupi jaaumkh̄ir khaba, s̄i am peerdu aumkh̄irta m̄ p̄ijimgui ajim irig.

18 'M̄uch chi Ĕwandam Iewaa iekta ākhanaa m̄ ig sim woun chan Ĕwandamau isegwia kh̄imie durr barp̄ibam. Pari ar m̄ igba sim chan ya s̄i barp̄ijupaita simgui ajim, ichd̄eu Ĕwandam Iewaa m̄uchta ābpai chit̄mta igba arr gaaimua ichd̄eupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simj̄ö s̄iewai.

19 Mag amachd̄epai wir aig amach isegpimj̄ö n̄m̄n, nem khaigbamta waum kh̄ochgau Ĕwandam Iewaa igba n̄m gaaimuau. Amach mag n̄m gaaimuata mag öor peerdu awaag ötdau paa d̄un̄mj̄ö chir̄m b̄eewaijā m̄ igba n̄m̄gui ajim, ich mag kh̄ichag eeta meraa nem wau n̄m̄j̄ö naam kh̄ochgau.

20 Maguata ar thum Ĕwandam dau na nem khaigba wau n̄m kh̄un̄an j̄urr mag ötdau paa d̄un̄mj̄ö chir̄mta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag m̄ oomapha naawaita m̄ igjā igba n̄m, mag amach meraa nem wau n̄m khaugam ugua awia.

21 Pari magba ar j̄urr nem wajapham appai waum kh̄ösi aajem kh̄un̄au chan m̄ isegba, warag mag ötdau paa d̄un̄mj̄ö chir̄mta iigjerramgui ajim, Ĕwandamau kh̄ösi simj̄öta nem agcha wauju khaph̄anaa amachd̄eu mag wajapha nem wau n̄m bigaau kh̄un̄agjā khap amkh̄ir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, j̄äga Ĕwandamta chi Pörkha sim aar ijā chiraimaju aai chir̄ü a jaaujim.

*Juan chi öor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhattarr*

22 Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar ph̄e arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Mag n̄mua öor pör choojeejim.

23-24 Ich mag jaar ichab Juanaujā agtha öor pör choo n̄rrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg p̄üba narr aawai. Mag i öor pör choo s̄ierr aig Enón a th̄ur sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dōdam naph̄u kh̄errarr aawai öor pör choojeejim aajem.

25 Pari örau jaauwai mag n̄m ee ichab āaur Juan d̄üi wēn̄r̄raajerr kh̄un garmua j̄urr judío āb aig s̄ierr d̄üi chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, "Magan ¿khaú pör choobarmta wajapcha s̄i, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?" anaajim an̄m.

26 Mag ij̄ej̄eb n̄m̄ awia warag ich Juan aarcha wēt̄wia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaaau edau öbeerjem igar, p̄uchd̄eucha marag jaauwai Ĕwandamau p̄itarr a s̄ierr wounaujā ichab öor pör choo n̄rram aajemgui ajim an̄m. Maagwai öor p̄m ūrcha i aarta ph̄ēph̄eukham aimajerram aajem irig.

27 Magaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkh̄or waumiet ajim an̄m. Ĕwandamauta ichd̄eu khap örag jaauba aajeeb, ichd̄eu kh̄ösi simj̄öta nem waumkh̄ir. Mag s̄iewai ichd̄euta juau irig j̄ägpi s̄iebahab ajim an̄m.

28 P̄äach j̄ügn̄ucha khabá p̄arau ūr naajimgui ajim an̄m, ar mua "M̄ chan warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khaba, s̄i i b̄eēju na i jaau chit̄m̄u" a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ūrcha öor ph̄ēph̄eü awiajā m̄ onee chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

29 P̄arau ooba aaj̄e ajim an̄m, jua p̄r̄ n̄m kh̄un̄jä: chi n̄i d̄üi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa n̄m kh̄un̄ paairinka sim d̄üi am bigaau simjā ichab onee aajem. Maarjā ich agj̄öta naabahab Jesús d̄üi.

I jãg sim aig woun ãb eeu   i au simj ta s ebahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta ph ph eukham aig, mujã d i  chab onee chirumgui ajim an m, s i  rag i jaau chitamua.

<sup>30</sup> Iita mu kh aij  warag th rph o pamaawai mu j rr i kh ai eeg papagam; pari mag num aig  u sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi  or p r choomieu Jes s igwia.

### * gtharmuacha b etarra chi jua thierriu*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi p r choomieupai Jes s igwia,  ita  gtharmuacha b etarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam kh n kh yauj   r cha s ebahab ajim an m. Pari mu magba s i p achj  muig eegarmpai aawai mug eegarm kh n d nj paita jaau chirumgui ajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mam  irua magba, mu kh aij   gtharmta ichd ucha oowia ichd ucha  rtarra jaau s ebahab ajim an m Jes s igwia. Mam  magumj  khapancha khaba num i iek  kha durrum kh n.

<sup>33</sup> Pari ar  u i iek  kha durrum kh nnaun mag  kha numua,  Ewandamaun chadchata iekha sierrum  an m khabahab ajim an m, Jes s igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai.

<sup>34</sup> I chadcha ich  wandamauchata p itarr aawai ich  wandam kh irjuga jaau simgui ajim an m, magamkh irta irig ich Akhaarj  ph s dee s ewai.

<sup>35</sup> Chi Ayauj  ich Chaai j sene wai s ewai nem thunumj  thum  ba irigta jaubajieb.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi  wandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim kh n mug eegarwej  ya ich d nkha s simgui ajim an m, i aar  b rwia i d i ich mag numraag. Pari  wandam Iewaa iekta  khaba abarm chan i aarj   b rba, warag i gaaita  wandamau ich kh ir machag meep ijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich d i w nnumraajerr kh nag.

Magta Juan chi  or p r choomieu Jes s th  iekhamajim aajem.

## 4

### *Jes s Samariapie   i d i iy u arr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan chi  or p r choomie dakha maach P r Jesuj  s err aawai fariseoanau khaug athajieram, Juan aar maju kh ai  rcha Jes s  udeeta  or pos aad phum. Mag num d i  chab khaug athajieram, Juan aram kh yauj   rcha Jesuugta  rau amach p r choopi num.

<sup>2</sup> Mam  wajapcharan ich Jesuuj  chooba, maach i d i w nnumraajerr kh nnauta  ran p r choojejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, fariseoanau Jes s aarta  rcha  or poposkham khaph  aph baad m ich Jesuuj  khaug athaawai Judea durrmua j rr ichta warag Galileag petajim. Magbaawai maar i d i w tjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag w tumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag w tmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai ph b rdam Sicar a th r s err aig maar barjim, j oi Jacob khararrau j b p r auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa Jos  aajerrag werpuatarr dakha.

<sup>6</sup> Mag j b ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai posj  s ejim, ich j oi Jacob khararrau kh rpitarr pos. Mag w nnumua ich Jes s ya khajeeu s err aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edaus e paim  s ejim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Mag num ee maar ph b r ee w tjim, maach athee kh ju p r awaan. Mag maar  r baadeewai Jes s ich appai oo chirum eeta, i iek Samariapie   i  b mag pos eem d  j yaan b ejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua,  Mug b chkhun d dam doog j i deeb  a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu judionaan Samariapien dai dau parii iyuu aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jeeubaawai chi uirau irig magjim aajem:

—Päär judionaan chan maar Samariapien dai iekhajä mapha aajem khunta, zkanthee pua murug dö jëu siwi? ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Ewandamau puch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphnaa khaiuta puchig dö jëu simjä khaphu akhiin, puch garmuata pua murug dö jëukhamgui ajim anam. Magbaawai mua purug oor iupiejem döta deekhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Ichig magbaawai jürr chi uir garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujä chukhu sim, mug pos jä naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim anam. zJamaam dö mag maach iupiejem anam murug deeg agá?

<sup>12</sup> zJam pua muiguim khaijã dö wajapcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta mug pos marag werpajim. Ag eem ichdëujã döwia, i chainaujã döwia, i nemchainaujã döjierram. Magtarra, zpuu ag khâyaujã wajapcharam dö ig chirá? ajim anam. zWa püta i khaijã ürpai chirúwa ajim aajem, mug khái dö wajapcharam bawaag?

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mu iekha chiram iekhu, mug pos eem dö dö nam khunan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphöbaadeewai úwaa dö döm khösi ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mua dee chiram dö khírta dö nam khun chan büurjã öbichag chukhu ich mag wënarraju. Mag amachdëu döbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu öber sîsimjö sfejugu ajim aajem, ich mag Ewandam dënka nüsieg.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi uir garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö khír murug deebá ajim anam, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai mug pos eem döjä jöyaan bëeba aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan puch jaai athamí a ajim anam irig.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa chi uirau, —Mu chan jaai chukhu umgui ajim anam.

Mag jaai chukhu um abaawai Jesuu irig, —Puchigan pu jaai chukhu nabma ajim anaabá.

<sup>18</sup> Pu jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha puchdëu wai simjä, magan jä chan pu jaai khabahabma. Püen chadcha wajapha khírjunaata iekha umgui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ich öbeerbapim ürbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai püjä dau büumjöta simgui ajim anam, mu mag urram khap aag.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ichdëupai, Maar jöoin Samariapienaun mug Gerasim durr gaaita Ewandamag jëeujeejimui ajim aajem chi durrsig jua nanaa. Pari päar judionaan iek mag äba Jerusalem Aai i jëeujem degpaita Ewandamag jëeuju aai nam aajem. Pua oowai, zjamta chadcha irig jëeuju aai nawi? a jëeujim aajem irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë mu iek ürbarí ajim anam: Ya mug atag paawai pärau khírjubaju, mug durrsi gaaita Ewandamag jëeuju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ewandamag jëeuju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba päach nam aigmua irig jëeuju aai aphöbaadëjugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Päär Samariapienau chan Ewandamag jëu nam anamjä wajap i khaugba nünta irig jëeujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem äb öberbarm gaaimuata Ewandamau oor peerdatkhaju khaphu naawai, irigta jëeujemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pari is irig jëu chaar jëu nam khunauun mug atag paawai warag Ewandam Akharau khösi simjö jëeujugu ajim anam, ya amau Ewandam jäga

sīerrá a khaphu naawai. Ichig mag jëeu num khunta ich Ēwandamaujã iigjemgui ajim aajem.

24 Ēwandam chan maachjō mug mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ukhaa chaar ukha numuata ich Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjōta irig jëeju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi uirag.

25 Magbaawai jürr chi uirau irig, —Ujü, mua khaphu umgui ajim anam, Cristo anam bëeju, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau püju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anam, jãga sīerrá Ēwandam.

26 Magbaawai, —Munta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is pu dui iyüu chirabahab ajim anam Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

27 Am mag iyüu num eeta maar bardatkachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie uui düita iyüu num oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderra naajim. Pari magumjã äbmuajã irig, “¿Pu khanta irig jëeu sī, wa khan ata pãar iyüu naajjã?” abajim.

28 Mag Jesuu ichig, “Munta Ēwandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich dōthür werpuawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia örag,

29 —Mau ma daupierr oobahuthü ajim anam, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjã jauba arrta, mua nem waajem thumaa khaphu murg jaubarm. Mua khürjuawai, jãata warrgarwe Ēwandamau püju a jaaujerrjōo simgui aimajim aajem.

30 Mag chi uirau amach aar jaaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khunaujã Jesuu oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem.

31 Pari mag chi uui phöbör ee nurrumich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaubaawai jürr,

32 —Mu thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khür pãrau khaugba numgui ajim ichdëu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai jürr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhür deethurtarr aawaita mag sīwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha num ürbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chiram a chiraman, Ēwandamauta mu püitarr aawai irua khōsi simjōta nem wau chirumugui ajim, mächig phidag jaaupüitarr thumaa öpüyaag.

35 Pãrau nemjür phierraag agtha ed jayap waaur num aajeebma. Pari mua jürr pãrag, pãach bigaau öor pöm trigo phur wëjömjō thunamta oobat a chiram. Jãg trigo phur wëjöm apuraa eujemjō, jãkhunagta Ēwandam iek jaaubat a chirumgui ajim, amag ukhamkhür.

36 Öor jãg thunamug Ēwandam iek jaaunamta nemjür phierr numjō phidkha num khunag chan Ēwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee öor gan aumam khunan ich mag i dui wënnraagau. Ya mag nuisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjã onee awia ëudee jaaumamua ukhapi atham khunjã chi nacha jaautarr dui äba onee ajugui ajim.

37 Ar örau, “Chi nemjür jür simuan sī jürmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim.

38 Iin chadcha deum khunauta nacha chi phidagan ëudu aujierram; pari magtarra jürr pãachta am phidag gaaimua wajapchaaju. Pãach chi büurjã phithurg auba narra nemjür phierramkhürjōta mua pãar pui chiram

a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënarrumua ðrag ùkhapi aumaju igwia.

<sup>39</sup> Mag chadcha ùai dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu büürjä ichig jaaubamta mua nem waajem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sierr ee ðor khapankham khünnauta i iek ùkha nüm iekhai, “Magan chadcha ich Êwandamaucha päiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús on bëjeierram.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khünn. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Müig maar aig khäibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khäai numi sïejim am phöbör ee.

<sup>41</sup> Mag khäai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ùrwia, warag khapanaacharam khünnauta i iek ùkhajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ùrwia ùkhatarr khünnau chi ùirag, —Ya ïs chan sïi pua jaau sim ùrwiapai khaba, maach jüguucha i iek ùrwiata marau ùkha nümgu i aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphu nüm, jäguata chadcha durrpierr ich iek ùkha nüm khünn thum peerdu aju khabahab aajeejim jürram khünnau.

### *Chaaï pödba khërarr warpumua Jesuu monaupäitarr*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jesús mag Jerusalemua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khäai numi sïeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamu mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdëu iekhatarrjö, chi Êwandam iek jaaujem khünn chan äbjä amach durr ee äba naajem khünnaupaijã kha khöchkhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bäautarr durr.

<sup>45</sup> Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khünnau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijierram, i däi äba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anüm ee naawai irua nem wautarrjä thum amach daüa oo narr aawai.

<sup>46</sup> Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ïchab Capernaum phöbör ee sïejim woun äb rey däi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag den chaaï mor mas sïejim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jürr Galilea barbaichëm a ùrbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mu chaaï ya pödba khërümta oo püajim; mu ap chitüm mu di aar marrau aichëjim, mu chaaï monaupäain.

<sup>48</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pärau chan päach daüacha ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem wau nüm oobam aigjã Êwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim ùkhaba sierrjëemgui ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mu ap chitüm jöpai mu chaaï oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khërümta mua oo püabajieb ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa, —Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaï meejujã khïirjuba, Jesuu ich chaaï monaupäijuuta äba khïirjumamua ich diig petajim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khïirphee bëewia i däi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërüm ajierram anaabã.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdëu amag jëuejim aajem, khan ora chaaï deeu khïirdam inaa aadëjï. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheeurag la una naawia warre khünnümie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu mürug ‘Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaï monaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich



chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai ichdëujã ükhanaa i deg düi äba naajerr khünnaujã thum chadcha Jesuuta Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu püiju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nüisijim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag chaai parba khërum warppaimua monaaupüitarra Judeamua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr bieki numiim öor dakhüir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaaütarr gaaimua ichta Êwandamau püitarr a örag khap amkhüir.

## 5

### *Jesuu kha chukhu khitum monaaütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agag petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anam sim. Mag thürrdö thür ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igaaü pórticos anam cinco naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Ma, süi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khünn khapan thüphäau thünaajeejim: dau khüsu khithëem khünn, bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khünn, maimua süi juadam wa mor ëntër khäijã kha chukhu khithëem khünpa. [Maig namua dö waaürëwaata nü naajim,

<sup>4</sup> kharii Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaürëu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaüjerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaürëu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamün parhoobam khamor machag wai sierr khäijã monaaub khaba monaaüjeejim aajem.]

<sup>5</sup> Mag mor masim khünn pöm thüphäau wëjöm ee siëjim ichab woun äb treinta y ocho años, süi kha chukhu aawai pöd ich appaijã phiidüba khitum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag werba khërum Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphü khërmjã khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pu monaaum khösi chiráwi? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi mor masi khërrarau, —Señor, münn monaaum khöchag chirum; pari chi dö waaürëu sübaawai ag ee mü jüirpüiju khünn chukhu aawaita pöd monaauba chirumgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag ëkhaawai maach nawe äbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiidüwia dardur abá; maimua puçh put juurwia athaad ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbarm bürre chadcha warrjã ich mag monakha sierrjöta phiidü dünüsiwia dër nünnu khabaadëjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag düi petajim. Pari mag i monaaütarr ed jua üüijem ed arr aawai,

<sup>10</sup> Moiseeu phá puarr iek wajapha uuarkhaajerr khünnau irig, —Is chan pua jäg put chugag jüir wai nürraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi mü monaaupüitarrata mürg “Puçh put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Chijãguata puerg mag siëjï? ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag i monaaupüiüwia ich Jesujã süi öor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pöd i khaugpüiba arr gaaimua, is mag thür thürnaa mag wounauta mürg mag jaaujimjã abajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i jëuejem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu pu jäg monaaü chirsipi, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbamün jürr puçh gaai ag khäai atcha khäijã adukham ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi pörnaa aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaaütarr.

16 Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau chan warag Jesús khöchkhaba aajeem, mag amach dakhür jua üüjem edam magwe öor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag nımdampai phidkha nım düi äba sierr aawai jua üi nım ed öd magju khaba sfejim.

17 Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau khürju nımjä khaphı sierr aawai amag, –Jua üüjem edam magwe mı Ayaujä öor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajä ich agjöta chirım khabahab ajim amag.

18 Jesuu amach jüg daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i thöörım khöchkha phöbaadëjieram. Pari wıapcharan amach dënjö jua üüjem edjä ıırkhaba sim gaaimuapajä khaba, am jüg daar Ęwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thöom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ęwandam düi äba chirabma awia.

### *Ęwandam Iewaa iek theeg*

19 Pari Jesuu warag, –Mıch chi Chaairaujä mıch Ayau nem waupim khösi sim khaugba akhiin, muajä mıch khürıu chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khösi sim mıchdëu khaphı chirawaita muajä chadcha waujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag.

20 Mag ich mı Ayaujä mı khösi aajeewai ichdëu nem waupim khösim thım mırug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ısmau atagta mua nem wau chirım gaaimua pärau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante mıg woun monaautarr khäajä üırıcha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata päar dauderraa ajugui ajim.

21 Ich jäg chi Ayaujä öor mee nım khıınjä phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich düi wai sfejımjö, mıch chi Chaairaujä mıchdëu magam khösim khıın düin ich agjö ajugui ajim.

22 Ich Ęwandam chi Ayaujä ichdëu chan jaauba, mıch chi Chaairagta jaapiejem, öor ich aar auju wa auba isegju,

23 mag gaaimua ich jäg mı Aai thö iyüı aajemjö mıch chi Chaajä agjö thumaam khıınag thö iekhamkhür. Mag sıewai mıch chi Chaairagjä eena wıapaha mı thö iekhaba nım khıınau chan magan mı Aajä thöba nımgui ajim, ichdëu mı päıtarra nım mıg chıtımjä igba naawai.

24 Mı cha iekha chirım iekhaui chi mıg mua jaau chıtım iekta ürwia ükha simuan Ęwandam iekta ükha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdëuta mı päıwia mag ich iek jaupitarr aawai. Mag ükhabarm wounan Ęwandamau ya ich dënkha auwia ich mag i düi sısim iekhaui. Magbarm woun gaai Ęwandamau ichdëu öor i agkha nım edjä mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khııbag eepai chi thömjö sıerra ich mag iıu nırraag ya chi peerdam aawai.

25 Chadcha İsta päar mag chi thömjö nım khıınaujä mıch chi Ęwandam Iewaa iekha ürju ed pabaichëmgui ajim. Mag mı iek ürwia ükha nım khıınan warre Ęwandam dënkhanaa mıg atagjä ich mag iıu nıısıjugui ajim.

26 Ich jäg chi Ayaujä ichdëuta öor iıupiejemjö, ich dënjö amkhür mıch chi Chaairagjä agjö ich jua theeg deejımgui ajim.

27 Mag nım düi İchab mırugta öor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaumkhürjä iek theeg apııımgui ajim, mıchta Emkhooı Iewaa aawai.

28 Mag muata örag amach khürıcha jawaagjä iek theeg chirım a ürwia oob jägderraa amiet. Pari chadcha mıchdëuta mıg atag öıarr khıınagjä amach bërtarr jëbdegma öbeerpi jaaubaawai deeu iıu phııdıtkhajugui ajim.

29 Chi nem wıapaha waujerr khıınan tag meebea ich mag Ęwandam düi wënrraagta phııdıtkhaju; pari nem khaıgbamta waujerr khıınan

Ēwandamau amach isegwia khĩmie durrrta barkhũũju abarm ũraagpaita phiidũtkhajugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuucha.

### *Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim*

<sup>30</sup> Mũ Ayauta mũ pũitarr aawai irigjã jēeuba sīi mũch khĩrau chan pöd mua nem wauba chitũngui ajim. Maguata, mũch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaajem; mag ichdēu jaau sīewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mua mũch igwia mũchdēupaita mũ iek theeg chirũm akhiin, mua magju khaba chirũngui aju ðrau, tag mũ ipierr jaau mũm khũm chukhu aawai.

<sup>32</sup> Pari āb simgui ajim, ma mũ Ayau. Iruata mũ kōit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaphũ chirũngui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau.

<sup>33</sup> Pārau Juan aar ðor pũjierrangui ajim, iita Ēwandamau pũiju aajerrã a khap jēeumkhĩir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, āb í ēudee urumta aruugui ajim, mũ igwia. Ichdēu mag pārag jaaupũitarr chadcha ajimgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Pari mũ chan mag sīi ðraupaita jaauju aai mũmjã abam. Mua mag Juan igamjō chirũmũn, irua nem jaaujerr ũkhawia pāach peerdũtkhamkhĩrau ajim. Mũ wajapcha khaphũnaa jaauju aai sim chan mũig eegarm khabangui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu dũnmjō sīejim, muata ðor peerdũ aaju aai chirũm a jawaag. Mag irua jaau mũrrarr ũurwai pāach jũgaaga arr aawai khũchpain pāar onee ajierangui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Pari Juanau sīi idamaupai jaau mũrraajerr khāai mua wajapcharam wai chirũngui ajim, aguata Ēwandamau mũch pũijim a khap apieg. Ma, ðrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaajem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau mũ Ayau nem khĩir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, ðor dakhĩir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdēuta mũ pũijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Pārau oojã ooba ni í iekjã ũrba naab mamũ, ich mũ Aai mũ pũitarraujã agjō mũ igar sim a sim, ichdēuta warrgarwejã mũ igwia ich iek gaai phāpitarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Pari mag ichdēu mũ pũiwiata mua jaau chitũmjã pāachdēu ũkhaba naawai pōd í iekjã pārau pāach thāar ee auba mũngui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Pāraun sīi Ēwandam iek phā sīsidũm gaai thũrnaa ag gaai jaau sīsidũm mũrkha mũmuata pāach peerdũjupii awia thũurjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai thũurwai mũ igwia jaau sīsidũm oo mũnta, pārau pāach thāar theeg mũm gaaimua

<sup>40</sup> bũurjã mũ igba mũngui ajim, ich mag iiu wēnũrram khōsi mũm anũnta.

<sup>41</sup> Mua chan mag pārag sīi mũchig ee amkhĩirta nem wauba chirũngui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm, pārau chan thāraucha Ēwandam khōchkhaba mũnta sīi par iupai í khōsi mũm aajerram.

<sup>43</sup> Mũm ich mũ Aai iekhau pũiwiata mũg chitũm; pari magũmjã mua mag jaauwai pārau mũ iek ũkhaba mũngui ajim. Mamũ jũrr āb sīi ich khĩraupai bēewiata pārag magchēkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pārau ũkhajugui ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Jjãga pārau mua nem jaau chirũm ũkhabarju ajim, jãg Ēwandam ichta ābpai khitũmta pāachdēu nem wau mũm gaaimua onee apiju khĩirjubanaa āba pāach khapeenagpaita pāach thōpim khōsi thũnũm?

<sup>45</sup> Oob pāach jãg mũm paar muata Ēwandamag pāach khaiabag waumkhĩir irig nem ígkha thũnũuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ēwandamag pāar ígkhuun Moiseuta pāar ígkhabajup, sīi irua phā pũarr iek wajapha mũrkha mũmuata

pãach ügthar öbërpju anamta chadcha irua phã p̄arr thum ipierraajä khaba naawai.

<sup>46</sup> Chadcha p̄arau Moiseeu phã p̄atarr thumta ipierraa nam akhiin, ichdëu Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai m̄ igwia jaau p̄arr aawai, p̄arau m̄ iekjä ükha naakhangui ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Pari irua m̄ igwia mag phã p̄arrjä p̄arau ükhab nam, ¿jãga ïs m̄ chdëucha jaau chirumjä ükhabarju? ajim amag amach kh̄ircha.

## 6

### *Jesuu ðor cinco mil thach kh̄opitarr*

(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag kh̄irpheetai thurrðo p̄om Galilea a th̄ir sim ee. Ich ag thurrðopai Ichab Tiberias a th̄urrjem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i ag kh̄irphee petawai ðor p̄om i Ëdeee Ërëubaadëjim, amachdëu mag ðor mor masim kh̄un p̄oma monaamama i jua theeg oojerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaidawia jupbaimaawai maarjä i bigaau jupimajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burru üru s̄ejim.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ich Ëdeee ðor p̄oma bëewia pos aichëm oobaawai Felipegta, —Felipe, ðor p̄om m̄g wëjöm athee ¿jamta maadëu kh̄öju bawaa-gauma? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ichdëu Felipeeg mag s̄erran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag s̄ejim. Mam̄ ich Jesuu ichdëu khap nem wauju kh̄irju s̄ejim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Doscientos denarios wai nam anaa s̄i pan appai aukhiinjã, agdaujõ dau äabdõjä dürrkhabajugi ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai maar khapeer äb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a th̄urrjerrau,

<sup>9</sup> —Äb m̄ig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nurrangui ajim, maimua äwarrdam dau numí. Pari ðor p̄om m̄g wëjöm, ¿khanii jägpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jürr maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaaubat ajim.

Mag jaubaawai chadcha thumaa ph̄uk ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag ðor p̄om wëjöm ee emkhoo in appai cinco miljö naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua Jesuu makh̄un pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, jürr marag uap̄imajim, jürr ðor p̄om mag ohood wëjömug jigmamkh̄ir. Maimua jürr chi äwarrdam paarjä ich agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkh̄ir.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ya thumaam kh̄un biwaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, s̄i barp̄iji kh̄ai, Jesuu marag ph̄epi jaaujim.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narra th̄üt doce ipiirka aujim, chi sobau.

<sup>14</sup> ðor p̄om mag th̄unarr kh̄unau amach dauächa Jesuu ich iiu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jürr amach eepai, “Chadcha m̄g wounta ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄er auwi p̄iiju a jaaurrawai” aajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag namua warag ajués ich p̄r arrwia amach reikhapim ig nam ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsieg petajim, mam ich appai s̄eimaag.

### *Jesús dö ür nurrarr*

(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thurrdo ee burrdutkhachëwia,

17 jürr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khïrphëe phöbör Capernaum anamug wëtaag. Mag maar döjärr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khïssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sierr aawai maar däi maba thuba sïsijim.

18 Mag ya maar döjärr wëtumta, phü theeg wëbaadeewai sï phüas baupa aadëjim.

19 Ya maagwai maar döjärr naajim. Cinco khabamun seis kilómetros khäijä naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjä ürr durramjö düdurg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jäphierr phöbaadëjim.

20 Pari mag maar jäphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jäphierrmiet, mü khabahab ajim.

21 Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thür aujim. Mag maar däi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

### *Örau Jesús jurphöo thunnarr*

22 Ag noram äspau thoom igar thubagkhatarr khunnau khaug athajierram aajem, jap äbpai aig sierr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar däi maba arrjä khaphü naajim aajem ichab.

23 Mag num ee ich ag thurrdo eepai phöbör Tiberias anam aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar üu ajim anaa örag khöpitar dakha jopdutkhachëjim aajem.

24 Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i däi wënnarraajem khunnjä aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdutkhachëtarr ee jürr döjärr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jur wëtumua.

### *Jesús, öor iupiejem pan*

25 Maimua mag wëtüa chadcha ag khïrphëe Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pu mau pabaadëjima? ajieram.

26 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pärau mü jur wënnarrumun, sïi päach thach biwaau khöpitar aawaita pärau mü jur wënnarrumgui ajim. Mamü is mag mua jäg päach dakhïir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitüm ükhakhimjä aba num.

27 Jäg sïi biwaau thach khöm khöchgaupai mü ëudee ëkha wënnarraju khäyau, tag büürjä jäsöo apiba ich mag päach iupiejem pan khïirta athat ajim amag. Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan päar athee wai chirum. Müch Aai Ëwandamau pärau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhïir juapá deetarrauta nem waaujëewai pärau mü iek ükhanaa ichdëuta mü pütarrjä khaphü aju aai numgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai amach garmua jürr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nü ajieram, Ëwandamau nem waupim khösi simjö aag?

29 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandamau pärag waupim khösi simun, münta warrgarwe ichdëu päiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitümta pärag ükhapim khösi simgui ajim.

30 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhïir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha pu Ëwandamau päijim aju. ¿Mamü khani pua wau nü? ajieram.

31 Maimua amachdēupai, Maar jōoin ðor chukag durr wēn̄rraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” an̄um ūgtharmua kh̄uipitarra kh̄ōjierramgui ajierram. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ēgtharmua pan kh̄uipiwia amag kh̄ōpijim” a sim. Maagwai puajā, ¿khani wau n̄u? ajierram deeu irig.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetar; m̄u Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ĩsjā agtha ich m̄u Ayauta ūgtharm pan p̄rag dee siebahab; pari ĩsim̄n warr p̄ar jōoinag deejerr kh̄aiajā chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim.

33 Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ēwandamauta dee s̄iewai ūgtharmuachata b̄eijimgui ajim, ðor iupi awaag.

34 Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitā ajierram.

35 Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan m̄uchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ðor iupiejem. M̄uig eegarín par p̄ar thach p̄om biwaau kh̄ōwiajā deeu jāsooju. Biwaau dō dōwiajā deeu ðbisi aju. Mam̄u chi m̄u iek ūkhanaa m̄uuta au sim chan tag deeuim igbajugui ajim, ich peerd̄u aumkh̄iir.

36 Mam̄u chaig m̄uchdēu p̄rag jaau chirarrjō, p̄araun m̄u oo naab mam̄u, b̄urrjā m̄u iek ūkhaba n̄umgui ajim.

37 Thum m̄u Ayau m̄u iek ūkhapi n̄um kh̄uunaun m̄u ig n̄um. Mag m̄uch ig n̄um kh̄uunan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim.

38 M̄u chan s̄i m̄uchdēu am aig nem wawaagjā ūgtharmua b̄ebajim. M̄uun m̄uch Ayau m̄uchig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta b̄eijimgui ajim, ichdēuta m̄u p̄aitarr aawai.

39 Ich chi m̄u p̄aitarr Jōoiraujā kh̄ōsi sim̄n, mag ya m̄uch ðorkha th̄un̄um kh̄uun eem ābjā okhoopiba, s̄i m̄ug durr ð n̄um edjā deeu phiriutkha aupim kh̄ōsita simgui ajim.

40 M̄u Ayaun, ar m̄u igwia “Jāata chadcha i Iewaa” anaa m̄u iek ūkha n̄um kh̄uun̄ta m̄ug atag pawlajā ich mag ichjō iiu wēn̄rrapim kh̄ōsi sim. Pari magaagan m̄ug atag m̄ug durr ð n̄um edjā m̄uchdēuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

41 Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phōbaad̄ejim, Jesuu amach jūgdaar “M̄uuta ūgtharmua b̄etarr Panau” a iekhabaawai.

42 Mag sereu phōbaad̄ewi amach eepai, —Keena, pari ¿chamug Jesús maachdēu oo b̄autarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jāga mag iita ūgtharmua b̄etarr abarju? Magan maadēuta i dēnnaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chir̄um anaajim.

43 Magbaawai j̄urr ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta p̄achig iekhaawaijā p̄ar dēn warag magta iekhaajerráma? ajim.

44 Chadcha ich m̄u Ayauta m̄u p̄aitarr aawai ichdēuta mua ðrag jaau chit̄umjā ūkhapibam chan ni āb̄muajā p̄od m̄u iek ūkhabamgui ajim. Ichdēu ūkhapibaawai ūkhabarm kh̄uunan chadau m̄ug durr ð n̄um edjā deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim.

45 Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄uunau ēsap phā p̄uarr gaai jaauwai, ich Ēwandamauta ich ðorkha n̄um kh̄uunag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkh̄iir. Ichdēucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ūrnaa ūu i khaugphōmam kh̄uunau m̄ujā igjuraugui ajim.

46 M̄u mag chir̄um chan mag ðrau i oojeewai aba chir̄um. Āba i oowia i khaph̄u sim̄n, m̄uchta i sim aarmua b̄etarr aawai m̄uchdēupaita i oojemgui ajim.

47 Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi mu iek ich thāraucha ukha simun mug atagjā ich mag Ēwandam dēnka sīsīm iekhau.

48 Mūta chadcha ōor ich mag iiu wēnurrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia.

49 Pāar jōoinaun chadcha ōor chukag ee durr phuur wēnurrāawai maná khōjierram. Amau mag maná khōjierrab mamū, ichiita khēchjierramgui ajim.

50 Mamū mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná khīir khabam. Mua mag ūgtharmua bēetarr pan a chirumun, mūch jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khōbarm wounan ich magta iiu sīsīm iekhau.

51 Mūchta mag pan ūgtharmua bēetarr ōor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khō simun ich magta iiu sīsiju. Mamū mag panjō mua pārāg deeu a chirumun, thumaam khūun iiu wēnurrāju aai amkhīir am kōit udāraa mūch thōopijuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

52 Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrwia, deeu sereu phōbaadēwia amach eepai, “¿Jāga jāg simua maachig ichta pankha khōpibarju?” aajeejim.

53 Jūrram khūunau mamagkham ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau ar mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khōwia mu bagjā dōba sim chan pōd ich mag iiu nerrabamgui ajim.

54 Magarrau chadcha chi mu mod khōwia mu bagjā dō sim khūun chadau meewiajā deeu iiu phiidawia ich mag iiu sīsīm iekhau ajim. Pari magagan mug atag mug durr ō nūm edjā mūchdēuta deeu ūwāai i phiriū aujugui ajim.

55 Mua mag chirumun, mu modouta mu bag ārbarm dūimua chadcha ōor iupi auju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

56 Chi mu mod khōnaa mu bagjā dō simun mu dūi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sīsiju. Maagwai mūch garmuajā i dūi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim.

57 Mu Aai mu pūitarrjā mee khaugba sīerraawai mūchjā i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitum. Maagwai ichab chi mu modta thachjō wajap khō sim khūun, ich jāg mējā mūch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitaaajemjō, mag wounjā ichab mu gaaimuata mug atag pawiajā ich mag iiu sīsijugui ajim.

58 Muan pārāgan mag pār jōoinau maná khoojerr khīir khaba, ūgtharmua bēetarr panta khōpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag maná ōor ich mag iupiejem khīir khaba arr aawai par amau khō durrajieb pari mag khō nūm gaaimuata Ēwandamau am auju abajim. Mamū cha mua pan jaau chirumta khōbarmun chadau Ēwandamau auwi ich mag ich dūi wai sīsijugui ajim.

59 Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phōbōr ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

### Ōor iupiejem iek

60 Jesuu mag jajawagmam ūrwia ōor pōm i ēudee wēnurrājerr khūun ee āaur khūunau, “Keena, mug wounan dau lōkta nem jaau nerrum, ¿khaū i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim.

61 Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chirum ūrwia pār thāar ee khaigba nu? ajim.

62 Magan pāach dakhīir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ūwāai warr ich sīerr aar sēimaag ūgthaa papagmam ookhiinjā, pārāu ¿jāga khīirjukhajīma? Mag ookhiinjā ¿mu chadcha ūgtharmua bēebajim ajupā? ajim.

63 Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag mūch mod khōpi jaau chirum chan mūch mod chaarta jauba chirumgui ajim. Mu modon chadcha pārāu khōwiajā jāgua chan būurjā pār peerdu aubajugui ajim, Ēwandam Akharauta ōor



iupiejeewai. Mag mu mod chaarta khöju khïirjuju khâai, cha mua pãach kôit uduaraa mûch thöörpju jaau chirumta ükhapi chirumgui ajim, chi mag ükha num khunnauta Êwandam Akhaar öor iupiejem wai nuisiju aawai.

<sup>64</sup> Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee pãar ee âaur khunnau mu iek ükhaba thunumgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warragarwejä chijä khunnauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a khaphunaa chijäguata wir aig i oomapham khunnagjä ich pur deejü a khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhapüijim.

<sup>65</sup> Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mua örag jaau chitumjä ükhapibam chan, pöd äbmuajä ükhabamgui ajim.

<sup>66</sup> Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua öor pöm i düi wënrarraajerr khunn eem khunnaujä i kha ogdu puawia ya tag i düi khaba nuisijim.

<sup>67</sup> Mag öor pöm ich aigmua ërëu thunum oobaawai maach ichdëucha ich düi doce ogduba wënrarramkhïir thürkha autarr khunnagjä, —¿Pãarjä warm khunnjö wëtam khösi nuwi? ajim marag.

<sup>68</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wëtuijä, ¿khai aar maar ërëubaadëju? Äba püchdëupaita öor iupiejem iek wai siëbahab ajim.

<sup>69</sup> Maguata marau pu iek ükhajim. Maimua marau khaphu num, pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitam khabahab ajim, ichdëu püiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>70</sup> Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jürr, —Chadcha müchdëuta mua pãar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, müch düi ogduba wënrarramkhïir. Magjieb mamü pãar ee äb meperau pör meu simgui ajim.

<sup>71</sup> Jesuu mag sierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag siëjim. Mag Judas chadcha ichab ichdëucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khunnag ich pur deejü khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

## 7

### *Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijä i iek ükhaba aajerr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nunuidumpierr phurdu nurrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha siëjim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thöög êkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pari mag i phur nurram ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burru khâai khapan khaba wauur narr aawai,

<sup>3</sup> ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —Müig Galileapai siëba Judeaagta petä ajierram, jamjä püchig ee aajem khunnag püchdëu nem wau sim oomkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Maadëu thumaam khunnag dich khaphu apim khösi chirum chan, sië dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jäg püch nem wau sim thumaam khunnag khar amkhïirta waubä ajierram irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mamü ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhïir mag nem wau sim oo numjä amach paarmua ich Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha müch maju ora khaba siëwai mügwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Pãar chan pöd örau oomapha abam, pãachjä am igar naawai. Magarrau mun chadau amau oomapha wai numgui ajim, amachdëu nem khaigba wau num mua amach khïircha jaaujeewai.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãachta pãach phiesta ee wëtjurauma ajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> agtha m<sub>u</sub>ch maju ora khaba aawai m<sub>u</sub>ugwaiwe chan m<sub>u</sub> mabamgui ajim ich eegpeenag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapüiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea sïsjim.

*Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas an<sub>u</sub>m ee*

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag ich eegpeen wëttarr khur n<sub>u</sub> awia ökharta am ëudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjä örag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i j<sub>u</sub>rphöo th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mua, “¿Jamta simta jäg oobáma?” aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag n<sub>u</sub>m düi ìchab sïi bigaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>naujä i igwia, “Jäg wounan äba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iy<sub>u</sub> aawai, jürr äaur kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau, “Ëü, ¿jäga öor wajapham abarju jäg sïi öor khügur n<sub>u</sub>rraajem?” aajeejim aajem jürram kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag iekha n<sub>u</sub>mjä sïi parhooba thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag ürmkhïir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau jürr amach düita khaigbaju khïirjuwia.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jürram kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau mamagkham ee, mag n<sub>u</sub>m düi ìchab chi phiestajä seman järr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jëujem deg dubwia, örag Ëwandam iek jaau sïeimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag irua nem jaaumam ürwia judionaan chi pörnaan jägderraa n<sub>u</sub>mua, “¿jäga jäg estudietarrjä chukhu sïerramta magum nemjä jaau khaauga sïma?” aajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha n<sub>u</sub>m ürwia jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m chan sïi m<sub>u</sub>ch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>n</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch päitarr wounau m<sub>u</sub>chig jaaupitarrta jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>g</sub>ui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Äbmua Ëwandam ipierr nem waum khösi sim khai, magua khaph<sub>u</sub> ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ëwandam iekta jaau chir<sub>u</sub> wa sïi m<sub>u</sub>ch iekpaita jaau chir<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>18</sup> Sïi ar amach khïirjug eemuapai iekha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n sïi örag amach thö iekhamkhïirta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar sïi dich chogpüitarrrta wajapha ig iy<sub>u</sub> amkhïir nem jaau n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, chadcha ichdëu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai amag, ¿Moiseeu chadcha pãar atheeta ley phä p<sub>u</sub>abajï? ajim. Magtarrjä pârau iwiram äbmuajä ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ìchab öorjä thööpiba jaau sïebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jägwia pârau m<sub>u</sub> thöom ig n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>? ajim judionaan chi pörnaanag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi ü narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau irig, —P<sub>u</sub>n chadcha dösätauta pör meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaü p<sub>u</sub> thöom ig n<sub>u</sub>mta pua mag sï? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pãar thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n dakhïir jua üüjem edta mua öor monaau-jim. Magtarr aawai äba maata pârau ig naabma ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pãach garmuan pârau m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g mag naabma, pari khïir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaaju nawe ya pãach jöoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujä pârag chaain mehëudam ich mag ph<sub>u</sub>rbichpi jaau p<sub>u</sub>abajï? Magtarr aawai ¿jua üüjem edam magwe pârau ag ipierr aba aajë pãach chaain düi? ¿Pari jäg n<sub>u</sub>m aigjä phidkha n<sub>u</sub>m khabá? ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ich jäg Moiseeu jaau p<sub>u</sub>arr ichaaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe pãachdëun chaain mehëu ph<sub>u</sub>rbich n<sub>u</sub>mta, ¿jägwia mua sïi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowipai pãar m<sub>u</sub> düi meeukha n<sub>u</sub>? ajim, mua sabarhedjä h<sub>u</sub>rkhaba chir<sub>u</sub>m awia.

24 Magnaa amag, Chikham jaauju num khai, wajapha khīrjunaata nem agcha jaubat; pari oob jāg sīi pāach khōchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

*¿Khaluta Jesús pūij?*

25 Mag khapanag dakhīr Aai i jēeujem deg ijējēbckham oowia chi Jerusalemien chi pōrkha narr khūn ee āaur khūnau jūrr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau thōopāaig pūr auju ēkha num woun khabá cha ijējēbckham? aajeejim.

26 ¿Jāga jāg ōor pōm thūnam dakhīr amachigcha mag iekhamamjā būnrjā i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khūnaujā, “Jāata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujerr” a nūwa? aajeejim.

27 Pari mag khai, maadēu khaphū numgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mamū chadcha ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrcha bēewai chan ābmuajā khaugbaju, jammuata bēeju khai. Magua jā ar khabamgui aajeejim jūrram khūnau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphū narr aawai.

28 Mamū jūrram khūnau mamagkham ūrwia mag Aai i jēeujem deg ichdēu jaau sīerr aigmua ich Jesuu khēsir iekhamamua, —Magan pāraun mūch chi wounjā khaphūnaa íchab mū durrjā khaphū naabma ajim. Pari mū chan pārau khīrju numjō sīi mūch khīrau bēetarr khabam. Mūn āb pārau khaugba naab mamū, būnrjā sēu chukhu sīerramuata pūijingui ajim. Ma pārau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agá.

29 Mūchdēun mua i khaphū chiramgui ajim, i aar chirawia bēetarr aawai. Ichdēuta mū pūijingui ajim.

30 Amachig magbarāaiwai warag i pūr auju khīrjujerram. Pari agtha Ēwandamau i pūr aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ābmuajā i pūr auba, sīi ich magpai sīujerram.

31 Āaur khūnau i dūi mag num ee, āaur khūn khapan aig narr khūnau ūkha num iekhau, —Daau mag num ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerr pierrwajā, mag Jesuu nem wau nūrram khāaijā ūrwia ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

*Chi pōrnaanau Jesús pūr auju ēkhatarr*

32 Moiseeu phā pūarr iek wajapcha nūrkhaajem khūnau ūrwia ōrau Jesús igar iekha num ūrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pōrkha narr khūn dūimua guardianaan chi Aai i jēeujem dī thūajerr khūn pūijerram, i pūr aumkhīr.

33 Pari mag ich pūr aumkhīr ich aar ōor pūi numjā ich Jesuu khaphū sīerr aawai amag, —Khūchpaita pāar dūi mū mūig eegar chitabahab. Mūn deeu mūch pūitarr aar maju chiramgui ajim.

34 Mag mū petaawai pārau mū nrju, pari pōd mū baau aubajugui ajim, mag mū chiraimaju aar pāar barju khaba naawai.

35 Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrwia, chi judionaan sereu phōbaadēwia, jūrr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pōd maadēu i baaubaju anūm? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia jūrr parhoobam khūnag jawaan maju igwiata mag sīwa?” aajeejim.

36 “¿Khan a simū mag maadēu i jūrwiajā pōd i sim aar chan barbaju anūm?” aajeejim amach eepai.

*Ōor iupiejem dō*

37 Ya ābmiecha chi phiesta ō num edta chi wajapcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dūnūnaa thet iekhamamua ōrag, —Āb khāijā ōbisi sim khai, mua wai chiram dō khīrta dōbá ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, chi mu iekta ukha sim thãarbü eemuan ich mag sñi õor iupiejem döota khumdu õbër sñsimjõ sñeju ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ukhabarm khunnau Êwandam Akhaarta aju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Êwandam Akhaar bëeba sñejim, ich Jesujã agtha ich Aai aar ugthar maba sñerr aawai.

*Ãaur khunnau Jesús igar naawai ãaur khunnau i khõchhaba arr*

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ùrbaawai ãaur aig narr khunnau, “Mug wounan chadcha Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhñir jur autarrta jäg nurrum” aajeejim.

<sup>41</sup> Maagwai ãaur khunnau jurr, “Keena, jãan warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pñiju aajerr wounauwai” anum ee, tagam khunnau, “Ûü, mag khabam; jäg woun chadcha cha jaau namjõ warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pñiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim.

<sup>42</sup> “Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pñiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khunn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijã Belén phõbõr eeta aju a sim, ich Davijã Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mug woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram jurrum khunnau.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesús igwia jurrum khunnau pogkha jaauphõo thannum gaaimua, ãaur khunn i igar naawai ãaur khunnau i khõchhaba iekha nurrjõe ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Æaur khunnau ich Jesuuta warag preso pur arraag êkha naajim, pari mag numta ãmuajä i pur auba sñi sñujierram.

*Chi thethem khunnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim*

<sup>45</sup> Mag amachig jaabaawai chadcha chi Aai i jeeujem di thajerr khunn wõtwa, deeu bëewia, jurr fariseonaan phadnaan chi põrnaan dñi äba narr aar wõtjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhunnau amag, —¿Jãgwia pãrau i pur aibëebajñ? ajierram anum.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa chi guardiananaanau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pur aubëeba arran, maachdëu ùurwai sñi parhoobam khunn iekhaajemjõ khabata nem jaau sñerr aawaita pur aubëebajingui ajierram aajem amag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardianaanag, —¿Pãachpata ùduraa khñgurpi nu ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag?

<sup>48</sup> Maach meeun judionaan chi põrnaanaan khaphunaa maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaphu namgui ajierram aajem, jäg woun chan Êwandamau pñiju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim.

<sup>49</sup> Sñi phõbõr ee parhoobam khunnau chadcha arpii naama. ¿Pari khani jãkhunnau Moiseeu phã purr ley khap nu? Jãkhunn Êwandamau igbaju khunn aawai sñi chi maldisiem khunn khabahab ajierram anum.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaawaita tagam khunnau mag num ee, ag na biek äb edaar ich Jesús dñi iyü athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijurr magjim anum:

<sup>51</sup> —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werputarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpã a khap aag wajapha i iek ùr auba chan pöd õor äbjã khaibag waupi jaaju khaba num a simta, ¿jãga pãar mag iekha nu? ajim anaabã.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa warm khunnau irig, —¿Puchjã agjõ Galileapierrã i kõit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pudë Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jurbari ajim anum.

¿Khaíu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ēwandam i jaajum āb khāijā öbërju a sī?  
ajjerram anam irig.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>53</sup> Mag, chi phiestajā öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujö amach diig  
ërëubaadëjim.

## 8

### *Hi deeu dāi sim oimawia Jesús aig aibētarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús jürr Olivo durrsiig petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeujem deg sīeichëjim. Mag  
i maig sīeichëm khaug athaawai i aig öor bëe thunnisijim. Magbaawai khut  
jupwi Ēwandam iek jawaagpajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag ya irua jaubaadëm eeta, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau  
fariseonaan düimua i aig ùi waibëejerram. Mag ùi ich jaai khabamuata  
wau wai sim oimawia mag i aig waibëejerram. Mag waibëewia thumaam  
khunn jüg daar

<sup>4</sup> Jesuug magjerram:

—Maestro, mug ùi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oimajerramgui  
ajjerram.

<sup>5</sup> Moiseeu ley phā pñarr gaai jaauwai, mugum ùinan mokou bar wai  
nāmua warreta thöörpüpi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jägaaju aai sī? ajjerram irig.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jürr chaaurapai khāijā jaubaawai juau  
ogthom ich magum gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag  
jëeu numjä ūrbamjö, chi Jesús warag eeg üthnaa jìgkhëüapai jëb gaai phäpüi  
phäpüi oo sīejim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari magumjä pñaba mag ichig phñarba jëjëeu khaawaita dñnñnaa  
amag, —Päachdëu khaphu jaau naawai päach ee ar büürjä pekau chukhu num  
khñnnauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag iekhapüiwia, deeu eeg üthna oo sīsīwi, üwaai jëb gaai jìgkhëüa phäpüi  
phäpüi oo sīsijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chi ùi waiberr khñnau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapüim ūrbaawai  
jöoiraacharam khñnta nacha ökhar ääbdö wët ahaugmamua tagam khñnjä  
khīrab ërëudubjerram. Äba chi ùi appaita maba aig sīsijim. Mag ya amach  
numpai aadeewaita

<sup>10</sup> deeu dñnñnaa chi ùiragta, —¿Jam nu pu aiberr khñn? ¿Äbmuajä pu  
mokou barba ërëubaadëjī? ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai chi ùirau, —Ëü, ni äbmuajä mu chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajä pu chig abam. Petá, pari jäimua oob  
tag puch jaai khabam dāi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

### *Jesuuta maach atheem ötdauu*

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur deeu aig öor narr khñnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mñta mug durr gaai wëñnram khñn atheem ötdauu; chi mu dāita  
nñrram chan tag büürjä khīchag ee nñrrabamgui ajim, mñchdëuta i iupinaa  
Ēwandam khīirjugjä khaugpi chiraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanu irig magjerram:

—Puan pñchdëupaita wir aig puch jaau sim. Jäg pua jaau sim chan büürjä  
baleeba simgui ajjerram, pñchdëupaita puch jaau sīewai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan m̄uchd̄eupaita m̄uch jaau chirab mam̄, mua nem jaau chir̄am̄n chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jāgwi mag chir̄á? Mua m̄uch b̄eetarr khaph̄naa m̄uigm̄ua petaaui m̄uch chiraimajujā mua khaph̄ chiraawaita mag chir̄am̄gui ajim. Pari p̄āach iekh̄ōoin p̄āachd̄eun chad m̄u khaugba n̄umta mag m̄u jaau naabma ajim j̄urr amag.

15 P̄āraun p̄āachd̄eū oowai magj̄ōo abaawaita s̄i p̄āach kh̄iirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua p̄āar d̄enj̄ō s̄i mag ōor jaauba chit̄am̄gui ajim.

16 Muata ōor jaau chirakhiin, s̄i m̄uch appaimuata jaau chir̄am̄ khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich m̄u p̄ūitarrauta m̄u ipierr jaau s̄iawai; ajapcharan ich m̄u Ayauma.

17 P̄ārag Moiseeu ley p̄hā p̄āarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim kh̄n̄nautā chadcha nem āba jaau n̄um̄n, makh̄n̄nau jaau n̄um chadcha balee sim” a sim.

18 Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim kh̄n̄nautā āba jaauju aai n̄um a s̄iawai, maar chi jaau n̄um kh̄n̄njā numí naabahab: Dau āb, m̄uchpaiu; maimua ābakhai, m̄u Ayaugui ajim, chi m̄u p̄ūitarr. Magua mua m̄uch igwia m̄n̄ta m̄ug durr gaai w̄en̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n athee ōtd̄auu aawaijā chadcha balee simgui ajim, m̄uch Aai d̄ūimuata mag jaau chirawai.

19 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam s̄i p̄u aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —P̄ārau chan mujā khaugba, ni m̄u Aaijā khaugba n̄umgui ajim. P̄ārau m̄u oo naawai m̄u khaph̄ naakhiin, ichab m̄u Aaijā khaph̄ naakhamgui ajim, i jāga s̄ierr̄.

20 Jesuu mag iekhamarr; Aai i j̄eujem deg ofrenda ph̄w̄i ag ākhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i p̄ur auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau s̄ierr̄ gaaimua i p̄ur aum ig narrjā ābmuajā i p̄ur aubajim.

*“P̄āach pekau ee n̄um chan m̄u chir̄am̄ aar p̄ōd barbam”*

21 Maimua ag khur n̄ūrpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr kh̄n̄nag magjim: —M̄u petaaui p̄ārau m̄u j̄urju, pari ābmuajā m̄u baaubamgui ajim. P̄āarta pekau ee w̄en̄rr̄m̄n, ich ag eepai p̄āar kh̄chwi m̄u mam aarjā p̄āar p̄ōd barbamgui ajim.

22 Mam̄ irua mag simjā khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichd̄eupai ich th̄ōop̄ūiju kh̄iirju s̄iwaita mag i s̄iimam aar p̄ōd maach barbaju a s̄iwa? aajeejim.

23 Pari s̄i warag mag khaugbata jaau n̄um ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua p̄ārag mag chir̄am̄n, p̄āar m̄uig eegarm kh̄n̄n aawai ich m̄uig eegarpai n̄uisijuuta jaau chir̄am̄. Pari m̄u ūgtharm aawai deeu m̄uch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, P̄āar m̄ug j̄ēb gayam kh̄n̄n khabahab, pari m̄u chan p̄āarj̄ō m̄ug j̄ēb gayam khabamgui ajim.

24 Maguata p̄ārau m̄n̄ta ich Ēwandamau p̄ūiju a jaaujerr khabampii awia m̄u igbam chan, chaig m̄uchd̄eū jaau chirarrj̄ō, p̄āach pekau eepai kh̄chwi m̄u mam aarjā p̄āar p̄ōd barbamgui ajim amag.

25 Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄u khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu aig iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua p̄ārag m̄uch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaaubarju? ajim.

26 M̄uch garmuan mua p̄āar jaauju akhiin, jaauju p̄ōoma chir̄am̄. Mam̄ magm̄ta jaauba, āba chi m̄u p̄ūitarrau jaaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chit̄am̄gui ajim. P̄ārau m̄u iek ūkhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chir̄am̄n thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi m̄u p̄ūi simjā chadchata iekhaajeewai.

27 Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaukhamjā p̄ōd khaugbajierram. Mag ichd̄eū jajaukhamjā khaugba abaawaita

28 amag magjim:

—Jäg nu awia ya päachdëucha mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerphënaa jüirjop sübaawaita pärau mu igwia, “Jägan chadchata ich Êwandamau päiju aajerr ajiebma, jäguata jäg sï ich khïrau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pärau khaphu ajugui ajim, mua äba mäch Ayau mächig jaaupimampaita ôragjä jaaujerr.

29 Ich chi mu päi sim mu däi säewai, mua mäch Ayau nem khösimpaita waaujeewai irua sï murg oobamjöö aba aajemgui ajim.

30 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia öor põm i iek ükhaijerram.

### *Êwandam chaain khabamün sï pekau chognaanu*

31 Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ükhatarr khunnag magjim: —Päarta jäg cha mua jaau chirum iek päachdëu ükhabarmta ogdüba ich mag mu ipierr wënrgrumun, magan chadcha päar mu khapeenaugui ajim.

32 Mag amun magan chadcharam iekta pärau khaugju. Mag chadam iek päachdëu ükhabarmua ya tag päar chikham chogkhaba nüisijugui ajim amag.

33 Magbaawaita jürr tagam khunn agjö aig narr khunnau, —Maran jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khunnau; maar mag sï chikhaman chognaanjä khaba numgui ajierram. Mag numta, zjäga pu iek mag pu iek ükhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba nüisiju a sï? ajierram irig.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jürr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem khunnan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim.

35 Pärau khaphu num, sï chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khunn chaai khaba aawai, am däi sierram iek sierraba aajem. Pari chi dikhu chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaikha sisierr ich mag am däi sisijemgui ajim.

36 Pekaüa päar ich chognaanjö wai simta mäch chi Êwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua päar öbeer athamun, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha öberm iekta öber nüisijugui ajim.

37 Magnaa, Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, päar Abrán chaainkha num. Pari mag i chaain anumta päachdëu mu iek ürmapha num gaaimua warag mu thöopüimjä khösi num.

38 Muan mäch Aai däi chiraawai i däi khaugtarra pärag jaaujem. Maagwai päraujä ich agjö päach ayau päachig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

39 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mamu magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Päachdëu jaau numjö päar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjötä päraujä aajeekhamgui ajim.

40 Pari magba aawai ich Êwandamaucha mächig jaautarra meerba jaau chitaawijä pärau warag mu thöopüim khösiita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jäg päar dénjö chikham thöoju êkhaba aajeejimgui ajim.

41 Magnaa, Päar chan Abrán chaain khabamjötä numgui ajim. Maguata jäg päach aai chi äbakhäu nem waaujemjötä päachdëujä aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai äbpaita wai numgui ajierram: Êwandam. Êwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

42 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Êwandamta päar Aai akhiin, pärau mujä daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Êwandamau päiwiata cha päar däi mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mu chan sï mäch khïrau bëetar khabam; mun ich Êwandamaucha ich aarmua päiwiata mug chitumgui ajim.



43 Mag ijējēbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphu chiramgui ajim, jāgwi pārau pōd mua jaau chitam iek khaugba nu. Jāg khaugba numan, pāachdēu ūrmaphamjō ūr naawaiugui ajim.

44 Magnaa amag, Pāar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pāar i dēnkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khōchkhajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe ōor thōomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan būurjā chadam iek khabamta jaau sierram. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jāg irua sēukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaaua aajeeb ajim, sēunem sierraawai. Magua ichta sēu paraam khūun aai kha sierrabahab ajim amag.

45 Pāach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitamjā pārau ūkhaba numgui ajim.

46 Pāar mag thunam ee, ūkhaŭ būurjā sēukhaba mūrūg, “Pu pekau wai sim”aju aai sī? ajim amag. Mū chan būurjā pekau chukhu chitamgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitam. Pari magumjā ūjāgwi pārau ūkhaba aajemma? ajim.

47 Ar chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha nam khūunaun i iek ōrau jaau nam ūurwaijā ūkham khōsi ūkhaajerram. Pari pāar Ēwandam chaain khaba aawai pārau i iek ūkhaba numgui ajim.

### *Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sierrajim*

48 Mag amachig, “pāar chan Ēwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata pūun jāgan Samariapierrau, maimua dōsātauta pu pōr meu siebahab ajierram ichigcha.

49 Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mū dōsātau pōr meuba chiramgui ajim. Mūg chitam aigun mun sī mūch Aaita thō iekha chitam. Pari maagwai jūr pārau mū Aaijā ōgkhaba, warag mūchta dōsātaujā pōr meu chiram aajemgui ajim.

50 Mū Ayaun chadcha ōrau jā mūrūgta ee apim khōsi sieb mamū, mūchdēu chan mūrūgta ee abat aba chitamgui ajim. Pari jāg pārau mū iseg nam paran ichdēuta pāar dūi ichdēu khap ajugui ajim.

51 Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chiram ipierraa sim woun chan thōbaju a chiramgui ajim ich Jesuu.

52 Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha pu khaphu num: Pūun chadcha pōr ee dōsāt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ūKhani Abranjā meewia maimua tagam khūun agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūunjā thumaa ōtarra mag pu ipierraa num khūun chan khēchbaju a nu?

53 ūWa pūuta maar aai Abrán khararr khāijā atcha chirūwa? ajierram. ūPua khaugbata sī ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam khūun chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr khūunjā thum ōtar? Magtarra, ūPu khai agā ajierram irig, mūig maar ee mag pūch thō iekhacheeg?

54 Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mūchdēupaita mūch thō iekhahiin, mua mag mūch thō chiramjā būurjā baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mū thō iekhanaa mūchta thumaam khūun khāijā ūrpaŭ api simun ich mū Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pārau i igwia pāar Ēwandam aajemma, jāguata thumaam khūun khāijā mūchta ūrpaŭ api simgui ajim.

55 Mag pāachdēu, iita pāach Ēwandam anaab mamū, pārau i khaugba numgui ajim. Muan chad i khaphu chiram. Mua chadcha i khaphu chiramta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin mun sēunem pāar dūi ābata chiram. Pari mua chadcha i khaphu chitam; magua mua i ipierraa nem waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>56</sup> Päär jöoi Abrán onee ajim, Ëwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jürr chaain ïubaadeu ewag paawai mu bëejujã khaphu sierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mu pierrum oobaawaijã i onee ajingui ajim amag.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojã khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a sî? ajierram irig.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaa ich garmua, —Munn Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajingui ajim amag.

<sup>59</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag êkha naajim. Pari mag num ee, sîi ich iuu aawai, ðor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadëjim, Aai i jëuejem degmua.

## 9

### *Bi eewe dau khîsu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich mokou baraag êkha num ee, Aai i jëuejem degmua öbërwia Jesuu woun äb bi eewe dau khîsu thaabatarr ooimajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag oobaimaawai maach i dâi ogduba wënr-raajerr khunnau chata marau maach Maestroog jëuejim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jãgwi mag woun dau khîsu thaabajî: ¿ich dënnaan pekau gaaimua ajî, wa ichdëucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajî?

<sup>3</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jã chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dënnaan pekau gaimuajã khabajingui ajim. Jãg thaabatarran, jãan jãg dau khîsu sim gaaimua Ëwandamau ich jua theeg ðrag oopiegta jãg thaabapijingui ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa marag, Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, äsdaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khëubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjôta simgui ajim, Ëwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjã. Magua muajã much meebam aig chan jua ïuujem ed awiajã much pütarrau jaupütarr phidag puaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbaman mag chitawi mu meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadëjugui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Munta muig eegar mag jëb gaai chirum aiguin muchta ðor atheem araraugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag iekhanaa, jëb gaai ichö thunaa, mag ichö eepai jëb wãwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khîsu khitarr dau phuurrpäijim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phuurrpäinaa irig, —Jãimua Siloe ee mawia puch dau sügbapüimí ajim.

Mag thërrdö Siloe anum maach meúan “pütarr” a simuu. Ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha chi dau khîsu khitamua mawia ich dau sügbapüaiwai daujã wajaug aadëjim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau khîsu khaba sierrjö dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daujã wajaug sîsim oobaawai i dâi di dakha naajerr khunnau maimua ag nawe sîi dich num khunnag i nem inagdam jëeu sim oojerr khunn dâimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jã ar dau khîsu khitarr sîi ðor dich num khunnag dau aphuun nemdam jëuejerr khabamá?” aajeejim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai äaur khunnau, “Chadcha, ichma” anum ee, jürr bigaaum khunnau, “Äã, jã chan ar khabam, sîta arjöö simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag num ee, jürr ichdëu, “Mu ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jãga jãg pu daujã wajaug aadëjîma? a jëuejeejim anum amach garmua.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Jāan woun āb ar Jesús aajemuata ichö ee jëb wāwakha waunaa, agua mü dau phuurnaa müüg, “Chum Siloé ee mawia puch dau sügbapüimí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia müch dau sügbapüaiwaita chadcha mü daujã wajaug aadëjimgui aajeejim aajem.

12 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig jëeumamua, —¿Jam sī mag pü dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim anäm ichdëu.

*Fariseonaanu mag chi dau khīsu khitarrag jëeutar*

13-14 Pari Jesuu mag ichö jëb ee waaurëunaa woundam dau khīsu khitarr monaautarr jua üi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem.

15 Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jëeumamua, —¿Jāga jāg pü daujã wajapha chirsiji? ajierram anäm.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaadëwi, —Ichö ee jëb waaurëunaa mü dau phuurrüinaa, üpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

16 Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur khünnau, —Chi pü düi magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau püitarr khabam; maguata müg jua üüijem edjä üürkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai jürr āaur khünnau, —Pari i Ēwandamau püitarr khaba akhiin, ¿jāga irua jāg Ēwandam jua theegau ðor monaubarju? Pekau paraam khünnau chan pöd i dënjö jāgbamgui aajeejim anäm.

Amach magphöbaadëm gaaimua warag amach eepaijã ihāba iekhaba nüm iekhau

17 warag chi dau khīsu khitarragta, —Pua khīrjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? Pü dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaauju aai chirümgui aajeejim anäm irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jāan ich Ēwandam jua theegau nem wau nürümta jāg nürümgui ajim aajem.

18 Pari mag dau khaugba khitarra dau wajapha monaau sīsimjã judionaan chi pörnaanaü ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ükhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnananta thürkha auwi amagta,

19 —¿Chadcha müg woun pāar chaairá? ajim anäm. ¿Pāachdëujã pārau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anü? Magtarra ¿jāga ĩs jāg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujerram aajem chi dënnanagcha.

20 Magbaawai chi dënnanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau khīsu khitabajieb ajierram aajem.

21 Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba nüm, jāga awiata ĩs jāg dau wajapha sīsi, ni khaüta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëeubat ajierram anäm. Ya i chi jöoi aawai ichdëuta irua pārag jaauju aai siebá ajierram aajem mag.

22 Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe püju aajerrta jāg nürüm a iekha nüm khünnan judionaan chi thethem khünnau Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjä tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp nüm khaphü narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá.

23 Maguata amau sīi, “Ichigta jëeubat, ya i chi jöoi khabahab ichdëucha pārag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür aunaa, — Chadcha Êwandam dakhîir meerba marag jaaubá ajierram anam. Oob Jesuuta puch monaaujim am. Marau khaphu namgui ajierram anam, jāan pekau pōm sîerram.

25 Magbaawai ichdēu, —Mua chan khaugba chiram, í mag pekau pōm sî wa pekau chukhu sî a chirajim aajem irua. Ába mua khaphu chiramun, warr chadcha mu dau khîsu chirajim, pari magtarra is mua wajapha oo chiram. Maata mua khaphu chiramgui ajim anam amag.

26 Magbaawai ūwaa amachdēu wajapha jējēwagmamua, —¿Ma jāga ajīma pu dūi? ¿Khanta jāgjī pu dau eerdupieg? ajierram anam irig.

27 Magbaawai ichdēu, —Ya khabá mua pārag jaaubarmgui ajim anam. Magumjā pārau ūkhab nam. Mag numta ¿khan atchata deeu ūwaa jaaupi numma? ¿Wa mag jaaubaawai i iek ūkhwia pāchjā i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

28 Magbaawai irig ich khîrcha iekha thunuuwua magjierram aajem:

—Puchin pu i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta nam.

29 Marau khaphu namgui ajim anam, Moiseegan ich Êwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jā chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jāg nurraichējim khai.

30 Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ūkhabam. Magan pārau chan khaugba naabma ajim anam, jammuata i bēejī; pari mag simuata mu dau monaaupeijim.

31 Maadēu khaphu namgui ajim anam, sī parhooba pekau pōmkham khun iek Êwandamau ūrba aajem. Irua ūurjemun, ichig jēeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau num khun iekta ūurjem.

32 Pāraujā khaphu namgui ajim anam, būurjā ag na ōrau mug mujō bi eewe dau khîsu thaabatarr khun dau wajaug paa au num anam ūrba aajem.

33 Mug mu dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Êwandamau pūitarr khaba akhiin, irua jāgum nem pōd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

34 Amachig magbaawai sereu phōbaadēwi irig, —Pu sī dau aug pekau pōm thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag sīma? ¿Wa puata maar khāaijā khapcha sīwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Êwandam iek jaaujem degjā dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jarpūijerram aajem.

### *Khaphu nam anumta dau khîsumjō nem waajem khun*

35 Chi judionaanau mag woundam dūi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi lewaa iek thāraucha ūkha chirú? a jēeujim.

36 Magbaawai jūr ichdēu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? Murug wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ūkhaag.

37 Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mu oo sima; mughta pu dūi iyū chirabahab ajim jūr ich Jesús garmua irig.

38 Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khîirphee thukhōonaa irig, —Señor, isin mua chadcha khaphu chiramgui ajim, pūata ich Êwandamau pūitarrau.

39 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mu bēetarran, khaíuta chadcha Êwandam iek ūkha sī wa khaíuta ūkhaba sī a khap amkhírta bēejimgui ajim. Ar dau khîsu khithēem khunjō amach khaibag ee num khaphu nam khun peerdu aunaa íchab ar jūr wajapha nam

anum khunta amach pekau gaaimua khichag eemjö num jawaanta bëejimgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu magbarm ũrwia fariseonaan eem äaur khunn aig narr khunnau irig, —Puragan magan maran dau khisuta naabma ajierram.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Päär chadcha dau khisu naawaita jäg naakhiin, päar päach pekau gaaimua kulp pömcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mamu magba päar iek mag wajapha khaphu num anumta juau jäg nem khaigba waum khöchgau mu igbam gaaimuata, päar Êwandam düi iekkhör pöoma numgui ajim Jesuu amag.

## 10

### *Oveja thumie ich nemchaain düi*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mug ejemplo jaajim:

—Ar oveja phäarkha thunum aar dubaag êkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sïi chi thuur phurdu sim ũrta waaidu dich sim wounan, maan sïi nem jïgmie aawaita mag simgui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub siman, ma chi pastorrau, chi thua.

<sup>3</sup> Magug mag chi oveja ierr phäarkha thunum puertdi aig simuajä uduraa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phë wai nurraajemua aawai amach thür gaai thürbaimaawai amachdüjã i khaug aujerram. Mag warag dawag phë arrwia

<sup>4</sup> ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dunisie amachdüjã i ëudee weetjengui ajim, ya amach ich mag phë wai nurraajem düi aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari magba jür ðor amachdü khaugbam khunnauta am thürchëkhiin, mag düi chan wëtba, warag parhoobata khaphig phöbaadëjugui ajim, i ökgau. Amau amachdü ðor khaugbam khunn iekjä khaphu aajengui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jäg chi oveja thumajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phë wai nurraajemjö iruajã ich iek ükha num khunn düi ich agjöta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ũr narr khunnau pöd khaug auba, sïi oveja chaarta jaau simpïi naajim.

### *Jesús chi Pastor chaar*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha pärag, “Munta makhunn oveja duubjem puertdiuu” a chirimgui ajim, ðor i iek ükha num khunnan i gaaimuata ügtharjã öbërju igwia.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chi fariseonaan khïir iekhamamua, ‘Ar mu bëeju nawe sëukha amachdüpai amauta Êwandam iek jaau num awia sïi ðor khügurnaa amachigta ee apiejem khunnan nem jïgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jäg oveja charau amachdü ðor khaugbam khunn iek asekasba aajemjö, mug chadcha mu iek ükha num khunnau chan par am mag sëukha wënnarrajieb mamu, am iek asekasbajierramgui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa amag, Munta puertdi charau; chi mu iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu num khunnan chadcha mu dënkham iekta mu dënkha nuisingui ajim. Chi mag nuisim khunnagan, jäg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phüak khöpi wai nurraajemjö, muajã ichab am thua wai chitajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar sëukha chikham khüguurjem khunnan, chikham ðorta jür amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jïgkha aumamjö sïerrjëmngui ajim. Mag numun pari sïi amach iek ükhabarmuata chadcha peerduju a jaauwai warag udur ügtharcha öberpiejem iekjä ũrpiba,

ðor khîirjug ârpûi namta mag nurrjêe aajemgui ajim. Mam̄ m̄ chan am dênjô magaahta bēebajim. M̄n̄n̄ s̄i m̄chdēu Êwandam iek jaau chitamta ūkhabarm̄n, ich mag i dênkha wēnurranaa m̄ig eegarwejā onee amkhîirta bēejimgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, M̄nta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarm̄n ich nemchaain peerd̄n awaagjā ichta ud̄raa thōopiejmgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Pari magba ar pastor an̄m kh̄n̄njā s̄i phatkhon atheepai th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan, lobou nemchaain p̄raan urum oowaijā warag amachta khaphig-baadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai b̄n̄rjā am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aph̄n̄n̄ aaid̄p̄iejmgui ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag warag pastornaan an̄m̄ta amachdēupa ôgkhawia khaphig phōbaadeejmgui ajim, nemchaain th̄m̄m̄ khōchgau khaba s̄i phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maimua mag iekhamua deeu ichdēupa, 'M̄nta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim ich igwia. Ich j̄ag m̄ Ayau wajapha m̄ch khaph̄naa muajā m̄ch Aai khaph̄n̄ chit̄mjō, m̄ch igar n̄m̄ kh̄n̄njā mua khaph̄n̄ chit̄m; maagwai amachdēujā m̄ khaph̄n̄ aajemgui ajim. Chadcha m̄ch dēn aawai mua am kōit ud̄raa m̄ch thōopijugui ajim, am peerd̄n awaag.

<sup>16</sup> Pari agjō deum kh̄n̄n th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim, m̄g israelnaan khabam kh̄n̄n. Makh̄n̄njā mua ābam̄g j̄r phē aujugui ajim, amaujā m̄ iek ūrbaawai ūkhamkhîir. Mag, israelnaan d̄i pap ābam̄ dēnkha n̄isiewai m̄chta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum āba th̄n̄a wai chitaag.

<sup>17</sup> 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjō ðor kōit ud̄raa m̄ch thōopiju aawai m̄ Ayau m̄ daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag ud̄raa m̄ch thōopiwaijā deeu iiu phiid̄n̄jugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag m̄ch thōopiju a chir̄m̄ chan, ajués chikhamnauta m̄r̄g magpi naawai khaba, m̄ch khîrauta ðor kōit m̄ch thōopijugui ajim, am peerd̄n awaag. M̄ Ayau m̄r̄g magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha ud̄n̄r̄ m̄ch thōopiju aai chir̄m̄. Pari deeu ūwaa mag iiu phiid̄n̄agjā jua theeg chir̄m̄ngui ajim am j̄g daar.

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi judionaan chi p̄rnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm̄ ūrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ūwaa s̄i chum aiphur iȳn̄ ih̄abajā khaba n̄isim iekha,

<sup>20</sup> khapankham kh̄n̄nau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee p̄rau i iek ūr n̄ma? Jā s̄i ich p̄r ee dōsāt bēn wai simua lōkōo siwaita mag iekha s̄iebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai āaur kh̄n̄nau mag n̄m̄ ee, j̄rr̄ warm kh̄n̄nau, —P̄ar dak p̄r ee dōsāt bēn paraam̄ kh̄n̄nau i dēnjō mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa p̄rau khîirjuawai meperau dau kh̄sum kh̄n̄njā daujā wajaug apiju aai s̄iwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau kh̄su thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas an̄m̄ dichtarr khur ajim.

### *Judionaan chi p̄rnaanau Jesús isegtarr*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄m̄ awia Jerusalén phōb̄r ee deum phiesta wau naajim, Aai i j̄eujem di ēu aaipawia di theerth̄gtarr phiesta. Magtarra ewag pawiajā ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waujeejim. Mag phiesta noseag jaar ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Maigta Jesús ph̄urd̄n̄ nurr̄ajim daaugaj̄r Aai i j̄eujem di bigaau, "Pórtico de Salomón" a th̄r sim ee, dij̄jō nem p̄m̄ wēu wējōm ee.

24 I mag nerramta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichewia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba puch jaajuuta jãg síma? Pũta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha pãiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubã ajierram, marau khap aag.

25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya pãrag jaaubarm, pari pãrau ùkhamapha numgui ajim. Mũ Ayau mũchig waupitarrjõ wau chitũm oo num gaaimua pãrau khaphũ aju aai num, mũ chadcha ichdẽu pũitarr.

26 Pari chaig mũchdẽu jaau chirarrjõ, pãar mũ igar khaba naawai, mua mag mũ Ayau mũ pãijim a jaau chirũmjã pãrau ùkhaba numgui ajim.

27 Chadcha mũ dẽnkha num khũnnaun, jãg ovejanaanau iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aaujemjõ, mũjã khaphũ num, mũ khai agá; maagwai mũchdẽujã mua am khaphũ chitũmgui ajim. Mag mũ khaphũ naawai mũta am na dũnisimũn, amachdẽujã mũ ẽudee weetjemgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai mũchdẽuta mũch Aai aar am õbẽrju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sũi i chaainkha ich mag wẽnũrramkhũir. Ya magbarm chan ni ãbmuajã mũ jua eem khechthũg aubamgui ajim.

29 Mũ Aai ichta thumaam khũn khãajã ùrpai sũerrũmuata mũrũg makhũn deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ùrpai sũerrũmuata deetarr aawai ãbmuajã i jua eemjã põd khecheubamgui ajim.

30 Magnaa, Mũ mũch Aai dũin maran ich ãbampaiugui ajim.

31 Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ùwaa i sereu phõbaadẽwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim.

32 Pari mag num ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mũ Ayau ich jua theeg mũrũg deetarrau mua chadcha pãar dakhũir nem wajapham põm khũir pogkhe wauwia chirũm. Pari mag nem khũir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijãg gaaimuata pãrau mũ mokou barm ig nũ? ajim.

33 Magbaawai chi judionaan chi põrnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waaudem gaaimuata pũ mókou baraagram aba num. Marau chadcha pũ mokou barm ig numũn, puch iek gaaimuapaita pũ barm ig numgui ajierram irig, mag mũach ãba thum agdaujõpai thũnũmta pũ iek mag pũn Êwandamau anaawai.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowai mua magju khaba chirã? ajim. ¿Pãrau khũir eyaa khaba nũ, ar Êwandamau pãar jõoinag ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Pãran êwandamnaanaun” a phã sim?

35 Irua magtarran ich i jaaukmhũir jũr autarr khũn igwiata mag sũejimgui ajim. ¿Pari makhũnjã agjõ mũig eegarm khũn khabajã? Magua maadẽu khaphũ numgui ajim, ich Êwandamauta mag phãpitarr aawai mua mag mũn Êwandam Iewaa a chirũm aig pãrau mua khaigba iekha chirũm aju khaba numgui ajim.

36 Ich Êwandamauta ich aarmua mũ jũr auwia mũg jẽb gaai pũitarrta, ¿jãga pãrau mũrũg mag mua khaigba iekha chirũm abarju, mua Êwandamag Aai icheewai?

37 Pãachdẽu oowai mua mũch Ayau nem waaudem khũir waubata chirũm khai, magan oob mũ iek ùkhamiet ajim.

38 Pari pãachdẽu oowai muajã irua nem waaudemta wau chirũm khai, mũ iek ùkhaba awiajã khaphũ abat ajim: ich Êwandam chi Aaijã mũ dũi sim, maagwai mũchjã mũch Aai dũi chirũm.

39 Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ùwaa i pũr auju ãkhajierram. Pari ich pũr aupiba, ùu peerdũ kheerbaadẽjim.



<sup>40</sup> Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jordán ee ðor pör choo sierr gar durbawia maig sísijim, edau öbeerjem gar.

<sup>41</sup> Mag i maig sïeimaawai ðor pöm i aar wétwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan mug Jesús dënjö ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemjã wauba khitajim. Mama irua ich mug woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui ajjerram.

<sup>42</sup> Maig irua Êwandam iek jaau sim ùrwia ðor khapankham khunnau i iek ùkhajjerram.

## 11

### *Lázaro meetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb phöbördam Betania anam ee woundam Lázaro anam mor mach-pajim aajem. Ich Lázaro üphuin numí wai sïejim, María Marta düi. Makhunn düita sïjeejim ich.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag Lázaro üphui Mariaau ajim, maach Pör Jesús bü ür jügdeeu choonaa ich pörbüupai jüüpüitar.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach êphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim khunnau ðor jar auwia ich Jesús aig päjjierram, jawaan mamkhür. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, —Señor, pu khapkhunn chi wajapham pua ürcha iigjemjã pödba khërangui a jaauchëjim Jesuug.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig mag jaubaa sïi warag, —Jäg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebangui ajim. Jãan sïi jäg khamor machag gaaimua Êwandamta thumaam khunn khãaijã ürpai sim anaa mûchjã i Iewaa aawai agjö chirum a khap amkhürta jägpjimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchëtarrag.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu chadcha Marta düi Mariajã oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojã oomap khaba aajeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Mama mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaubaichëmjã maba, warag khãai numí mag maach narr aig sísijim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur ya khãai numí naata marag ichdëu, —Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ¿ischapai ich jamaam khunnau peer puch mokou bar thöotarr khunn aarta deeu pu mam ig sï? anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu marag, —Pari agtha amau mü thöoju ora khaba sïebahab ajim. ¿Pãrau oowai mug edau äspapakham doce oras sïeba aajë? ajim. Äsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajã bü waaur thuthugag maba aajemgui ajim, äsdaau aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, sïi büëu subaadeeu khãijã buudi-majugui ajim, khíchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sïewai araragagta chitãmjö ðrau mü chig abajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimuata sïi awia, —Maach khapkhunn Lázaro ya khãibaadëm; pari mua deeu i phiriupäain majugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khãibaadëm khai, magan üu i khüirdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan üu pör khoordujugui anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khãibaadëm a sierran, maan iin ya i meebaadëmta jaau sim ajiebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sïi khãai chaar khãibaadëmta jaau simpïi naajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meeijimgui ajim.

15 Pari ãuta mu i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jãg chi mee sim mua pãach dakhïir phiriu aujujã oobakham. Mamã chadcha Êwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim khap amkhïir, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

16 Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem ãb maar khapeer am dën iburr wauwia Meís a thurrjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjã i dãi wëttarrau ajim, i dãi ãba khëchimaag.

Irua mag siërran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thöotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maagpam igwiata mag siëjim. Mag Meís anam, i thür chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dãi maarjã i dãi wëtjim.

### *Jesuu öor phiriu auwia ich mag wënrripiejem*

17 Mag wëtwia ùrimaawaijã, ya khãai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhërtarr.

18 Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anam Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thãrjupjõ siëjim baraaq.

19 Jerusalemua mag dakha siëwai judionana khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dãi num aar; mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ëphemkhöi khïirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhïirjuu apimaaugau awia.

20 Mag nam ee Martaau ùr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khïirphee oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg siëjim.

21 Mag bëewia ya Jesús dãi thëubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pu muig siërr akhiin, mu ëphemkhöi mag dau arhu abakhamgui ajim.

22 Pari mua khaphu umgui ajim, puã Êwandamag jëeubaawai puchdëu jëeubarmpierr iruaaju.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pu ëphemkhöi deeu iuu phiidujugui ajim.

24 Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphu umgui ajim, mag atag ötarr khun thum deeu phiidutkha num edan ijã dãi phiiduju.

25 Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata öor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mu iekta ükha sim khun meewiajã deeu iijugui ajim.

26 Maimua ar muig eegarwejã mu iekta thãraucha ükhwia mu dënka thunam khun chan meem iek meebam. Makhunan meewiajã deeu phiidutkhwia ich mag naisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mu mag iekha chirum chadcha ükha üwi? ajim chi Martaag.

27 Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphu umgui ajim, pu chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaa. Puuta warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ich iek jaaumkhïir mag jëb gaai puju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

### *Jesús Lázaro aukhërtarr aar mawia biëtar*

28 Maimua Jesús dãi mag iekha dunaawia, chi Martaau ich eem aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaaü siëichëm. I iek pu dãi iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

29 Mag chadcha ichig mag jaubaimam burre Jesús aig bëejim.

30 Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta dãi ootarr aigpai siëjim.

31 Pari mag María apuraa öbërbaadëm oobaawai judionana am khïir jäsenkhaag am aig bëewia nar khunau chi binaandam aukhërtarr aarta bien mampii awia dãi i ëudee pochag bëejim.

32 Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bukhar phöbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pu muig siërr akhiin, mu ëphemkhöi mag dau arhu abakhamgui ajim, biëmamua.

33 Mag warag ich dakhîr bîebaadêm dâi chi judionaan i dâi bêetarr khunnjâ bîephôbaadêm oobaawai ichpa ô jâsenaaga aadêmua gaai machaaga aadêjim.

34 Mag warag ich aig narr khunnagta, ¿Jampaita aukhêrjerrâ? a jêeujim.

Magbaa amachdêu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

35 Mag gaai machag aadêmua ich Jesujâ bîejim.

36 Mag Jesús bîebaadêm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pãadê oobat: Jâgan chadchata irua i jâsene aajeejmwai aajeejim jûrram khunnau.

37 Pari makhunnau mag num ee, agjô bigaaum khunnau jûrr, —Ichta mûig sierr akhiin, jâg dau khîsu khitum monaautarrjô, ¿mûg Lazarojâ irua monaubakham khai? aajeejim.

### *Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr*

38 Mag mawia ya chi aukhêrtarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadêjim. Chi binaan aukhêrtarr jêbdi, nawe durrbü ee chi khôrm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pôm simuata sîi chi jêbdi i ee joothu wai naajim.

39 Mag aig pachêwia Jesuu chi aig narr khunnag chi mokpör chawag pürêupûpi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhêrtarr khâai jayap sim aawai ya maach âr khêrabahab ajim.

40 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamû mua khabâ chaigjâ pûrûg, mua i phiriu auju pach thâar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Êwandam jua theeg oojua chirajingui ajim.

41 Mag chi mok chawag pürêupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag pürêupûjierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ûgthaag eerpanaa Êwandamag, —Tata, mua pûrûg ûu ajim a chirumgui ajim, mûg mûchdêu jêeu chirum pua ûu mû iek ûkhabaawai.

42 Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua pûchig jêeuwai pua mû iek ûkhaajem. Pari magum âba, ichiita thumaam khunn jûg daar mua thet mag ûu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khunnag chadcha pûchdêuta mû pûijim a khap amkhîr.

43 Mag iekhawia deeu ichdêupai jûrr mag chi meem jêb deg sierragta i thürcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öbêrbachê ajim.

44 Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öbêrchêjim. Oowai ich aukhêrtarr ich mag bü aarmua khîeb mor thum dîes baúa pürêunaa ôdi aigmua ûgthaag pörpa khîir jâarjemua pürêu simta öbêrchêjim. Mag öbêrbacheewai aig narr khunnag, —Jâimua jâg put êerkhabapûit ajim, idêu ich diig mamkhîr.

### *Jesús pûr awaag ibêptarr*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

45 Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dâi bêetarr khunnau khaphu nûisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Êwandamau pûitarr. Mag warag i igar nûisijim.

46 Pari mag thannum ee, âar khunn warag fariseonaan aar wêtjim. Mag wêtwi Jesuu mag ðor phiriu athamta Igkhaimajierram aajem.

47 Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pörkha narr khunn dâi âba, tagam khunn chi thierrnaanpa biirdajierram aajem. Mag biirdunaa amach eepai jûrr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadêu jâga ajuma jâg woun dâi? ajierram anum. Jâguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na ôrau nem ooba aajempata wau nûrrum.

48 Maadêu uduraa irig jâgum nem waupi numun, thumaam khunta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan

bëewia, jürr maach Aai i jëeujem diita pogueupüinaa, maachjã dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

<sup>49</sup> Mamü äaur khünnau mamagkham ee, äb mag añoou phadnaan thum thunarr khünn pörkha sierr Caifás a thüürjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pärau chan bëürjã khüürjubata iekha numgui ajim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua owai wajakha ajuun, mag pärau jaau numjö maach thumaam khüunta dau aphüü apiju khäai, jäg appaita maach thumaam khünn köit thöörjü aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

<sup>51</sup> Pari wajakcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khüürjugã khabajim. Wajakcharan mag añoou ichta thum phadnaan thunarr khünn pör arr aawai ich Éwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunam köit thöju igwia.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbarm chan íchab judionaan köitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khünn köitpa thöju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khünn awiajä, magbarmua ich chaain durрпиerram khüunta khod äbamkha awaag.

<sup>53</sup> Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau äba ibëpwia warre Jesús thöju khüürjugta wai nüisijim.

<sup>54</sup> Jesuu ya mag ich thöju khüürju num khaphü sierr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nurraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phöbördam Efraín anamug. Mam chan öor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Mag maar i düi naaimajim, i kha ogdüba wënnraajerr aawai.

<sup>55</sup> Mag phöbör Efraín anamug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ürrü arr aawai, öor pöm Jerusalemag éréü khajim, Pascua burru nawe khüür khaugaag, amach jöinau jaaujerrjö domer numua amach khaibag barpäain.

<sup>56</sup> Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jürphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëeujem degcha paaukhaimawiajä i bëebaju khüürjuwia jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pärau khüürjuawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

<sup>57</sup> Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr khünn düimua ya örag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkhüür, mag amachig jaaubaawai süi i pär awaan wëtaag.

## 12

*Üüräu jügdeeu Jesús bü sügtarr  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waur num eeta, ich Jesús Betania anamug mam düi maarjä wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anam ichdëu phiriu autarrjä sjejeejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khünnau wajak phiejäb wauwia Jesús khöpüju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa säsiewai chi Lázaro üphüi Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö num aig íchab ich Lazarojä düi thach khö sjejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag numta ich Lázaro üphüi äbakhai María jügdee narrdo chaar dën nem parhëpagkham düi dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjä igba, agua Jesús bü sügnaa deeu ich pörbëupai jüüpüijim. Mag nem thüpag siewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sügbaadee süi dijä ëntër thüap jöisijim.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thüürjerrau magjim:

—Ē, jǎg jǔgdee trescientos denariom gaai pǎrpǔiju aai sǐerrta, ¿khanthee sǐi jǎg ǎr choobaadĕma, agua aphũũm khũũndamag nemdam audeeju aai sierrtá? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajǎ ich Jesũs oomapha aajerr khũũnag i pǎr deeju ajiebma.

<sup>6</sup>Pari Judaaau mag iekhatarr chan sǐi chadcha aphũũm khũũndam khĩirjuwia khaba, nem jǐgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sǐejim. Ichdĕuta maach thumaam khũũn phatkhon di wai nũrraajerr aawai ōrau maachig deemam aukhĕrmamjǎ ichdĕu jǐgkham aig jǐgkhaajeejim.

<sup>7</sup>Judaaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idĕu irig jǔgdeeu mũ bũ sũgpibá ajim. Jǎ i dĕn nau jŏpcha mũ meebaadeewai agua mũ kha phuraag sǐi ǎkha wai sierr khabahab ajim irig.

<sup>8</sup>Magnaa, Aphũũm khũũnan ich mag pǎrau pǎach ee oo wai wĕnũrraju; pari mũ chan ich mag pǎar khĩir chitabajugui ajim.

### *Judionaan chi pŏrnaanau Lázaro thŏju khĩirju narr*

<sup>9</sup>Mag Jesũs Betania sǐieichĕmjǎ chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bĕetarr khũũnau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bĕejieram. Pari mag bĕe thũnũm chan i oogpaijǎ khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phĩriu auwia maach ich mũg sim oogpata bĕe naajim.

<sup>10-11</sup>Pari mag Jesuu i iiu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pŏm tag amach igar khaba jũrr Jesuu jaau nũrramta ũkha thũnũisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pŏrnaanau jũrr ich Lazaropata dũi thŏpũijugui aphŏbaadĕjim.

### *Jesũs Jerusalén phŏbŏr ee dubimatarr* (Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup>Mag Jesũs dũi maar Betania paaukhachĕtarr noram Jerusalemua ũrphŏbaadĕjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya ōor pŏoma Jerusalén phŏbŏr ee thũnaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wĕttarr khũũn.

<sup>13</sup>Mag ũrphŏbaadeewai ōrau sothark piujŏm thũrrphĕnaa ag jua panhapha i khĩirphee bĕejieram. Maimua ich dũicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Ŭucha abarm Ēwandam. Ich mũnta pũchdĕu maar israelnaan athee pũch jũrr pũibarmũ. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai pũchdĕuta i ũu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jũrram khũũnau.

<sup>14</sup>Mag wĕtumua ya ag nawe Ēwandam iek phǎ sim gaai ich Jesũs igwia jaau simjŏ, burrodam ũr waaidawia warag ag gaaita mamua phŏbŏr ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ēwandam iek phǎ sim gaai:

<sup>15</sup>“Sionpien, onee abat.

Pǎadĕ oobat: ar pǎar Rey sǐi parhoobam khũũnjŏ burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. *(Zac. 9:9)*

<sup>16</sup>Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi dũi wĕnũrraajerr khũũnau chan marau bũnrjǎ khaugba naajim, jǎgwiata mamag khaji. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ũgthar petarr khurta marau khaphũ aphŏbaadĕjim, ya ag nawe i jǎgju Ēwandam iek phǎ sǐsidam gaai jǎg jaau sim aawai juaujŏ jǎgtarr.

<sup>17-18</sup>Mag ōor pŏm Jesũs khĩirphee oon bĕetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jĕbdeg sierrta deeu phĩriu autarr chi ootarr khũũnau jajaaukham ũrwia i oom khŏchgauta mag i khĩirphee bĕejieram.

<sup>19</sup>Pari maagwain jũrr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pǎrau oo nũm, jǎg sǐi amag iekha nũmuapai chan maadĕu pŏd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jǎg thumaam khũũnta sǐi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

*Judionaan khabam khunnau Jesús juraan bëetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag Pascua ee ðor pòm Jerusalén wëttarr khunn ee ïchab judionaan khabam khunnjä thunaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khunn.

<sup>21</sup> Makhunnau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús däi iyüu am khösi nungui aichëjerram.

Mag Felipeegta jëuchëtarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim, amach köit Jesuug iekhamkhïir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anam eem ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Felipeeu jürr agjö maar khapeer äb Andrés anamug jaauwia amach numiim khunnau jürr ich Jesüs aarcha jawaan wëtjim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam khunnau ich jnr wënnngym a jaubaicheewai amjä peerdu awaag udraa ich thöörjü jaaubaadëmia magjim:

—Ya ïsta chadcha mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thöoju gayaa pamangui ajim, mag amau mü thöobarmua mächta Êwandamau thumaam khunn khäijä ürpai apieg.

<sup>24</sup> ¿Pärau ooba aajë ajim, nemjïir dau ïiu awaagjä jäga aajë? Jëb ee jïirbam chan maan ich mag sïsim, büürjä ïiuba. Magarrau jïir sïuwia öbër sïsiwain chadau chëbaadëmia ich jïirtarr khäijä ür aaujem. Ich agjöta müjä meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mäch meebarm gaaimua ðor pòm peerdu awaag.

<sup>25</sup> Ich agjö khaphu abat ajim: Ar müig eegar aawai mü gaaimua büürjä ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijä ügthar öbërbam. Pari mü gaaimuata ich dau aphuu ajujä khïirjuba mü iek ükha nurrumun chadau meewiajä ügtharchata öbërwia müg atagjä ich mag ïiu sierrajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ïchab chi chadcha mü chogkhanaa mü däi nurrum khösi simun, ichdëu khöchagpierr nem wauba, mächdëu nem waupim khösimpaita wau nurraju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wënnngumpierr müchjä am däi chitajugui ajim. Äbmua magta mü chogkha nem wau nurrumun, mü Ayaujä ich khïircha i thö iekhajugui ajim.

*Judionaanau ich thöoju Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua mag jaaumamua ïchab, 'Ïs chadcha thumaa khïirjuwia mü ökhïirjug pöoma chirumgui ajim, chikhamnau mäch thöoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamü am jua ee thömaaugaujä mua mäch Ayag, "Tata, mü peerdu athájä" abamgui ajim, warrjä mag atheeta mü bëetarr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua sïi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mäch gaaimuata sïi thumaam khunnaujä pürgta äba ee apim khösi chirumgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjö, —Ya pu gaaimua örau murg ee abarm; pari ichiita warag müchig ee apijugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari edjä eemua Êwandamauta woun iekjö irig magbarm ürbaawai aig ðor narr khunnau sïi pagthumpii naajim. Maagwai äaur khunnau jürr, —Êwandam chogauta ügtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

<sup>30</sup> Pari amau mag nam ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khunnag iekhamamua magjim:

—Müg pärau woun iekjö ürbarm chan sïi müchigpai ich iek ürmkhïir khabamgui ajim. Jäan jäg ich iek ürpitar gaaimua ichdëu mü iek ükha sim pärag khap amkhïirta pärag jäg iekhajimgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Ya ïsta chikhamnau mü thöoju gayaa pamam. Mag mü isegwi mü thöobarm gaaimuata khaigbam khunn thumaam khunn däi Êwandamau ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. Mag ðor köit mü thöobarm gaaimuata ïchab mepeer müg durr gaai ichta chi pörkha sierrumjä Êwandamau pödrüm iek pödrüjugui ajim.

32 Pari Ichab mag ügthaa ðor khapanag dakhñir mu jiiirjop siüwia thòobarmuata müch iek ükhamam khünnan mua thumaa müchig paa aumajugui ajim.

33 Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aphuu pakuls gaai ich thòju jaau sim ajim.

34 Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ürwia ðrau irig, —Èwandam iek phā sim gaaimua marau khaphu nümügi ajierram, ich Èwandamaucha püibarm chan meebe ich mag sierraju a sim. Pari mag simta, pu iek mag puuta ich Emkhooi Iewaa anümta, ¿jāga mag Emkhooi Iewaa ügthaa pakuls gaai thòbarju? Magan, ¿ma khanim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Èwandamau püitarr khap amkhñir magjim:

—Isweran pärau agtha ðtdau paa dünmjö mu oo wai nümügi ajim. Pari nau jöpcha ya tag päar khñir mu chitabaju. Magua agtha mu iek ür nüwe ükhabat ajim, khñirjug khaigbamta päach gaai ürpm ugua. ¿Pärau ooba aajē khichag ee wētum khünn? Amau amach wēnürmüjä khaugba aajem. Chi mu iek ükhaba nüm khünnjä ich agjöta thünümügi ajim, amach okhoo nümüjä khaugba.

36 Magnaa ichdüpai ich igwia, Mag ðtdaujö sim agtha päach ee wai nüwe ükhabat ajim, ich mag mu düi ararag ee wēnürraag.

Mag iekha siüwia ðor eemua igbaadeu i siëimamjä tag ðrau khaugba, äba maach appaita i düi naaimajim.

### *Jāgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ükhamapha naajī*

37 Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan thünüm dakhñir nem khñir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjä wajappai i iek ükhaba aajeejim.

38 Pari mag amau ükhamapha narran, ich Èwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phā puarr eyaa öbërmkhñir ajim. Irua phā puarr müg ajim:

“Señor, parii pu iek jaau nümüjä ðrau ükhamapha ajugui” ajim.  
“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau nüm gaaimua puata puuch jua theeg oopi sim.” (Is. 53:1)

39 Magta chadcha ükhaba naajim. Amau mag ükhabaju igwia ich Isaiaau-pai Ichab,

40 “Èwandamau am dau khñipinaa kach theegjä apiju” a phājim, “oo nümüjä nümta oobamjö amkhñir, maimua ür nümüjä nümta ürbamjö amkhñir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdü oonaa ür nümüjä khaphu aawai, amach khaibag äsie ewag khñirjuwia Èwandamag amach peerdü aupiju” a phājim Isaiaau ich Èwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Èwandamau judionaan mag thāar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ürpitarrjä ükhamapha arr aawaita magpjim.

41 Isaiaau ag nawe ichdü ootarrjö magta phā puajim, ya Cristo müig eegar maach ich müg siëicheewajä ðrau i dau aphuu wauwia thòju khaphu sierr aawai. Pari magum äba, Èwandamau ichta thumaam khünn khāajä ürpai apijujä khaphu siëjim.

42 Mag judionaan thumaam khünnau chan Jesús iek ükhabajerrab mamu, äar khünnau ü i iek ükhajerram; chi ükha narr khünn ee chi thierrnaapa thünaajim. Pari mag ükha nümta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaugau amach jur wërppüju öghawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim.

43 Maagjeejeb mamu amachdü mag ükha nüm anümüjä tagam khünnagjä khaugpimapha narran, Èwandamau khösimjö aju khāyau, siü müg dich khapeen äba thünüm khünnagta amach èugar khaigba iekhapimaugau ajim.



*Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Êwandamau deeu am khîir phurrju*

44 Biek äb ijëjëbkkhamua judionaan ich iek ùr narr khunnag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ùkha simuan m<sub>u</sub> iek appai ùkhaba ìchab m<sub>u</sub> Aai iekpata ùkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaapitarrrta mua jaau chitaawai.

45 Maagwai m<sub>u</sub> oobarmuan ìchab ich chi m<sub>u</sub> pütarrchata ya oobarmjò simgui ajim, maar ich äba naawai.

46 M<sub>u</sub>ta m<sub>u</sub>g durr gaai thum khîchag eemjò jooba n<sub>u</sub>m khunn athee ôtdaujò bëejimgui ajim, maagwai chi m<sub>u</sub> iekta ùkha n<sub>u</sub>m khunn chan sîi tag khîchag ee okhoo wënnrrm<sub>u</sub>jò khaba ararag eeta wënnrramkhîir.

47 Pari ar m<sub>u</sub> iek ùr n<sub>u</sub>mjâ m<sub>u</sub> ipierraa aba n<sub>u</sub>m khunn chan, m<sub>u</sub> mag warrjâ m<sub>u</sub>g durr khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. M<sub>u</sub>n sîi ôor peerdu awaagta bëejimgui ajim.

48 Pari mag chi m<sub>u</sub> isegnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierrajâ khaba n<sub>u</sub>m khunnan, sîi amachdëupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Êwandamau ôor i agkham edjâ deeu am khîir phurrju aawai.

49 Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek iseg n<sub>u</sub>m khunnana khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, sîi m<sub>u</sub>ch khîrauta m<sub>u</sub>ch iekham aig iekhaba chitam. M<sub>u</sub> Ayauta m<sub>u</sub> pütarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujâ jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chitamgui ajim.

50 Mua m<sub>u</sub>chdëujâ khaph<sub>u</sub> chirumgui ajim, chi m<sub>u</sub> Ayau nem jaaupäi sim ipierraa n<sub>u</sub>m khunnan ügthar ôbërwijâ ich mag i düi iu wënnrraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chitamun, m<sub>u</sub>ch Ayau m<sub>u</sub>chig jaaupi jaautarrjôta jaau chitamgui ajim.

## 13

*Jesuu ich khapeen bü utarr*

1 Ya phiesta Pascua an<sub>u</sub>m burru khâi äbpai waur sîejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sîejim, ya ichdëu m<sub>u</sub>g durr werpuawi deeu ich Aai düi äba sîeimaju ed pabaadëm. Thum m<sub>u</sub>g jëb gaai maar ich dënka durrarr khunnan büurrjâ chig aba jâsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya äbmiecha amau i thôoju ed paawaijâ agtha ichdëu maar khôsi sim khaph<sub>u</sub> apijim.

2 Amau i magju ed maar i düi thum äba thach khö naajim, ya kheeruaa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pör meu thunaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem khunnag i p<sub>u</sub>r deeg. Chi Judas woun äb Simón an<sub>u</sub>m iewaa ajim.

3 Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sîejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaunaa ügtharmua ich pütarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

4 Mag khaph<sub>u</sub> sîerr aawai thach khö oo sîewi, phiidubaadëwi, ich khajüa ür<sub>u</sub>m ëernaa, jürr toayaauta äi jü sîsijim.

5 Magnaa thëp pör pômaam ee dô choonaa maar bü ubaadëjim. Mag unaa ichdëupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha juser juurpüimajim.

6 Mag ùkharpüigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën ùag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata m<sub>u</sub> bü ùagá? ajim.

7 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ìs p<sub>u</sub>ar düi m<sub>u</sub>g chirum pua pöd khaugba khabahab; pari ôkharta pua khap abajup ajim, jägwiata mua m<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>ar bü u chirajî.

8 Magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Señor, puuta mu khāai ūrpai siewai purug chan mua mūch bū upibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jūr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua mūrug pūch bū upimapha chirum khai, magan ya tag pu mu dūi nūrraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

9 Magbaawaita Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob mu bū appai um. Mu būjā unaa, mu juajā unaa mu pōrpa sūurbapūi ajim.

10 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia num khūun tag domerju igba naabahab, āba bū appai ūju aai numgui ajim. Pāar thum khabahab mamū ya pāar wajapha domer numjō thāar wajapha naabahab; āba ābpaita pāar ee domerbamjō thāar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

11 Irua mag maar ee āb thāar wajap khaba sim a sierran, maach eem ābmua imeraa wir aig ich pur deejū khaphū sierr aawaita mag sjejim.

12 Mag Jesuu maar bū ukhapūiwia, ūwaa ich khajūa jūarpūinaa deeu mes gaai jupchējim. Mag jupchēwia marag, —Īsin chadau mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim, khantheeta mua pāar dūi mūg chirajī.

13 Chadcha pārau mūrug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pārau mag num aig agchata iekha numgui ajim.

14 Mag mu pāar Maestro anaa pāar Pōrkha chirumuata pāar bū mūg ubarpī, pāraujā agjō jūr chikham chogkha numjō agdaujō dich khapeen bū ūju aai naabahab ajim.

15 Mūg pāar bū ubarmua mua pārag ejemplota dee chirumgui ajim, pāragjā mūch dēnjō amkhīir.

16 Pādē khīirjubat. Sīi chikham chogkha num khūun chan amach pōrnaan khāai ūrpai khaba, ni sīi piyonnaankha num khūunjā amach patronnaan khāai ūrpai khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjōta naabahab ajim maachjā. Mu pāar Pōrkha chirumuata pāach dūi jāgbarm oowia oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā ūrpai num a khīirjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba num” a khīirjumiet ajim.

17 Pārau ya mu iek ūrbarm; pārauta mua nem jaautarr khīirjunaa chadcha mu ipleriāa mūch dēnjō nem wau wēnūrrumūn, pāar onee wēnūrrajugui ajim.

18 Mag pāar onee wēnūrraju a chirum chan, pāar thumaam khūun igwiata mag jaauba chirumgui ajim, āb pāar eem cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, chadcha mūchdēucha jur autarr khūun thāar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Mu dūi ābam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita āsie mu khaibag wauju” a phā simjō, chadcha ich ag ee öbērmkhīirta mua jājā jur aujimgui ajim.

19 Ya mua ag nawe pārag jaau chirumgui ajim, maagwai ya eeupemjō magbaadeewaijā pārag mūta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūitarrāu a khap amkhīir.

20 Ābmua mag wir aig mu khaibag waujup mamū, ichiita pāran mua pūi chirumgui ajim. Magua khaphū abat: Mua mūch iek jaaukmhīir pūi chirumta ōraujā ūu pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkha numūn magan mūchdēucha jaubarmta ūkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim. Mag mu iek ūrm khōsi ūr num khūunau magan ichab ich mu pūitarr iekchata ūr numgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

*Jesuu jaauwai judaauta i pur deejū ajim*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)*

21 Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadēmua, —Chadcha mu cha iekha chirum iekhau pāar eem khūunau ābmua wir aig imeraa sīi chikhamnag mu pur deejugui ajim.

22 Pari irua warre chi thürcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, sīi jürr chikham khīirta agdaujö eerpag eerpag naajim.

23 Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i d̄i äba thach khö oo chirajim, m̄ta ürcha ichd̄eu jäsene aajerr aawai.

24 Mag m̄chta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄ug juaupai jaajim, khai igwiata mag sī a khap j̄eumkhīir.

25 Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha iud̄naa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag sīwi? a chirajim.

26 Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄ug, —Oobá, p̄r̄ug oomkhīir mua pan omnaa agugcha deekhingui ajim.

Magna chadcha pan khöreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun äb Simón Iscariote an̄m ag iewaag.

27 Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa uabaawai atham bürre mepeer mag chi Judas p̄r ee dubtarra warag ürpabaad̄ejim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Puchd̄eu wauju khīirju simj̄o j̄opai waubá ajim.

28 Pari m̄ khapeen d̄i äba thach khö narr kh̄unau pöd khaugbajierram, j̄agwiata irig mag s̄ejim khai.

29 Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam kh̄un phatkhon dijā wai n̄rraajerr aawai maraun sīta irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta p̄r awaan mamkhīir jaau simp̄i naajim; wa magbam khai, aph̄un̄m kh̄undamag kh̄ijā ag eem deepi jaau sim kh̄ijā anaajim.

30 Mag ichig pan uabap̄aiwai, auwia, khöp̄iwiwia, warre öberbaad̄ejim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

### *Jesuu iek iür jaautarr*

31 Mag ya Judas öberbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—İsta ya chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chir̄m thumaam kh̄unau oogpam. Maagwai jürr m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theegj̄ä oopiegpamgui ajim.

32 M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam jua theeg m̄ug oopi chir̄mj̄o, ich Ēwandamuj̄ä İchab nau jöpcha m̄ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

33 Mag iekhamamua ich thöju igwia, 'Chaaına, m̄un sīi kh̄uchpaita p̄ar d̄i chirajugui ajim. M̄ petaawai parii p̄arau m̄ j̄urju. Pari na m̄chd̄eu judionaan chi thiernnaan dakhīir iekha chirarrj̄o, m̄ugwaiwe chan p̄ar m̄ chiraimam aar pöd barju khaba naawai

34 p̄arag iek iürta jaau p̄akhim. Ma, m̄ugaugui ajim: Jürr agdaujö chikham kha khösi abat. Mua j̄ag p̄ach khösi wai chit̄mj̄o, p̄arauj̄ä agj̄öta p̄ach khapeen kha khösi abat.

35 Magta p̄arau chadcha agdaujö chikham kha khösi am̄n, thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄n ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄urj̄ä i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

36 Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿p̄m jamag mamta mag sī? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —İswe chan pöd p̄ m̄ d̄i mabam; pari ökharta ich agj̄o p̄ m̄ eudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

37 Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan j̄agwi İswe m̄ p̄ d̄i pöd maju khaba chirú? ajim. P̄m gaaimuan thöju akhiinj̄ä m̄un thöju chir̄mj̄o ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m̄ gaaimua pua w̄d̄raa p̄ch th̄ōp̄iju chir̄w̄i? ajim. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekha nau ōrau p̄chig j̄ēuwai āth̄ārr̄ b̄jeju nawe biek th̄ār̄jup pua amag b̄ūrr̄jā m̄ khaugba chit̄m̄ ajugui ajim.

## 14

### *Jesús gaaimuapaita ōor ūgthar ōb̄er̄ju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua maach thumaam kh̄n̄nag, —Oob j̄āg tag ōkh̄ir̄juunaa atcha kh̄ir̄ju n̄m̄ amiet ajim. M̄ chan chadcha tag p̄ār kh̄ir̄ chitabaju; pari mua p̄āch p̄abajeewai oob Ēwandamajā p̄āch iseg sim amiet. Magju kh̄āi mua p̄āchig jawaagpamta kh̄ir̄ eyaa abat ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Magnaa, M̄ Aai sim durran di khapan ōor joobaju p̄ōoma th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim. Mag ōor joobaju p̄ōm chukhu akhiin, mua p̄ārag, “M̄n̄ p̄ār naaimamkh̄ir̄ di kh̄ir̄ khaugaagta p̄ār na mam” abakhamgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> M̄ p̄ār na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum kh̄ir̄ khaug s̄isiewai ūwaa m̄ b̄ējugui ajim, p̄ār ph̄ē awaan, m̄ch chir̄m̄ aig d̄āi ogd̄aba ich mag w̄n̄rramkh̄ir̄.

<sup>4</sup> Ya p̄ārau khaph̄n̄m̄ngui ajim, m̄ jamag ma, maimua mag m̄ chiraimam aar̄jā j̄āga barju.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau j̄ūrr̄ irig, —Señor, marau khaugba n̄m̄ngui ajim, p̄ jamagta ma; mag n̄m̄, ¿j̄āga marau p̄ aar barjūjā khap abarju? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —M̄chpaita ūgthar maajem kh̄ud khabahab ajim. M̄ gaaimuata chadam iekjā p̄ārau khaph̄n̄m̄. M̄chd̄ēuta m̄g j̄ēb gaaiwe ōor Ēwandam d̄ēnk̄apiejem. Āba m̄ gaaimuapaita ōoran m̄ Aai aar barju aai n̄m̄ngui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, p̄ārau ya m̄ khaph̄n̄m̄ khai, magan īchab m̄ Aaijā khaph̄n̄m̄ngui ajim. Mag i khaph̄n̄m̄ naab mam̄, nau amau m̄ th̄ōbarm̄ aigmua atagta w̄ajapcha i khaph̄n̄m̄ ajugui ajim, i j̄āga sierr̄ú, m̄ oo n̄m̄ gaaimua ichchata oo n̄m̄jō naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai j̄ūrr̄ Felipee ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daūachata p̄ch Aai oopibā, mag oobaawai marau khaph̄n̄m̄ n̄isijugui ajim, i j̄āga sierr̄ú.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe p̄ār d̄āi m̄ ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha p̄ārau m̄ khaugbata n̄w̄i? ajim. Chi m̄ oojemuan ya m̄ Aaijā oowia s̄iebahab. Mag n̄m̄ta ¿khan atchata warag m̄ch Aaipata p̄āchig oopim kh̄ōchkha n̄ma? ajim maach thumaam kh̄n̄nagta.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ūkhabata s̄i ajim, mua mag m̄ m̄ch Aai d̄āi chir̄aawai m̄ Aaijā m̄ d̄āi sim a chir̄m̄? Maguata mua nem jaau chit̄m̄ chan s̄i m̄ch ipaita jaau chit̄m̄ khabam. Mua nem wau chit̄m̄jā m̄chd̄ēuta mag wau chit̄m̄ aju khabam; ajapcharan ich m̄ Aai mag m̄ d̄āi s̄iemuata waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa deeu maach thumaam kh̄n̄nag, Chadcharau keena; m̄ chadcha m̄ch Aai d̄āi chir̄m̄, maagwai ich m̄ Aaijā m̄ d̄āita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄ p̄ārau ūkhamapha n̄m̄ khai, s̄i mua nem wau chir̄m̄ gaaimua kh̄āijā chadcha Ēwandam m̄ d̄āi sim abat ajim.

<sup>12</sup> P̄ādē m̄ iek ūrbat: Chadcha chi m̄ iekta ūkha simuan mua nem wau chir̄m̄jō waunaa ag kh̄āi ūr̄n̄chajā waumajugui ajim, m̄ch Aai aar pawia mammuajā mua m̄ch juapā deēju aawai.

<sup>13</sup> P̄ār chadcha m̄ch d̄ēnkha naawai p̄ārau p̄āchd̄ēu nem kh̄ōsim thum m̄ Ayagta m̄ iek gaai th̄w̄iata j̄ēum̄n̄, mua p̄ār d̄āi mag p̄āchd̄ēu j̄ēu n̄m̄jō

ajugui ajim, m̄chd̄eu p̄ar d̄ui mag chir̄m gaaimua ich m̄ Aaita chi jua thierr̄iu a khap amkh̄ir.

14 Mag p̄ar chadcha m̄ d̄enkha naawai p̄arau m̄ Ayagta nem j̄eu n̄m̄n, muaj̄ chadcha jerr̄ba mag p̄achd̄eu j̄eu n̄m̄j̄o ajugui ajim p̄ar d̄ui.

*Ēwandam Akhaar p̄aiju jaautarr*

15 Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab marag, 'P̄arau chadcha m̄ daupii n̄m̄ khai, mua p̄achig nem jaautarr thum ipierr̄a abat ajim.

16 P̄arau magm̄n, m̄ch Aai aar paawai mua irig p̄ar athee dewam m̄ch j̄urr̄ p̄aiju jaaujugui ajim, p̄ar d̄ui ogd̄ba ich mag p̄ar kh̄ir j̄asenka wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharaugui ajim.

17 Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar p̄aiju. Pari ma, m̄g j̄eb gaai s̄i parhoobam kh̄nnau p̄od aubajugui ajim, amau i ooj̄a oobanaa khaugj̄a khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba n̄m̄ ee, ichd̄eun p̄arag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekj̄a khaph̄u apijugui ajim, ichta p̄ar th̄aar ee s̄ienaa m̄g atagj̄a ich mag p̄ar d̄ui s̄ieraju aawai.

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanj̄o chan mua p̄ar dau aph̄n̄ ph̄r̄uabangui ajim. Mawiaj̄a m̄n̄n ūwaa deeu p̄ar d̄ui chir̄aich̄ejugui ajim.

19 Nau m̄aigmua j̄opcha p̄om̄ khaba n̄m̄ ee, m̄g j̄eb gaai m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m̄ kh̄nnau tag m̄ oobaju. Pari mag amau m̄ ooba awiaj̄a p̄ar d̄ain deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, p̄achj̄a m̄chj̄o ich mag iu w̄n̄rraju.

20 Mag m̄ iubarm̄ edta chadcha m̄ m̄ch Aai gaaita chir̄m̄ p̄arau waj̄pcha khaph̄u n̄isiju. Ich mag edta ĩchab p̄arau khaph̄u n̄isijugui ajim, p̄achj̄a m̄ d̄ui naawai m̄chj̄a j̄urr̄ p̄ar d̄ui chitaju.

21 Chi mua nem jaautarr ūrnaa m̄ ipierr̄a simuan magan chadcha m̄ daupii sim a sim. Mag chi m̄ daupii sim̄n, ĩchab m̄ Ayauj̄a i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag m̄ Ayau i daupii abaawai m̄chd̄euj̄a i kh̄sinaa warag m̄ch kh̄irj̄ugchata khap apijugui ajim.

22 Magbaawaita judaau (chi Iscarioteu khaba mam̄) irig, —Señor, j̄j̄aga mag maragpaita pua p̄uch khaugp̄ijuma ajim, p̄uch iek ūkhaba n̄m̄ kh̄nnagpa p̄uch khaugpiba?

23 Magbaawai Jesu irig, —Chi m̄ daupii simuata m̄ ipierr̄a nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita m̄ Ayauj̄a ĩchab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata m̄ Ayauj̄a daupii wai s̄iewai maach numiita i d̄ui āba i th̄aar ee jooba w̄n̄rrajugui ajim.

24 Mam̄ chi m̄ ipierr̄aata nem wauba sim chan m̄ kh̄ochkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha p̄arau m̄ iekha chir̄m̄ ūr̄ n̄m̄ chan m̄ch iekpai khaba, j̄aan m̄ch p̄uitarrau iek jaupitarr iekhaugui ajim.

25 P̄ar d̄ui agtha chir̄awe ya mua p̄arag thumaa jaubarm̄.

26 Pari m̄ j̄urr̄ m̄ Ayau ich Akhaar p̄ar kh̄ir j̄asenkh̄amkh̄ir p̄ibaawai maguata j̄urr̄ p̄arag nem thumaa jaunaa mua p̄achig jaaujerr̄j̄a deeu thumaa p̄arag kh̄ir eyaa apijugui ajim.

27 Mag iekhamamua, 'M̄chj̄a onee chir̄awai m̄ch petaawai p̄arj̄a mua oneenaa kh̄ōinaata ph̄r̄uajugui ajim. Mag p̄ar oneenaa kh̄ōinaa n̄isim chan s̄i m̄g j̄eb gayamj̄o kh̄ūchpai khaba, ich mag n̄isim iekhaugui ajim. Mag m̄ mam̄ a chir̄m̄ ūrwia oob ōkh̄irjuu amiet, ni nem ōkh̄ōj̄a amiet ajim marag.

28 P̄arau m̄ iek ūr̄jierr̄angui ajim, m̄ m̄ch Aai aar mawia deeu p̄ach aig b̄eju a chir̄m̄, p̄ar d̄ui chitaag. P̄arau chadcha m̄ kh̄ōsi n̄m̄ akhiin, mag m̄ mam̄ a chir̄m̄ ūrwiaj̄a p̄ar onee naakh̄amguui ajim, m̄ch Aai m̄ch kh̄āij̄a ūr̄pai sim d̄uita chir̄aimaawai m̄ch Aai d̄ui āba m̄chpata ōrau th̄o iekhaju aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Īswe ag nawe ya pārag jaau chirumgui ajim, eeupemjō chadcha mag m̄uch mawi deeu pierrwaijā m̄uchdēu pāachig jaaujerr kh̄iir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ub̄u ūkha n̄aisimkh̄iir.

<sup>30</sup> 'Mepeerta mag m̄u kh̄āi ūrpai s̄iewai khabam, pari mug jēb gaai ichta chi pōrkha s̄ierramaa ich ōor p̄aiwia m̄u p̄ur awaan kh̄ēdurum aawai ya pōmcha p̄aar kh̄iir chitabajugui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari ichiita ich mag ūd̄uraa m̄uch th̄ōoriju aai chirumgui ajim, m̄uch iek ūkha n̄um kh̄unau mua chadcha m̄uch Aai kh̄ōsi chitaawai ichdēu m̄uchig jaautarrpierrta wau chit̄um khap amkh̄iir.

Mag iekhap̄aiwia warag, —Maachta m̄uigmua wētterraugui ajim.

## 15

### *Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai n̄um*

<sup>1</sup> Mam̄u mag wētterrau atarrta warag iȳū n̄umua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—M̄uuta chi uva kharau, maagwai m̄u Aai chi j̄iirjem anaa chi jaarjemugui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> P̄aar s̄i m̄u kh̄āu nenergau. Wajapcharan p̄aran m̄u Ayau kh̄ōsi simjō nem wawaagta m̄u d̄enkha n̄umgui ajim. Pari mag m̄u kh̄āu nenergkha n̄umta kh̄āu āb kh̄āijā pōd jopba sim̄un, m̄u Ayau warag th̄uapnaa barp̄aiju. Pari ūta ch̄ēwia jop sim̄un, warag wajaphata irua jar kh̄ēkh̄ēr ajugui ajim, warag ch̄emkh̄iir.

<sup>3</sup> P̄aran ya nemj̄iir arg ee n̄umjōta n̄umgui ajim, mua p̄āachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ūkha n̄um gaaimua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag p̄āachta m̄u kh̄āu nenergkha naawai oob m̄u ogd̄umiet ajim. J̄āg chi kh̄āu chaar gaaimua th̄uad̄ubaadeewai chi neer ich appai pōd ch̄ēba warag phuajemjō, p̄āarjā ich agjō m̄u d̄ūita khapeer khaba n̄um chan, pōd Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua m̄u d̄ūita ich j̄āg ogd̄uba n̄aisit ajim, m̄uch garmuajā j̄āg p̄aar ogd̄uba chitaajemjō.

<sup>5</sup> Mag iekhamamua deeu ichdēu jaautarrjō, 'M̄uuta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai p̄aar s̄i m̄u kh̄āu nenergau. Chi m̄u d̄ūita ogd̄uba sim̄un chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham pōma waujugui ajim, m̄uch garmuajā i ogd̄uba chiraawai. M̄u gaaimua khabam chan b̄ūerjā p̄arau pōd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Chi m̄u d̄ūi narr kh̄un̄anta amach garmua m̄u kha ogd̄u n̄um kh̄un̄an warag uva kh̄āu b̄ūerjā ch̄ēba aajemjō isegp̄aijugui ajim, m̄u gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Magum kh̄un̄an m̄u Ayau oowaijā, chi kh̄āu th̄urrptarr phuabaadeewai ōrp̄aijemjōta n̄umgui ajim, i athee nem wauba s̄i parta naawai.

<sup>7</sup> 'P̄arau m̄u kha ogd̄uba mua p̄āachig jaautarr ipierrata w̄ēn̄urr̄um̄un, p̄āachdēu nem waupim kh̄ōsimta m̄ur̄ug jaabat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar p̄arau m̄u Ayau nem waupim kh̄ōsi simjōta wajapha nem wauwain p̄arau warag i th̄urphōota api n̄umgui ajim. P̄āach mag n̄um gaaimua ōrau khaph̄u aju, p̄aar chadcha m̄u khapeenkha n̄um.

<sup>9</sup> Ich j̄āg m̄u Ayaujā m̄uch kh̄ōsi wai s̄iejemjō, muajā p̄aar kh̄ōsi chit̄um. Ich j̄āg p̄āach n̄umjōta n̄aisit ajim, mua ich j̄āg p̄aar kh̄ōsi chitaag.

<sup>10</sup> Ich j̄āg muajā m̄uch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄um gaaimua m̄u Ayau m̄uch kh̄ōsi wai s̄iejemjō, p̄araujā mua p̄āachig jaautarr ipierrata w̄ēn̄urr̄um̄un, p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄āach kh̄ōsi chir̄um.

11 'Mua pārag mag iekha chirumun, mūch onee chirumjō pāachjā warag wajapcha onee amkhīraugui ajim. Pāar mag majōta onee numun magan mūg eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai nūsim.

12 Mua pārag jaau pua chirumun, mūchdēujā ich jāg pāar daupii chirumjō pāach eepaijā jūrr agdaujō chikhamnaan daupii abat a chirumugui ajim.

13 Maadēu dich khapeen athee nem wauwai amag khaphū ariejem, chadcha maadēu am khōsi num; pari mag nem wau nem khāai ūrpaī simun, am kōitjā uduraa dich thōopi chirumta chadcha am daupii chirum anmugui ajim.

14 Pārau mua nem jaau chirumta ipierraa amun, magan pāarta mū khapeenaugui ajim.

15 'Sīi chikham chogkha num khūnau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau numjā khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag pāar sīi mūch chognaan gaai thūrbam. Mag thūrju khāai sīi mua mūch khapeen ata thūrjugui ajim, ya mūch Ayau jaaupitarjā thumaa meerba pārag jaau wai chiraawai.

16 Warrjā pārau pāach garmuata pāach Pōrkhamkhīir mū jūr auba mūch garmuata pāar jūr autarr aawai, mua pāar pūi chirumgui ajim, wētvia ōrag mū iek aaidu jaaumamua ōor mūch igar paa aumamkhīir. Pārau magmun, magan mū iek gaai thūwia mū Ayag nem jēuwaijā thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

17 Deeu mua pārag, agdaujō jūrr dich khapeen daupii abat a chirumgui ajim.

### *Jesús igar num khūn oomapha aju*

18 'Ar mū iek ūkhab num khūnau pāach oomapha aawai khīir eyaa abat ajim: pāar oomapha aju nawe mūta amau nacha oomapha ajerram.

19 Pāraujā am dēnjō mū iek ūkhaba num akhiin, amau pāar daupii akham, amach igar num khūn dūi aajemjō. Pari pāar am eemua mua mūch athee jūr autarr aawai amau pāar oomapha numgui ajim, ya pāar amach dūi khaba naawai.

20 ¿Chaiḡ mua jaau chirarr pārau khīir eyaa khaba nū? Sīi chikham chogkha num khūn amach patronnaan khāai ūrpaī khaba aajem. Magua, amau mū dūi khaigba aajerr aawai pāarjā ich agjō amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich jāg mua jaau chitum iek āaur khūnau ūkhatarr aawai pāar iekjā agjō amau ūkhajugui ajim.

21 Amau mag amachdēu am aig pāar khaibag wauju a chirumun, pāach mū dūi khapeerkha num gaaimuata pāar dūi amau magju. Pari mag numun, mū pūitarr Ēwandam amachdēu khaugbam gaaimuata pāar dūi amau magjugui ajim marag.

22 'Mū bēebanaa mua amag būrrjā mūta Ēwandam Iewaa anaa am peerdu aujujā jaauchēbamuan, amachdēu mū isegtarr gaaimua Ēwandam dūi am iekkhōr chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag mūch meerba jaautarrta amau mū isegtarr aawai ābmuajā khaugba aawaita mū iek ūkhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim.

23 Pari amau khaugba numgui ajim, mū oomapha num aig īchab ich mū Aaipata amachdēu oomapha num.

24 Ōrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakhīir waujimgui ajim, magum gaaimua khāijā ūkhamkhīir. Mū mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdēu mū isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daūacha mag ootarrjā ūkhabanaa warag mū oomap num aig, ich chī mū pūitarrpata oomapha numgui ajim.



<sup>25</sup> Pari jauajö amau mag numun, amachdeu wajapha ukhaajem iek gaai phä simjö, "Büerjä iekkhör chukhum paarta mu oomap ajurau" a simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbermkhīrau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

<sup>26-27</sup> 'Pari örau mag pāar oomapha num ee, machdeu jaau chirarjō, mēch ipaarmua mēch Ayag ich Akhaar päipi jaaujugui ajim, pāar khīir jäsenkhamkhīir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta mu destigkhajugui ajim, ichdeuta pärau örag chadam iek jaupimamua ichab mujä jäga chitü a khaugpi-maju aawai. Pari wajapcharan päachjä mu destignaanaugui ajim, mua war-cha mēch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua päachta mu düi ogdaba wēnrraawai.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Mua pārag ag nawe mag örau pāar oomaphaaju a chirumun, ya päach düi chadcha magphöbaadeewaijä mua päachig jaaujerrta khīir eyaanaa warag ubu naisimkhīrau ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Ya amauta pāar düi magphöbaademun, pāran amau amach eemua jur wēppüiwia amach culto waaujem eejä tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag nu awia juauchajä pāar khēchmajū. Mag pāar khēch num khunau amachdeupain Ēwandamau pāar düi magpi sēwaita mag num ajurau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amau pāar dau aug wau numun, agtha büerjä mu Aai khaugba ni mujä khaugba aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Ya mua pārag ag nawe mag jaau chirumun, ya chadcha päach mag am jua ee dau aphu aadeewaijä mua päachig amau päach düi magju a jaaujerr khap amkhīraugui ajim.

### *Jāga aichēju Ēwandam Akhaar öor thāar ee sēicheewai*

'Mag mēch gaaimua pāar dau aphu ajujā warra mēch khapeenka awaag pāar thürkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha pārag jaaubajimgui ajim, agtha pāar düi amau magju wajī narr aawai; mag num düi ichab mēchcha pāar düi chitaawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari is ya mēch chirarr aar mēch püitarr düi äba chiraan mam aawai warre pārag jaau chirumgui ajim. Pari mag mu mam a chirum ürwia oneenaa ni äbmuajä, "Jägata sī mag pu sēimaju durrjä?" aba,

<sup>6</sup> sīta warag ökhīirjuu num, päach appai aphöbaadeewai päach dau aphu aju khīirjuwia.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag mu maju a chirumun, chadcha päach wajapcha amkhīraugui ajim. Mu maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag pāar khīir jäsenkhajujä bëebaju. Magarrau mu petaawain chadau mēchdeuchata mēch jürr mag pāar khīir jäsenkhajujä püijugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdeuta wajapha örag khaphu apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam düi mag iekkhör paraa nu, khan agä Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau num, maimua jäga ich Ēwandamujä ichdeu khap aju ich iek ükhaba num khun düi.

<sup>9</sup> Ichdeuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdeu mu iek ükhaba num gaaimua mag Ēwandam düi iekkhör paraa num.

<sup>10</sup> Ichdeuta amag khīirjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha mēchjä agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua üwaa mēch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag mu mam pabaadeewai pärau tag mu oobamgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharapui ichab mag dösät mug durr gaai chi pörkha sierrumjä ich igar num khun düi Ēwandamau ich garmua ya pödbapüimjä khaphu apijugui ajim.

12 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha pārag iek jaauju pōoma wai chirumgui ajim, pari mūgwaiwe par pārag jaaukhiinjā pōd pārau khaugbaju.

13 Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdēuta mag chadam iekjā khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau pāachig jaaumam thumaa pārau khaphū ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamjā chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua sīi ich khīraupaita nem jaaba chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta jūrr pārag jaaumaawai. Mag siēwai mūg atag nem öbēberg majujā pārag khaphū apijugui ajim, ichdēupai.

14 Iruata mū jaauju aai chirum aawai ichdēuta mua jaaujerr iekjā mūchdēu jaaujerrjō ūwaa pārag khīir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta thō iekhapiba, mūta irua pārag thō iekhapi simgui ajim.

15 Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaphū api sim aigui, mū Aai iekpata ichab khaphū api simgui ajim, mūchdēujā i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

### *Ökhīirjug arrta jūrr onegag paju*

16 Maimua marag, 'Nau mūgtarr khur nūpai awia, tag pārau mū oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nūpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

17 Irua magbaawai maar khapeen āaur khūnau amach wir aigpai, — Keena, ŷkhan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nūpai awia tag maadēu i oobam anūm; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nūpai awia deeu maach oju anūm? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem,

18 ŷkhan aawai khai mag nau nūpai awia aawai? Mua chan pōd khaugbamgui aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

19 Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jēum ig nūmjā ich Jesuu khaphū sierr aawai ich garmuata jūrr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua pārag, nau mūgtarr khur nūpai awia pārau tag mū oobam, pari ag khur nūpai awia deeu maach oju a chirumgui ajim. ŷMua mag iekhatarr igwiata pāar mag khaugbabamkharā?

20 Mua mūg jaau chirūwe chan pārau pōd khaug auba nūm, pari ya chadcha pāach dakhīir magbaadeewaita mū iek ŷkhaba nūm khūn onee thūnūm daar, pāar mū athee icharaucha biēwia ökhīirjuu ajugui ajim. Mag pāar ökhīirjug pōoma ajup mamū, ya deeu pāach dauācha mū oophōbaadeewai jūrr pāar oneeta aphōbaadējugui ajim.

21 Pārau khaphū nūmgi ajim, ŷūi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag thūnū awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag thūnarrjā khīirjuba, jūrr oneeta aadeejem.

22 Ich jāg ŷūi chaai machgau noobaadeejemjō, pāarjā nau nūpai awia agjō dau nowaa aphōbaadēbajup, pari mag nūm deeu maach oobaawai ūwaa pāar thāar onee aphōbaadējugui ajim. Mag pāar onee aphōbaadēm chan ābmuajā tag pāar ökhīirjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

23-24 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirum pārau khaphū naaju aawai, tag isimjō mūg jējēu abajugui ajim. Pāar mū dēnkha naawai mū Ayag nem jēu nūm thum irua pārag deejugui ajim. Pari mag mū dēnkha nūm awiajā agtha pārau būurjā mū Ayag mū iek gaai thūwia nem jēeba nūm. Magta jēubat ajim, pāachdēu nem jēu nūm deebaawai wajapcha onee ag.

### *Jesuuta mūg durr gayam jua theeg thum pōdbapūim*

25 'İsin mua sīi pārag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirumjō chirumgui ajim, khaugpimaphamjō. Pari jāg nū awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jāg jaaba, warre dawaata pārag mūch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim.

26-27 Mag ed paawai ya tag pāar kōit mua mūch Ayag ich jāg jēu chitaju khaba chirumgui ajim. Magju khāai pāachdēuchata warre mū iek gaai thūwia

irig jëeuju aai naisijugui ajim, ichdëujã pãar khõsi sïewai. Irua mag pãar khõsi siman, chadcha mu i aarmua bëetarr pãrau khaphunaa mu khõsi naawaiugui ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Muan chadcha mûch Aai aar i dâi âba chirawiata mûg durrr gaai bëejim. Magtarr aawai mûg durrr puawia ûwaa i mûch Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawaita marau, –Ësin chadau pua warre dawaata jaumabma anaajim irig, jãg sïi khaugpimaphamjõ bigawaapai khaba.

<sup>30</sup> Ya Ësin chad marau khaphu namgui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphu sim. Maguata büurjã pûchig jëeubamjã pua maar khïirjug khaphu jaabuapûim. Maguata marau khaphu namgui ajim, pu chadcha Êwandam sim aarmuachata bëejim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

–Ësta pãrau mag khaphu nam anaabma,

<sup>32</sup> pari magtarrau oo chirakhingui ajim. Ya pãar jïerraugwia mûch appai barpuaju ora paagpam. Mag pãrau mûch appai mu barpuawiajã mûch ap khaba chiramgui ajim, mu Aai mu dâi sïewai.

<sup>33</sup> Oob khïirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pãrag mag jaau chirumun, pãach warag mu dënka wënrûram gaaimua onee amkhïraugui ajim. Mûig eegar nûweran pãar chadcha dau aphuu wënrûraju; pari khïirdam onee abat ajim; mua mûch garmuata mûg durrr gayam jua theeg thum pôdpuiwia pãar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

## 17

### *Jesuu ich khapeen kôit Êwandamag jëeutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ugthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadëm. Mûg pûch ipierraa chirum gaaimua chadcha pûch Iewaakha chirum ôrag khaphu apibã ajim, magbaawai muajã ichab pûchta amag thõ iekhapieg.

<sup>2</sup> Mu pûch Iewaa aawai pûchdëuta mûrug mûg durrr gaai thumaam khaun khãajã iek theeg ûrpaï apinaa, pûchdëu mûch iek ûkhapimam khaunjã ichab mûch dâi ich mag wënrûraju aai apieg ûu pua mûrug pûch jua theegjã deejimgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag am ich mag mu dâi wënrûraagan, amau puajã khaphunaa muajã khaphu aju aai namgui ajim: âba puata Êwandam charau, maagwai mu Jesucristo, pûchdëu puïtarr.

<sup>4</sup> Pua mûchig phidag deetarr thum mûg jëb gaai waubarmua mua ôrag khaphu apibarmgui ajim, puata chadcha Êwandam chi jua thierru.

<sup>5</sup> Nau mûgtarr khur deeu mu pûch aar pabaimaawai, warr mûg durrr ompaaju nawe mûchta pûch dâi âba nem iek theeg chi Põrkha chirarrjõ, ûwaa mûrug agjõ iek theeg apinaa chi Põrkhapibã a jëeumajim ich kôitpai.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua jûrr maar kôit ich mag Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim: “Sïi mûg durrr gaai parhooba thunum khaun eemua pûchdëucha jur auwia pûch iek ûkharï autarr khaunagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, pu jãga sierrã. Warrgarwe pûch dënka auju arr khaun aawai pua mûrug deejimgui ajim, mu dâi mûg ogdûba wënrûramkhïir. Pua mûrug amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi, ûkhawi, Ësin ûu pûchdëu khõsimjõta wënrûramgui ajim, maar igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Ya Ësin amau khaphu namgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr pûchdëu mûchig jaaumampierri mua wau chitarr.

<sup>8</sup> Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaabaawai amachdëujã ûkham khõsi ûkhajieramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kôit iekhamamua,

Ya amau ükha nümguí ajim, chadcha pü aarmuata mü bëejim, püchdëu mü püüwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, "Tata, müg müch düi durrum khünn köitta muan püüg jëeu chirümgui ajim. Mua chan süi müg durr gaai süi müch iekjä ükhaba nüm khünn köit jëeuba, püchdëu müüg deewia püch iek ükharí autarr khünn köitta jëeu chirümgui ajim, amjä íchab pü dënkha durraawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphü chirümgui ajim, mü ðor thum pü dënkha thünüm; maagwai thum pü ðorkha thünüm khünnjä mü dënkha thünüm. Maguata amau pua khösimjö wënnümm gaaimua, pü thö iekhamam düi müjä ðrau wajapha thö iekhaajemgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, "Tata, mü chan tag müg durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pü düi äba chiraag üwaai pü aar maagpraawai. Pari mü khapeen chan wëtba, ich müig eegar nüisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai püügta am köit mua jëeu chirümgui ajim, püchpaita thumaam khünnau ee äju aai naawai. Püch iekhou pua am chig apiba, püchdëu müüg deetarrr jua theegau am thüa wai chirsí ajim, ich jäg maach numijä ö äba nümjö amjä ich mag ö äba wënnümmkhüir.

<sup>12</sup> Müg jëb gaai müchta am kha ogdüba chitaawain pua müüg jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thüa wai chitajingui ajim, magamkhüirta pua amag mü iek ükharítarr aawai. Mag am thüa wai chitaawai äbjä okhooba, äba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau äb jägbarmün, jäan püch iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö ich jägu arr aawai ajingui ajim, Judas igwia.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Ayag jëeumamua, "Tata, mü üwaai deeu pü aar mam, pari mua mag am köit jëeu chirümgui ajim, amach dakhüircha. Müig agtha am düi eegar chirüwe mag jëeu chirümgui ajim, amach jäguücha ür naawai müch onee chirümjö íchab amjä onee nüisimkhüir.

<sup>14</sup> Pua amag püch iek jaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ükhatarr aawai ya am maach dënéugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pü iek ükhaba nüm khünnau jürr am kha khöchkhaba wai nümgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mua chan püüg, müg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phë athaad aba, muan süita püüg, am thüabá a chirümgui ajim, dösätau am khügurwia amachdëu ükhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua.

<sup>16</sup> Tata, pua khaphü singui ajim, mü müig eegarm khaba chirüm. Magua mü khapeenjä ya süi müig eegar parhoobam khünnjö khaba thünüm, am mü düita wënnürraawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua püügta am köit jëeu chirümgui ajim, püch iek jaau nüm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitamkhüir. Magnaa, Tata, äba püch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Ich jäg püch iekta müg durr gayam khünnag jaaukhüir püchdëu mü püitarrjö, ich agjö püch iek ükhaba thünüm khünnag ich ag iek jaaukhüirta müjä jürr am püi chirümgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Müchdëu mag püüg püch iek jaau nüm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitapi chirümmün, müg pü ipierraa am köit üdüraa müch thöopi chirüm gaaimuata magri chirümgui ajim, magbaawai amaujä müchdëu amag jaupi chirümjö chadcha pü iekta jaau wënnümmkhüir.

<sup>20</sup> Tata, mua müg püüg jëeu chirüm chan süi cha müch düi wënnümm khünn köitpai khaba, müg atag amau jaau wëtum ürwia müch iek ükhaju khünn köitpata püüg jëeu chirümgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Tata, jäg maach numijä ö äba naajemjö, ich agjö íchab amjä maach düi ö äbata phë wai chitapim khösi chirümgui ajim. Mag amün magan bigaaum khünnaujä mag owia khaphü äju, puata mü püijim.

22 Puchdëu m̄ p̄iwiã mau eegar chir̄mjã agtha puch d̄i äba ügthar chir̄mjõ apitarrjõ, ya amjã mua m̄uch d̄i õor äb̄paimjõta ph̄e wai chitamgui ajim, maachjõ õ äba ich mag naamkh̄ir.

23 Magua, m̄ am d̄i chir̄m aig, p̄jã m̄ d̄i sim, mag n̄mua maach thum õ äba naag. Maagwai p̄ iek ükhaba n̄m kh̄n̄naujã khaph̄u aju, puata chadcha m̄ p̄ijim. Mag gaaimua ichab khaph̄u ajugui ajim, ich jãg puchdëu m̄ khõsi simjõ amjã pua khõsi chir̄m.

24 Magnaa deeu üwaai, "Tata, mua khaph̄u chir̄mgui ajim, m̄ üwaai p̄ aar chiraimaawai ich jãg warr m̄ug jëb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha m̄ khõsi puch d̄i äba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjõ deeu pua m̄urug ich ag jua theeg deejü. Pari mag p̄ aar chiraimaawai m̄uch khapeenjã ichab m̄uch chir̄m aigta m̄uch d̄i ph̄e wai chitam khõsi chir̄mgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu m̄urug deebarm amag oomkh̄ir.

25 Tata, puata thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄i chadcha nem agcha waaueewai p̄r̄ugta jëeu chir̄mgui ajim. Ar p̄ iek ükhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan p̄ khaugba n̄m, mag amachdëu ükhaba n̄m gaaimua. Pari õor p̄õm s̄i p̄ khaugba th̄n̄m daar, muan p̄ khaph̄u chit̄m; maagwai cha m̄ d̄i durrum kh̄n̄naujã puata m̄ p̄itarr khaph̄u n̄mgui ajim ichab.

26 Ya mua amag jaajim, p̄ jãga sierrú. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jãg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jãg puchdëu m̄ daupii wai simjõ amaújã jürr agdaujõ amach khapeen kha khõsi amkh̄ir. Amag magamkh̄iran, m̄uchta am d̄i chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kõit.

## 18

### *Jesús p̄r̄ arrtarr*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

1 Mag maar kõit Êwandamag jëeu s̄i awi aigmua ërëubaadeeu ag atag dõsïgdam Cedrõn an̄m̄ug maar ph̄e arrjim. Maimua thoom igar d̄erbakgha dichwia maig nemjirdõ sierr ee maar athaadëjim.

2 Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujã khaph̄u s̄ejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús d̄i äba maig naaimapph̄u aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa p̄r̄ deejü ajiebma.

3 Mag maig Jesús d̄i maar n̄m ichdëu khaph̄u sierr aawai s̄i warre soldaun espaar khujir s̄isid̄m d̄i guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di th̄ajerr kh̄n̄n̄pata ich d̄i Jesús aig ph̄ebëejim. Makh̄n̄n, phadnaan chi p̄õrnaanau fariseonaan d̄imua p̄itarr kh̄n̄n ajim. Mag bëe th̄n̄m̄n, s̄i jua parjã khaba, lamparapa phuphup bëe th̄n̄m̄ d̄i pa jua panhaphata bëe th̄naajim.

4 Pari mag bëewia amau ich d̄i magchëju ich Jesuu khaph̄u sierrjã, warag am kh̄irphee mawia amag, —¿Pãar khaita j̄r wënurrú? a jëeujim amag.

5 Magbaawai amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta j̄r n̄m̄gui ajim. Ichig magbaawai, —M̄ khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

6 Pari amachig Jesuu mag "m̄ khabahab" abaawai, waa ewag kh̄uajëu jëkh̄t th̄ph̄ãu aimajieram.

7 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma pãar khaita j̄r wënurr̄mma? ajim.

8 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta j̄r wënurr̄m̄gui ajim.

8 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu üwaai, —Mua khabá, pãrag m̄ aruugui a chir̄m; pãrau m̄nta j̄r n̄m khai, idëu m̄ khapeen wëtpibat ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Jesuu mag “Idëu m̄ khapeen wëtpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichdëu maar igwia, “Tata, p̄chdëu m̄ iek ùkhapitarr kh̄n chan ãbjã okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem kh̄n ãbjã chig am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Mag n̄m ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai sierr aawai sarr a jëu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan p̄r chog Malco a thür sierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorhup̄ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —P̄ch espaar deeu ich deg ph̄i siubá, oob m̄ k̄oit j̄agam ajim. ¿Pua kh̄irjuawai m̄ Ayau m̄r̄ag mag dau aph̄n̄ api sim isegwi mua i ichaur aju aai chirá? Mua p̄d magju khaba chir̄m, ichiita am jua ee aph̄n̄ aju aai chir̄mguajim.

*Jesús Anás aar warrtarr*

(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

<sup>12</sup> Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach p̄r düimua tagam kh̄n agjõ judionaan chi thiernaan b̄etarr kh̄n düimua p̄rph̄õbaadëwi ewag ich b̄n̄r arrjierram.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa nacha Caifás chajõoi Anás an̄m di aarta warrjierram, maag-wai chi Anasta phadnaan p̄r arr aawai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag Caifás an̄mua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam kh̄n̄ta dau aph̄n̄ aju kh̄ai, woun ãbpaita maach thumaam kh̄n̄ k̄oit thõopiju aai singui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

*Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chit̄m” a iekhatarr*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro düi maach numpaimu-ata warphaapaimua i oop̄p̄ig majim. M̄chin chi phadnaan p̄rõujã khaph̄n̄ aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan p̄r aar Jesús wai dubph̄õbaadeewaijã m̄chin ierr nem p̄m wëu wëjõm eejã düi dubjim.

<sup>16</sup> Pari maagwai Pedro p̄d dubba, daaugaj̄pai s̄isijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag b̄ewi chi ùi mag puertdi th̄a sierr düi iekhabaawai ùu Pedrojã dubpijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿P̄jã ar woun ierr wai n̄m düi wën̄rraajem kh̄n̄ eem khabá? ajim chi ùirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëã, m̄ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄mguajim.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai õr j̄ichkhaphõ th̄narr aawai maiguim kh̄n̄ chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i j̄eujem di th̄ajerr kh̄n̄ düimua di ùj̄arr õt õr̄wia agug õt kh̄ai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã düi am aig õt kh̄kh̄ai khajim.

*Phadnaan p̄rõu Jesuug j̄eumatarr*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan p̄r Anás an̄mua irig maar i düi wën̄rraajem kh̄n̄jã j̄eunaa irua marag jaaujemjã j̄eumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujẽ a khap aag. Maagwai m̄ Pedro düi daaugaj̄r di ùj̄arr chirajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄n̄ thumaam kh̄n̄ dakh̄irta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim an̄m: judionaan Ëwandam iek ùraag ãba biird̄ajem deg, maimua Aai i j̄eujem deg thumaam kh̄n̄ ãba biird̄ajem eejã agjõ. Maag-jeewai m̄ b̄n̄rjã nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chit̄mguajim ajim an̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua m̄r̄gta j̄eui s̄i? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim an̄m, khanta mua amag jaaujeejã. Amau meraa khaba n̄mguajim ajim an̄m, mua amachig jaaujerr.

22 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thaaajem eem äbmua i khĩdadcha juajäau phot a siŋnaa, —Khĩujã ūrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör dãi ajim anam.

23 Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mũ khaigbata iekhatarr khai, mureg jaaubã ajim anam, khan gaaimua mũ mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mũ agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mũ gaai jãg sĩ? ajim anam Jesuu.

24 Mag, agtha jũgadau jua jũkha simta chi Anãs anamua jũrr agjõ phadnaan pör Caifãs aar deepũjim aajem, ag bigaapui; ajapcharan ich äig aarma.

*Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitam” a iekhatarr*  
(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)

25 Mag mam Jesús dãi mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jĩchgau õt khãkhãai khajim. Mag i õt khãkhãaikham eeta äbmua irig, —¿Pũjã ar woun ierr wai nam dãi wẽnũrraajem khũn eem khabã? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sũkha, —Ëũ, mũ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitamgui ajim.

26 Maimua ag khur nũũpai awi ichdũu i kach oorthupũitarr khod agjõ aiguim khũn chogkha simuajã agjõ jũrr irig, —Ar chum nemjĩrdõ ee Jesús pũr awaan wẽnũrraawai pũjã mua i dãi ootarr khabamã ajim irig.

27 Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitamgui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapũim dũicha chi äthãrraujã dãi kekerekee ajim.

*Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

28 Maimua mag Caifãs aig wai nũũ awia äspa urumua õor mor dawaa aadẽm ee, jũrr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadẽjierram. Mamũ judionaan põd judionaan khabam khũn deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajierram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khoojemjã põd khõju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Ëwandam dakhĩir ãr nũisimjõta nũisip aajerr aawai.

29 Ich Pilatoũjã mag khaphũ sierr aawai warag ichta dawag õbẽrchẽwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jãgajĩ jãg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pãrau i khaibag waupi nũ? a jëeujim.

30 Magbaawai amachdũu chi Jesús igwia, —Mũg woun õor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pũ aig marau i wai bẽebakhamgui ajiterram, i khaibag waupi jaumkhĩir.

31 Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadõt, maimua pãachdẽuta pãach ley gaai jaau simjõ abat ajim i dãi.

Magbaawai sereu phõbaadẽwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pãar Romapienau marag põd õor thõopiba jaautarr aawai pãachdẽuta i thõoju aai naabahab ajiterram.

32 Pari mag Romapienagta amachdũu i thõopi jaau nũmjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thõoju jaautarrjõ thum ich ag eyaa õbẽrmkhĩir jaau nũmta amachdẽujã khaugba naajim.

33 Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thãr aunaa ichigchata, —¿Pũnta chadcha judionaan Reĩ? ajim anam Pilatoou.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Pũch khĩirjug eepai mag khĩirjug ompaa auwiata mureg mag chirũ, wa deeu khũnau pũchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirũwa? ajim aajem.



<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Múta magan judiopa ajim anam, magum nem muchig jaubamjá khap aag? ¿Puch meeunaupai phadnaan chi pórnaan düimuata mü aig pu aibëebají? ¿Pua khani jágjimma ajim anam am dakhîr, puch düi mugamkhîr?

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mü chan mug durr gaai Reikhaagjá bëebajimgui ajim anam. Mug durr gaai Reikhaagta mü bëetarr akhiin, much köit wërbumkhîr mü ðor phë wai chirakhamgui ajim anam, judionaan chi pórnaanag sîi much pur deem ugua. Pari müig eegar chan mü Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> I mag iekhabarm ürbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan pun chadcha reipamá? ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaphü jaubarüim; mü chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. Mü mug durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamjö thaabachëttaran, mü Ayau chadcharam iek jaupi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ükham khösi ükha nam khünaun mü iek ürm khösi ürjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anam, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim anam.

### *Jesús thöopi jaautarr*

*(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)*

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jëeupet awi deeu dawag öbërbaadëjim, jürr chi judionaan düi iekhaan. Mag öbërwi amag, —Mua mug woun büürjä kulp paraa sim ooba chiramgui ajim, pärau jaau namjö.

<sup>39</sup> Pari mug phiesta Pascuapierr pärau preso äb päachdëu khösim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mug päar Rey idëu mapiju jäg chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Jä chan oob purüim. Já purüiju khäi, Barrabaata öbeerbapüri aajeejim jürram khünaun.

Pari chi Barrabás ðor thöomie anaa nem jïgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sïejim.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Mamag nun paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús purnaa wüpi jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai soldaanau chadcha wünaa müu dënta pörsir khaphöbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jüapinaa, íchab khajúa phurii khîr phuphuisi simjä jüapipüijerram.

<sup>3</sup> Magnaa i aigcha bëënaa, “¿Jägpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jürram khünaun i khîidachajá juajäau deemaajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi soldaanau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öbërchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos thünumug, —Pädë oobat: Cha müa i dawag waipierrum, müa oowai mug woun büürjä kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbërcheewai müu dën wërjüchka simta pörsirka jüanaa khajúajä khîr phurii phuphuisimjö wajappa simta jüa öbërchëjim. Mag dawag waibëënaa amag, —Cha sim päar ðor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach dakhîr daaugajär dññubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pórnaanau guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thüajerr khüna düimua üwaa sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba sïewa müa chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia päachdëuta päachdëu jaau namjö pa gaai i meerphëpüijurauma ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau jürr irig, —Ichdëücha jaauwaijä iita Èwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thöopüju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai

mag maach agdaujöpai numta mag iekha siman thöopüiju aai num a jaau siwai.

<sup>8</sup> Pari chi judionaanaum mag iekhabarm ürwia warag Pilato jäphierraadëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jäphierr thunamua deeu ich dái wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pü jamaam agá? ajim anum.

Pari ichig mag jëubarmjä Jesuu büürjä i iek jüu abajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Purug khabá mü iekha chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Wa pua khaugba siwa ajim anum, müta iek theeg chirum? Muata pü sîi khajapha püapüpi jaaju aai chirum; wa magbam khai mæchdëuta pa gaaijá warag pü meerphëpüju akhiinjá jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anum, müchta mag nem jawaagjá iek theeg chirawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Êwandamauta jäg pü iek theeg apiba arr amuan, is pü büürjä mü dái iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anum. Mag püchta chi thierr awia mü dái mag chirum gaaimua, püchjá dái kulp wai chirumgui ajim anum. Pari ar purug mü dái mugamkhüir öor khaigbamjó mü müig pur waiberr khüunta pü khäaijá ürücha kulp paraa numgui ajim anum, amachdëu khaphu numta mü dái jäg naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sîi mapüju êkhaajëjim. Pari mag num ee warag chi judionaanaujá khapanaam khüunauta irig, —Puata jäg woun sîi khajapha püimän, pü chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a siman, magan jürr emperador dái iekkhör aum khöchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajëjim irig.

<sup>13</sup> Mag serereukham ürwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warppi jaajim. Magwia, dái ichpa öbërchëwia sie gaai oo sîisijim, warre thumaam khüun dakhüir jawaag. Mag i oo sierr aig “Empedrado” a thüürjem, mokdaüa joothathüud wau sierr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meüa Gabata a thüürjëjim.

<sup>14</sup> Amau i dái mamagkham ed ya nemkhöju noram ajim, edausë. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sîi chi Jesús püapüim khösim iekhou chi judionaanaug, —Ar sim püar Rey ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amachig, “Ar sim püar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phöbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thöopita jajaau aajëjim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua püar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jürr, —Maar tag rey chukhu num. Maar rein, äba emperador appaita maar reuigi ajierram.

<sup>16</sup> Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thöomkhüir jaajim. Mag jaubaawai amach dái athaadëjierram.

### *Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Mag i athaadëwi soldaanaun irig ag gaai ich meerphë jürrjopju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag dái öphëu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrsí anumug. Ich mag durrsípai maach ebreonaan meüa Gólgota aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag durrsídam gaaita soldaanaun pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jëb ee dänüupi süjim. I mag meerphë sübarm dái ichab i bigaau öor numi meerphëgkha süjierram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jürrjop sübaawai ich Pilatooupai êsapdau phäkhanaa i pör ür meerphë süpüjim. Chi êsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phä sëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phöbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee öor pöm bëetarr khüunaujá chi êsapdau oo naajim. Chi êsapdau ebreonaan meüa phänaa, latin meüajá phänaa, griegonaan meüajá phä sëjim.

21 Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhñir judionaan Rey a phã sñubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Ëü, oob jãg “judionaan Rey” a phãm. Mag khãai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phã siubã ajierram.

22 Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phã sñisiewai pöd khñet phãju khaba simgui ajim.

23 Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ügthaa jiiirjop sñuwi, jürr i khajüa äbamug phënaa amachpierr äãbdö jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajüa dau äb ür sob sñsijim, eegarcha jüajem chi túnica anëm. Pari ma sñi meupitarrjã chukhu kha sierr aawai,

24 ärrmaaugau awia, “Jãgan par thërrëuju khãai khañuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha nëmua äbmua ag dãi sñsijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Amachpierr mñ khajüa jig auwia mñ túnica sñi jemkha mok bar nëmua gan auju” a phã simjö, ich agjöö öbërju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjööta ajierram chi soldaunau i dãi. Mamñ mag nëm chan amachdëu magju Ëwandam iek gaai phã simjã khaugba naajim.

25 Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bükhürr dakha ich Jesús ädjã sñejim. Mag tag mñn naajim: ich Jesús äd ag eeum, jöoi Cleofas ün María, maimua agjöö äbakhai María Magdalena anëm. Maig mñjã am dãi chirajim, i äd bigaau.

26 Maar ich dãi wënürraajerr khñun ee mächta ürcha ichdëu khösi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich äd dãi äba dñnññidñ nëm oobaawai, mñ igwia ich ädagta, —Ar sim pñ iewaa; jäguata pñ khap sñsijugui ajim.

27 Maimua jürr mñrügjã oonaa agjöö, —Ar pñam mñ äd, puata mñg atagjã i khap chiramgui ajim.

Mächig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe mäch di aar i arrwia, mäch ädjö mäch dãi wai chirsijim.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

28 Mñg jëb gaai ichdëu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaphñ sierr aawai mag mñrüg ich äd mäch dãi wai joothëmkhñir jaautarr khur nñn awia, —Mñ öbichaaga thñnñmguui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

29 Magbaawai soldaun äbmua bëewi, putjöö üñphë khitamta isopo anëm piu gaai büürnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchüu sierr ee thñnaa, i i aig ña aujim, mag putjöö üñphë khitam ee dorrdñ sim bereu dömkhñir.

30 Mag ich i aig ña athaawai sñi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ësin chad thumaa aaiapa sñsimgui a khitawia, mñ dakhñraa eeg üthñbaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

### *Jesús äi ee thutkhëreu sutarr*

31 Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua mñijem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai öor sñumapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sñi tagam jua üi nëm edam khãaijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr khñun bü bübrëutkhapi jaaumkhñir; mag bü bübrëutkhabapãaiwai, jöpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhñir.

32 Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaubaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khñun bü bübrëutkhapüijim; nacha äbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjöö äbakhai dën.

33 Pari Jesús dënjã agjöö bübrëwaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jiiir jöchkhërajim. Mag oobaimaawai i bü bübrëubajierram.

<sup>34</sup> Pari mag mee khërum äba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, äbmua i äi ee thutkhëreu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm däi maach chödämta döjö dau büu choorba thunaisijim.

<sup>35</sup> Mäch chi mag jaau chirumuan mäch dauächa ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, maichdëu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pärag ükhamkhürta mag phä chirum.

<sup>36</sup> Soldaunau i däi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Êwandam iek gaai i jaaumienau phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Êwandam iek phä sim gaai, "I pa chan äbjä buyëubaju" a sim, ich chi Êwandamaucha pütarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ich ag Êwandam iek gaai, ich Êwandamau agjö mag ichdëu pütarr igwia phäpitarr gaai, "Chi thutkhëreu i sutarr khunnaujä deeu i däi ooju" a phä sim. Magua, soldaunau i däi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Êwandamau phäpitarrjö chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbërtarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai num.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Amau i däi mamag khaawai ichab sïejim woun äb José a thür sierr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anum eem ajim. Ichdëujä ichab nawe Jesuu nem jaaужer thäraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich däi khaigbaju khürjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag athaadëm ee ichab Nicodemojä bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim bieik äb edaar ich Jesús däi iyüu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anum däi äloe anumta sïi juser äbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal äbpaím sïejim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo däimua amach numiim khunnau warre ich aukhëru aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha pärëu khërjieram, maar judionanaan öor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjö.

<sup>41</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjüirdö sïejim. Maagwai mag nemjüirdö eeta durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur sïejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha öor äbjä aukhërba sïejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag jëbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha sierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërijerram. Maimua mag num däijä ichab ya judionaan jua üujem ed dubaag pöm khaba waaur sierr aawai mag eeta aukhërijerram, edau khëuju nawe.

## 20

### *Jesús deeu phiidatarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phäphärk khitwe, Maria Magdalenaau i aukhërtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mokpör pöm joothu sierr chawag pärëupüi thunum ooimajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dui narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamjò bëewia, —Maach Pör aukhértarr ee oomaawaijã ag ee chukku thunam. ¿Orau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ich ag burre marau aar oon wëtjim.

<sup>4</sup> Warran maar äba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro puawia mächta i na chi jëbdi aar barimajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, sï chi parëu sierr put appai mua oomajim; pari aarcha chan mu dubbajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag mu bartarr khurta Pedrojã barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubbim. Iruajã ichab mag i gaai parëutarr put oowia

<sup>7</sup> Ichab chi binaandam pör begpütarr putjã oojim. Pari mag i pör begpütarr put tagam sï mor gaai parëupütarr dui äba khaba, khïetta wajapha juurnaa puur khërajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pedro dubbaadëm oobaawaita mujã dui dubbim. Mächta i na barimatarrta jürr i ëudeeta dubwi mag i aukhértarr ee khäidu parii simjã mäch dauächa oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun sïta phiidawia petamgui” a chirajim, mäch ödegpai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari maagwaiwe chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai deeu i phiidaju a jaau sïsidamjã marau agtha bëurjã khaugba, mag i phiidajujã khïirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach dauächa mag ich aukhértarr ee chukku oobaawaita mag i phiidubarmjã khaphu aphöbaadëjim.

<sup>10</sup> Ya maach dauächa mag i aukhértarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

### *Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr (Mr 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjã, ich María chan maba, daagujär jëbdi i aig icharaucha bëe sïsjim. I iek mag i bëep jëbu amuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öbër oo nuu abaawai

<sup>12</sup> Êwandam chognaan khajüa bäpphä sïsidamta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jürr chi Jesús aukhértarr khäidu ee: dau äb i bü sierr gar, maimua dau äb i pör sierr gar.

<sup>13</sup> Mag amachig öbër oo nuu abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿Pu khandeeta bëe uma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mag ee wai narr chukku thunawaita bëe um. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a wajim aajem jürr amag.

<sup>14</sup> I iek irua mag iekhapäinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo dunaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham burre chan pöd i khaug auba, sï deeam khunpiita wajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ichig oo nuu abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khandeeta bëe uma? ¿Pu khaita jur urú? ajim anam.

Ichig magbaawai sï chi nemjirdö thajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Puchdëuta arrtarr khai, mureg jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjï? ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaachata irig, —María ajim anam.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbaawaita wajapcha deeu ewag puurbanaa irig ich meüata, “Raboni, puchpama” awia, khaug athawai onegau i gaai purjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meüa Maestro aawau.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich gaai purjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mu gaai puur; agtha mu mäch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim anam.

Magnaa jürr maar ich dái wénurraajerr khunn igwiata, —Mawia, jürr mu khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim anam, “mu much Aai dúi ába chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Éwandampai Ichab pāar Aai anaa pāar Éwandamaugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjá jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Muchigcha iekhatarrjá ich agjóota pārag jaau umgui ajim ich María Magdalenaaucha marag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khunnagcha ich oopitarr*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wénurraajerr khunn ábam aig ába biirdu naajim. Pari mag biirdu numjá judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Mag num eeta, dubbaichëmjá ooba arta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jürr danuubaichëwia, —¿Jāgpai nu keena? Oob jāphierrmiet; mu khabahab aichëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhëreu sutarrjá oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet. Ich jāg mu Ayau much päitarrjó, muajā öor ee pāar püi chirumgui ajim, ich ag iekpai muchdëu jaaujerrjó amag jaaumkhüir.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa “Éwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodö numug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Éwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mu iek ükha num khunnag, “Chadcha pāar pekau Éwandamau chugpaabapüim” abat. Pari Éwandam iek ükhaba num khunnagan jürr, “Agtha pāar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, öor düi magamkhüirta pārag Éwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

*Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am dën irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba siejim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag aig khaba sierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua much daúacha oobam aigjá ükhabamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëtarrjá much daúacha oonaa, ag ee much juaucha jürkha jürkhanaa, i äi thutkhëreu sutarr eejá much juaucha jürkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua magtarr khur seman äb dichwia ëudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha ába podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar düi aig siejim. Mag edjá napemjó puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sierrta, deeu üwaa chukhu sierr eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar jürr danuuchëwia, —¿Jāgpai nu keena? aichëjim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thürcha thürnaa, —Pudë mu jua ee clab meerphëtarr oobá; ag eecha juau jürkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mu äi thutkhëreu sutarr eejá agjó jürkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jāgbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, puuta mu Pör anaa mu Éwandamaugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch daúacha mu phiidubarm oobaawai ista pua úkha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha mu ooba numta pari sîi jaaubarm úrwiapai úkha num khunta Êwandamau úucha wai sîejugui ajim.

*Khan jágamkhîrta mug êsap phâjî*

<sup>30</sup> Mag tag Jesuu nem khîir pogkhe ôrau ooba, ni waujâ wauba aajem pôoma waaueejim maar dakhîir, chadcha Êwandamauta ich pûitarr ôrag khap amkhîir. Pari magtarra mua mug êsap gaai thumjâ phâba, âaurpaita phâjim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mug thum mag mug êsap gaai jaau chirumæn, jáan chadcha Jesuun Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdêucha jur auwia warrgarwe pûiju a jaaujerrjô pûitarrta pârag khap amkhîrau; mag khaphûnaa i iek úkha phôbaadeewai mug atag pawiajâ i dâi âba ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iiu wênramkhîir.

## 21

*Jesuu ich khapeen sietem khunag ich oopitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu úwaaí mag thurrdo pôm sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mug ajim:

<sup>2</sup> Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am dên i Meís a thurrjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phôbördam Caná anum eem, Santiago, mu, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjô ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag numta Simón Pedroo maar na, —Mu dô hakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjâ pu dâi wêjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau êrêubaadêwi bote ee dôjârr paaukhabaadêjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag ua êetarjâ ni âbjâ thôobajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ua êedatkhamaa awia ya âspa ôor mor dawaa aadêm ee dôieg oowai, Jesuuta dô igaau oo dunaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag num ee, maar dôí dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ¿âwarr thôojierrâ? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Burrjâ thôoba num perâ anaajim jurr irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pâach red pâach juachaar gar dubpûinaa urêujurauma; jáiguin chadau nau pârau par aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjô dubpûinaa urêubaawain chadau par marau êududakhamjâ pôd jûir auba aajeejim, âwarr pômta thunarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num ee ya muchdêun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jâ maach Pôr Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sîi khajûa khomariipai jûa sîerr aawai ag burre ich khajûa wajapha jûapet awi warag dô ee durbbaadêjim, jôpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia.

<sup>8</sup> Chi redjâ jua miebaadee pôd jûir auba, warag sîita jap eemuapai êudu arrumua ag dâi dô igaau phêubaimajim, warpcha khaba dô igaamua maar narr aar cien metrojôpai sierr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag dô igaau panaa oocheewai ichdêu maar na ôt ôrwia âwarra ag ee thu wai sîejim; panjâ íchab wai sim marau oomajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jurr pâach dên eem agjô âaur phê aipidut ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadêwia, chi red ich jág chi âwarrpa mosjâ ee êudu aujim. Áwarr daphumpa ag ee thunumta ciento



cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag āwarr pōm thunarrjā ūu chi red thurrēubajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ya chi āwarr phaakha athaawai ich dāi thach khōmkhīr maar ich aig thārkhā aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai ābmuajā irig “¿Pū khaiujā?” aba aajeejim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maar thārkhā auwi, pan aunaa, ichdēucha marag jigpūiwi, chi āwarrjā ich agjō jigpūijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mosjā ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr; ich iiu phiidatarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

### *Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag thach khō nūu awia ya khō aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha pūch khapeen khāaijā ūrcha mū daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ēera Señor, pua khaphū simgui ajim, mua pūch daupii chitūm.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan mū iek ūkha durrum khūunta oveja chaain thūajemjō wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim, mag amachdēu mū iek ūkha nūm gaaita ich mag ubū wēnūramkhīr.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua deeu ūwaa irig i thūrcha thūrthārnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ēera Señor, pua khaphū simgui ajim, mua chadcha pū daupii chitūm.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mū iek ūkha nūm khūunta oveja thūajemjō wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa deeu ūwaa biek thārjupamua irig ich ag iekpai phūrba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū khōsi chirá? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig phūrba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ōkhīrjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaphū aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha pūch khōsi chitūm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan mū ovejanaandamta chig apiba thūa wai chitá ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—Pudē mū iek ūrbar: Warrgur pua pūch juadamau pūch khajūa jūawi pūch mam khōsimug maajeejim. Pari mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau mug atag pū jōoiraa aadeewai pōd pūch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta pū khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa pū juajā amau būrkhā sūnaa pū mamapha khitūm aar ajués amau pū arrjugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōoju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ēwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīr. Magnaa irig warag, —Mū iekta ogdaba ich jāg ūkha chitá ajim.

### *Jesuu ich dāi naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo nūu aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōoju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawajjā, ichta igarcha oo sierr aawai, irig “¿Khaita mag pū oomapha aajem khūnag pū pūr deejū agá?” a jēeutarr. Wajapcharan magan mūchma, mūchta am ēudee maa ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ewag oo nuu awia ich Pedroou nu oo athaawai nu igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿Jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu nuuch bēe nuum ora ich jāg nurrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa puucha khīirjunaa ich jāg nu iek gaaita ubu chitā ajim ich Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanu amach eepain nu igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag nurrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari nuuchdēucha ūurwai chan Jesuu mag nu meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sī ar nuuchdēu jaau chirumjōpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu nuuch bēe nuum ora ich jāg nurrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu nu igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chirum nuug ēsap gaai, nuuchjā i dūi ogdaba chitumua nuuch daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam khunaujā khaphu nuum, mua nuug phā chirum nem chadcha arrta jaau chirum.

<sup>25</sup> Mua nuug ēsap gaai phā chirum atcha Jesuu nem inag pōoma waaueejim. Irua mag nem waaujerr thum āabdō jaaukhiin, libro khapaanata öberkham, makhun thumaa örag khakhapdö amkhīir igkhapüyaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makhundamta pärag khap amkhīir jauum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús dūicha chitaajerr

## ECHOS

### Ich Jesuucha j̄er autarr kh̄unag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

**Chi phātarr.** M̄ug libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijā ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita phānaa deep̄ūi sim, merak chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau j̄ooi Teofilooq nacha ichd̄eu jaaum ig s̄ierrpai jaaup̄ūijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau n̄urrarra. Maimua m̄ug Echos gaaita deeu ūwaa jaaubaad̄emua j̄urr chi Jesús th̄ōop̄ūiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i d̄ūi w̄en̄urrarr kh̄unau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ūgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar p̄aibarm jua theegauta amag nem kh̄iir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta j̄ooi Teofilooq jaaup̄ūi sim, Lucaau.

#### Khan jawaag aji.

1. Jāga Jesús iek durrrpierr aaid̄umajī: Mag chi ūkha n̄um kh̄unag gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄ēs aicheewai, ag d̄ūita amach jiernemkha aaid̄ūjierram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach d̄ūicha khitaawai jaautarrj̄o, Jerusalemua jaauph̄ōbaaderr, Judea durrrjā jaaunaa, kh̄iirab Samaria eem magwe jajawag w̄etumua amach durrr eemua ōb̄erd̄atkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durrr ee jaaumajieram. Mag n̄um ee Pabloou warag jaaubaad̄em gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaid̄ū j̄oisijim. Magam ĩs chará durrrpierrta aaid̄ū w̄ēj̄om, maach eepa.

2. Jāga aajeejī Ēwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ūkha durrrarr kh̄unag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aad̄ep aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjā Ēwandam Akharauta kh̄iirjug deejeejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai n̄urrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ū ūkha durrrum kh̄un khapaana aph̄ōbaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em gaaimua warr s̄i ōor amach meeun appai kh̄iēt n̄un̄uid̄umj̄o atarrjā Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha n̄aisijim.

3. Chijā kh̄unauta maach peerd̄ūajem iek durrrpierr aaid̄ūp̄ūijierá: M̄ug libro gaai peer j̄arrchapaīm Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta kh̄ieb ō n̄um aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

#### Ēwandam Akhaar p̄ūiju Jesuu jaautarr

1 J̄ooi Teófilo, j̄āgpai chirú? P̄uch khapeer ajapham Lucauta p̄ur̄ug m̄ug ěsap phā deep̄ūi chir̄um.

Nacharam ěsap phā deep̄ūitarr gaai mua p̄ur̄ug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua kh̄ieb i ūgthar matarrpa.

2 Mua p̄ur̄ug jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ūgthar maju nawe, Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, j̄urr irua ich d̄ūi ogd̄aba w̄en̄urrarrkh̄iir ichd̄ēucha j̄er autarr kh̄unag, jāga amau nem wau w̄en̄urraru a jaau puatarr.

3 Na machd̄eu p̄ur̄ug jaau chirarrj̄o, makh̄un mag ichd̄ēucha j̄er autarr kh̄unagta ōrau i juaa th̄ōowi deeu iiu phiid̄utarr khurjā dau daau ōb̄erch̄ewi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chir̄um khap amkh̄iir. Cuarenta días n̄um ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jāga Ēwandamau ōor ich d̄enkha auwia ichta am P̄orkhaajē a jaaueejim aajem amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ichdëu doce jur autarr khunnag ich oopipikham jaarta ichab amag Jerusalén phöbör eemuajä chawag wëtpiba jaaumamua amag, –Mua pärag jaaueejimgui ajim anum, mu Ayau päar athee ich Akhaar päiju. Magtarr aawai mag phöbör eemua chawag wëtba, muigpai nubat ajim anum, ichdëu chadcha pärag ich Akhaar dee num ora.

<sup>5</sup> Juanaun chadcha dödamaupaita ðor pör choojejim, mamu mugtarr khur pömcha khaba num ee, jürr Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta pärag deejugui ajim anum. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha päar pör choo chaar pör choo nuisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Pör Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu iekhatarrjö, jäga mag Ëwandam Akhaar bëejä i khap amkhürta is mua deeu purug mug ësap phä deepäi chirum. Maimua mag bëewi, jäga mag ich Jesuu ichdëucha jur autarr khunn ee sieichëwi, amag nem waupimarrjä agjö mua purug jaupaagpam.

### *Jesús ügthar matarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maan mugta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thöowi deeu iiu phiidatarr khur ya äbmiecha ichdëu jur autarr khunn düi sïejim aajem. Mag amach aig sïerr aawai amach garmuata irig, –Señor, marau khap am ig numgui ajierram anum, marag jaubá. ¿Ista puä chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdu auwi puchta thumaam khunn Pörkhaagpä, maach gobierno chaarcha wai nuisieg?

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

–Ëwandam ichta thumaam khunn khāai nem jua theeg simua ichdëupaita magum nem thum khapaju arr aawai pärau chan bürrjä magum khapaju aai khaba numgui ajim anum, jäagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khāi.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khāai Ëwandam Akhaar päach gaai phës sïeichëjuun chad pärau khaphuaju aai numgui ajim anum. Mag päach gaai phës sïeichëm ed päar jua theeg aphöbaadëmua mua nem waaujerr päach dauacha oonaa mu iek päach jügücha üurjerrjä pärau ðrag jaau nurrjéeaju. Nacha mug Jerusalén phöbör ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag khieb durrpierr jaau wëtumua warp durr chaauram magwe pärau jaau wënnurrajugui ajim anum amag.

<sup>9</sup> Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, sïi warag ügthaa papagmam düi juunthumie baug bëewi sïi ag ee i meer athamjö abaawai üu amau i oo wai durrarrjä wäg oohba pamamua chukkhu aadëjim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warag i ügthaa papagmam eerpa dunnuuidu num ee, emkhooin numi khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsidamta dëgölp am aig dunnutkhachëjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag dunnutkhachëwia amag, –Keena, çkhanta ügthaaag jäg eerpa dunnuuidu numä? aichëjerram anum. Jesús ya ügthar petabahab. Mamu ar jäg pärau i mam oo naabä; ich jäg päachdëu oo numjö ümaai deeu i bëebajupa ajierram anum amag, mag chi khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsid arr khunnau.

### *Judas jürr Matías anum jur autarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach düi äba siewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsi anum gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag wëtjim aajem. Mag durrsi Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro äbpaim sim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag wëtwia phöbör ee paaukhabaimaawai ügthaa amach jëerjem aar äba biirdu nuisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jöoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón iburr

wauwia Celote a thüürjem, maimua Judas, woun äb deelum agjö Santiago anum düi äbam khüün.

<sup>14</sup> Makhüün amach thum ich mag biirdaajeejim aajem Jesús eegpeen düi, ich Jesús äd María maimua dewam hüünpa, äba mag biirdanaa Êwandamag jêwaag.

<sup>15</sup> Ich mag Êwandamag jêwaag am äba biirdadukham ed gaai, biek äb Pedroou tagam khüün agjö Jesús iek ükha num khüün khapan ciento veinte num jãrr dunuuna,

<sup>16</sup> —Keena ajim anum, Jesús gaaimua khodamna. Mua pârag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Jãg maach Pör Jesús imeraa përpütarran ichiita ich jägu aai sjeim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Êwandam Akharau ichig jaabaawai ich mag phã parrjõ. Chadcha magtarr aawaita örau maach Pör Jesús pur awaan bëewajã maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nerrajimgui ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Iin maach eem maach düi äba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Magtarrta ich dau lökoo mag Jesús përtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhoau jëb pë auwia, mam mawia, ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaawi, pöröu burrwi, bi jurrphë sji jüautarrjõ apüijimgui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thöowia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ürphöbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu pë autarr aig “Acéldama” a thürjierrangui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jürr “öor thöotarr param jëb” a simau.

<sup>20</sup> Judaau magju khaphata warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anum phã siewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di öor parii iseg pñaju, ag ee joobaju khüün chukhu.” (Sal. 69:25) Maimua ich ag ésap gaai ich Daviupai ichab,

“Deelumua jürr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui” a phã pñajim. (Sal. 109:8)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mag chirangui ajim anum ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrjõ chadcha amkhür, muig maach ee öor num eem äb maach daumaai jür aujugui ajim anum, ich daúa Jesús iuu phiidatarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaukhür.

<sup>22</sup> Mag maadëu jür aujuun, ichab maachjõ Jesús düi ogdaba wënnranaa ichab warrcha Juan öor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajã khieb ich Jesús ügthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach düi ogdaba wënnraajerr khüün eemta jür auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khüünau öor numí thür aujierram aajem: Äb José anum, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thürnaa ichab ibüür wauwia Justo a thüürjem; maagwai äbakhai Matías ajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag numí jür auwia Êwandamag jëumamua magjierram aajem:

“Êwandam, püchdëuta chadcha öor thumaam khüün thär khaphü chi-tawai, marau purug jëeu num, marag jaaubá” ajierram anum, “muig numí num aig chijäata püchdëu ig chiram agá.

<sup>25</sup> Ya Judajã ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thöobaawai i jürr püch i jaau num phidag maar düi äba phidkhamkhür marau deelum ig numgui” ajim anum, “maach daumaai.”

<sup>26</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeu durrawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phäkhanaa jëkhat barbapäawai, chi Matías thür phã simta ügthaag jëer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khüün once narr düi äba phidkha sjsijim aajem, Êwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

## 2

*Ēwandam Akhaar bēetarr*

1 Maimua nemkhō dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anum burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ūkha durrum khun ābam aig podpa thūnaajim aajem.

2 Mag am āba podpa numta, dēgōlp edjā eemua jēbu phū theeg urum iekjō jug urum ūr athajieram anum. Mag jug bēewi am num di gaaita sī wubaichēmjō ajim anaabā.

3 Magbarm abarmun meukhīrjō sīsidamta sī ōtdaujō uujēer uujēer aadēmua, ich Jesús iek ūkha narr khun pōr ūr dərjopkhamamua, dərjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadējim anum.

4 Mag ōtdau khīrjō simta ōor pōr ūr dərjopkhabarmjō arrau Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khun gaai phēs deebarmua agdaujō deeuu meu amachdēu būrjā iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjēe aphōbaadējim anum, ich chi Ēwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

5 Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khun, durrierrmua bēetarr khun.

6 Mag edjā eemua phū iekjō jug pierrum ūrbaawai, thum āba ag di aig biirdūnaa mag phū iekjō thunum dāi sereu wējōm ūrbaawai, “Ĵāga aadēmta mēg thūnisima?” ajierram anum, amachdēu ūrui am meeun khabam khun nauta durr warpham khun meupa ajapha chi meu khun dēnjō iekha num ūrwa.

7 Mag ūrwa sī warag dauderraa numua amach wir aigpai jējēu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jēu numua, —Keena, ar jāg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjēem khun, Ĵākhun amach thum Galileapien khabā?

8 Ĵāga jāg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ūr numma? aajeejim anum.

9 Mūig maach nem meu khapan iekha wējōmguī aajeejim anum, durr chaauram khun pōm thūnaawai. Mūig num: Partapien, Mediapien, Elapien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khun; Judea durram khun, Capadociapien, Pontapien maimua Asiapien.

10 Mag tag īchab thunum: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khun maimua Africa durr phōbōr Cirene anum ag atag naajem khunpra thunum. Romapienjā mūig joobaajemguī ajim anum, judionaan chaar maimua deeu durrmua bēewi judionaan igar num khunjā agjō,

11 Creta durram khun dāi Arabiapienpra thunum. Mag meu khīrpierr thunum ee thumaam khun nau agdaujō dich meúata Ēwandamau nem wautarr amau īgkhamam ajapha ūr thununguī ajim anum.

12 Mag amachdēu warm khun deeuu meupa ijējbkham ūrwa dauderraa num gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jūr jēu ohookhamua, “Ma mēg thunum, Ĵāga awiata jāg thunum?” khajierram aajem.

13 Mamū āaur khun īchab aig narr khun nau warag am wauwia, “Vino pōm agtha khūwaa sim dōpūiwa khēch thūnaawaita jāg thūnaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Pedroou ōrag iekhatarr*

14 Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha jur autarr khun dāi āba būjāu dūnisīwīa thet amag magjim anum:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua īchab Jerusalén naajem khun: Khap abat mua pārag jawaagpam; mū iek ūrbat ajim anum.

15 Öor pãrau oowai jäg thunum chan pãrau jaau numjö mag nag pöm döwia khëch thunaawai khabamgui ajim anum. Pãrau oo naabá ajim anum, İsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, çjãga mag öor khëch thunaajugui? ajim anum.

16 Am jäg numen, sïi warrgar Êwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã pñatarrjö thunum khabahab ajim anum. Møg thunaaju igwiata ich Êwandamaucha jöoi Joel khararrag jaaumama,

17 “Ya møg atag mÛchdëu møg jëb öpüiju gayaa paawai mua mÛch Akhaar thumaam khunag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag mÛch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi uninaupa warrgar mÛ iek jaaujerr khun denjö mÛ iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainam khun düi jöoiraam khunpra mua mÛch aar khãaipei aumajugui” ajim aajem.

18 “İchab mua thum mÛch ipierraa num khunag mÛch Akhaar deemaju, emkhooinag wa uninag awia khãijã.

Magbaawai amau mÛchdëu amachig jaaubarmta jÛrr örag jaaumajugui” ajim anum ich Êwandamau.

19 Mag jaaumamua İchab, “Edjä eejã mua mÛch bëeju ijaur nem khÛirpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai møg jëb gaai bag ooju, ötdau phur jÛerrarraukham düi; sïi naar phuichchi khörr jÛubaadëphumjã oojugui” ajim anum.

20 “Mag mÛch jua theeg thum bëeju ed gayaa paawai, äsdawam edau khÛbaadeewai jÛrr edaram edau arg sïi bagjö phurii aadëjugui” ajim aajem ich Êwandamaucha.

21 “MamÛ İchab üu ar thum mÛrög amach dau aug khaugpi jëeu num khunan üu peerdÛtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jöoirau. *(Jl. 2:28-32)*

22 Pedroou mag Êwandam iek phã pñarr jaau dichwia, İchab ijëjëbkhama, ‘Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ũrbat ajim anum. Pãrau khapha numgui ajim anum, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Êwandamaucha pütarr aawai pãach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nãrraajerr gaaimuata Êwandamau pãrag ich jua theeg oopijim.

23 MamÛ mag khitarra jua ich Êwandamau mag uðëraa i thöopibajieb ajim anum, mag i thöopibarm gaaimua warag pãachta wajapcha öbëru khapha sierr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pãachig pur deebaawai, pãrau i pur arrwi pãach ipaarmua pakuls gaai öor sïi khaibag sisidam khunag i meerphë thöopijierramgui ajim anum, ich Êwandamau ag nawe mag khÛirju wai sierrjö.

24 Mag juau i thööpüjierrab mamÛ, Êwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. I mag sïi jëb ee ich mag sierraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee numuapai chan pöd i thÛ aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou.

25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujã warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai düi iekha sim ũrtarrjö phãmama magjim:

“Êwandam” ajim anum chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khapha chirum, pñ mÛ düi ogdüba sijem.

Puchta mÛ na nunuu khaawai pua bünrjã mÛ chig apibamgui” ajim anum.

26 “Mag gaaimua thãar onee chiraawai mÛch meukhÛraucha përug üu ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim anum chi Chaairau.



27 “Mua khaphu chirum, khaigham khun akhaar weetjem aar mu akhaar pua puim iek puibamgui” ajim anum, “puch chogkha chirumta pua mu kha khosi wai chiraawai.

Much kherbarm jeb degpai uduraa arpiba, deeu much phiriu aujuja mua khaphu chirumgui” ajim anum.

28 “Puchdeuta puch aarcha obeerjem khudau marag khaugpijim, maagwai puch duicha chiraimaawai mu onee chirsijugui” ajim anum. (*Sal. 16:8-11*)

29 Mag David khararrau pha puarr igwia ich Pedroou, ‘Keena, paade khirjubat ajim anum. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia pod mag iekhaju khaba sejim. Maadeu meraaja khaba num, maach dau nawe jooi David khararr meewi bep sjujerram; mag i beptarr jebdi agtha siejemgui ajim anum.

30 Mamu ichab Ewandam i jaumie arr aawai irua khaphu sejim Ewandamau ichig “Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau pu chaain ewagam khun eemta puch simjo reikhapiju” a iekhatarr.

31 Ewandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviu khaphu ya oo wai simjo Cristo iu phiidujaja jaajim: jaga Ewandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigham khun akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam siepiba, ni i morja ich aukherbarm jeb degpai arpiba, sii phiriu auju.

32 Warrgarwe mag jaajerr aawai ich Ewandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. Marau mag jaau numun, chadcha maach dauacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau numgui ajim anum Pedroou.

33 Mag jaaumamua ichdeupai, ‘Jaan Ewandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai is ugthar ich Ewandam duu aba thumaam khun Porkha simju ajim anum, ich Jesus igwia. Magta ichab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaa deeu a jaajerrja irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jur ich Jesuu ista drag deebarmgui ajim anum. Magua cha parau paach dauacha oonaa paach juguucha paach meu ur numja mag sii khex naawai khaba, thum ich Jesus gaaimuata jag thunumgui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ugtharja maach thumaam khun Porkha siwai.

34 Maigta paruoo oo naaba ajim anum. David Jesujo ugtharja thumaam khun Porkhaimaba arr aawai zjaga irua ich igwia magkhaji? Mag khai maach Por Jesuuta ugthar pabaimaawaja thumaam khun Porkhaimaju ichdeu khaphu sierr aawai, ich Jesus igwiata Daviu ich paarmua,

“Ewandamau maach Porogta, ich duu aba thumaam khun Porkhapieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum,

35 “i oomapham khun thum ich jua ee purkha dee num ora.” (*Sal. 110:1*)

36 Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, ‘Keena ismua atag israelnaan thumaam khunau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua parag jawaagpam. Ar paach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphe thopapi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Ewandamau thumaam khun Porkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Ewandamau jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhur paju jaajerr.

37 Pedroou mag iekhabapum amachdeu urbaawai warre gaai machaaga arhobaademua ich Pedroogcha jeunaa i khapeenagja agjo, —Keena, zmag marau jagataaju aai nawi ajjerram anum, Ewandamau maach peerdu aumkhur? Marag jaubat ajjerram aajem.

38 Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujo paach mor ewag khirjuwia Ewandamag paach khaibag chugpaapi jeubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ukhanaa

pãach pör choopibat ajim anam. Pãrau magmun, Êwandamau pãar khaibag chugpaapüwia jürr ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deēju a jaautarrjõ.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag ich Akhaar deēju jaautarran, pãrag deenaa, pãar chaainagjã deewi, thum durr warpham khunnagpa deēju jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khõsi thür aumam khunnagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam dui warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor mag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunam khun dui okhoomapha num khai, äba Êwandamta jurbat” aajejim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ürwia Êwandam iek ükhamarr khunnau amach pör choopimajieram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres miljõ naajim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag, chi ükha durrarr khun thum äbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu pütarr khunnau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënnraajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dui ö khaijbajã khaba, ante Êwandamag jëu numua warag thachjã äba jig khoojeejim aajem.

### *Jãga aajejĩ warrcha Cristo iek ükha phöbaaderr khun*

<sup>43</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesuu jür autarr khunnau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau num oowia öor thumaam khunnta dauderraa thunaajim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Chi Êwandam iek ükha num khunnan üiba äba biirdunaa amach khapeen düijã ajapha naajejim aajem. Maguata jürr agdaujõ chikhamnagjã nemdam igkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Amach nem wai nunnid arrjã thum përkhunninaa chi phatkhon jürr nemdam ig numjã chukhu khithëem khunag jigpümaajeejim anaabã, thumaa agdaujõ.

<sup>46</sup> Mag numua edau äspapakhampierr Aai i jëuejem deg äba podpanaa Êwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajã ich mag Êwandamag jëu numua thachjã agdaujõ thõikhanaa thumaa ö äba onee khõ dichdimapphã aajejim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Amach mag num gaaimua ag phöbör eem sũ bithurgam khunnaujã am kha khõsi aajejim aajem. Mag num dui maach Pör Jesuu warag örag ich iek ükharĩ aumam khun ag nawe ükha durrarr khun ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau äspapakhampierr.

## 3

### *Woun äb bü äkhãraa khitum monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Pedro Juan dui Aai i jëuejem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheuragam las tres num ee. Mag ora paawai örau Êwandamag jëuejerr aawai ichab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Aai i jëuejem deg dub num puertdi aigcha ed ëepierr woun äb aphun khitum jup kheeuejeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bü äkhãraa khitumta thaabatarr aawai pödjã ich appai dardur aba, sũ örauta jür aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimug” anam aig juppi sũiuejeejim aajem, öor ag ee dub num khunag phatkhondam jëeumkhür.

<sup>3</sup> Biek äb i mag oo chirumta, Pedro Juan dui ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anam, m̃ ap chitum, m̃urug phatkhondam deebat ajim anam.

4 Magbaawai amach numiim khunnau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig. —Marag oobá ajim anam.

5 Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sisijim aajem.

6 Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anam irig:

—Ma chan bürjã phatkhon chukhu chirum, mamu mæchdëu pödjü ayaam chan mua pærgæg Ighhabam. Ába Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau pæch monaaujuuta khürjunaa phüüdbaad ajim anam.

7 Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar pærnaa ügthaag ëudü athaawai chadcha nem büpá ubag aadëjim anaabá.

8 Mag ich jua gaai pærnaa dunuupi athaawai, düi ügthaag phuddü oo dunuusiwia ich mag nem ajaug dardar sisijim aajem. Mag warag am düi äba Aai i jëuejem deg dubwia sîi chaaijõ onegau bü jür nænugmamua Êwandamag, —Üchata pua mæg mu monaaubapüim Êwandam; chadcha pæchta thumaam khunn khäijã chi thierriugui a ijëb nænüu khabaadëjim aajem.

9 Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Êwandamag üu ajijimkham thumaam khunnau oojierram aajem.

10 I mag nærrum oowia dauderraa naajieb mamu, thumaam khunnau, “Jã chadcha ar Aai i jëuejem deg dub num puertdi Chi Ooimæg a thüürjem aig oo simua õor dich num khunnag phatkmondam jëuejerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem jürram khunnau.

### *“Pórtico de Salomón” anam ee Pedroou iekhatarr*

11 Mag ich monaaubapüiwai chi bü äkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi chaaug wëtpimaaugau, warag am gaai pærbaadëjim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadëm õrau khakhapdõ aadeewai daaugajär edau õbeerjem bi gar dijãjõ wëu wëjõm “Pórtico de Salomón” anamæg thum khaphig phõbaadëjim aajem, mam gar chi bü äkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi wënnærram kha ogduba sierr aawai.

12 Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wëdurum oobaawai mag khapan thunæg magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jãgwia jãg maar oowia pæar dauderraa nu? ajim anam. Pærau jãg maragta eerpapaad aadëpnum, ¿pærau khürjuawai marau maach juapaauta jãg monaaubarmjõo nu, wa Êwandam na maach pekau chukhu num gaaimua jãgbarm khäijã anü pærau pæach õdegpai? ajim anam amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anam ichdëupai.

13 Jãan ar Êwandamau ich Iewaa püitarrrta ar khabam awi pæachdëu thõotarr ag jua theegauta jãg i monaaubapüimgui ajim anam. Ich jãg Jesuuta i chogkha bëtarr aawai, maach Êwandam anaach maach jõoin Abrãn Isá maimua Jacob am Êwandamapüi thumaam khunn Pörkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anam, ar Pilatoou pærapäig abaawai pæachdëu warag thõopüipi jaautarr.

14 I büürjã pekau chukhunaa thumaam khunn düi agpierraa khitarrrta pærau warag thõopi jaanua jürr ag khäi chadcha õor thõomie chaarta pæach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajã weepüipijerramgui ajim anam.

15 Mag, pærau chadcha warag maach thumaam khunn iüpiejemta thõopüijerramgui ajim anam. Mag i thõopüijerrab mamu, deeu Êwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim anam, jëbdeg sierr äba. Marau mag jaau numun, mag

pāachdēu i thōotarr khurjā maach daúacha monakha meeba arrjō n̄rram oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khīircha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag chi woun bū ākhāraa khitarr igwi, Pāadē wajapha khīirjubat ajim an̄m. M̄ug ni ābmua jā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga s̄eīj m̄ug woun. Mag s̄eiejeb mam̄, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaph̄u s̄ierr aawaita jāg monaau s̄isimgui ajim an̄m. Pārau īs m̄ug woun monakha oo n̄m̄m̄n, jān maraujā maach khīirjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaph̄u narr gaaimuauGUI ajim an̄m. Mag gaaimuata jāg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjō pārau īs i monakha oo n̄m̄m̄ngui ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, 'Mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, pārau pāach pōrnaan d̄ūimua Jesús p̄urnaa thōopāaiwai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha p̄ūitarr khabampii awiata jāg i thōojierram.

<sup>18</sup> Pārau i d̄ūi jāgtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaupibaawai j̄urr amau ōrag, "Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo b̄ēewia ōrau i dau aph̄u thōoju" a jaatarrjō, ich Ēwandamauta ud̄ura pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim an̄m.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pāachdēu i d̄ūi magtarr j̄urr pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjunaa Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄ēubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhīir. Pāach thum israelnaanau magta j̄ēukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ēwandamau j̄ur auwi p̄ūiju aajerr deeu p̄ūibarm gaaimua Ēwandamauta p̄ar kha oneg chukhu narrjā kha onee apijugui ajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Mag irua p̄ūijup mam̄, m̄n̄ugwaiweran Jesús ich jāg ūgthar s̄eju aai simgui ajim an̄m, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag j̄aaujerrjō m̄ug durr thum deeu ūmaai durr w̄ūjūg paap̄āain b̄ēe n̄m̄ ora.

<sup>22</sup> Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujā warrgarwe maach jōoinag,

"Maach Pōr Ēwandamau maach khodnaan eempai ōor āb ich i jaaumkhīir p̄ūijugui" ajim an̄m, "ich jāg m̄arūgjā pāach ee ich iek j̄aapitarrjō jaaumkhīir.

Mag ichdēu p̄ūibarmua pāachig nem j̄aauwai i ipierraa abat" ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> "Mag ichdēucha j̄ur auwia p̄ūibarmua nem j̄aau simta ūkhaba abarm kh̄uun chan, oob amau amach ūgthar ōb̄erju amiet" a j̄aaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jōoinag. (Dt. 18:15-19)

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, 'Ich jāg Moiseeu ichjō Ēwandamau āb ich i j̄aaujem p̄ūiju j̄aaujerrjō, tagam kh̄uun agjō i i j̄aaujerr kh̄uun thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam kh̄uunaujā ich mag j̄aaujeejimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Magnaa, Pāach khabahab ajim an̄m, warrgar mag Ēwandam i j̄aaujerr kh̄uun ag chaain ewagam kh̄uun. Pār d̄ēnnaan d̄ūi Ēwandamau iek deewai ya p̄arta irua khīirju wai s̄ebajieb ajim an̄m. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jōoi Abranag, "M̄ug atag paawai p̄u chaain ewagam kh̄uunau chaai āb oobarmuata thumaam kh̄uun d̄ūi nem ajapha waujugui" a iekhatarr aawai

<sup>26</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa j̄ur auwi p̄ar eeta nacha p̄ūijimgui ajim an̄m, pāach pekau p̄ōm s̄īsid̄m̄ isegwia pāach th̄aar ee i athaawai pāach ūu amkhīir.

## 4

1 Pedroou Juan düimua agtha ðor põm mag wějõmug ijějēbkkham ee, am aig phadnaan bëejierram aajem, Aai i jëeujem di thüajem khüün põr düi saduceon-aanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iüba aajem aajem.

2 Mag bëewi makhüünau am düi meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan düimua jäg Jesús iüu phiidutarrjõta maachin thum iüu phiidutkhaju a jaau num ürchëwia.

3 Mag warag am pürkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrjierram aajem. Mamü ya kheeuraa pam eeta mag pürkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspagkhajieram aajem.

4 Mamü mag amach pürkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam ðor põm mag thünarr khüünau ürtarr aawai ichab chi ükha narr khüün khapanag emkhoodin appai cinco miljõ naajim aajem, üün düi chaainjä beerba.

5 Maimua ag noram äspaau chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee äba podpajieram aajem: Judionaan pörkha num khüün, Ëwandamag jëeujem degam khüün jöoin, maimua Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum äba.

6 Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khüün põr Anás anum, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ichab mag phadnaan pörkha num khüün khodnaanjä agjõ.

7 Maimua Pedro Juan düi cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhüir awi ðor püjieram aajem. Mag püiwi phë au pierrwai amach järrcha dñnñutkhapinaa, —¿Khaü jäg pãar jua theeg apijj a jëeujieram aajem amag, jäg woun bü äkhãraa sierr monaaupäaig?

8 Magbaawai Pedroou Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Keena, pãar ar mug phöbör ee chi pörkha num khüün maimua ichab mug Israel durr Ëwandamag jëeujem degam jöoin, mü iek ürbat, mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anum.

9 Ar woun äb müig bü äkhãraa khitarr monaautarrta pãrau marag jëeu naabma, jägata marau i monaaupüijj a khap aag.

10 Mug Israel durr ee thumaam khüünau khakhapdõ amkhüir, mua pãrag jaaupäikhimgui ajim anum. Jãan mugta ajimgui ajim anum. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mug woun cha pãrau monakha oo numñ monaau sïsim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar pãrau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr. Mamü Ëwandamau deeu i phiriü aujimgui ajim anum.

11 Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai “Di ëu narr khüünau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi di äd jãramkha sïsim” a jaau sim.

12 Magtarr aawai deeu woun mug jëb gaai maach peerdu ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anum. Mag Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhüir deeu khüünagjä jauba arr aawai äba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd ðor amach pekau eemua peerdubamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

13 Amachdëu mag Pedro Juan düi büürjä nem ökag chukhu mag iekha num ürwia jügderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio põmjã khaba sïsidumta mag iekha num ürwia. Mamü amach wir aigpai, “Jãkhüün jäg numñ, jãan Jesús düi wëññraajerr aawaita jäg iekha numgui” aajeejim anum.

14 Mag num düi amachdëu oowai chi woun monaau sïsierrjä ichab am bigaau oo dñnarr aawai pöd jãan sëukhaawaita mag num ajujã khaba aajeejim anaabã.

15 Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan düi jöpcha dawag jurkhuupüiwia amach appai iyüu nümüa,

16 —Keena, ¿mukhüün wounaan düi maadëu jäga ajuuta jäg nüma? aajeejim anüm. Müg ðor monaau nüüm ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jägtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam khüünau khakhapdö thünüm, pöd maadëu “Jāan sëukhaawaita jäg thünüm” aju khaba nümgui ajim anüm.

17 Mamü cha amachdëu jäg Jesús igwia jaau nüüm tag jaaupimaaugau, maadëu am ajap dakhäunaa tag magüm iek jaaupiba jaaujungui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wënnümmua warag ðor ee mag iek aaidüppimaaugau.

18 Maimua mag khüirju auwia, deeu amach aig thürkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag büürjä Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem.

19 Mamü amachig magbaawai Pedroo Juan düimua jürr amag, —Pärau khüirjuawai, ¿jäga ajapcha sī ajierram anüm, Ēwandam dau na? ¿Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khäyau pärau nem jaau nümta marau ürcha ipierraa aju aai nüwi? ajierram anüm.

20 Marau maach daüa oonaa maach jügüucha ürtarr chan pöd sī ich jäg jauba süju aai khaba nümgui ajierram aajem Pedroo Juan düimua.

21 Magbaawai chi thethem khüünau sī am ajap dakhäunaa chig aba püarpüijerram aajem, ðor pöm thünümüajä warag am köit iekhamjö Ēwandamta thö iekha nürjée thünarr aawai. Mag bü äkhäraa khitarr monaautarr paar, thumaam khüünau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, püjöm chan müg jëb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig.

22 Mag chi bü äkhäraa khitarr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sjeim aajem.

### *Chi ükha durrarr khüünau Ēwandamag juapá jëutarr*

23 Mag amach chig aba öbeerpäaiwai amach khapeen nüüm aar wëtwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thüm phadnaan chi pörkha nüüm khüünau judionaan Asamblea ee agjö chi pörkha nüüm khüün düimua amach dakhäu iekhatarr.

24 Chi di garm khüünau mag ürrphöbaadeewai ihäba Ēwandamag jëeu nümmua magjierram aajem:

—Ēwandam, pünta maar Pöröugui ajierram anüm. Püchdëuta müg jëb wauwi, müg phüasjä waunaa ag ee nem sīsīdümjä ompaajim, edjäpa.

25 Warrgar maach dau nawe püch Akharau püch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pü düi khüircha iekha simjö püüg, “¿Khan jägwi jäg durrpierr ðor meeukhaphöo thünü, maimua par jäg maadëu nem igmaphamta wauju khüirju sīsīdú?” ajim anüm.

26 “Müg durr gaai chi pörkha nüüm khüün thüm äba iek deewi jürr pü düi wërbugjöta khüir khaugphöbaadëphümgui” ajim anüm, “sī warag maar Pör chi Mesías püchdëucha jur autarr ichaau am khöchgau.” (*Sal. 2:1-2*)

27 Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjö ich müg phöbör eeta äba büirdüjim: Eroses, Poncio Pilato, ich müg Israelpien düi deuum durram khüünpa; mag äba büirdunaa maach Pör Jesús büürjä pekau chukhu khitüm püchdëu jur autarr khaibag wawaag.

28 Magta chadcha warrgarwe püchdëu jaaumwai mag i dau aphyü aju a jaautarrjö, thüm ag ee öbërijmgui ajierram anüm Ēwandamag jëeumamua.

29 Mag irig jëeumamua, Pua khaphü chirümgui ajierram anüm, maar müg püch i jaaumkhüir püchdëucha chogtarr khüün dakhäu wai nüüm. Maar

pu chognaanu. Pua warag maar khuphī apibá, ögkhaba puch iek jaau wēnrraag a jēumajierram aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mor masim khunnjā monaaunaa puch Chaai pekau chukhu khitam Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadēu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magam gaaimua örag puch jua theeg oomkhīr a jēumajierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ya amau mag Ēwandamag jēu öbaadēm ee, ich Ēwandamaupai am narr di sī sōsōi athajim anam. Mag di sōsōi atham dāi Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag būnrjā ögkhaba, ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nūisijim aajem.

### *Nem thunnam chan ābpaim dēn khabajim*

<sup>32</sup> Mag khapan Ēwandam iek ūkha thunnarr khunnan khīirjug ābanaa ĭchab ö ābata naajeejim aajem. Ābmuajā ich nem wai sim, “Much atheepaiujā” aba, ante magju khāyau, “Nem thum thunnammun maach thumaam khunn dēnēugui” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Mag nam ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīr doce jur autarr khunnaujā maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidattarr iekta warag iek khēgkha jaauphōaadējim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wēnrrum jaarjā Ēwandamau thumaam khunnag am dāi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Am iek mag thum jēb wai narr khunnaujā amach jēb pērpūinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khāijā paraa arr khunnaujā warag amach di pērpūinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khunn aig jigamkhīr aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau arhūn ichdēu nem ig simjā chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujōo chi chukhu durrum khunnag jigpāaijeejim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Cha jaau nūmjō, woun āb sīejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thūr sīerr, Chipre pharam gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibūur wauwia Bernabé a thūr wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunnau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan “Ökhīirjug meeupiejem” a simūu.

<sup>37</sup> Mag wounaujā ich jēb wai sīerr pērpūiwia, chi phatkhon aibēewi, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr doce jur autarr khunnag deechējim aajem, agjō jigpūimkhīr.

## 5

### *Ananiaau Safira dāimua sēukhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mamū ĭchab woun āb sīejim aajem, Ananías a thūr sīerr. Mag wounaujā ich unī Safira anūm dāimua amach jēb wai narr pērpūiwa,

<sup>2</sup> amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem āaur amach athee auwia, agjō āaurpai chi emkhoorau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khunn aar. Mamū mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjā chi ūirau khaphū sīejim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroo chi Ananiaag magjim anam:

—Ananías, ĭjāgwi jēb pērtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechēba, ag eem pāach athee autarrta, “Thum deechējim” a chirú? ajim anam. Puch jāg sēukha simua Ēwandam Akhaarpata pua khūgur auju ēkha sēbahab ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> ĭPua oowai chi jēb puch dēn khabajī? Mag chi jēb puch dēn arr aawai, ĭchi phatkhonjā puch dēn khabajieb? Mag simta, ĭkhan jāgwi jāg sēukhaju khīirjubaadējīma? ajim anam. Jāg sim aiguin Ēwandampata pua khūgur auju ēkha sēbahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.



5 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jêkhet di bājā aimajim aajem. Mag sêukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ūrwia thum chi ūrmam khunn thāar paraa nūsijim aajem.

6 Mag oobaawai ēwannan aig narr khunn put ee p̄rēunaa warre aukhēraan arrjierram aajem.

7 Maimua magtarr khur ora thārjupjō num ee, chi ūirau ich jaai magbar-mjā khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem.

8 Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deeimatarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ḡchadchata p̄ar jēb ich mugum gaaipaita p̄erjierrā? a jēujim anum.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jāgpaim gaaita p̄erbajieb ajim anum.

9 Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ḡkhantheeta pua jāg p̄uch jaai iek ūkhawia dāi i ipierr p̄aach numim khunnau maach P̄or Ēwandam Akhaar khūgurju ēkha phōbaadējīma? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdēupai, P̄udē ūrbā ajim anum. P̄u jaai aukhēraan wētarr khunn deeu barchēwi puertdi aig b̄u eseserkham. Cha m̄u iekha chirum iekhau nau p̄ujā ich jākhunnaurpai p̄u aukhēraan arrjugui ajim anum.

10 Maimua irua magbarm b̄urre chadcha Safirata di bājā a i b̄ukharr jēer s̄eimajim anum, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ēwannan u jā aar narr khunn dubchēwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thunum oobaicheewai, Ichab arrwia ich jaai aukhētarr bigaau dāi āba aukhērjierram aajem.

11 Magtarr ūrwia thum Ēwandam iek ūkha narr khunn jāphierria bigaam khunn̄p̄a thāar paraa nūsijim aajem.

### *Nem maadēu ooba aajem p̄om waaujerr*

12 Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr khunn gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem p̄om waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakh̄ir. Maagwai charā waragta chi ūkha narr khunn̄an Aai i jēujem di bigaau dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a th̄ur sim ee b̄irdudu aajeejim aajem.

13 Mam̄u chi ūkha num khunn amach ap mag poposkhamjā, j̄urr chi ūkhaba narr khunn̄aun warag am kha jōju ōgkha naajeejim anaabā, eeu dēgōlp amachdēujā Ananiaau Safira dāimua arrjō abaawai ich agjō khēchju kh̄irjuwia. Mag am kha jōju ōkhō naajieb mam̄u, khajapha am ig iyūn aajeejim aajem.

14 Mag āaur khunn̄au ōgkha num āba, warm khunn̄au j̄urr pogkha maach P̄or iek ūkhakhag wētumua warag khapaana aphōbaadējim aajem, ūin̄pa.

15 Amach daūa mag oo num dāi ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr khunn̄au ōor dakh̄ir ag na maadēu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau num oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa b̄un̄rkham gaai dawag p̄h̄e aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai kh̄āijā chi aaunaan ūr kh̄isu dichdimawai magbarm̄upai monaamamkh̄ir.

16 Mmagkham ūrwia Ichab Jerusalén daka phōbōrdam n̄un̄idum eem khunn̄aupa warag Jerusalén phōbōr ee am num aig amach aaunaan aubēemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan b̄en khaigbamua s̄i thōthōrsō s̄isid̄mpa aubēemarr khunn̄an thum monaaur̄i maajeejim aajem chi Ēwandam i jaaumkh̄ir ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr khunn̄au.

*Ōrau Pedro ēudee ēkhanaa Ichab Juan ēudeejā ēkhaajerr*

17 Ëwandam i jaaumkhîir jêr autarr khunnau mag amach dakhîir ðor monaapûpûikhham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khunn pôrou saduceonaan düimua amachdêu pôd agjô aba aawai, iekkhôr wauwia,

18 ich Jesuucha jêr autarr khunn pærkhanaa, cárcel deg phâarkha sîujierram aajem.

19 Mamu ya edaar pabaadeewai Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bêewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weukhanaa, Pedro Juan düi dawag öbêrpinaa amag,

20 —Jäigmua Aai i jêuejem deg wêtwi thumaam khunnag Ëwandamau maach ügtharcha öberpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anum.

21 Amachig Ëwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo äspapinaa, Aai i jêuejem deg wêtwia, Ëwandam iek jaauphöbaadêjim aajem. Am mag Aai i jêuejem deg num ee, jürr thoomgar phadnaan pôrou ich aig narr khunn düi äba biirdunaa cárcel di aar guardianaan püjjierram aajem, amachdêu Pedro Juan düi phâarkhapitarr amach aig phê aubêemkhîir. Mag am biirdu thunum ee naajim aajem Israel durrar khunn am Asamblea eem chi pôrnaan, amach thum.

22 Mamu mag wêtwi chi guardiananaanau ooimaawai, Pedro Juan düi cárcel deg chukku thunaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach püitarr khunn aig bêewia,

23 —Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phâar dunum marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaaujã daaugajâr puertdi aig oo dununuid thunaajim. Mamu weeunaa oowai, ag ee ðor äbjã marau oobajingui a jaauchêjierram aajem.

24 Mag jaabaichem chi phadnaan pôrou ürwia, Aai i jêuejem degam guardianaan pôroujã phadnaan pôrkha num khunn düimua ürhöbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag oomaba abarm anum chad khai, ¿jãga aagauma? ajjierram anum.

25 Mamu amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun äb bêewia, —Keena, pârau wounaan cárcel deg phâarpitarr khunnjã bêewi chaggajâr Aai i jêuejem deg ôrag jaau numwai aichêjim anum.

26 Magbaawai mag Aai i jêuejem degam guardianaan pôrou agjô guardianaan ich khâai jua eegpaim khunn düi mawia, ðor pôm am iek ür narr khunnag amach mokou barm ugua, büürjã am chig aba phê aubêejim aajem.

27 Mag phê aubêewi chi thethem khunn äba biirdu thunum aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan pôrou amag jêuumamua,

28 —¿Pârag khabajî ajim anum, marau jãg Jesús igwia tag büürjã nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phöbör ee pâachdêu ükha num iekta thum aaidu wai numgui ajim anum, jãg marau jaautarrjã ürba jaau wênarram gaaimua. Pâachdêu mag jaau wênarranaata jãgan jãg woun thöotarrjã pârau maar gaaita thupüim ig naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.

29 Magbaawai Pedroou agjô ich khapeen Ëwandam i jaaumkhîir jêr autarr khunn köitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sîi ðor ipierraaaju khâyau, Ëwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai numgui ajim anum.

30 Warrgarwe maach jöoinau ükhaajerr ag Ëwandamauta Jesús phiri uajim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar pâachdêu pakuls gaai meerphê thöopüitarr.

31 Pârau i mag thöopüijieb mamu, Ëwandamau jürr ichta thumaam khunn khâyaujã üruucha apiwia, îchab chi Pörkhanaa ðor peerduajem khapijimgui ajim anum, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durrar khunnau amach khaibag

āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapūimkhīir.

<sup>32</sup> Mag pārau i meerphē thōotarr maach daúa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau nūmguī ajim anūm. Mag nūm dūi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khūnag deejewai, marau jaau nūmūn, ich ag Ēwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau nūmguī ajim anūm.

<sup>33</sup> Mamū chi phadnaan pōrōu aig narr khūn dūimua mag ūrbaawai meeukha phōbaadēwi warag am khēchpūimjā khōsi aphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thūnūm ee woun āb Gamaliel a thūr sim sīejim aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajarpha ūrkhaajem khūn eem. Mag woun Ichab Ēwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phōbōrpien thumaam khūnaujā Ichab i ōkhō aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaukhīir jūr autarr khūn khūchpai dawag phē arrii jaaujim anūm, magūnich amach ap iyūn aag.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjō chi thethem khūnag, —Keena ajim anūm, pārau jākhūn wounaan dūi nem khaijbaaju ēkha nūm khai, ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubat ajim anūm.

<sup>36</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjō jāg nūrrarr. Ich iipain, woun thethem a jaau nūrrajimguī ajim anūm, ich igwia. Magbaawai ōor pōm cuatrocientojō i dūi khapeerkhajieram. Mamū wērbū nūm ee warm khūnau jaau thōobapāiawai mag i dūi wēnūrrarr khūn thum sīi aaidūwia tagjā abajieramguī ajim anūm.

<sup>37</sup> Magtarr khur ōor khapanag khap aag ōor thūr phākha nūm jaarjā, Judas chi Galileapierr agjō aadēwi phōbōrpien pōm ichig paa aujimguī ajim anūm. Mamū mag nūrrawia agjō thōobpāiawai thum i dūi wēnūrraajerr khūn sīi aaidūjieramguī ajim anūm chi Gamalielau.

<sup>38</sup> Magnaa amag, Mūchdēu mag ootarr aawai, idēu jāg Jesús iek jaau wēnūrram khūn khajapha sīubat a chirūmguī ajim anūm. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wēnūrramjā sīi amach khīirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jāgpai wēnūrrawia deeu ūrnaa aadējugui ajim anūm.

<sup>39</sup> Mamū ich Ēwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaupi sim khai, pārau am khēchpūiwiājā, oob magūm iek tag būrrjā ūrba ich mag sīsiju amiet ajim anūm. Ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pāach Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr jūr nūm khāijā pārau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabā jūr amag chi Gamalielau.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sīerrjō ajieram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan dūi daagajār narr deeu ierrag thūrkha auwia, wūkhanaa, tag amag būrrjā Jesús igwia nem jaupiba jaaujieram aajem. Mag wūkhanaan chadau am wētamkhīir puapūjieram aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau wēnūrram gaaimuata mag amach wū thūnūubarmjā, ōkhīirjugjā chukhu, warag aigmua onee ērēbaadējim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphū amkhīirta Ēwandamau amach jūr athamjā khaphū narr aawai.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua mag ērēuwia ed ēepierr ōrag jaau wēnūrramua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha jūr auwia maach peerdu aumkhīir pūitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jēeujem degjā jaunaa sīi dipierrjā ich mag jaau wēnūrraajeejim aajem.

## 6

*Amach juag oomkhīir emkhoin apha siete jūr autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaar ìchab chi ùkha durrum khunnjã warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan òugar iekkhòr wauphòbaadèjim aajem, ed èepierr khoopaa ùinag nem jig num aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ùinag ebreonaa ùinag dee namjò deeba narr gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau Èwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn thum thùrkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anum, òrag thach jigam khòchgaupai chan pòd marau mug maachdèu Èwandam iek jaau wènrurum tag jaauba sii werba siuju khaba numgui ajierram anum.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua amachdèupai, Khodamnaan, ar mug pãach ee òor agjierraanaa chikhannau am èugar bùurjã khaigba jaau num ùrba aajem khunn emkhooin apha sietè jur athat ajierram anum, ar pãachdèu oowai amach gaai Èwandam Akhaar phès paraanaa ìchab khìirjugdamjã khaphum khunn. Magbaawai makhunnag jùrr marau mug phidag jaau puajugui ajierram aajem,

<sup>4</sup> mag amag jaau puabajeewai marau jùrr ich jãg Èwandamag jèeu durrumua äba i iek jaau num gaaipai nùisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag iekhabarm ìchab warm khunn khapan aig thunnarr khunnaujã thumaam khunnau jùgaagaa ùrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun äb Esteban a thür sierr jur aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Èwandam Akhaar ich gaai phèсна nem wauuwaijã äba Èwandam gaaipai khìirjunaata waujeejim aajem. Mag tag i düi äba jur autarr khunn thür makhunn ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anum deum durram phòbòr Antioquia anum ee thaabatarra Jesús iek ùkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sèjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Makhunn sietè jur auwia, Jesuu ich i jaumkhìir jur autarr khunn aar phè arrwi, “Cha num pârau òor jur aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jur autarr khunnau am ùr jua ausiunaa, am düi äba Èwandamag jèeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aigmua warag Èwandam iek aaidumam düi ìchab chi ùkha durrum khunnjã Jerusalén phòbòr ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ùrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjä khapan ìchab Èwandam iek gar theerbakgha majierram aajem.

### *Esteban pur autarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag woun Esteban anumua nem wauuwai ich Èwandamauta nem thum ùuu òbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Èwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sierr aawai ich Èwandamaujã irig òor ee ag na bùurjã nem ooba aajempa waupimaajeejim aajem ìchab.

<sup>9</sup> Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Èwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdum khunn dèn” a thùurjerr eem khunn bèewi, chi Esteban düi bèbè khabaichèjierram aajem. Magphòbaadèem ee warag am aig bèe thunnisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua ìchab Ciliciapien düi Asia durram khunnra. Mag bèewia düi warm khunn igar am ipierr iekha phòbaadèjim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu Esteban iekhamam ich Èwandam Akharauta iekhapi sierr aawai mag khapan thunnajieb mamu, pòd i düi barba aajeejim aajem, khìirjug khaphu iekhaag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amachdèu i düi pòdba abaawai òrag phagjierram aajem, makhunnau sèukha i èugar jaaumamua chadamjò, “Jãg wounaun chadcha maach jòoi

Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ēwandam igwiajā agjō khaigba iekha sim marau ūrjimgui” a jaaumkhīr.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha makhannaujā am ipierr mag sēukha nem ĩgkhabarm gaaimua waa ōor phogueupūi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jōoinau Moisés iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua Esteban p̄rphōbaadēwi amach pōrnaan aar athaadējierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ĩchab mam pawiajā waa sēukha i khīir amach daúa mag n̄rr̄am ootarrjō jaaumkhīir ōor j̄ur auwi wawikha s̄iujieram aajem. Mag ya am dēn wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhannau chadcha chi thethem khann aar wētwi amachig jaautarrjō, —Chamug wounau mug Aai i j̄eujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr igwiajā p̄aba ich mag iekha n̄rr̄raajemgui aimajieram aajem.

<sup>14</sup> I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i j̄eujem di magreupūiwia maach jōoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phā p̄atarrjā mag warre deemug paap̄aju aajem ajieram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Am iek mag am ijējēbkh̄am ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khann dāimua Esteban khīir oowai s̄i Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua b̄etarr khīir ajaugjōta ajappa khitajim anaabá.

## 7

### *Estebanau ich khaigp̄er iekha khitam ee thōop̄aitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chi sēukha narr khannau mag jaubaawai chi phadnaan p̄ōrou chi Estebanag, —Ĵ̄P̄u igwia cha amau jaau n̄m iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a j̄eujim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khannag ūrmkhīir iekhamamua, —Khodamnaam, p̄aar chadcha mua m̄uch dēnnaanjō khōsi chitam, m̄u iek ūrbat ajim anam. Maimua iekhabaadēwi, Maach jōoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia s̄iwei deem durr Arán anamug joobaan maju nawe maach Ēwandam cha ūgthaa phuu n̄mua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich oopiwia irig, “P̄uch durr iseg p̄awī p̄uch khodnaanagjā ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deem durr m̄uchdēu p̄uchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua p̄u joobamkhīir deem durr j̄ur deejugui” ajim aajem, Ēwandamau Abranag.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chadcha jōoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia j̄urr deem durr Arán anam ee s̄eimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach n̄m durr Ēwandamau irig b̄epijimgui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr aigmua anaabá, ĩs ewag pawiajā agtha ich mug durr gaai wēn̄rr̄am. Ēwandamau ich jōoi Abranagcha chan, “B̄uchkhunpaijā mug j̄eb m̄ugpierr p̄u dēnēu” abajim; “mam̄u ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai j̄urr i chaainauta j̄āju ajim anam. Mam̄u maagwai jōoi agtha chaai ābjā chukhu ajim anaabá, mag j̄eb j̄uag.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anam. “P̄u chaain ewagam khannau chaain oomam khann mug atag paawai chikhannau amach durr phē arrwi s̄i cuatrocientos años chikhannam chogkha wēn̄rr̄ajugui” ajim anam Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag n̄uisim̄n, warm khannau am d̄ui amachdēu ampierr dau arh̄n̄ am wai wēn̄rr̄ajugui” ajim anam, Ēwandamau.

<sup>7</sup> “Mam̄u amau mag p̄u chaain s̄i amach chogkha wai n̄m j̄urr, m̄uchdēucha mua am d̄ui ag iek ēudu aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha, “m̄uchdēu khap am d̄ui aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khann jua eemua am

peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua bëewi mag durr gaai amau marag jëeu wënrarrajugi” a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaauwi.

<sup>8</sup> Magta warrgarwe Ēwandamau Abrán dui iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

’Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khëunag khap amkhïirta ïchab emkhöi chaain atham aigmua seman äb aadeewajä mehëudam phëurbichpi jaaujiebma. Mag phëurbich namta Ēwandam dui iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjô i mehëudam phëurbichpäijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaújä ich chaai Jacob paarpawai, ich agjô awi Jacooujâ ich chaain doce ootarr khëun dën thum ich mag phëurbichpäimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khëun gaaimuata Ēwandamau mag maach israelnaan thënam thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abrán dui iek deetarr igwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, ’Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eumdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khäai ürcha jäsene wai sim oobaa iekkhör wawü Egipto durram wounag përpüjierramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i përpüjierrab mamu, Ēwandamau üu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjä thum äwatamkhïir. Mag num dui ïchab ich Ēwandamau warag irig khïirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujâ irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich dënjô amkhïir, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaaumamua ïchab, ’Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jâdau theega thënaawai Canaan durrijâ ich agjô thënaajimgui ajim anam. Mag jaar wajappa ðor dau aug ajim aajem, jâdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujujâ khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee.

<sup>12</sup> Mag num ee jöoi Jacoou üurwai, Egipto durr trigo pë r nam a ürbaa, aar ich chaain päijim aajem, khöjudam pë r aumkhïir. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khëunag. Magbarm aigmuaata ïchab chi faraonaujâ khaphu aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Joseeu ich naam khëunag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijä thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaubaimawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadëwi khitëu awia, ich aarpa appawia, ewag pawwi chi chaainjä ääbdô ömamua doce narr khïeb amach thumwe öjierram aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, jöoin mee numpierr deeu durr Siquem anamta aukhëraan ar-rjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun äb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai pë r autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khëun jöoin jaaumamua.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanaupai magjim aajem: ’Mag Ēwandam jöoi Abrán dui iyëu naawai ichigcha durr jüapiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrjô, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Ēwandamau mag durr jüapiju

gayaa aadēm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khunta khapaana thannisijim aajem, Egipto durr.

18 Mag ya am khapan aphöbaadēm ee, Egipto durr deelum woun büürjä José khaugba aajertra jürr reikha sīsijim aajem.

19 Mag reiu maach jöoin eugar khaigba khīirjuwia am dūi ichdēu ampierr aajejim anam. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin unau emkhöi chaaindam oomam thumajués chi ädnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabü ee deen mapi jaaujeejim anaabá.

20 'Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khēch num jaarta Moisejä thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sīsīm Ēwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thārjuppai chi dēnnaanau amach dūi wai naawi

21 ya amachdēu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaur warphaa sirphug ee deethurjerram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nurrumua oobaimawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijō bāaupūijim aajem.

22 Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bāau sīewai amachjō nem thum khaphu mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thürphöo sierrajimgui a jaumajim aajem ichab Estebanau.

23 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "Mach jöoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui" awi, chadcha am oon bēejim anaabá, chi Moisés.

24 Mag bēewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopiertra israeldam dūi āaududat khajim anam. Moiseeu oowai mag jāau numua Egiptopier garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopiertra thōopūijim aajem.

25 Magtarran, irua khīirjuwai mag ichdēu öor thōobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdu aumkhīir Ēwandamau pūibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamu warm khunnau pöd mag khīirju aubajiergam aajem.

26 Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numi jürr amach israelnaan appai jāau num oimajim aajem. Magbaa tag jāaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithūu amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta pāar jāagierrá? Jāg chan üu khaba simgui" ajim anam.

27 Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pödmarr garmua chi Moisés sīepūinaa, "¿Khaü pūrug jaauwai mag pūta maar pör aawai puata maar khaigpērju aai chiram a jaauji?" ajim aajem.

28 "¿Wa norr pūchdēu Egiptopier thōotarr aawai manjá pua agjōta thōopūim ig chiráwa?" ajim anaabá.

29 Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öbügba, deelum durr Madian anamug dar mawia, mam sīeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr un auwia ag dūi chaain numi oojimgui a jaumajim aajem Estebanau.

30 Mag jaumamua, 'Agtarr khur num awia cuarenta años num ee, khāai äb ich Moisés durrsi Sinaí anam dakha öor chukag ee siejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bēewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabüdam neneree khitum uurdu thunam eemua.

31 Mag ich dauderra abaaawaita agugaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Ēwandamau ich khaugpieg irig,

32 "Moisés, mūta pu jöoin warrgarm khun Ēwandamugui" ajim anam: "Abrán khararr Ēwandam, Isá khararr Ēwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ēwandam." Ēwandamau ichig magbarm ürbaa Moisés jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thunmua pöd mag ötdau uu thunmugjä tag oobajim anaabá.



33 Magbaawai maach Pör Ęwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “M̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ Ęwandamau. Puch zapat ēer athá, p̄a m̄a kh̄irpheeta oo d̄naabahab” ajim an̄m.

34 “Mua m̄uch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aph̄n̄ durrum khaph̄naa am chaigpa n̄m iek dakkha th̄n̄n̄mj̄a m̄uchd̄eu ũr chiraawai p̄r̄ug jawaanta b̄ejimgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄a gaaimua m̄uchd̄eu am peerd̄a awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim an̄m Ęwandamau Moiseeg.

35 Magnaa ich Estebanaupai ich iek ũr narr kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄, ‘Maad̄eu khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ęwandamau maach j̄oin israelnaan p̄orkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deem durr am ph̄e arramkh̄ir p̄itarr. Magju naweran amach chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaíu p̄r̄ug jaauwai mag p̄n̄ta maar p̄r̄ aawai maar khaigp̄erju aai chirú?” ajierram anaabá. Mam̄ magarr āba, ichiita Ęwandamau irigta am p̄orkhapijim aajem. Mag am p̄orkhaju jawaan b̄eemkh̄ir ajim aajem, Ęwandamau ich chog p̄ibaawai mag pab̄u uurd̄u th̄n̄n̄m eemua irig iekhach̄etarr.

36 Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrj̄a ōor dakh̄ir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau n̄rr̄m̄ua am ph̄e arrwi, ph̄̄as Phur an̄m eej̄a ph̄e wai dichw̄i, ōor chukag durrj̄a cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichd̄euta wau n̄rr̄ajim aajem.

37 Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, Ichab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Ęwandamau m̄a p̄iwi cha m̄a p̄aar ee chit̄mj̄o, Ichab m̄ag atagj̄a deeu ich i jaaumie āb p̄iju” a jaautarr.

38 Ichab ōor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrs̄i Sinaí an̄m b̄ukh̄arr āba biird̄u th̄naawaj̄i ich ag Moiseeta am d̄ai s̄ejim aajem, mag durrs̄i gaai Ęwandam chogau ichig jaautarr j̄urr maach j̄oinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ęwandamau ich iek b̄urr̄j̄a chugpaa khaugba s̄ierr̄m̄ ph̄a deejim aajem, mag ph̄a deebaawai is ewag pawij̄i i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai n̄isimkh̄ir.

39 ‘Mam̄ maach j̄oinau irua nem jaau sim ũkhamaagau, warag i ichaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog w̄etam kh̄ōchgau. Mag n̄m iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrs̄i Sinaí an̄m gaai simichj̄a

40 Aarón aar w̄etwia, “Moiseeu s̄i Egipto durrmua maar ph̄e au b̄ewi jamaga petam khai marau b̄urr̄j̄a khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maagwai marau p̄r̄ug maach athee nem inag d̄en Ęwandamkha wau deepi n̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaj̄i maguata maach jaau warramkh̄ir.”

41 Maimua chadcha amach juau ph̄ir d̄en phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain kh̄echwia, agugta Ęwandamagamj̄o j̄euphōbaad̄ejim aajem. Magbaawaita onee n̄isijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag j̄eun̄m̄ua.

42 Magbaawai Ęwandamau warran am d̄ai s̄ierr̄j̄a tag amag ooba, warag amachd̄eu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgj̄a j̄eunaa ph̄idagagpa j̄euphōbaad̄ejim aajem. Amachd̄eu ag nawe mag nem parhoobam̄ug j̄eujerr aawaita ich Ęwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ¿p̄aar cuarenta años s̄i ōor chukag durr p̄aach ap aajewai p̄arau nemchaain kh̄echwia m̄ur̄gta j̄euej̄eí?” a iekhajim an̄m.

43 Mam̄ chadcha ichigp̄ai j̄euba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim an̄m ich Ęwandamaupai.

“Mag kh̄ayau p̄arau s̄i Moloc̄ta p̄aach Ęwandam awi ich dipa p̄aach d̄ui wai w̄en̄r̄r̄aba aajeej̄ieb, ābakhai agj̄o p̄aach Ęwandam Renfán anarr ag ph̄idagpa d̄ui āba, akh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄agta j̄ewaag.

Jāgtarr jūrr pāar pāach kha ukhurm khunnau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag pūrka maawai, mua pāar aduraa phē arrpijugui” ajim anam ich Ēwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

44 Maimua ich Estebanauapai mag iekhakhagmamua, “Pāadē ūrbat ajim anam amag. Maach jōoinau Aai i jēeujem degta Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phā deattar ākhaajerr aawai ōor chukag durr amach wēnrraajeewaijā amach wēnrrampierr amach dūi wai wēnrraajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag di ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg jāga ēuju aai sī a jaautarrjō ēu sīejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ēu ahau aju ayaa.

45 Maach jōoinau mag di amach dēnnaanau juagam nemdam pūatarrjō oo wai wēnrraajerr aawai, Josué dūi bēetarr khunnaujā amachdēu chikhām durr jūathug aucheewai amach dūi wai bēejerram aajem. Mag maach jōoinau durr jūathug athaicheewai chi durr khunn chaarta Ēwandamau chawag jur wēppūijim anaabā. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ich mag durr gaai jooba wēnrramua khud Davijā reikha sīsijim anam.

46 Mag rey David Ēwandamau ūu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Davi- iucha warrgar jōoi Jacob khararr ag Ēwandamag jēeumamua, “Mua pū athee di ēu deekhingui” ajim anam, “ag ee pūch jooba chitamkhīr.”

47 Mamū Ēwandamau irig ēupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ēuju arr di ēujim aajem.

48 I athee awi mag di ēu deejieb mamū, Jōoi cha ūgtha phuu nūm chan juau di ēutarr ee joobaba khitam. Ich mag sierram khap, ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khunnag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

49 “Edaujāata mū juupjem pōrkhaui; maagwai mūg jēb sīi mū bū dūnūujemū. Mag simta, khan di khīirta pārau mū athee ēu deēju ēkha nū? ajim anam. ĶWa pārau khīirjuawai mag mūrug di ēu deebarm ee sīi mū jua ūi oo chiraju aai chirāwa?”

50 Nem thum mūg thūnam mua mūch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim anam maach Pōrou. (Is. 66:1-2)

51 Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dūi ijējēbkharr khunnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: “Pārau mag khaphū nūmta, būerjā iekhaawaijā ūrba, jūg khīchagnaa thāar theegjā sierrjēe khabahab ajim anam, Ēwandam khaugbam khunnjō. Magnaata warag Ēwandam Akhaar ichaaur ūkha sierrjēemgui ajim anam, warrgar pāach jōoinau aajerrjō.

52 Magnaa amag, ĶWarrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunn eem āb khāijā pāar jōoinau daupii wai naajj? a jēeujim anam Estebanau. ĶDaupii aju abā! ajim anam ichdēupai deeu. Amachdēuta khēchpūibajieb ajim anam, ar warrgarwe sīi Cristo igwīa woun āb thumaam khunn khāijā chi ajapcharam bēju a jaau durrarr khunnjā. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijā jūrr pāachdēuta i pūr deewi warre thōopi jaaubajerrab.

53 Pārau chan Ēwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupūitarr phā wai nūmjā ag gaai jaau simjō i ipierrajā khaba sierrjēemgui ajim anam amach khīircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdēupai ich kōit iekha khitamua.

### *Esteban thōotarr*

54 Chi phadnaan pōrou aig narr khunn dāimua ūurwai Estebanau mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai warre i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim anaabā.

55 Mamū Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai sierr aawai ichab magumjā igbajim aajem. Mag nūm ee irua ūgthaag oowai, Ēwandamta edjā

weeudu wějōm ee ich wajaugau būm̄jō sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ĭchab ich Ēwandam̄jō nem jua theeg oo d̄n̄m̄jā oojim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Ichdēu mag oobaawai warm kh̄n̄nag, —ĭPāadēu m̄ daupierr oobat! ajim an̄m, ar edjā weeudu wějōm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam̄ juachaar gar oo d̄n̄m.

<sup>57</sup> Mam̄ Estebanau magbarm ūrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ūrmaaugau, warag juaa kach phāarphōbaadējim anaabá. Magnaa thum āba sereu phōbaadēwi warag irigta audimajieram an̄m.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua i p̄rphōbaadēwi, phōbōr igaau arrnaa, jūrram kh̄n̄nau mokou barphōbaadējim aajem, i thōpāaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem kh̄n̄nag i kh̄ir sēukha iekha narr kh̄n̄nau amach khajūa ūrum ēerkhanaa, woun āb Saulo an̄m̄m̄g phēdeejieram aajem, amach mamagkhamich p̄rkm̄h̄ir.

<sup>59</sup> Jūrram kh̄n̄nau mag ich mokou bar wai n̄m ee, chi Estebanau warag Ēwandam̄ag jēu khit̄mua, —Jesús, chadcha p̄nta m̄ Pōrōu. Nau m̄ thōbaadeewai m̄ akhaardam p̄ch aar athá ajim anaabá.

<sup>60</sup> Mag Ēwandam̄ag jēu dichwia, ĭepōrōu jēkhat phōbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim an̄m, amau m̄ d̄i m̄g khaigba n̄m paarjā oob pua amag m̄gtarr iek ēudu chitam̄gui ajim an̄m.

Mag iekha khit̄m ee, warag chaaupabaadējim aajem.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Maagwai ich Sauloujā ĭchab ich paarmua Esteban thōpim khōsi ūd̄raa thōp̄ip̄ijim aajem.

### *Saulou chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n ēudee ēkhaajerr*

Mag Esteban thōtarr aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi ūkha durrarr kh̄n̄n wajappha dau aug waujierram aajem, am ēudee ēkhanaa p̄rkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen p̄rkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaid̄ phōbaadējim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Āba ich Jesuucha doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄npaita chaaug wētba, ich ag phōbōr eepai ōb̄g n̄isijim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Esteban thō p̄awi jūr warm kh̄n̄n ēudee mamagkhamich, jōin Ēwandam̄ dau na wajapha wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nau Esteban ūr b̄ie n̄m awi aukh̄rthurjierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Am iek, magamich Sauloon s̄i nem khoojem ēudeemjōta ēkha n̄rraajeejim anaabá, maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n ēudee ēkhaawai. Mag n̄rrumua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooin d̄i n̄inpa ichdēu oomam kh̄n̄nan p̄rnaa, ajués ēud̄d̄g arrwi, cárcel deg dubp̄maajeejim aajem.

### *Samaria durr maach peerd̄ajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ ĭchab amach ēugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phōbōrmua deeam durr̄ag d̄r wēt̄tarr kh̄n̄nau warag amach wēn̄rr̄mp̄ierr ōrag maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau wēn̄rrajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Jūr mag jaau wēn̄rr̄mua woun āb Felipe an̄m Samariaag mawi mag durr phōbōr d̄rr̄chacharam ee maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ēwandam̄au Cristo p̄iju aajerr p̄rau n̄ n̄m̄m̄gui” aajeejim an̄m amag.

<sup>6</sup> Felipeeu mag jajawagmam ōrau ābam aig biird̄naa i iek ūrm khōsi ūrjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ūr n̄m d̄i ĭchab Ēwandam̄ jua theegau nem kh̄ir pogkhe wau n̄rr̄m̄jā amach daúa oo naajim aajem.

7 Õor põm mor ee bën khaigbam wai sīsid arr khunnjā monaamaawai chi mepeenjā idaaü ääig jurpūimaajeejim aajem. Mag num dāi īchab bū wēdu wēdu khithēem khunnjā monaanaa kha chukhu pōd amach appai phiiduba sīsid arr khunnpa monaamaajeejim anam.

8 Irua nem wau sim amach daü onaa amach jūgucha i iekjā ūr num gaaimua, mag phōbōr ee òor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

9 Mam mag phōbōr ee īchab woun āb Simón a thūr sim sjejim aajem. Warr mag woun bēnkhuun ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khun khāyaujā ūrucha chiram a jaau nerramua òor thum khūgur wai sjejim anaabā.

10 Mag, thumaam khunnau i iekhaawaijā ūrm khōsi ūrjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i igwia jūrram khunnau, “Mug wounaun chadcha Ēwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anam.

11 Mam amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdēu am dakhīr ich bēn khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sī òor thum ichig paa wai sierr aawai ajima.

12 Mam mag num ee, jūr Felipeu maach peerduajem iek jaanaa, “Ēwandamagta udāraa dich Pōrkhapiju aai num” a jaau sim dāi īchab, “Jesu cristota ich Ēwandamucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhīr pūijim” a jaauam ūrphōbaadeewai, ūkhawi, emkhooin dāimua unnaupa amach pōr choopimaajeejim anaabā.

13 Magbaawai īchab ich Simonaujā dāi ūkhawi, ich pōr choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogduba sīsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogduba nerramua Felipeu òrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jūr ich Simonta dauderra sjejeejim aajem.

14 Maimua mag num ee, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau Jerusalemua ūrwai Samariapienaujā Ēwandam iek ūkhabarm a ūr athaawai Pedro Juan dāi am aar pūijerram aajem.

15 Maimua bardutkhaimawi mag Samariapien eeu ūkha durrum khun kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerram aajem, amagjā agjō Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai īchab wai nūsimkhīr.

16 Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sī maach Pōr Jesucristo thūr gaaipei pōr choo narr aawai.

17 Mag chadcha Pedroo Juan dāimua chi eeu ūkha durrum khun ūr jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēeubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makhunnagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem.

18 Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr jur autarr khunnau warm khun ūr jua ausūbarmuapai makhunnaujā Ēwandam Akhaar au num oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anam chi Simonau:

19 –Magan jāg jua theeg murgjā īchab dee chirbat, mūjā pāachjō amkhīr. Magnaa, Mua pārag phagjugui ajim anam, maagwai muajā pāar dēnjō òor ūr jua ausūbaawai īchab makhunnagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhīr.

20 Magbaawai Pedroo irig, –Simón, ħpua khīrjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonata pēr aaujeeba? ajim anam. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen pūn Ēwandamau pūch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anam.

21 Ēwandam dau na pū ò ajap khaba sīewai pua chan pōd maar dēnjō jāg nerraju khaba simgui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Jäg puch khīirjug khaibag isegpūiwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubá; tale irua pu khīirjug jäg sim ajapha paapūiwi tag pu dūi magam iek igbajugui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Simón, puen chikhamnau wau num oowi am dēnjō am khōchgau, sīi kha onegjā chukhuta sierramgui ajim anam, puch khaibagjā puaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pu pōr obeerpiba pur wai simjō sīebahab ajim anam irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mu kōit jēeubathū ajim anam, maach Pōr Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau mu dūi cha pārau jaau numjō adukhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag, Pedro Juan dūi ewaa ūkha durrum khuen oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iuu phiidutarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalemag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua Ichab Samaria durr phōbōrdam nunuidum ee ōrag jāgata Ēwandamau maach peerdu auujē a jaau wēnarrajeejim aajem.

### *Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dūi*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thūrcha thūrnaa, —Ar Jerusalemua khūdau ōor chukhu ich mag ma sīejem ee jerag pet ajim anam, khud jōoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khud jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalem phōbōr ee Ēwandamag jēeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dūi thēujim aajem. Mag woun, uuita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdēuta mag uui reikha sim dēn phatkhon thum chi ākhaajem ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich diig mamua japdiōo khitamta bū puerbaajem paar sim cabayou ēudu arrum ee jup jōrranaa, warrgur Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag i ēsap thūr jōrrōm ee, Ēwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bū chuphu manaa i ēkha athá ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bū chup mawia, ēkha auna ūrimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrōm ūrimajim aajem. Mag ūrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua puchdēu thūrmam khaphu chirú? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa chi japdeg jōrrōmua, —Ōrau maachig jaaju chukhum, ¿jāg maadēu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich dūi āba juppijim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ēwandam iek thūr jōrrar gaai oowai mag sīejim aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjō thōopāain arrjierram.

Mamu jāg ovejadam khīeb ich khaar thar arrumjā khīuu khēraajemjō, ich jāg būurjā i āaba khitajim iek chīgaa iekhaag.

<sup>33</sup> I dūi amachdēu ampierr ajierram, mamū ābmua jā, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamuu; idēu i khajapha sīujujā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitam thōopūtarr aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhuen i chainau’ abarju?” a phā sīejim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thūr jōrrajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēeumamua, —Kakē, mu ap chitam murg jaubá ajim anam. Ēwandam i jaaumieu mug phāawai,

¿khai igwiata mag phāji? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeam khunta jaau sim ajīwa? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Felipeu irig ichdēu thür sīerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khīb Jesuu maach peerdu aum khōchgau udraa ich thōopitarra jaaudubjim aajem irig.

<sup>36</sup> Mag iyū wētumua dōdam phur khērūm aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakē, mag dōdam paraa khērūm aig nawe, ¿pua oowai ma pōr chooju jāg chirú? ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaa Felipeu irig, —Pua chadcha puch thāraucha ūkha chirūm khai, pōr chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ūkha chirūngui ajim anam. Mua khaphū chirūngui ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa.]

<sup>38</sup> Magwi warag chi carro dūnuu auna, amach numwe urbaghawia, jēr dō phur khērūm ee wētwi, Felipeu i pōr choopūjim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag pōr choo aaipawi deeu dō eemua öberdtkhabaadēm ee, dau pērbarmjō arrau dēgōlp Felipe chukku aadējim aajem, ich Ēwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mamū, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag dēgōlp chuk aadēwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto anamta Ēwandam Akharau Felipe athaadējim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaabaadējim anam, jāgata Ēwandamau ich Chaai pūji thum ich iek ūkha nūm khūn peerdu aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaabaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deeam phöbör Cesarea anam jaau barjim aajem.

## 9

### *Saulo Jesús dūi khud ee thētarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag nūm ee warag Sauloou maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn dakhāu nūm pūaba, warag phadnaan pōr aar mawia

<sup>2</sup> ichig ēsap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaugem degam chi pōrnaanag oopibaimaa, makhūnau amach paarmua dūi purpi jaabaawai, phithurg chukku Jesús igar nūm khūn emkhooiin dūi unpa Jerusalenag preso purkha aibēeg.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua chadcha ichig mag ēsap phā deebaa ag dūi igbaadējim aajem, Damasco phöbörög khudā ma sim ee. Mamū mag mawia ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, dēgōlp edjā eemua pagthūmdaujō phur jēer athajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag phur jēer athamua warre Saulo phār werbpūimjōta jēkhat buju aimajim aajem. Mag jēkhat panaa ūurwai ōor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta pua jāgcha jāg ma iek ūkha durrum khūn khaiabag wawaag am ēudee ēkha nūrrāma? a sīejim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ¿ma pū khaiuma? ajim anam jūr irig.

Magbaa maach Pōr Jesuu, —Mūn Jesuugui ajim anam. Pua jāg ma iek ūkha durrum khūn ēudee ēkha sim aig, ma ēudeeta pua ēkha nūrrabahab ajim anam. [Pū jāg nūrram aigūin, phak emkhōiu phidkhamaugau ewag thūngwai ich būkhurr pa ēudu jōrraajem gaai miu ūa sīejemug thūngjemjō, parta puchdēupai puch gaai mas wauju jūr nūrrūngui ajim anam maach Pōr Jesuu irig.]

<sup>6</sup> Mag ūrbaawai Saulo jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thūnūmua jūr irig, —Señor, ¿khani pua mūrag waupim khōsi chirūwi? ajim anam.]

Magbaa maach Pöröu irig, —Phiid**u**bá, maimua warag phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta puchdëu nem wauju thum p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

7 Mag ðor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ùrbaawai i dái ðor wën**u**rrarr kh**u**n**u**n**u**jä ìchab jãphierr n**u**m iekhau pöd**u**jä iekhaba, sïi warag khïuu naajim anaabá.

8 Mag ðor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiid**u** d**u**n**u**isijim an**u**m. Mag d**u**n**u**u**u**naa par irua wajapha dau ê**u**naa ookhakhakhamjä pöd dau warphapaijä ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khï th**u**narr aawai. Mag pöd ooba aawai chí dái wën**u**rrarr kh**u**n**u**nau sïita i jua gaai p**u**r**u**naa Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem.

9 Mam phöbör ee pawijá Saulo khāai thārjup sïi dau khaugba sïejim aajem. Mag n**u**m dái thachjä khöba ni døjá döba sïejim anaabá.

10 Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun äb sïejim aajem, Êwandam iek äkhaajerr Ananías a thür sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dái khāai khörkhapi auwia i thürchëjim aajem. Mag ich thürbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, m**u** cha chir**u**ngui ajim an**u**m.

11 Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiid**u**bá ajim an**u**m, maimua kaaijä Chi Khajapham a thür**u**erjem ee woun Judas an**u**m deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëeubaimá; maig mag wounau m**u**r**u**g oraa simgui ajim an**u**m.

12 Mag m**u**r**u**g jëeu simua ìchab khāai khörg ee ichdëu oobarmgui ajim an**u**m, woun äb Ananías a thür sim i aar dubwi i ür jua ausïubaa ich dau eerd**u**barm.

13 Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jäg woun khai ya mua ùr daar chit**u**ngui ajim an**u**m. Jã khai Jerusalén phöbör ee ar p**u** igar äkha durrum kh**u**n**u**n dái nem khai**u**bag sïerr**u**ngui ajim aajem.

14 Maagjem maigjä phadnaan chi pörkha n**u**m kh**u**n**u**nau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau n**u**mgui ajim an**u**m, p**u**r**u**gpai jëeu durraajem kh**u**n**u**n p**u**r**u**kha arramkhïir.

15 Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim an**u**m, muata p**u** päi chir**u**m i aar. Jã m**u**chdëu j**u**r au chir**u**m khabahab ajim an**u**m. Jãguata m**u**g atag israelnaanagjä m**u** iek jaau**u**naa durr warpham magwe m**u** iek reinaanagpa jaau n**u**rrajugui ajim aajem.

16 Mua m**u**chdë**u**cha irig jaaukhingui ajim an**u**m, jãga m**u** gaaimua i dau a**u**ph**u** phithurg aju.

17 Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ür jua ausï**u**naa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar p**u** dái kh**u**d ee thë**u**tarr**u** m**u** p**u** aig p**u**ijingui ajim an**u**m, deeu ù**u**maai dau eerd**u**baadë**u**m dái ìchab Êwandam Akhaarpa p**u**ch gaai phë**u** wai chirsimkhïir.

18 Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm bürre Saulo dau gaau paphug-miejö chëu chëu chëu aadëwi warre dau eerd**u** sï**u**sijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ìchab warre ich pör choopijim aajem.

19 Mag pör choo sï**u**siewain chadau, thachdam khöbaadee, kha theeg chukhu th**u**narr**u**jä deeu khïir ubag aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phöbör ee chí Jesús iek äkha durrarr kh**u**n**u**n dái khāaidam khapanaa sï**u**sijim aajem, dapai maba.

*Damasco phöbör ee Sauloou Êwandam iek jaautarr*



20 Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīsidam ee jaau n̄rramua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jāan Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha pūitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem dāi ich ipaarmua.

21 Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam kh̄un jūgderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai jūr amach khapeenag, “Keena, z̄ich m̄g woun khabajī Jerusalén phōbōr ee ar Jesuug jēu durrum kh̄un dajēk wai n̄n̄n̄u aajerr? Mawaam kh̄unjā agjō p̄rkhanaa phadnaan chi pōrnaan aar preso phē arraan a bēetarra, z̄jāga ĩs jāg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai dāi jaau n̄rrāma?” aajeejim aajem jūr amach eepai.

22 Mam̄ ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khēgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jāg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe jar auwia maach peerd̄ aumkh̄ir m̄g durr gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichō khaisōg jaaup̄p̄igmamua judionaan Damasco phōbōr ee narr kh̄unjā pōd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua kh̄upaa s̄īmaajeejim aajem.

### *Saulo judionaan jua eemua d̄rtarr*

23 Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khāi khapan aadēm ee, judionaan āba biird̄w̄wia ihāba n̄isijim aajem, Saulo thōop̄aig.

24 Mag chadcha i thōop̄ūju awi puertdi phōbōr ee duubjem s̄isid̄mpierr soldaauanagjā i n̄piejeejim an̄m, edaram magwe. Mam̄ mag amau i ēugar i thōoju dakh̄u wai n̄m ya ich Saulooujā ūrbaadējim aajem.

25 Mag khaph̄u wai naawai edau khēubaadeewai tagam kh̄un agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrarr kh̄unau th̄but ee juppinaa jūgad gaai eeg j̄ir burrp̄ūjerram aajem, mag phōbōr thum igaaum magwe maach jua p̄rju khaba thuur ph̄urd̄u sim ee warre phōbōr igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo d̄rmidjim aajem.

### *Saulo deeu Jerusalén phōbōr ee bēetar*

26 Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phōbōr ee barbaimaawai aig chi ūkha durrum kh̄un dāi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mam̄ thumaam kh̄unau i ōgkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ūkhaba simta s̄ī amach kh̄ūguraagta mag n̄rramp̄ii awi.

27 Magbaawai Bernabé an̄mua chi Saulo th̄r auwi, ich Jesuucha jar autarr kh̄un aar wai dubwia, amag jaubaadējim aajem, jāga Saulo kh̄ud ee mamua Jesús dāi thēuj̄ī, maimua jāga ĩchab Damasco phōbōr eejā irua ōrag Jesús igwia warag ōgkhaba Ēwandam iek jaubaadējī.

28 Bernabeeu mag jaubaan chadau tag i ōgkhaba n̄isijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phōbōr ee th̄bawia am wēn̄rramp̄ierr am dāi n̄rraajeejim aajem.

29 Mag n̄rramua warag būrjā ōgkhaba maach Pōr Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan meua iekha n̄m kh̄unag. Mam̄ makh̄unaujā i thōop̄ūju ēkha phōbaadējim aajem.

30 Mag amau i thōoju dakh̄u wai n̄m chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄unau ūrphōbaadeewai deeam phōbōr Cesarea an̄m aar i arrwi maigmua jūr ich durr phōbōr Tarso an̄mag p̄ūjierram aajem.

31 Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ēwandam iek ūkha s̄isim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durrum magwe chi ūkha durrarr kh̄un thum ūu khōinaa n̄isijim aajem. Mag khōinaa arophōbaadēm ee, s̄ī warag maach Pōr Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphōbaadee ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharaujā chi ūkha n̄m kh̄un warag khapaana apijim aajem.

### *Pedrou woun Eneas an̄m monaautarr*

<sup>32</sup> Pedroou maach Ēwandam iek ukha durrum khun amach nunuidampierr oo nurrumua ichab phöbördam Lida anam ee Ēwandam iek ukha narr khunjä oon majim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag phöbördam Lida anam ee woun äb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anam. Mag woun kha chukhu khitar aawai sī put eepai ocho años sīejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiidaba.

<sup>34</sup> Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidubá ajim anam; Jesucristoou pu monaabarm. Puch putdam juur khērbá ajim anam.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre Eneas phiidubaadējim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khunau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadēm düi ichab khör pöm wējöm Sarón anam ee ðor joobaajerr khunaua khakhapdö aadējim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jurr maach Pör Jesús iekta ukhajierram aajem.

### *Dorcas meewia phiidatarr*

<sup>36</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab phöbör Jope anam ee uui äb Jesús iek ogduba ukha khitam sīejim aajem. Mag uui thür ebreonaan meüa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meüata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag uui thumaam khun düi nem ö wajaugnaa aphum khundamau nem iigwaijä magumjä aba amag deejeejim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügtha dijä jarnaa, aar arrjierram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai Jopienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anamjä ür naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sīerr aawai am iek ich ag burre amau emkhuoin numi jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhür püjierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa makhunau wētwa, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopienau jöpkhaa pu thür num” a jaaubaimawai ich ag burre am düi beejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aigum khunau ügtha chi aphumdau wai narr aar i athaadee-wai, khoopaa üanaan thum aig narr khunau bie numua dich monakha aawai khajüadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Pedroou ðor thum dawag jurkhurüiwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Ēwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawī chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ēe oowia Pedro khür eepa athawai phiidu oo sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>41</sup> Maig Pedroou i jua gaai purkhanaa warag ügthaag dunuupi athajim anam. Magnaa Ēwandam iek ukha num khun thum khoopaa uui chi bie narr khunpa thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakha deeu oopijim anam, meeba arrjö.

<sup>42</sup> Jope phöbör ee thumaam khunau mag ðor phiidatarr ürwia, ðor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ukhajierram aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magwiajä ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun äb Simón anam di aig khāi khapan sī awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anam nemheu den nem wau num gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

## 10

### *Pedro Cornelio düi*

<sup>1</sup> Phöbör Cesarea anam ee woun äb sīejim aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag capitán judío khabajieb mamu, ich chaain daimua ich uupa amach thumaam khunau Ewandamag jeeunaa i dau najā agpierraa wēnuraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khōchgau phatkhon pōm deejeejim aajem, aphaam khunag.

<sup>3</sup> Biek āb edau phuibaajēr kheuragam las tresjō num ee í Ewandamag jēu chiramta, khāi athamjō abarm ee oowai, Ewandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi, dau daau i chiram aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichējim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich thārbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khīir eerpanaa jāphierr thannuata chi Ewandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Ewandam chogau jūr irig, —Pua Ewandamag jēu chiram aajewai ūu irua pū iek ūrbarmgui ajim anam. Ichab irua oowai pua aphaam khunag nemdam deejemjā ūu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Ōor jar auwi Jopeg pūibapūi ajim anam, woun Simón a thūarjem awaan mamkhīir. Ich arpai am dēn ibuar wauwia Pedro a thūarjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag woun deeam agjō Simón a thūarjem aig simgui ajim anam, Simón chi nemhēu dūi phidkhamie deg. I di phūas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta pūrag jaaju, khanta pua wauju aai sī ajim anam chi Ewandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

<sup>7</sup> Chi Ewandam chog mag ich aig iekha dūnaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khun numi thārka auwia, ichab soldaun āb ichjō Ewandam iek ūkhanaa ich juag oojerr thūr aujim aajem, arag thārjup.

<sup>8</sup> Mag thārka auwia Ewandam chogau ichig jaautarrjō jūr amag ajapha jaau deewi pūijim aajem, Jopeg, Simón Pedro awaan wētamkhīir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pūitarr khun ya chi phōbōr dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sīejōnaa, Pedro ich dihēu ūr sīejim aajem Ewandamag jēuwai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag num ee jāsooga aadee thach khōm khōchkhabaadējim aajem. Mamu phiejāb wau numich, sī khāibaadee waa khāi khōrkha thannuata oowai,

<sup>11</sup> sī edaujāata weedu thannam oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjā weedu wējōm eemua dīesjō nem pheeugnaa khēu jūkha sīsidamta eeg jēbjā gaai burr uraa ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag dīes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khīir pogkhe thūnaajim anaabá: mūg jēb gaaim nemchaain bū jayapam, nemchaain sī jāu jēdu nurrjēe aajem khun, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thūnaajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> I akharau mag eerpa oo chiram eeta, wounjā chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jāg eem nemchaai thōnaa khōbá ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mūg chitam aig mūch er-raawe būnrjā nem parhooba khōba chitamgui ajim anam. Magam jāg maach inam chará mua khōbamgui ajim anam, pū dau na ārmaugau warrgarwe maach jōinau khōpiba jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Irua magbarm ee, deeu ūmaai ōor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ewandamau nem ajapha wauwi khōpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi dīes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khōmkhīir biek thārjup phūarba jajaauiji awi, deeu ūgthaag ēudu athamjō abaawai chukku aadējim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ōdegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jāg sī put gaapai nemchaain khapan jājāg khajīma?” a khīirju oo chiram eeta, Cornelioou

püitarr khunnau Simón di jējewag wēdurumua i sim di aig daaugajār puertdi aig bardutkhabaichējim aajem.

18 Mag bardutkhachēwi aigum khunnag jēejierram aajem, mag woun Simón anum ibuar wauwia Pedro a thūarjem maig sim khap aag.

19 Mam mag num ee Ichab Pedroo mag ichdēu nem ootarr agtha khīrju oo chirum ee, Ēwandam Akharau irig, —Ōor thārjup pū jar wēnarrum khun ya bardutkhabaichēmguui ajim anum.

20 Hurbawia am dūi petá ajim anum. Oob khīrjum, jākhun wounaan mūchdēuta pū jaraan pūi chirumugui ajim aajem Ēwandam Akharau irig.

21 Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroo hurbawi mag Cornelio ich jarmkhīr püitarr khunnag, —Pāran mūta jar wēnarrum, mūn maigta chirumguui ajim anum. ¿Khandam athee bēejierrá? a jēeujim aajem amag.

22 Magbaa amachdēu, —Maar bēejimguui ajim anum, capitán Cornelioo chogbapāaiwai. I iek mag Ēwandam chog bēewi irig pū jaraan ōor pūipi jaaum aajemguui ajim anum, mag pū i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdēu ūraag. Jāg capitanan chadcha ōor ajaphamū. Ēwandam dau najā agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujā thumaam khunnau i kha khōsi aajemguui ajim aajem Pedroog.

23 Magbaa Pedroo amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khāi ēejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mag i mam dūi Ichab ich ag phōbōr eem āaur agjō Ēwandam igar narr khunnjā i dūi wētjerram aajem, i daumaai.

24 Mag wētumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam bari-mawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioo ich khodnaan dūi ich khapkhun ich dūi ajapcharam khunpa ābam aig biirdanaa am nū sējim anaabá.

25 Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioo i khīrphēe dawag ōbērwi i būkharr jēpōrōu phōbkhaimajim aajem, Ēwandamaganjō jēwaag.

26 Cornelioo mag ich khīrphēe phōbkhaimaa Pedroo irig, —Phiidubaadkē ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pū mū dūi jāgbaadēm? Maach wounaan agdaujōpai thunmug khabahah ana, deeu i dunūupi athajim anaabá.

27 Maimua warag iyū naawi dubjerram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ōor khapan pos thūnaajim aajem.

28 Mag oobaimaawai Pedroo amag, —Keena, pārau khaphū numguui ajim anum, maar judionaanag chan pōd pāar judionaan khabam khun deg dubpiba jaaunaa pōd pāar dūi khapeerkhajujā khaba num aajem, Ēwandam na maach āarjeewai. Mam Is Ēwandamau mūrug jaauiwai ya maadēu tag mag khīrjuju khaba numguui ajim anum, dich meeun khabam khun dūi awiajā.

29 Maguata, mūch aar jaaubaimaawai mua būrjā magum aba, chadcha bēewi mūig pāar dūi chirum keena. ¿Khan athee pārau mū thārjūijerrá? ajim aajem Pedroo.

30 Magbaawaita Cornelioo irig nem ĩghabaadēmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khāi jayap simguui ajim anum, ĩsim khurau, mūch di aig chirumta āpatarr aigmua thachjā khōba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phūibaajēr kheeuragam las tresjō num ee, ich mūg ora, Ēwandamag jēu chirajimguui ajim anum. Mag num eeta dēgōlp woun āb khajūa bāpphā ich bāpgau phuumjō sim bēewi mū khīrphēe dunūubaichējimguui ajim anum.

31 Mag danuuchewia mu thürcha thürnaa mürug, “Pua Êwandamag jëeu chiru aajeewai irua pu iek ürbarmgui” aichëjim mürug. Ichab mua aphaam khunag nemdam deejemjä üu simgui ajim chi Êwandam chogau.

32 Maimua mürug ðor jur auwi Jopeeg päipi jaaumim, woun äb Simón anam ibur wauwia am den Pedro a thürjem awaan mamkhür. Mag wounau jaaupai pu deum agjö Simón anam nemhëu däi phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaumim, phüas igaau di danum ee. Pu igwia, mag wounaua mua nem wauju mürug khap jaaumim ajim, chi Êwandam chogau.

33 Mag mächig jaaubaicheewaita mua ðor päijimgui ajim anam, pu awaan mamkhür. Mag, is üu pu barbaichëmgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Êwandam dakhür maar müig äba biirdawia püta nu nümgui ajim anam, pürug Êwandamau ich iek marag jaaupi sim üraag. Isin chadau marag jaaubä ajim aajem Cornelioou.

### *Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerduajem iek jautarr*

34 Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magim aajem:

—Isin ya mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, chadcha Êwandamau mag iwiir äbam khunpaita ürcha igba aajem.

35 I dau naan deum durrum khunau awiajä i ipierraanaa Ichab agcha wënrakkhiin, makhunjä irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anam Pedroou chi aig biirdu thünarr khunag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai,

36 Êwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee päijimgui ajim anam, ich iek jaaumkhür. Mag, maadëu khaphu nümgui ajim aajem, warr Êwandam düijä iekkhör paar narrta Jesucristo üu maach köit thötarr gaaimua khöinaa wënrüm. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anam, ante maach thumaam khun Pör.

37 Päräu khaphu nümgui ajim aajem, Juanau Êwandam i jaauna ðor pör choo nurrarr khurjä jäga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaaubaaderr khieb Judea ee thum aaidüj.

38 Päräu khaphu nümgui ajim anam Ichab, jäga Êwandamau Jesús Nazaret-pierr gaai ich Akhaar phës deewi ich juapajä deej, maimua jäga mag juapaau ðor mepeer jua ee sïsid arrjä peerdu auna ich nurrumpierr nem ajapha wau nurräjä, Êwandam i nurrüm däi sierr aawai.

39 Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejä mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daüa oojimgui ajim anam, maar dakhürta mag wau nerraajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anam, ar pakuls gaai meerphë thöopütarr.

40 Amau mag i thöojieb mamu, khäai thärjupam ee Êwandamau deeu i phiriü auwia ich oopijim.

41 Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunagjä khaba, äba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejä ich Êwandamau maragta ichdëu nem wau nurrüm oopiju awi maachta i däi wënrakkhiir jur autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iüu phiidatarr khurjä maachta i däi thach khöjimgui a jaaumajim aajem.

42 Maimua ichdëucha maar päijimgui ajim anam, judionaan thumaam khunag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Êwandamau jur aumim, warrgar meetarr khunpa maach äba phiidatkhabarm ed chijä khunnta ügthar wëtju wa chijä khunnta isegju a khap jaaumkhür.”

<sup>43</sup> Mag, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnaujā ĭchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ũkhwia āba irigpaita amach peerdũ aumkhĩir j̄eũ nam khunn khai-bagan Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau chadcha chugpaapũiju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroo, warr Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

### *Judionaan khabam khunnag Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro iekha ōba agtha mag ij̄j̄ebkham ee, thum aig i iek ũr narr khunn gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄s aich̄jim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ũkha narr Pedro d̄ui b̄etarr khunnau amach daũa oowai, Ēwandamau ĭchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khunn gaai-pa ph̄s deebarm oobaa, dauderraa n̄isijim aajem,

<sup>46</sup> amau ũurwai s̄i amach meu khabampata sereu thun̄m ee Ēwandam th̄o iekha n̄urḡeem ũrbaawai.

<sup>47</sup> Mag thumaam khunnau amachd̄eu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaph̄o thun̄m oobaa Pedroo, –Īs mukhunn wounaanau Ēwandam Akhaar maachd̄eu autarrj̄o athap̄i, amj̄a warre ĭchab p̄or choopũiju aai numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua chadcha makhunn thum Jesucristo th̄ur gaai warre p̄or choopi jaajim aajem. Mag ya p̄or choo n̄isiewai amach aig kh̄aidam khapanaa s̄iemkhĩir Pedro th̄uajerram aajem.

## 11

### *Pedroo Jerusalemienag ichd̄eu nem ootarr ĭgkhamatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujā Ēwandam iek ũkhabarm an̄m j̄or̄cha Judea durr tagam khunn ich Jesuucha j̄ar autarr khunnau ũrph̄obaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag b̄i thun̄m ee, Pedro Jerusal̄n barbaimaawai ĭchab ag ph̄ob̄or ee judionaan Jesús iek ũkha narr khunnau s̄i amachig baarpi auwi irig magjerram aajem:

<sup>3</sup> –¿Woun khan j̄agwiata j̄ag maachj̄o judionaanj̄a khab s̄isid̄mta oon mawia warag am d̄ui thachpa kh̄obaad̄ej̄ma? ajieram an̄m. Pua j̄akhunn d̄ui j̄agju khaba s̄iejim per̄a ajieram an̄m, maach j̄oinau j̄agpiba jaaujeewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo amag thumaa jaubaad̄ejim aajem, warrj̄a j̄aga Ēwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khunn eej̄a ich i jaumkhĩir i p̄ũiju aj̄i.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, –Warrcharan mun̄ Jope ph̄ob̄or eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Ēwandamag j̄eewai. Mag Ēwandamag j̄eũ chir̄m eeta, d̄eḡolp̄ m̄ kh̄ai athamj̄o abarm ee, s̄i d̄iesj̄o nem p̄om kh̄eupier̄ kh̄eũ kh̄orj̄ũj̄ũnd simta edj̄a eemua m̄ chir̄m aig burr urajimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua ōb̄er oowai, ag ee nemchaain kh̄irpierr th̄naajimgui ajim an̄m: mug j̄eb gayam b̄i jayaram khunn, pab̄ũ eem ch̄i dach̄ur̄m, nemchaain j̄au j̄eẽd̄ũ n̄urḡj̄e aajem khunn, maimua nem ichpan kh̄ir pogkhe.

<sup>7</sup> Mag mua ōb̄er oobaawai mag ðor chukhu s̄ierr eemuata m̄ruḡ m̄ th̄urcha th̄rnaa ag eem nem inag th̄õnaa kh̄opi jaaujimgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mug chit̄m aig m̄ch erraawe nem parhoobam chan b̄ũnrj̄a m̄ch i ee auba chit̄m. Maḡm j̄ag maach inam char̄a mua kh̄obamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwej̄a maach j̄oinau kh̄opiba jaaujerr aawai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag ðor iekjö sierrau jürr mærag, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Êwandamau mærag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thärjup mærag oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjä ee ëudu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi dïes ügthaa pabaadëm eeta, Cesarea phöbörmaa woun äb Cornelio anamua mæ awaan mamkhïir ðor thärjup pütarr khænn mæ chiram di jær wëtumua mæ aar barimajieramgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, Ìchab Êwandam Akharau mærag büürjä magum aba am düi mapi jaaubaawai chadcha mæ am düi majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag mæ mam düi Ìchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khænnjä mæ düi wëtjimgui ajim anam. Mag wëtwia mag woun Cornelio anam deg naaimajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau jürr mærag nem Ìgkhabaadëjimgui ajim anam, jäga Êwandam chog i aig bëewia, ðor jær aupiwi, Jopeeg päipi jaaujï; ajapcharan mæ jeraanma.

<sup>14</sup> Magä Êwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaaubaawai peerduwi Ìchab thum i di aigum khænnjä peerdu nwisiju.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Keena, magta chadcha mæ i aar barwia mua Êwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anam Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaaubaadëm eeta Êwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aichëjimgui ajim anam, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ükha nam khænn düimua nacha autarr edamjö.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita mua khïir eyaa aadëjimgui ajim anam Pedroou, maach Pör Jesuu mæchig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dödamaupai päar pör choojieb mamæ, mægtarr khur ich Êwandam Akhaarchata pärau päach gaai phës wai nwisiju” a iekhatarr.

<sup>17</sup> Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjä Cornelio düi äba narr khænnagjä Êwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anam amag, ar maachdëu Jesucristo iek ükhaawai maachig deetarrjö. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Êwandam ichaaur aju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pedroou mag jaaumam ürwia, Jerusalemien chi ükha narr khænn sïi warag khïuu nwisiu, Êwandamag jëeuphöo thænumua, “Ëuchata jägbarm Êwandam” ajieram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khænnaujä amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia pærgta chugpaari jëeu nam khænnan üu Ìchab ügthar öbër wënnrajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Êwandamag jëeumamua.

### *Antioquia phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khænn*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Esteban thöowia chi Êwandam iek ükha durrarr khænn ëudee ëkha nam jaar, äaur khænn Feniciaag dur wëtjim aajem; maagwai äaur khænn, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khænn, Antioquiaag. Mag wëtwi amach wënnræmpierg jaau wënnrajim aajem, jäga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë. Mamæ mag jaau wënnræm chan parhoobam khænnagjä jaauba, äba judionaanagpaita jaaueejim anaabá.



20 Mamu mag dar wëttarr khunn ee naajim aajem, Chiprepian Sirenepien düi. Makhunnau chad Antioquia phöbör ee amach bardutkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjä peerduju aai num a khap amkhür.

21 Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhür ich juapá amag dee sierr aawai chi ür num khunn khapan warr amachdeu chadpii aajerr khürjug isegwi jürr maach Pör Jesús iek jaaunumta ükhajieram aajem.

22 Antioquia phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ükha durrum khunnau ür athaawai am aar Bernabé püijieram aajem, khap oon mamkhür.

23 Mag mawia chadcha Êwandamau mamaam khunnjä üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunnag, "Ich jäg thäraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ükha wënarumua i gaaita ubu nüisit" ajim aajem, am wawimaua.

24 Ich Bernabéj woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Êwandam Akhaarjä phësnaa Ichab äba Êwandam gaaipaita thäraucha ükhaajeejim aajem. Mag Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai simua jaaumam ürwi warag kha-pankham khunnau ükhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamajeejim anum.

25 Maig sñi awi ich Bernabé jürr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich düi éurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem.

26 Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año äb éntër aig numua warag öor kha-pankham khunnag Êwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi ükha durrarr khunn warrpem cristianoan a thürjieram aajem bigaam khunnau, amach Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

27 Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Êwandam i jaaumien bëejieram aajem.

28 Mag bëewia äb Agabo anumua Êwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai örag jaaum anum, durrpierr jädau theeg burruju. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjöo ajim anaabá.

29 Mag jädau theega aadëmuua khöju chukkuu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunnau agdaujö amachdeu deeu ayaampierr ofrendadam jürphé auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ükha durrum khunnag deepäaig.

30 Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nüisiewai Bernabé Saulo düi jür awi makhunn düi deepüijieram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deemamkhür.

## 12

### *Santiago thöörüwi Pedro cárcel deg pütarr*

1 Mag Bernabé Saulo düi Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu äaur khunn Jerusalén ee Jesús iek ükha durrarr khunn purkha aujim aajem, am düi ichdeu ampierr aag.

2 Mag purkha auwia äb Juan düi khod äbam Santiago a thürjerr ich soldaanag thuthüü ö thüappüipijim anaabá.

3 Mag ö thüap thöobarm judioan chi pörnaanau warag khöchkharm oobaawai Pedrojä düi warre pur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharan pan lewadura chukku wauwi khoojem a saman ee ajim aajem.

4 Mag preso ur awi, cárcel deg phaar sünaa, soldaan dieciseis jür aujim aajem, nacha jayaram khunnau thüa wai num awi jürr agjö jayaram khunnau ich mag theg ahau amkhür. Maan i dënen, mag phaar süwi nemkhoo pömaam

dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khun dakhir ich soldaunag thoopi jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaunau oopaar wai numichin, ichab tagam khun chi ukha num khunau pa chukhuu Ewandamag jëu durrajim anaabá, i kōit.

*Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjō Erodeeu amag Pedro jëu deeju anum ee, isimjō, khëubaadeewai soldaun numiim khunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jukhanaa, amach jua gaaijā jukhanaa, amach jār wai khāiphōbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunau puertdi aig thua nwisijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pedro khāi jëer sim ee, Ewandam chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sī arar jōisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i ai ee noinoinaa, phiriupüwi irig, —Pedro, jōpai phiidubá ajim anum.

Irua magbarm burre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jukha sierrta sī ëedu khūiphōbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chuphu puch ai khōorjüwi jōpai puch zapat jūbapüi ajim anum deeu chi Ewandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jūa aaipabaadee, —Jāimua puch manto jūawi mu ëudee pidü ajim aajem chi Ewandam chogau.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ewandam chog ëudee í öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mamu Ewandam chogau ich düi mamagkhamjä wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sī ich khāi khōrkha chirumuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu irua oowai, mag wëtumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjā dichwi, ya kaaijā eecha öbërimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaaimaawai mag puertdi sī ich khīrau weeudabaadëm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua äba wëtumua deeu kaaijā neer sim aar paaukhabaaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Ewandam chog petaawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Äa, jāgan chadchata Ewandamau ich chog pūibarbmā” ajim anum, “Erodeeu judionaan düimua mu düi amachdëu ampierr aju arta í jua eemua peerdu awaag.”

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichdëupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anum äd María a thür sierr düig petajim aajem, öor khapan äba biirdawi Ewandamag jëu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anum ibur wauwi ichab Marcos a thür sjeim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag petwi, barwia, üjārram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhīr. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer äb Rode anumua puertdi aigcha ūraan bëejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ūr athaawai warag onegau puertdijā weeuba, sī ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anum ierr narr khunag.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai oraa narr khunau sī warag i lökag phëwi ukhamapha naajim anaabá. Mamu mag ich iek ukhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ūr nabajieb” anum paawaita, deeu ūmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jā sī i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhīr. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khīr ëu awi jūr wir aig amach khapeenag, —Jāgata jāg üu chig aba pierruma? ajierram aajem.

17 Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khïu amkhïir juaupai jajaaujii awi amag ïgkhabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pöröu i dawag öbeer aujï. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamug mua päachig nem ïgkhabarm thum ich agjïo Santiagoog jaauiw tagam khüun maach khodnaanagjã jaaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

18 Am iekhan, maimua ag noram äspaaata sïi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anam, Pedro gaaimua.

19 Magbaawai Erodeeu jurpiwi par jur namjã baauba abaawai, soldaun chi thua narr khüunta äba thürkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjã ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabã. Mag-tarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalem durrmua mawia jürr phöbör Cesarea anam ee sïeimajim aajem.

### *Erodes meetarr*

20 Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sïeimawi, Tiropien dãi meeukhanaa, Sidon-pien däjã meeukha sïisijim aajem. Mamu magbaa warm khüunau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jürr i dãi iekhaan bëejjerram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dën thethem woun äb Blasto anam dãi iekhawi, amachig paa auwi, rey dãi iek deeu ajjerram aajem, khöinaa wënrraag. Amau rey amach dãi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabã, amachdëu chi rey durranta khöju përr khoojerr aawai.

21 Maimua chadcha mag deeu äba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jüanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidüwi jurwi, örag iekhabaadëjim aajem.

22 Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö numua, “Mug wounan Ëwandamjöta iekha sim; jã chan sïi khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anam.

23 Örau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjã büürjã amag iekhaba, warag udüraa ichigta Ëwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabã. Mamu magtarr köit Ëwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jü thürrdu meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

24 Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ükha durrum khüun öpüuju ëkhaajeejeb mamu, maach Pör iek jaau numun waragta durrpierr aaidünaa ïchab chi ükha nam khüunjã khapaana paaukhamajim aajem.

25 Bernabé Saulo dãi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach dãi woundam Juan anam arrijerram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ibüür wauwia Marcos a thüürjeejim aajem.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo dãi warrpm Ëwandam i jaaumkhïir päitarr*

1 Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Ëwandam i jaaumien dãi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhüun thür äb Bernabé ajim aajem; äb Simón, am dën ïchab “Chi Phuich” a thüürjerr; äb Lucio, Cirenepierr; äbakhai Manaén, Galilea durrarm gobernador Erodes ajjerr dãi äba bäautarr; maimua Saulo.

2 Ich makhüun biek äb thachjã khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëeu nam ee, Ëwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo dãi idëu sïi süubat, mua am athee ya phidag jur wai chiramgui” ajim anam chi Ëwandam Akharau.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag Ēwandamag jēwaag sīi thachjā khōba sarkha nūmua makhūn numiim ūrta jua ausūnaa oraawi pūjierram aajem.

*Chipre pharam gaai maach peerduajem iek jaatarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mag, ich Ēwandam Akharau amachig wētpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo dūi Seleuciaag wētwi maigmua jūrr dōjārr pharam Chipre anamug darbajieram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphōbaadējim anam. Juan Marcos amach dūi arrtarr aawai magua dūi am ipleri jaaujejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phōbōr Salamina anam eem khūnag Ēwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaapai phurdu wētumua deum phōbōrdam Pafos anam barjieram aajem. Maig woun āb bēnkhūn sējim aajem, Barjesús a thūr sim. Mag woun sīi nem sēunem ich bēn khaugau parhooba nem wau narraṁta, iruan Ēwandamau nem waupi simta wau chiram aajejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita.

<sup>7</sup> Mag bēnkhūn Barjesús anam, gobernador pōr ōphērg sierram Sergio Paulo anam dūi sējeejim aajem. Mag gubernadorrau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi sierr aawai Bernabé Saulo dūi ich aar thūrkhuipūijim aajem, am iek ūraag.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū Bernabé Saulo dūi bēwi Ēwandam iek jaubaicheewai mag chi bēnkhūn griegonaan meúa Elimas a thūr simuata jūrr idēu chi gubernadorrag amau jaau nūmjā udur ūkhapiba wai sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Saulou ichpai ichab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai sierr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khēsir,

<sup>10</sup> —Puragan dōsātauta khīirjug dee singui ajim anam. Maguata jāg sēunem sīi ōor khūgurjupai khap sierram, būrrjā nem ajapham khōchkhaba. Jāg maach Pōr Ēwandam ichaauraju khāai, jāg idēu chi ūkham khōsim khūnag i iek ūkhapibāma ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Puch jāg chitūm paar nau maach Pōr Jesuu warre pū dau khaugba apūijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmūn pūn būrrjā edau khīir araragjā khaugba chitūn awiata deeu dau eerdūjugui ajim anam irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm būrre chi Barjesús dau khūbaadēmua pōd majujā khaugba aadeewai, ābmua khāijā ich jua gaai ēudu arṁmkhīir awi ōor juurwai, sīi parhooba jarkha jarkha aadējim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gubernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm dūi maach Pōr Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé dāimua jaau wēnarrarr ich jūgaagaa ūrbaawai chadcha ūkhajim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabé dūi Pisidia durr*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo ich khapeen dūi mag phōbōrdam Pafos anam ee naawi darbaggkhabaadeeu deum durr Panfilia anam eem phōbōrdam Perge anam phēubaimajieram aajem. Mamū mam paaukhabaimāa Juan Marcoou am kha ogdāwi deeu Jerusalemag petajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wētjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phōbōr deum durr Pisidia anam dakha sējim aajem. Am iek mag phōbōr ee jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubwi ohoodō aimajieram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phā puatarr thūrnaa Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā pūarr gaaijā ichab thūr dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pōrnaanu amag, —Keena khodamna, pārau ōor wawieg khīirjugdam wai nūm khai, warre marag ūripibat ajieram aajem.

16 Magbaawai Pabloou büjāau dənənunaa, ðor khīuu amkhīir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

–Keena israelnaan ajim anəm, maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūrwi jüg ūrūu aajem khūn, mū iek ūrbat ajim anəm.

17 Warrgarwejā Ēwandamau maach jōointa jər autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ēwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua thegau deeu chawag phē arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem.

18 Mag phē arrwi, ðor chukag durr ich dakhīir khaigba aadēphəm gaaimua khīir machag āwat nərrijmā, Ēwandamau magum igba, cuarenta añosjō am dūi ogdaba sējimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua.

19 Mag wēnərrijmua Ēwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdēu Canaan durr siete naciones öpiätarr thum Ēwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anəm.

20 Mag maach jōointa Egipto durr nūwe, Ēwandamau jər autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdēu jūathag auwi ma nəm jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sējimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijējēbkhama.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitumua, 'Magtarr khur Ēwandamau amag leinaan jueces anəm khūn deebaawai makhūnauta phöbör thum khap nūisijimgui ajim anəm. Mag jueces anəm khūnta años khapan chi pörnaankha wēnərrijmū awi, jūr jōoi Samuelta chi pörkha sīsier aigmua ewag paawai,

21 ðrau amach garmua Ēwandamag amach pörkhamkhīir rey jēēbaawai, woun āb warr jōoingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khūn dən woun Cis anəm iewaa Saúl anəmagta cuarenta años Ēwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem.

22 Mamū mag nacharam rey ich Ēwandamau isegpūwi jūr deeu woun āb David anəmta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ēwandamaucha, "David Isai iewaan chad mua khōsi chirəm; jāguan chad mēchdēu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr igwia.

23 Magnaa, Ich Ēwandamaucha maach jōoinag jaaujerrjō, mag David chaain ewagam khūn eemta Ēwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anəm, maach israelnaan peerdajem khamkhīir.

24 Mamū mag ich Jesuucha Ēwandam iek jaau nərrijaju nawejā Juan chi ðor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khūnag jaaujeejimgui ajim anəm, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhīir.

25 Juanau mag jaau nərrijmua ya ich thōju gayaa pamam ee örag, "¿Pārau khīirjuawai mūta ich Ēwandamaucha jər auwia pūiju aajerr khai?" ajim anəm. Maimua ich Juanaupai, "Mū chan ar khabangui" ajim aajem. "Mamū mū ēudee āb urumta ichiugui" ajim anəm ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. "Maan chad mū khāyaujā ūrūucha simgui" ajim anəm. "Mamū mū chan mūg chirəm aig sīi i chogkhaagpajā būerjā serbiibata chirəmgui" ajim aajem Juanau.

26 Maimua mag chi Juan ðor pör choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, 'Khodamnaam, jōoingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khūn, maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia jüg ūrūu aajem khūn: mūg maach peerdajem iek cha mua jaau chitəmən pāach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag.

27 Jerusalén phöbör eem khūnau amach pörnaan dūimua būerjā pöd Jesús khaug aubajieramgui ajim anəm. Mag khāai ante i igwia Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā pūatarr iek sabarhedpierr thūr nūmjā būerjā i khaug auba,

warag amachdēuta warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau aphuu wau thōomamua thōopūiju a jaaujerrjōo ajierrangui ajim aajem, i dāi.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i thōog athee būrrjā khaibag chukhu khitarr āba, warag Pilatoog par deewi i thōopūipi jaauierrangui ajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pabloopai, Maimua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai i igwia jaau sierrjō, thum mag i dāi amachdēu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi chi khōrm sierr ee aukhērierrangui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thōojieb mamu, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag iuu phiidawia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anam, mag ich thōju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich dāi āba wētarr khūnag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daūa i ootarr khūnauta jūrr īs ōrag jaau wēnarrangui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquia phōbōr ee chi pōrnaanpa thūnarr khūnag.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, Ēwandamau warrgarwe maach jōoinag jaauwai mag ich chaai pūiju aajerr iekta maraujā pārag jaau wēnarrangui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warrgarwe maach jōoinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha īs ewag pawī maach chi ewagam khūnagta Jesús iuu phiidabarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jāgan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nerrajim a khap amkhīr.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ēwandam ēsap Salmos numiim anam gaai Daviū phā pūawai, “Pūn mē Chaairau; īsin chad ōrau pūn mē Iewaa a khaphū nūisimgui” a phātarrjā jaaumamua,

<sup>34</sup> mag i phiidawia tag meeba ich mag iuu sierraju igwiajā ich Ēwandamaucha īchab, “Mūchdēu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju” a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaaui, ‘Ich ag Salmo gaaipai īchab mag sim: “Ēwandam, pūch chaai būrrjā pekau chukhu khitum pūchdēucha jur autarr chan pua ūdāraa i ēu jēb ee miupibamgui” ajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Pārau khaphū nūimgui ajim anam, chadcha Daviūn sī Ēwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khitū awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam khūn aukheerjemjō ich jōoin dāi āba aukhēri ich ag eepai jēbeg pajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mamu mag Jesús mor chan būrrjā ich aukhērtarr jēb degpai miubajimgui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua amag, ‘Khodamnaan, magua pārau thumaam khūnau khaphū aju aai nūimgui ajim anam ich Pabloou, marau sī Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaarpūju aai sim a jaau wēnarram.

<sup>39</sup> Maagwai Moiseeu iek phā pūatarr gaai jaau simpier ukha nūmuapai pōd peerdūba arr khūnaujā Jesús iek ūkhamūn, jūrr ichdēun chad thum peerdū auwia ajaug paarpūmajū, magbarmua tag būrrjā ich dāi iekkhōr chukhu nūsimkhīr a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua, Khīr khaphū abat ajim aajem, Ēwandam i jaaumienau ēsap gaai jaau pūatarr pāach gaai pam uga.

Mag jaaui, ich Ēwandam iek phā simcha jaaubaadējim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mūg ajim aajem:

<sup>41</sup> “Pāar ar Ēwandam iek aawaijā warag i wau iekhaajem khūn ūrbat:

Mūn Ēwandamau.

Pāach dakhīr pārau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mam̄ nem thum magju nawe ābmua pārag jaaukhiinjā pārau ūkhabaju.

Mam̄ ya pāach daúa oophōbaadeewaita pāar jāphierr naawijā, ḥpārau jāgbarju? Pāachdēu ūkhaba arr gaamua, maigta pāar ōju edau” ajim aajem Pabloou, Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

42 Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaudem deg jaau naawi daau paauxha phōbaadeeu, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ am aig bēewi, deeu ēudeem semanau jua ūi n̄m̄ ed paawai āba biirduawaijā ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijerram aajem, Pabloog.

43 Mag āba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadēm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé dūi wētum ēudee wētjierram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ūkhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄pa. Magbaawai mag amach ēudee wētum kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄g wawimamua, “Ich jāg thāraucha ūkha wēn̄n̄n̄n̄m̄ua Ēwandam pāach daupii aajem gaaita ubu n̄isit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé dūimua.

44 Maimua chadcha deeu ūwaa i jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai peer phōbōr thumta ābam aig podpa n̄isijim anaabá, Ēwandam iek jaaumam ūraag.

45 Mam̄ judionaanau mag atcha ōor pōm th̄n̄n̄m̄ oobaawai iekkhōr wauphōbaadēwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur ōor wawinaa, irig s̄i parhooba iekha phōbaadējim aajem.

46 Magbaawai Ichab Pabloou Bernabé dūimua warag thāar ph̄īūwia iek khēgkha amag, —Ūrbat keena ajerram an̄m̄. Chadcha pāragta nacha marau m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mam̄ pāar jāg ūgthar ōbērmaphamjō Ēwandamagjā ūd̄n̄r̄ pāach peerdu aupiba i isegamjō naawai marau judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄agpa jaau wēn̄n̄n̄n̄m̄gui ajim aajem,

47 maach Pōr Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄g ich khap amkh̄irta ich iek jaaupi s̄iewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ēwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi, “Iita judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ atheejā kh̄ichag ee ōtdau phuu d̄n̄n̄m̄jō sim, durrpierr ich iek ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ thum ichdēuta peerdu awaag” a phā simgui ajerram aajem. (Is. 42:6; 49:6)

48 Pabloou Bernabé dūimua mag jaaubarm ūrwia judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄au amach jūḡūcha mag amjā peerduju aai n̄m̄ a ūrbaawai onegau, “Keena, m̄ug Ēwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajapham̄ugui” ajerram aajem, chadcha thāraucha amachdēu ūkha n̄m̄ iekhau. Mag thumaa ūkhatarr kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄n̄, nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu oowai ich iek ūkhaju khaph̄ wai s̄ierr kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ ajim.

49 Mag jaau n̄m̄ua mag amach n̄m̄ durr eepain maach Pōr Jesús iek aaid̄baadējim anaabá.

50 Mag warag Ēwandam i aaid̄m̄am oobaawai kh̄iir mor chigpai j̄urr judionaanau amach ee riknaan ūin Ēwandamag j̄eu durraajerr kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ dūi iekhawia phōbōr ee chi pōrkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ dūijā iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ū Aai i jaau durrarra, am dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua j̄arkh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄p̄ijerram aajem, aigum judionaanau.

51 Mag amach jurbaadee warre Ichab amach dakh̄irwe amach b̄ū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphē ap̄ijerram anaabá. Mag n̄m̄ua amach ōdegpain, “Pāar maar dūi jāg n̄m̄ gaamua Ēwandam dūi kh̄iir khapnaat” an̄m̄ ajima. Magwia ērēubaadeeu deeu durr phōbōr Iconio an̄m̄ naaimajim aajem.

52 Mam̄ chi Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ am ērētarr khurjā ich mag oneenaa Ēwandam Akhaarjā amach gaai phēs wai n̄isijim aajem.



## 14

*Pablo Bernabé dūi Iconio ee*

1 Mag phöbör Iconio anam ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé dūi amach numwe äba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khēgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pōm griegonaan dūimua Ĕwandam iek ükhajierram aajem.

2 Mamu āaur judionaan chi ükhaba narr khūnau jürr judionaan khabam khūn wawí phöbaadējim anam, tag am iek ükhaba warag amach ipiertra am ēugar khaigba iekhamkhīir.

3 Mag gaaimua mag amachdēu jaau numjā ükhamapha aawai warag ajarpha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wētajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé dūimua maach Pör amach dūi sim khaphu narr aawai warag thāar phīiwi ögkhaba örag jaaumajierram aajem, jāga Ĕwandamau amjā khōsi sierrú. Maagwai amau jaau wēnarram örau sēukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujā ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderra am dakhīir waumamkhīir.

4 Maagwai chi phöbörpien āaur khūn judionaan igar thūnaawai tagam khūn jürr Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr khūn igar naajeejim aajem.

5 Mamu judionaanau amach pörnaan dūimua āaur khūn judionaan khabam khūnna bēewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thöopāain wēdurum a ūrbaawai

6 deeam durr Licaonia anamug dar wētjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé dūi. Mag wētwi phöbör Lистра anam ee naawi ērēubaadee jürr agjō phöbör Derbe anam ee naaimajim aajem.

7 Mag wēnarrumua ag bigaau phöbördam nūnidam ee amach bar-mampier jāga Ĕwandamau maach peerduajē a jaaumajierram aajem.

*Pablo mokou bar wai numua peer thöotarr*

8 Mag Lистра phöbör ee woun äb bü äkhāraa khitam sīejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bü äkhāraa thaabawi sīi jup khēraajeejim aajem, pöd dardaraju khaba aawai.

9 Ich mag wounau Pablo ijējēbkhāmug būnjā dau thöba ūr oo sīejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitamug oowai, ich ödegpain “Magum Ĕwandamaun chadcha mu monaaupūiju aai sim” a simjōo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khīesir,

10 –Phiiduwia bü ubu dūnisi ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dūnisiwia warag dar nūnūu khabaadējim aajem.

11 Öor aig narr khūnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadēwi Licaonapien meūata, –Keena, jākhūnan Ĕwandamnaanta öor khīir thegwia maach ee naaichēmgui ajierram anam jürr amach khapeenag.

12 Mag amach Ĕwandam anamua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thürnaa Pablo jürr Ermes gaai thür wai naajim aajem, ichta ürcha ijējēb khaajerr aawai.

13 Mag phöbör ee dub num aigcha am Ĕwandam mag Zeus anamug jēuejm di dūnaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadēu phak emkhooingpa pamaar dēn pörsirkha sīsidam puertdi aig phēbēewi phaamamua amagta Ĕwandamagamjō jēwam ig sīejim aajem, öor khapan thūnwe am dūi äba.

14 Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ūurwai phadēu mag amach ēugar mamagkham ūrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajūa mor gayam thūrrēunaa öor ee äaag khaphig wētumua,

15 —Keena, ¿khantheeta pārau maar dāi jāg n̄ma? ajierram an̄m. Maach wounaan āba th̄naabahab; maar chan Ēwandam khabam. Maraun s̄ita jāg Ēwandam an̄mjā maadēu nem igab sim̄ug j̄euju kh̄yau, maach Ēwandam chaar ūgthar sim̄ug j̄eumkh̄irta p̄rag marau jaau w̄n̄rrabahab ajierram an̄m, ichd̄ēuta m̄ug edaujā wauwia, m̄ug j̄ēbjā wauwia, ph̄ūas d̄ai ag ee nem th̄n̄mpa thum āba wautarr aawai.

16 Warrgarin chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄nau amachd̄ēu nem kh̄ōsim̄ug j̄eju n̄mjā Ēwandamau maḡm aba aajeejimgui ajim an̄m, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai.

17 Mam̄ maḡm āba, ōrau ichigcha j̄eumkh̄irj̄ō, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim an̄m, am eeg oo sim̄ua. Mag, ichd̄ēuta maach onee w̄n̄rramkh̄ir, maach athee noseḡjā ch̄ēpinaa maach nemj̄irj̄ā ajapha ōbeerpi n̄m d̄ai ichab maachig thach kh̄ōjujā ed ēepierr deejemgui a jaaumajerram aajem amach numiim kh̄n̄nau, j̄urr jaup̄p̄ūigmama.

18 Pabloou Bernabé d̄ūmia par maḡ jaau durrajieb mam̄, ichiita thethe deejerram aajem, maḡ phak kh̄ēchnaa phaa n̄mua amachig Ēwandamaḡmj̄ō j̄eum ig narr j̄eupiba aag.

19 Mam̄ amau maḡ n̄m āba, judionaan b̄eejerram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomujā agj̄ō. Maḡ b̄ēwi ōor wawī ph̄ōbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barph̄ōbaad̄ejim anaabá. Maḡ j̄urram kh̄n̄nau bar wai n̄n̄ awia chī meemj̄ō aadee, meebaad̄ēpii awia ph̄ōb̄ōr igaaū ēudu deethurjierram aajem.

20 Mam̄ maḡ ēudu deebathuurwai, tagam kh̄n̄n agj̄ō Jesús iek ūkha narr kh̄n̄nau b̄ēwi ich ūr pos aicheewai, ph̄iud̄baad̄ēwi deeu ph̄ōb̄ōr ee sl̄eich̄ejim an̄m, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé d̄ai.

21 Maḡ ph̄ōb̄ōr Derbe an̄m ee maach peerd̄n̄ajem iek jaau w̄n̄rramua ōor p̄ōm Ēwandam igar ūkhapiwia deeu amach b̄ū eepai ewag Listraag b̄eejerram aajem: maḡ Listramua, Iconioog; maḡ Iconiomua, j̄urr Antioquiaag.

22 Makh̄n̄n ph̄ōb̄ōrdam ee chī ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n kh̄ir onee apieg, am oo ph̄n̄rd̄n̄ w̄n̄rramua amachd̄ēu maach P̄ōr iek ūkhatarr iekta warag ogd̄ba ūkhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Maḡ n̄m d̄ai ichab, “Ēwandam sim̄ aar mawia, i d̄ai ich maḡ w̄n̄rraagan, ichiita ich jāg i gaaimua maach dau arh̄n̄ w̄n̄rrajugui” aajeejim aajem.

23 Maḡ w̄n̄rramua Ichab iglesiapierr j̄ōin jur aumaajeejim aajem, makh̄n̄nta chī p̄rkhamkh̄ir. Magnaa thach kh̄ōba s̄arkha n̄mua oraawia maach P̄ōr Jesuugta amach n̄n̄uid̄mpierr th̄n̄apaar amkh̄ir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachd̄ēujā i iekta ūkha narr aawai.

*Pablo Bernabé d̄ai deeu Siria durram ph̄ōb̄ōr Antioquía an̄m̄ug b̄ētarr*

24 Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia j̄urr deeu durr Panfilia an̄m barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé d̄ai.

25-26 Maig ph̄ōb̄ōr Perge an̄m ee Ēwandam iek jaau naawia, j̄urr Ataliaag w̄t̄wi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jar ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag b̄eejerram aajem, warrjā maḡ ph̄ōb̄ōr eemuata chī ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n p̄ōrnaanau am p̄ūtarr aawai. Maḡ Antioquía ph̄ōb̄ōr eemua ajim aajem, warrjā am p̄yuaagp̄aawai Ēwandam iek ōgkhaba jaau w̄n̄rramkh̄ir am ūr jua aus̄ūnaa am k̄ōit irig j̄eju n̄n̄ awi p̄ūtarr.

27 Maḡ b̄ēwi, chadcha deeu Antioquía barch̄ēwia, chī ūkha durrarr kh̄n̄n thum ābam aig biird̄naa, maḡ jaauph̄ōbaad̄ejim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau am

düi aji, maimua jäga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam khunagjä ichab ich iek ukham khösi ukhapiji, amachpa peerdumamkhür.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua Pablo Bernabé düi warag aigmua da wëtba, chi ukha durrum khun düi nem ajierram aajem.

## 15

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee äba biirdunaa iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar äaur khun Judeamua Antioquiaag bëewi chi ukha durrum khunag, —Pärauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phä puatarr gaai jaau simjö päach mehëu phurbichba nem chan päar pöd peerdubangui aichëjierram anum.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Pablo Bernabé düimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau nem ürbaawai jürr am düi chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mam mamagkhamjä warm khunau warag amau jaau nem ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ukha durrarr khunau ich Pablota Bernabé düi jur aujierram aajem, Jerusalemag püyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai öor jur auwi püjierram aajem, mam babaimaawai jürr ich Jesuu jur autarr khun düicha iglesia eem jöoinpa äba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chadcha Antioquia phöbör ee chi ukha durrarr khunau amach püibapawai ërëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjä dichjierram aajem. Mag wënnrumua amach wëtumpierr örag jaaujeejim aajem, jäga judionaan khabam khunaujä amach jöoin warrgarm khun i isegwia khürjug iurta aujierrä, Ëwandam iek chaarcha ukhaag. Mag amau nem igkhamam ürwia thum chi ukha durrum khun onee durrarjim aajem ichab.

<sup>4</sup> Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé düi tagam khunpa Jerusalem bari-maawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan düimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr khunau pa amag, —Keena, üchata päar bëejierramgui ajim anum.

Mag barwi di garm khunag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jägata Ëwandamau am düi aajeeji amau i iek jaau wënnraawai.

<sup>5</sup> Mam Pablo Bernabé düimua mag jaau nem ürwia äaur khun Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ajarpha urkhaajerr khunjä ya Jesús igar ukhawi aig narr aawai makkhunau büjäau dunnunaa, —Keena ajierram anum. Judionaan khabam khunjä Ëwandam iek ukhatarr khunagan ichiita thumwe mehëu phurbichkharü jaunaa ichab Moiseeu phä puarr gaai jaau sisidunjä thum waupi jaauju aai numgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr khun düi jöoin chi pörnaanpa äba biirdujierram aajem, deeu ümaai ag iek ajarpha iekhaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag ijëjëb nem awia Pedroo büjäau dunnunaa amag, —Khodamnaan, pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nawe ich Ëwandamauta chadcha mü jur aujim, judionaan khabam khunagpa jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdü aaujé a jaubaawai ichab amaujä ukhamkhür.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ëwandam thumaam khun khürjug khaphu sïerrumuata ichab amagjä ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anum, ich jäg maachig deetarjöö. Jäg sim aig irua amag, “Mua päarjä ig chirum müch chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Ëwandamau oowai maach chan am düi bünrjä khüthuupaijä khaba numgui ajim anum Pedroo. Maagwai maachdëu ukhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarjöö, am dënjä ich agjö irua chugpa simgui ajim anum, amaujä chadchata ukha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag simta, ¿khan jägwi pärau Ëwandamau ichdëu khap nem wau sim khöchkhamaphamjö nu? ¿Khanthee pärau athuucha amag maachdëujä pödba

ni maach jöoinaujã pödba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nã? ajim anãm Pedroou jürr amach khüircha.

11 Mag khüirjuu khâyau maadëu khaphu aju aai namgui ajim anãm: maach Pör Jesuu ich jäg ich garmua maach khöckhawi üu peerdu autarrjõ, ich agjöta amjä ichdëuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anãm Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phá püarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khunnau uerkhaju aai khaba nam a khap amkhüir.

12 Magbaawai jürr Bernabeeu Pablo düimua jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jäga Êwandamau amagjä judionaan khabam khunna eejã ag na örau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimaji. Mag jaaumam ürwia sïi thumaam khunnau khüu ür nüisjim aajem.

13 Mag am dën İgkha öpinaa Santiagoou jürr, —Khodamnaan, mu iek ürbat ajim anãm.

14 Ya pârau Simón Pedro iek ürbarm, jäga Êwandamau İsta warrpem judionaan khabam khunna khüir jäsenkhawi İchab ich chaainkha athã.

15 Jägbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau phá puatarr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anãm ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag phápitarr iek jaabaadëjim aajem. Mag Êwandamau örag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mug ajim aajem:

16 “Mugwaiwe chan pârau murg jëeubata wënrãm.

Mag gaaimua pâran sïi di burrtarr ür dikhierr appai juurmu thubatarrjõta nam.

Mamu mug atag deeu mäch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibüupai deeu ëu au numjõ, ümaai pâar chaain ewagam khunna khüirjugã deeu mächig phürreu athaawai murgta jëeu nüisiju, warr jõi David khararr jaar aajerrjõ.

17 Magbaawain chadau durрпиerram khunnau judionaan khabam khunnaupa mu jurwi, amaujã İchab muuta amach Pörkha auju.

18 Muata mag iekha chirum, mäch chi warrgarwe magum nem thum örag khaphu apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Êwandamau iekhatarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

19 Mag jaaui, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khunna amach jöoin i puawia jürr Êwandam iek ükhamam khunna chan pöd maadëu amag maach jöoinau nem jaaüerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba numgui ajim aajem ich jõi Santiagoou.

20 Magju khãai sïi amag ajapha ësap phãnaa ag gaai jaaupüjugui ajim anãm, Êwandam na tag uduraa amach ärpm ugua. Mag ësap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ewandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain khëchnaa ag khüirphee wai narr nemek modjä khöpiba jaaupüjugui ajim aajem. Nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sïsidumjä khöpiba, ni nem sïi bëgöne bag ärba thöo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupüjugui ajim anãm. Mag num düi İchab dich öor khabam düijã büurjä khapes apiba jaaupüjugui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

21 Maimua ichdëupai, Jägwi mua mag chirú? ajim anãm. Mua mag chirumun, maachjõ judionaan khabamta maach meeun düi äba jooba wënrãraajeewaita mag chirumgui ajim anãm. Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anãm, mag Moiseeu Êwandam iek phá puatarr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di numidum ee sabarhedpierr örag ürmkhüir thüurjem. Magua ichiita mukhunna ürpai amau uerkhaju aai numgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

### *Judionaan khabam khunnag ěsap gaai jaaupĕitarr*

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĕir jĕr autarr khunnau jĕoin chi pĕrnaan dĕimua thum chi ĕkha durrarr khunnra āba biirdĕu iekhawĭ chadcha Santiagoo jaautarrjĕ ěsap warre phĕ aujierram aajem. Mag phĕ auwia ĭchab mag chi pĕrkha num khunn eem warre ĕor numĭ jĕr aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabĕ dĕi wĕtuwe am dĕi āba Antioquiaag pĕyaag. Makhunn Silas ajim aajem, woun āb Judas anum dĕi. Ich mag Judapai ĭbĕnĕr wauwia Barsabĕs aajeejim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag chi ěsap makhunn dĕi pĕiju gaai mĕg phĕ sĕejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĕir jĕr autarr khunnauta jĕoin chi pĕrnaan dĕimua tagam khunn chi ĕkha durrum khunn dĕimua āba marau pĕrag salud deepĕi num. Pĕar judionaan khabahab mamĕ, Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjĕ salud deepĕi num.

<sup>24</sup> Khodamnaan, marau maumua ũurwai, mag mau maar eem wĕttarr khunnauta sĕi amach khĕrau wĕtwia, mag mehĕu phĕurbichpi jaaunaa, ĭchab Moiseeu iek phĕ pĕatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idĕu pĕar khĕinaa naapiba num anum marau ũr num.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ũrbaawaita marau thumaa āba biirdĕwi, ajap iekhawĭ, ĕor numĭ jĕr aujim, Bernabĕ Pablo dĕi pĕar aar wĕtuwe am dĕi āba pĕyaag. Pĕrau khaphĕ num, maach khod jĕoin Bernabĕ Pablo dĕi maadĕu daupĕi aajem,

<sup>26</sup> maach Pĕr Jesucristo iek jaau num gaaimua amach thĕjĕujĕ khĕirjuba warag ĕgkhaba ĕor ee jaau wĕnĕrraajeewai.

<sup>27</sup> Achĕ marau pĕar aar Judas dĕi Silas pĕi num. Ēsap gaai cha maachdĕu phĕ deepĕi numjĕ amauijĕ ich agjĕ pĕrag jaauwimaju.

<sup>28</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pĕd pĕrag judionaanagamjĕ nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba num. Mag num dĕi maachdĕu khĕirjuawaijĕ ũucha sim, chadcha ĭchdĕu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag pĕrag jaaupĕim ig numĕn mĕgau:

<sup>29</sup> Par Ēwandam chaar khabamĕg jĕwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khĕmiet. Nem thĕowia ag bag dĕn reyen wau sĕsidamjĕ khĕba, ni nem sĕi bĕgĕne bag ĕrba thĕo sim modjĕ oob khĕmiet. Mag num dĕi ĭchab dich ĕor khabam dĕi chan oob bĕnĕrjĕ khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupĕi numta chadcha pĕrau mag sĕrkha numĕn, magan pĕar ũu wĕnĕrram. Ma ajim marau pĕrag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phĕ sĕejim aajem, chi ěsap gaai.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha mag ěsap dĕi amach pĕibapĕaiwai ĕrĕuwi, Antioquia barwia, aig chi ĕkha durrarr khunn thum āba biirdĕnaa, mag ěsap deejerram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ĕbmua ĕreu auwia thĕrbaadeewai onĕe aphĕbaadĕjim aajem, mag ěsap gaai amach khĕir jĕsenkha wawĭ num ũrwia.

<sup>32</sup> Mag num dĕi ĭchab Judas Silas dĕi amach numwe Ēwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khĕir jĕsenkha iekhamamua wawĭ wai num aajem ĭchab.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua warag am dĕi khĕai khapanaa naawia deeu wĕtju aphĕbaadeewai aigum khunn chi ĕkha durrarr khunnau am kĕit Ēwandamag jĕeu num ajierram aajem, ũu chĕg aba deeu amach chogpĕitarr khunn aar barmkhĕir. Mag oraawia am pĕijierram aajem. [

<sup>34</sup> Mamĕ chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sĕsĕjim aajem.]

<sup>35</sup> Maagwai Pablo Bernabĕ dĕi chi Antioquia phĕbĕr eepai nĕisiwi kha-panaam khunn dĕimua warag maach Pĕr Jesucristo iek jaau nĕisĕjim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabé kha ogdupäiwi jürr Silas däi biekkhatarr*

<sup>36</sup> Mag Antioquia thubagkhawi agtha nuucha khaba num ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, –Kakë, magan maachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek jaau wënnraajerrpierr ümaai deeu oo phürrdumierraugui ajim anum, phöbörpierr, am maach éudee pawiajä jägata nu a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Bernabeu ükhawi chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. Bernabeu amach daumaai Juan am dën ibürr wauwi Marcos a thürrjerr arram ig sjeim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mamü Pabloou oowai irig mag üu khaba sjeim aajem, napem biekhaujä am däi äba mawi, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjä am juag ooba deeu Jerusalemag marr aawai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jürr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag num khäyau magan dich khikhietdö aaidujugu aphöbaadëjim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeu ich daumaai Marcos jur auwi döjänn phürram Chipre anumug ag däi igbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloou Silas thürrpäiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag däi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ükha durrum khünnau Éwandamag am thürrapaar wai nürramkhüir, am köit jëeu nuu awi püjierram aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua Siria durr dichwia deeu durr Cilicia anumjä dichjerram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wënnrämua warag chi ükha durrum khünnam khüir onee apiewai.

## 16

*Pablo Silas däi wëtum däi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wënnrämua Pablo Silas däi phöbördam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jürr deeu phöbör Listra anumug wëtjierram aajem. Mag phöbör Listra anum ee éwan Timoteo a thür sim sjeim aajem, ichab Jesús iek ükhaajem. I äd judeapie üai ajim aajem, ichab Éwandam iek ükhaajem; mamü i aai griego ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Listrapien chi ükha durrum khünnau Iconiopien düimua chi Timoteo éugar ajapha ig iyüu aajeejim aajem, thumaam khünnau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich däi armm khöckhabaadëwi ich däi éurrjim aajem. Mag ich däi maju abaawai i mehëu phürrbichrpüirijim aajem, thumaam khünnau i aai griegokha sim khaphu narr aawai mag phürrbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionaan narr khünnau amach éugar khaigba iekham uga.

<sup>4</sup> Mag érëubaadëwia amach wënnrampierr phöbördam nünüidum ee mag Jerusalem phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan däi äba biirdawia ésap phänaa Antioquiaag deepütarr iek dee ruamaajeejim aajem, amaujä ichab khaphu ag iek gaai jaau sim ürrkhamkhüir.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag jaau wënnräm gaaimua iglesiapierr örau Éwandam iekta warag khösi ükha nüisijim aajem. Mag num däi ichab warag chi Éwandam iek ükha num khünnjä ed éepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ichab.

*Khäaiپی auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Mamü Éwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sü warppai phürrdu wëtumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejä dichwi, Misia durr barimajierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mam panaa deeu durr Bitinia anumug wëtam igjim anum, mamü ich Éwandam Akharau ichab mamagjä wëtpiba jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag amachig wêtpiba jaubaawai sîi mag phöbör Misia anam dakha dichwia warag deelum phöbör Troas anamugta bëejjerram. Maigta warrpem mu Pablo düi äba oojim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba numta, edaar Êwandamau Pablo khäaipei auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjö i ür danuuuchewi irig, “Kaké, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaiğpërbahur” ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichig dawamjö iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pabloocha jaubaawai chadcha ich ag bürre marau maach nemdam khîir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Êwandamauta maach püi sim, ich iek örag jaaumkhîir.

### *Pablo Silas düi phöbör Filipos anam ee*

<sup>11</sup> Troas phöbörmaa maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeeu warre döjärr phuram Samotracia anam maar barjim; maigmua audutkhaau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Neápolimua jürr bëuu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi ünncharam Filipos anam maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khäaidam khapanaa naaimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Agtha maig num ee bieik äb jua üi num edcha maar wëtjim phöbör igaaü, jër dö igaaü, Êwandamag jëwaag öor biirduajem aar. Maig uun äba biirdu thunnarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Êwandam iek.

<sup>14</sup> Makhun uun ee üi äb Lidia a thür sim sïejim, phöbör Tiatira anam eem. Ichdëu put khichphë khîir thethemnaaupai jüajem ooimu khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag uuirau ichab ag nawe Êwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anumua Pablo iekhamam ür sierr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thäär sösöii apijim, Pablooü ich iek jaaumam ajapha thäraucha ükhamkhîir.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ükhawia, thum ich di aigüim khunauaupa amach pör choopiwi, mag uuirau ich garmua marag, —Päachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjöo oo num khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khäibajët ajim.

Mag uduur maach püiba khäibajëjë nuu paawai chadcha maar thubagkhajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag khurjä ich agjö deeu maar jër dö igaaü Êwandamag jëuejem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, uui äb daupeer maar khîirphee öbërchëjim. Mag uui dösät düita khapeerkha sïerr aawai dau bëum khun denjö nem magjujä khaphu ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sîi chikhama chogkha phidkha sierr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag öbërchëwia, maar Pablo düi wëtum ëudee düi ëkha nurranaa, nem theeg ääkhamua bigaam khunag, —Mu iek ürbathü, mukhunn wounaanana cha ügthaa Phuu Num ag chogkha num khunauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pärag jaaju, jäga Êwandamau öor amach pekau eemua peerdu auujë a jajaau aajeejim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag maar ëudee äaa phurërukhamjä ruaba, khäai khapan aadeewai, Pablooü khöchkhaba ewag phurba chi daupeer khîirphee danunana, chi meperag thet khïesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thöwia mua purug iekha chirum. Jöpkhaa jäg uui kha ogdu ruawia puchta sîiubaad ajim ich Pablooü.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre sîiubaadëjim, chi dösät.



19 Mamu chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pöd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas düi purkhanaa, chi thethemnaan äba biirduajerr di aar arrjierram.

20 Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukhunn judionaanaun si ðor meeukhapijuuta jur wënnarrngui aimajierram anum, amachdëu nem jaau num gaaimua.

21 Maach Romapien aawai pöd maadëu amau nem jaau num ukhaju khaba, ni amau nem wupi jaau numjä waju khaba numgui ajjierram anum.

22 Mag chi Pablo Silas düi purkha apierrum oophöbaadeewai ðor pöm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khunnau ajués soldaunag am khajüa êerkhapi jaanaa ich jäg khajüa kharraa wupi jaaujim anum.

23 Mag wu wai nuu awia, cárcel deg dubkharüinaa, chi cárcel di thajajemug ajapha thupaar jaau puajierram aajem, öbërpim ugua.

24 Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau puabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajärcha thuur sim aar am arnaa büdagpierraa pa wuu wau sisidum ee am bükhökha siujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas düimua jaauwai.

25 Mamu edacha pamjä amau agtha Êwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Êwandamag jëeunaa meukhaarpa au num ag ee presonaan narr khunnaujä ür naajim aajem.

26 Am mag onee meukhaardampa ääakhanta, am iekhan dëgölp duk abarmun, uur theeg duuibaadëmua waa puertdi weeudtkhabaadëm düi presonaan jüka thunar cadenpata si edeu khüibaadëjim anaabá.

27 Magbaadëm ee ichab chi cárcel di thua khäi siwia phiirkhäubaadëwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudtkha thunaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum darrmid phöbaadëmpii awi, ich espaar jëunaa, ichdëupai wir aig ya ich thöopäaig êkha siëjim anaabá.

28 Mag wir aig ich thöogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijëb aadëwi irig, —Kakë, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim anum. Maar äbjä öbërba, maach thumaa agtha müig naabahaba ajim anum.

29 Magbaawai chi guardiaau jöpkharraa soldaunag ötdau paa aibëepiwi, ag düi dubnaa, jäphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua Pablo Silas düi num bukharrr phöbkha thunaaimajim aajem.

30 Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jägaaju aai chirá, Êwandamag much peerdu aumkhïir? a jëeujim anum.

31 Magbaawai Pabloou Silas düimua irig, —Äba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ükhabá. Pua chadcha mag ükhamun, puchjä peerduwia pu degam khunnjä peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

32 Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou ðor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam düi ichab i düi äbam deg naajem khunnagpa jaaujierram aajem.

33 Magbaawai ich ag burre agtha äspaju waji nuwe mag wu wai numua ëu pöm pedphëmatarrjä ichdëucha uwia bënëëu phuurbaadëjim anum. Mag chäddau utarr khur ich pör choopibaawai ichab tagam khunn i düi äbam deg naajem khunnaujä amach pör choopijierram aajem.

34 Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhïir audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khunnra thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

35 Maimua am iek ya äspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phäarpi jaautarr khunnau gardianaan jur auwia puajierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas düi weeupi jaaumkhïir.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai makhannau wētwi chadcha mag jaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thau jürr amag, —Chi thethemnaan p̄aar ph̄aarpitarr khannau nurag jaup̄aiwai p̄aar weep̄ipi num. Maagwai ya p̄aar öberju aai numgui aajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mam̄ chi cárcel di thau amachig mag jaubaawai, chi guardianaanjā agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jürr irua amag, —Maarjā Romapienta thumaam khann dakh̄ir amau maar s̄i w̄n thunn̄upiwi, ajapha kh̄ap aag j̄eu oojā j̄eu ooba, s̄i ag b̄arre cárcel deg maar ph̄aarpi jaaujerrangui a chirajim aajem chi guardianaanag. Magtarrta, ¿khan j̄agwia amau jam warppaimua s̄i p̄aar d̄aita iek jaup̄ui n̄, j̄ürr meraata maar öbeerp̄aimkh̄ir? ¡j̄ag chan üu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag kh̄ai maraun amachchata b̄ewia, ich j̄ag öor dakh̄ir maar ph̄aarpitarrj̄ö, amachigchata maach öbeerp̄aipim kh̄ösi numgui ajim aajem ich Pablouu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa wētwia chi guardianaanau ich mag chi thethem khannag jaauwimajerram aajem. Mag amachd̄eu Romapien a ūrbaawai äsie j̄aphierr ph̄öbaad̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Mag j̄aphierr num äba, warag b̄ewia amag i chaigpiyaa aich̄ejerram aajem j̄ürr. Magnaa dawag am öbeerp̄inaa am iekhan ith̄uu amag, —P̄ächta m̄ag ph̄öbör eemua warag chawag er̄ebaad̄et ajim aajem chi p̄ornaanau.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha öberwia deeu Lidia di aar w̄tjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khannam Ewandam iek ükha durrum khannpa d̄ai äba biird̄naa, maar kh̄ir onee waw̄i wai n̄n awia, warag maar aigmua er̄ebaad̄ejim.

## 17

### *Tesalónica phöbör ee öor phogd̄n n̄arrj̄e th̄narr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Pablo Silas d̄ai Filipos phöbör eemua er̄ebaadeu phöbör Anf̄ipolis an̄m dichwia, Poloniajā dichw̄i, deeu phöbör Tesalónica an̄m barimajerram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Ewandam iek jaaujem di s̄ejim aajem Ichab.

<sup>2</sup> Pablouu mag mawia, tagam eejā ich mag dub n̄rrraajerrj̄ö, jua üujem ed paawai mag eejā dubwia seman th̄arjup ich mag aigum khannag Ewandam iek jaaujeem aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ewandam iek ph̄a sim gaaim iek igwia amag,

<sup>3</sup> —Jesús ich Ewandamaucha p̄ütarr awiajā ichiita ich j̄ag dau arh̄n awi meeu aai s̄ejimgui ajim an̄m. Magtarr Jesuuta mua p̄arag jaau chirabahab ajim an̄m; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe örau n̄ajerr.

<sup>4</sup> Pablouu mag jaaumam ūrwia äaur khannan chadcha ükhawia warag am d̄ai khapeerka n̄aisijim aajem. Mag chi ükharr khannan ūrcha griegonaan chi emkhooin ag nawe Ewandam na agpierraanaa irig j̄eu durraajerr khann ajim aajem. Mag chi ükha num khann ee Ichab chi thethemnaan üinpa khapan th̄naajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ükhaba narr khannau warag iekkh̄ör wau numua öor s̄i phidag chukhu kaajjā ee w̄en̄n̄n̄m khann chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujerram anaabá, makhann d̄aimua warag öor meeukhapiag. Magnaa chadcha woun äb Jasón an̄m di aar w̄twia, Pablo Silas d̄ai aig n̄mp̄ii awia, j̄urphöbaad̄ejim an̄m, öor khapanaam khannag p̄ar deeg.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ amachd̄eu mag Jasón di aig ooimaba abaawai ich chi di kh̄uta tagam khann chi ükha durrarr khann d̄ai ajués ethetherrg aub̄ejerram

aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas düimua durripierr parhooba nem jaau wënnerram gaaimua, òor meeukhapiju êkha wënnerramgui ajim anam. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai.

<sup>7</sup> Jasonau ich di aig jëermkhîir thürphë auwia, warag amach thumaam khunnau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaur jaauna, i khôchkhaba, deemu rey Jesús anamta wai nam aajem a jaaujierram aajem sëukha amach khîirjug eepaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Sëukha mag jaau nam chi thethem khunnau phöbörpien düimua mag ürphöbaadeewai sîi phöbör thumta phogdu thunnisijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mam magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen düi, —Pärau marag phatkhou nau phagmun, marau päar öbeerpüijugui ajim anam. Maimua Pablo Silas düi mug phöbör eemua ërëubaadeewai deeu päar phatkhou deejugui ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen düimua phagpüijierram aajem. Mag phagbapäawai chadcha udraa am wëtpijim aajem.

### *Pablo Silas düi phöbördam Berea anam ee*

<sup>10</sup> Mag am jërbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khunn agjö Êwandam iek ükha narr khunnau Pablo Silas düi deemu phöbördam Berea anamug püijerram aajem. Mag amach päibaawai wëtwi, barwia, amach wënnerrampierr aajerrjö judionan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am iek mag phöbör eem khunn Tesalónicapien khâyaujã nem ajaugnaa ibëbsugjã sîsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunnau Êwandam iek amau jaau namjã ükham khösi ükhawia ed ëepierr Êwandam iek chi phãm sîsidam gaaijã jurrjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas düimua jaau nam chadcha khai a khap aag.

<sup>12</sup> Amach mag nam gaaimua òor khapaana Êwandam iek ükhajierram anaabá. Griegonau chi thethemnaan unaujã khapan ükha wëjoowai ichab emkhouin chi ükha nam khunnjã ikhötöo khabata thunaajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mam mag Berea phöbör eejã Pabloou ichab Êwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ür athaawai, aig bëewia amach aar atarrjö òor wawibaicheewai, warag òor meeukhapijierram anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mam magbaawai ag bürre aigum ermanonau chi Pablo phüasieg püijerram aajem, òor düi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo düi ich ag phöbör eepai nnisijim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua chi Pablo phüasieg arrtarr khunnau warag phöbör Atenas anamug arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khunn wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöpkhaa ich aar wëtamkhîir.

### *Pablo Atenas phöbör ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo düi nabaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi sîerr aawai. Mam chi Pablo onee khaba sîejim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khunnau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunnamugta Êwandamagamjö jëeu nam oowia.

<sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua judionan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionan düi griegonau aar ag nawe Êwandamag jëeu durraajerr khunnag jaauna, ichab plaza ee mawia ed ëepierr ag ee narr khunnagjã jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai äaur khunn maestronau Epicuro khîirjug jaaujerr khunnau deemu maestronau estoico anam khunn düimua i düi iyüu aphöbaadëwi

amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig ¿khan iekta jaau simu mag síma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai áaur khunau, —Mu da een deelum durrum éwandamnaanta jaau nurrumjóo simgui aajeejim anam.

Amau mag narran, amachdeu úurwai, Pabloou am jág daar maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua írcha “Jesús” anam igwi mug atag maach iiu phiidatkhajujá jaaumam úrwiata mag naajim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mag numua buchagdam Areópago anam gaai amach ába biirdanaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iuur jaau nurrum marau úrm khósi num, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anam.

<sup>20</sup> Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajapcha khap am ignum, ¿magum khanim iekhauma? a jéeujierram aajem chi Pabloog.

<sup>21</sup> Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phóbör ee joobaajerr khun ar búurjá amachdeu ag na magum iek úrba aajem eeu úrphöbaadeewai ába mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jéeu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag ába biirdu thunum ee am khíirphee dunaisiwiá, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anam. Mua oowai párau chadcha athaba páach éwandamnaanag ajapha jéeu wénurrum oo chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirumun, páar Aai i jéuejem dipierr phurdu chitumua oowai, páar éwandamnaan thum thür paar sísidum ee áb síi thürjá chukhu kháidu par sim aigta síi “Éwandam órau khaugba síerram athee” a phá sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anam. Jág párau páachdeu khaugbamug jéeu naabá, ich mapaita muajá párag jaau chitabahab ajim anam,

<sup>24</sup> ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunum thum ompaatarr ag Éwandam. Ichpaita edjá ee nem thunum pörkhanaa, íchab mug jéb gaaim nemjá thum khap síerrabahab ajim anam. Mag Éwandam chan órau ich athee a di éutarr eejá joobaba,

<sup>25</sup> ni óor juajá igba síerrumgui ajim anam, ichig síi nem wau dedee amkhír. Mag óor jua igju khái, ichdeuta maach úu iupi wai síena, cha maadéu phúdam úihúi numjá deenaa, tagam nemjá thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>26</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdeupai Éwandam igwia, 'Ichdeuta warrchajá woun áb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jéb gaai durrpierr óor póm úiupúijimgui ajim anam. Mag óor póm ompaaju nawe, ichdeun am thaabajujá khaphunaa am jooba wénurrajujá khaphu síejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ichdeu óor ompaatarran, chi peerdam khósi num khunau dau khísumjó jurkha jurkha wénurrumua kháijá amach peerdu aupim khósi ich jurmkhíraugui ajim anam. Íchab maadéu khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar mag i jur num khunag chan Éwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim.

<sup>28</sup> Mug num aig maachin i jua eeta wénurrumjó numgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin úu iiu durrumgui anaa íchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anam. Ich jág páach eepaim khun iekhóin, “Maachin Éwandam dáii thür ába numgui” ajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Am iekhóin mag chadcha maach Éwandam dáii khodkha num khai, pöd maadéu, “Éwandaman síi órau amach khírjug eemua phír dén phatkhon dén wa mokdau dén kháijá ompaa autarrau” a khírjuju khaba numgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarin órau mag amachdeu nem wau numjá khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jéeuwaijá Éwandamau síi áwaatjeejieb mam, ís chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mag āba ichpaita igpi sī? Ichdēu maach chachju aawaima ajim anam. Mam mag maach chachbarm ed ōrau amachdēu nem waumaa-jerrpierr amach khīircha khap jajaau amkhīir, woun āb Jesús anam ya jur wai simgui ajim anam, thumaam khūnag, chijā khūnta ich aar auju wa chijā khūnta sīi isegwi barkhūniju khāijā ichdēuta khap jajaau amkhīir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khūn dūi mamagaju maachig khap amkhīirta, meetarrjā, meebea arrjō deeu ūmaai ich Jōoirau i phiriu aujingu i jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloom.

<sup>32</sup> Mam mag i meewia deeu iuu phiidujim a ūrbaawai, aig narr khūnau jūr ich Pablota wau iekha phōbaadējim anaabā. Maagwai āaur khūnau irig, — Ōkharta marau deeu pū iek ūrjugui ajerram anam.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbēr dichwia petajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mam mag i öbërbaadeewai āaur khūnau i dūi wētwi, amachig ajarpa jaaupiwia ūkhajerram aajem. Mag chi ūkhatarr khūn ee woun āb sīejim aajem, Dionisio a thūr sim. Mag woun mag Areopogonaan anam khūn eem ajim aajem. Ūijā Ichab sīejim aajem, Dámaris a thūr sim, maimua mag tag khapan thūnaajim aajem, chi ūkhatarr khūn.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khur Pablo ich sīerr phöbör Atenas anam eemua mawi jūr deum phöbör Corinto anam petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloom woun āb Pontopierr Aquilo anam ich ūi dūi sim oomajim aajem, Ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich ūi Priscila dūi Italia durrmua barchētarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaan emperador Claudioo judionaan thum jurkhūibaadeewai bētarr. Khāi āb Pabloom am oon majim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oon mawia makhūnaujā irua phidkhaajem phidag khīirta phidkhaajem a ūrbaawai, warag am di aig sīsiwia āba phidkha phōbaadējim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ēu ahaug maajem ag kha nūm phidag ajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ūijem ed paawai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg mawia ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau simua ūu judionaan khabam khūnagpa ūkhaipi aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nūm ee Silas Timoteo dūi Macedonia durrmua bardatkhabaicheewai Pabloom warag sīi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai sīsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ūrcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia päiju a jaaujerr pärau nū nūm khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag.

<sup>6</sup> Mam amachig magbaawai warag i dūi sereu phöbaadēwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloom am dakhīir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhīir ich mor gayam khajūa thudphēnaa amag, —Mūgnāa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā, pāachdēupaita wir aig pāach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anam. Ya mua pārag jaaubarm pāachdēuta ūrmapha nūm; jāimua naspawia mū gaaimuata okhoo nūm amiet ajim anam. Jāgarpi Īsmua atag jūr judionaan khabam khūnagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloom.

<sup>7</sup> Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degmua öbērwi, jūr woun āb Justo a thūr sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujā ag

nawe chadcha Ēwandamag jēuejeem aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sīejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pabloou ogduba jaau wai jēedu khitaawai üu mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anamua thum ich degam khūn dāimua ükhajieram aajem. Mamū makhūn appaijā khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khūnau maach peerduajem iek ūrbaawai ükhawi amach pör choopijieram anaabā.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai biek āb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khāai khörkhapi auwia dawamjō irig, “Oob mū iek ōrag jaajuju ōgkha chiramgui” ajim anūm. “¡Warag ikhūaba amag jaanaa!

<sup>10</sup> Pū nūnūukhampierr mūn pū dāi chirūm; maagwai nī ābmuajā pū chig abamgui” ajim anūm. “Mag pūrug būrjā ōgkhariba jaau chirūm, mūg phöbör ee machdēu peerdu auju khūn khapan thūnūm khaphū chiraawaita mag chirūmgui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha Pabloog.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khāai khörkha thūnūm ee Ēwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thūbawia año āb awia jārr sīsijim aajem, aigum khūnag Ēwandam iek jaauwai.

<sup>12</sup> Mamū mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun āb Galión anūmta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan āba ibēpwia khapanaam khūnau Pablo athaadējieram anūm, chi thethemmaan aar.

<sup>13</sup> Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, –Mūg wounau thumaam khūnag āba ichdēu jaau nūrrūmjōta Ēwandamagjā jēupi jaau sim aimajieram anūm. Ūma Ēwandamag jēumūn, mamū jāg irua jaau nūrrūmjōon jūrr maach ley gaai jaau simjō khaba, khīetta jaau nūrrūmgui aimajieram aajem irig.

<sup>14</sup> Warm khūnau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jūrr ich chi gubernadorrauta amag, –Judionaan, mū iek ūrbat ajim anūm. Mūg wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia ōor khāijā thōotarr akhiin, mua pāar iek ūrkham.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū magba, sīi wir aig pāach jōoin i jaau nūm gaaimuapai aawai mū chan magūm athee iekhaag khaba chirūmgui ajim anūm. Pāach iekkhör pāach appai iekhawia khōinaa nūisit ajim aajem chi gubernadorrau.

<sup>16</sup> Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ēugar sēukha nem jaau narr khūn ich aigmua dawag jūrkhūipūijim anaabā chi Galionau.

<sup>17</sup> Mamū mag dawag jūrkhūitarrjā wēta abaawai jūrr am pör Sóstenes anūmta warag chi gubernador dakhūr pūphōbaadēwi mas deejieram aajem, aig narr khūnau. Mamū magūmjā chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamjō apūijim aajem.

### *Pablo deeu Antioquía mawia ūmaai biek thārjupam biekkhatarr*

<sup>18</sup> Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sīi ajim aajem. Mag maba sīi awiata maju aadēwi, aigum khūn chi ūkha durrarr khūnag thum ayoo apūiwia, Priscila dāi Aquilopa āba jūrr deem durr Siria anūmūg maagpajim anūm. Mamū ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anūm aig ich Pabloou Ēwandam na iekhatarr thum ya sūrkha öbēr ēebaadeewai, amachdēu aajerjō chadcha pör khōiwiata jar ee pawī dōjārrpbaadējim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wētumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich nūi Priscila dāi amach ap phēpawī, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee ōor biirdu thūnarr khūn dāi iekhaag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai makhūnau Pablo amach aig thūbawī sīi api naajim anaabā.

21 Mam̄ Pabloou, [—Ichiita m̄ Jerusalemag maju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mam̄ Ēwandamau m̄ monakha wai sim̄n, deeu mua p̄aar oon b̄eējugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawī, deeu dōj̄arr̄pbaad̄ejim aajem, Efesomua.

22 Mag jōrr̄o awi phōbōr Cesarea an̄m barwi durr̄pbaad̄ejim aajem, Jerusalemag iglesia ee chi ūkha durr̄m kh̄n̄nag saludaan. Mammua b̄eēuta j̄urr̄ Antioquiaag dich̄jim aajem.

23 Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquía phōbōr ee s̄i awia deeu ōb̄eraau, j̄urr̄ Galacia durr̄ n̄rr̄n̄ awia, Frigia durr̄j̄a ph̄n̄rd̄m̄p̄ūijim aajem. Mam̄ mag ph̄n̄rd̄m̄ khit̄mua, ūu chi ūkha durr̄rr̄ kh̄n̄dam kh̄iir̄ onee p̄amajim anaabá.

### *Pablo Efeso phōbōr ee Ēwandam i jaaujerr*

24 Mag Efeso phōbōr ee Pablo s̄ewi petarr̄ khur, woun āb Apolos an̄m i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr̄ phōbōr Alejandría an̄m eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apolou Ēwandam iek ph̄ sim̄ gaaim ajapha khaph̄naa nem jaau khaug s̄iejim aajem.

25 Mag maach Pōr Ēwandam iek ichd̄eu ajap khaph̄ s̄ierr̄ aawai ōrag jaauwaij̄a nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiaj̄a am j̄ugaagaa jaau-maajeejim aajem. Mag khit̄muan mam̄ s̄i Juanau ōrag pōr choomkh̄iir̄ jaaujerr̄pai khaph̄ khitajim anaabá.

26 Apolou judionan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagj̄a chukhu ōgkhaba jaubaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ Aquilo Priscila d̄ui aig narr̄ aawai i iekha ōpinaa, ich ap th̄ur̄ auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, j̄agata Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau maach peerd̄m̄ aauj̄e.

27 Maig s̄i awi ich Apolos Acaya durr̄ mam̄ khōsi aadeewai aig chi ūkha durr̄rr̄ kh̄n̄nau, “Magan p̄n̄ mamkh̄iir̄ marau p̄n̄ juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durr̄ram iglesia eem kh̄n̄nag ēsap ph̄a deep̄ūijerram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai n̄isimkh̄iir̄.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ūu d̄urr̄cha chi Acayapien-auj̄a warag Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄ n̄isijim aajem.

28 Judionanau khaugba jaau n̄m ichaaur̄ ichd̄eun chad j̄urr̄ thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄iir̄ ajapcha jaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ābm̄uaj̄a pōd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek ph̄a s̄isid̄m̄ gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ēwandamau p̄ūiju jaaujerr̄ ōrau n̄ n̄m̄m̄” a jaauwaij̄a.

## 19

### *Pablo Efeso phōbōr ee deeu b̄ētarr*

1 Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr̄ Corinto phōbōr ee sim̄ jaar, ich Pabloj̄a durr̄ Ēwandam i jaau ph̄n̄rd̄m̄ n̄rr̄rawi b̄eewi deeu Efeso phōbōr ee s̄ieich̄ejim aajem. Maig īchab naajim aajem, āaur̄ kh̄n̄n maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n. Mag an̄ oobaawai iȳūm̄mamua Pabloou amag,

2 —¿P̄arau Jesús iek ūkhaawai īchab ich Ēwandam Akhaarj̄a aujierrá? a j̄eēujim an̄m.

Magbaawai j̄urr̄ irig, —Ūū, marau chan mag Ēwandam Akhaar sim̄ an̄mj̄a ūr̄ba n̄m̄gui ajierram aajem.

3 Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag j̄eēumamua, —Magan ¿j̄āga awiata p̄arau p̄ach pōr choopijimma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaa j̄urr̄ amachd̄eu, —Juanau jaau n̄rr̄rr̄ ūkhawiata maraun maach pōr choopijim̄gui ajierram an̄m irig.



#### 4 Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anam:

—Juanaun chadcha ðrau amach khaibag isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawaita am pör choopämaajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag pör choo naisib mam, amau ichab i ēudee āb i khāijā ūrpai sim urum iekta ūkhaju aai namgui aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

5 Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha narr aawai, sī i thür gaaipai amach pör choopjierram aajem.

6 Maimua am pör ūr Pabloou jua ausūbaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai, sī amach meu khaba, deum meuta iekha phōbaadējim anaabá. Mag thun awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau naisijim aajem.

7 Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khun thum emkhooiin apha docejō naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

8 Mag Efeso phōbör ee simua ed thārjup ich mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerdūajem iek jawaag. Mag būrjā ōgkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ēwandamau pūitarr aawai i iekta ūkhapi auju ōkhaajeejim anaabá, ūu amach peerdumkhīir.

9 Mam āaur khun amach jūg khīchag gaaimua ūkhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ēugar warag woun ēugarmjō khaigba iekhaajeejim anam. Mag nuu paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ūkha durrarr khun ich dūi phē arrwi, jūr woun āb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ēepierr amag jaau sīemajim aajem.

10 Ich mag jaau simua año numí sīsijim aajem, Efeso phōbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khunpa Asia durr joobaajerr khunau maach Pör Jesuu ðor peerdū aajem iek Pabloou jaau sim ūrjierram aajem.

11 Maagwai Ēwandamau ich iuta magpi sīewai Pablog ich jua theeg dewi Pabloou ðor ee nem khīir pogkhe ðrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nurrjim aajem ichab.

12 Mag ðor monawaag nem jua theeg sīewai sī i khīir jāarjem wa irua khajūa jūajem khāijā chi aunaan aar arrwia, ag ūr ausūbarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ichab mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīsidmājā chadcha ōbeerpūi maajeejim aajem.

13 Mam ichab naajim anaabá, āaur khun judionaan, sī parhooba wēnrrmua ðor mor ee bēn khaigbam sīsidm jūr weerpierr khun. Makhunau ichab Pablo dēnjō maach Pör Jesús thür thūrnaa ðor mor eem bēn khaigbam jūrwerpju awi chi bēnēg, “Pabloou jaau nurrjaajem ag Jesús iekhau jāg woun mor eemua ōbērbaadēt” aajeejim anam.

14 Chi mag wēnrrarr khun ābam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhun judio āb phadnaan pör Esceva anam ag chaain ajim aajem.

15 Mam amach mag wēnrrraajerr aawai, biek āb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sierra jūr amag, —Mua khaphū chiramgui ajim anam, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jākhunan chadcha nem jua theeg num. Mam pārau chan oob murg magmiet ajim anam.

16 Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīerrau warag amag audimawi warag am dūi jāubaadējim anaabá. Mag jāubaadēwi, mag mepeer dūi simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjā ich jua jūmpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ōghawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phōbaadējim aajem, sī kha pepethor ich mag khajūajā chukhu.

17 Mag ed magtarr ðor thum judionaan khabam khunnau pa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thunnisiewai thäär paraa nam iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajejim aajem, ðrau.

18 Magbaawai ichab khapan ag nawe Êwandam iek ükhawia narr khunnjã bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrjã thumaam khunn dakhür meerba jaumaajejim anaabã.

19 Mag nam düi Ichab amachdëu Êwandam iek ükhaju nawe parhoobam iek êsap gayam khaugwia agumua bënkhunnkha sîsid arr khunnaujã magum êsap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khunn dakhür örpüimajieram aajem. Mag êsap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khürjunaa phã oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öberjim aajem.

20 Magum gaaimua Êwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, ðor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ükhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphi aaidumajim aajem ichab.

21 Magtarr khur sî awia Pablo Macedonia durram khunn oon mawi ich mampaimua jür Acayapien oonjã darbaju khürjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phürda nurraru khürju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nachã jãg durr numi phürdarpüwiata Jerusalemjã barthurwia jür Romapienjã oon majugui” ajim anam.

22 Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na ðor numi püijim aajem, ich juag oojem khunn. Makhunn, dau äb Timoteo, maagwai äbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhunn amach appai päwi ichin khäai khapanaa Asia durr sîsijim aajem.

### *Efeso phöbör ee sî ðor phogda nurrjêe thunarr*

23 Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na ðor püi nam jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sî ðor pöm phogdawi meeukha nurrjêe aphöbaadëjim anaabã, Pabloou Êwandam iek jaau nurrum aaidua khaphi aaidumam gaaimua.

24 Mag kaaijã ee ðor pos nurrjêe thunarr mugta ajim aajem:

Woun äb sîejim aajem, Demetrio anam. Mag wounau amach êwandam üi Diana anamug jëeujem di oowi agjöo daii phatkhon dën waaujejim anaabã. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa pë simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aujejim aajem.

25 Biek äb chi Demetrioou ich düi phidkhaajem khunn maimua deum khunn agjö ich agjöm phidag gaai naajem khunnra äbam aig thürkhanaa amag, –Keena, pärau khaphi numgui ajim anam, maachin äba mug phatkhon dën didamkha wau namuata phatkhon khürjö oojem.

26 Mam mag nam ee pärau päach daúa oonaa päach kachiujã ürjeewai pärau khaphi numgui ajim anam, Pabloou iekha nurrum. I iek mag “Örau juau nem wautarr chan êwandam khabam” anam. Mag jaau nurrarawai ðor pöm chadcha i igar ükha thunnungui ajim anam. Mag ükha nam chan mag ich müig Efeso eepaijã khaba, sî mug Asia durr ee peer thumaam khunnauta ükha wëjöm. Pärau khaphi numgui ajim anam, mag sî örau irua jaau nurrum ükha nam gaaimuapaijã khabam.

27 Mua oowain maadëu nem wau nam örau tag auba aadeewaita sî maach khaibag waubarmjötã ajugui ajim anam. Maig zjamaam phatkhon maadëu ooj? Mag nam düi Ichab maach êwandam üi Dianaag jëeujem dijã örau wararmjõ khöchkhaba aadëmua mug atag paawai warag thürphöo khaba sîsijugui ajim anam, mug Asia durr maimua durrierram khunnau irig jëeujerrjã tag jëeuba aphöbaadeewai.

28 Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ūrbaawai chadcha i igar num iekhau warag meeukha sereu phöbaadēwi, “Maach Efesopien ēwandam uui Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sierraju; ijōm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem.

29 Mag serereukham gaaimua sīi warag kaaijā ee ōor phogdu nurrjēe maadēujā khaugba jōisijim anaabā. Mamagkham ee ōor pochag bēewi, Pablo khapeen numī Macedoniapien Gayo dūi Aristarco anum purphöbaadēwi, amach thumaam khūn āba biirdūajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphöbaadējim aajem.

30 Magbaawai Pabloo mag ōor pos thūnum aig bēewi dubwi ōrag iekham ig sīejim aajem, mamū āaur khūn Ichab Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūnau uduur irig bēepibajierram aajem.

31 Mag num ee Ichab āaur khūn Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhūnaujā am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupūjierram anaabā.

32 Mag i am aig bēeg ēkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdū thūnum aar ōor serereukham iek chan sīi maadēu khaugbata wējoojim aajem. Mag sīi ōor phogdu thūnaawai, āaur khūnau serereukhamua khīet jajaau khaawai, tagam khūnau agjō khīet serereu aajeejim anaabā. Mamū ōor pōm mag thūnum āaur khūnau chan amachdēu mamagkhamjā khaugba, khan atheeta bēewi naajī būurjā khaugba numta, dūi mamag aajeejim anum.

33 Mamū woun āb Alejandro anum aig sierr aawai āaur khūn judionaanau maata jūrr ajués ōor khapanag na ēudu deethurjierram aajem, jūrr ōrag wajaapha jaaumkhīir. Magbaawai Alejandroo judionaan kōit iekhaag ūgthaag jua uanaa juapurai jajaau khabaadējim aajem, ōor khūpamkhīir.

34 Mamū ōor pōm mag thūnarrau ich Alejandrojā Ichab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eepemjō sereubaadēwi, “Maar Efesopien ēwandam uui Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sierraju; ijōm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anum. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijō naajim aajem.

35 Mag num paawai chi phöbōr eem secretarioou ūu ēkha sīi awia, khūpaa athawi amag, –Keena, Efesopien ajim anum, mug durr gaai thumaam khūnau khakhapdō thūnum, āba mug phöbōrōuta mug maach ēwandam uui Diana di thūanaa i khīirka wau sim ūgtharmua burrchētarrjā thūa wai naajem.

36 Mag maadēu i dipa thūa wai naajem chadcha aawai ni ābmuajā maach ijūrr “Jāan sēukhaawai” aju khabamgui ajim anum. Mag maadēu thumaam khūnau khaphū numta, ¿khanthee pāar jāg numā? Pāachta warag khūi nuisit ajim anum. Nacha ajapha khīirjunaā khaba chan oob jūchag jāgmiet ajim aajem.

37 Chamū khūn wounaan pārau mug wai berr khūnau chan būurjā maach ēwandam uui Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjā jīgkhaba num.

38 Demetrioou ich khapeen dūimua iwiir ābam ēugar khāijā thethemnaanag jaaum ig num khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai numgui ajim anum, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujō khīircha jūrr chikham jaauju aai numgui ajim aajem.

39 Wa magba deeu iek khāijā pārau am dūi iekhaag wai num khai, leūu jaaū simjō chi thethemnaan dūi āba biirdūnaata iekhaju aai numgui ajim anum, chi secretarioou.

40 Magba sīi cha numjō chan ūu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mugbarm gaaimua Romapienau khāijā jūrr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua pārau jāg ōor

meeukhapijī?” a jēeukhiin, ζmaadēu amag khan abarju? ajim anam. Pöd maadēu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba namgui ajim aajem, sīi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujurbarmjō arr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Chi secretarioou ðor pöm thannamug mag iekhapüiwia, thumaam khannag öberpi jaaujim aajem.

## 20

### *Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjā oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag ðor phogduwi sīi kaaijā ee parhooba pos narrjēe thannaawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr khann thärkha auwi am wawī wai sīi ajim aajem. Mag am wawī wai siewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeu durr Macedonia anamug mawia,

<sup>2</sup> chi ükha durrum khann nunnidumpierr Ēwandam iek jaau phurdu nammua warag ðor khīir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nammua warag Greciaagjā mawia,

<sup>3</sup> barwia, Greciapien ee ed thärjup sīejim aajem. Mag sīi awia Grecia durrmau jürr Siriaag maju awi barco nū sim ee ürbaadējim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhāu wai nam. Mag sīi ich baraata oo nam a ürbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjā maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ya mag ich büpai ewag mam däi i daumaai ðor wētjim aajem. Makhann äb jöoi Pirro iewaa Sópater anam ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo däi. Maagwai dau äb Terbepierr Gayo anam ajim aajem. Mag tag wētjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteu, maimua Asia durrum khann agjō numí, Tróximo Tíquico däi.

<sup>5</sup> Mamü makhann amach thum Pablo däi äba mü chirarr phöbör Filipos anam ee bardutkhachēwi, jürr maigmua amach ap ërëubaadēwia, Troas phöbör maar nū naaimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wētjim Ichab, döjarr garmua barco ee. Mag wētwi, khodjörro awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wētarr khann nam aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejā maar siete días naaimajim.

### *Äbmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr*

<sup>7</sup> Domighed pan thorreuwi äba khöju arr aawai maar äba podpa nam aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khann däi iyüu simua amag Ēwandam i jaau sīejim. Mamü ich Pablo ag noram äspaau maju arr aawai mag ijējēbkhama ya edacha pamaa ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maar thum äba ügthaagajärcha ðor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sīi phuphup jüir üid thannaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag edacha pamjā Pablo ijējēbkhama ee, ewan äb Eutico anam ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sīejim. Mamü mag da öberba aawai ich oo sīerr aigpai khäibaadēwi, üidau sīi mam ügthaa piso thärjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jüir aujierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Pablo urbwawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thakhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidanaa, chi aig narr khannag, —Oob jāphierriet, mug chaal meeba siebahag ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puatarjō, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö

dichwia, ūmaai Ēwandam iek amag jaaubaadējim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua āspabaadeewai būurjā khāiba ich mag petajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjā meebe arrjō ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ūrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daūa oobaawai i ēudee pawiajā ich mag onee nūisijim.

### *Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mamū mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, dōjārr garmua i na maag, mag wētvia phōbōr Aso anūmta deeu maach āba oojū a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jūrri būūu maju aadēwi maar ēudee bēejim, būūu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Aso bardukhaimawia deeu i dāi oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deeu phōbōr Mitilene anūmug wētwi ich mag āba barjim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag barwi ag noram dōjārr phuramdām Quio anūm khīirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeu phuramdām Samos anūm gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anūm gaai khūchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaacha phōbōr Trogilio anūm khāi ēewia thugdukhaaun chadau Mileto barjim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mūg biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phōbōrjā maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalēn phōbōr ee jōpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostēs kha nūm ee dāi siem khōchgau.

### *Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pōrnaanag iekhatarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag phōbōr Mileto anūm ee barchēwia sīi Efeso iglesia eem jōoin chi pōrnaanag iek jaaupūijim, ich oon bēemkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iek jaaupūiwia chadcha bardukhabaicheewai amag magjim:  
—Pārau wajapha khaphū nūmguī ajim, jāgata mū chitaajē pāar ee warrcha Asia ee mūch pachētarr aigmua īs ewag pawiajā.

<sup>19</sup> Ich mag būurjā mūch thōba, maach Pōr Jesús athee sīi dau aphūū i chogkha chitūmguī ajim. Mag phidkha chitūmun, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ūkhamaaugau dich dūita khaigba aadēp aawaijā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemguī ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū magūm āba, pāach ūu wēnūrramkhīir mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimguī ajim. Mua pārag ōor khapanag dakhīirjā jaauna pāar di aarcha mawia pāach appai nūm aigjā jaaueejim.

<sup>21</sup> Judionaanag jaauna maimua judionaan khabam khūnagpa jaaueejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīirjuwia isegju aai nū, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnūrraag; magnaā jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta āba ogdūba ūkha wēnūrraju, magūm thum mua jaaueejimguī ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua īsjā ich Ēwandam Akharaauta mū pūi sim aawai mū Jerusalenag ma chitūmguī ajim, magūm aar mūch dau aphūū ajujā khīirjuba.

<sup>23</sup> Ēwandam Akharau mūchig jaaueewai mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim, amau mū dāi amachdēu ampierr awi mū phāarju cārcel diin jam sīsīdam.

<sup>24</sup> Mamū mag mūch dau arhūū aju khaphū chirūmjā magju khīirjuwia gaai masi ōo chirūū ag khaugba chitūm. Mū khīirjugan āba Ēwandamau maach khōsi peerdū aaujem iek maach Pōr Jesuu mūchig jaaupitarra jaauju khīirju chitūmguī ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pāach thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir īs mua warre pārag jaaukhimguī ajim: Mua chadcha pāar ee ich mūg Ēwandam iek

jaau phuurd̄u chit̄umua p̄rag jaaujeejim, Ēwandamta p̄ach th̄aar ee athaawai ichta p̄ach Pörkha s̄isimkh̄iir. Mua mag p̄rag jaau chitaajerr, ĩspai p̄arau mu kh̄iir oowia ya tag p̄arau mu oobamgui ajim.

26 M̄uchd̄eu mag p̄rag jaaujerr khaph̄u chiraawai ich agj̄o ĩsj̄a mua mag chir̄um. M̄agnaa p̄ach meem ed Ēwandamau p̄ach auba awiaj̄a oob mu gaai th̄umiet ajim, p̄aachig b̄uurj̄a jaubajim awi.

27 Ēwandamau ichd̄eu ðor peerdu aaujem iek m̄uchig jaupitarr thum b̄uurj̄a meerba mua p̄rag jaautarr aawai ya mu chan mug chir̄um aig b̄uurj̄a iekkh̄or chukhu chir̄umgui ajim, Ēwandam dau na.

28 Magua mua p̄rag mag chir̄umgui ajim: P̄aar ar chi ñkha durrum kh̄un pörkha num kh̄un, p̄ach mor ñrkhanaa ĩchab p̄ach khapeen chi ñkha durrum kh̄unjä wajapha th̄ua wai ñuisit. Magaag magamkh̄iirta Ēwandam Akharaui p̄aar jur aujimgui ajim, maach Pör Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr kh̄un ajapha th̄ua wai w̄en̄rramkh̄iir.

29 ¿Khan jägwia mua p̄rag mag chir̄u? Mua mag chir̄umun m̄ugaugui ajim: Mu ñudee amachd̄epai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem kh̄un p̄aar ee b̄eju. Makh̄unau tigr̄ieu ich aig nemchaaïn th̄ur aaujemj̄o s̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekj̄o p̄rag jaubaicheewai p̄aar imeraa kh̄ugur auwi warag p̄aar ee nem ärch̄ejugui ajim.

30 Mag num ee ĩchab p̄ach eepaim kh̄unauj̄a s̄i s̄ukha nem jaau ñurrj̄e aph̄obaad̄eju, chadcha Ēwandam iek chaarcha ñkha durrum kh̄un j̄urr amach gar paa awaag.

31 Chadcha p̄ach magju m̄uchd̄eu khaph̄u chiraawaita mua p̄rag mag jaau chir̄umgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkh̄iir. Kh̄iir khaph̄u ñuisit magum kh̄un p̄ach ee b̄ewaim athee. Añõ th̄ärjup s̄i edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chir̄umua p̄ach wawiejerrta p̄arau kh̄iir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloom.

32 Magnaa ĩchab, 'Keena, ya mu tag p̄aar ee b̄ebaju aawai ĩswe warre mua ich Ēwandam jua eeta p̄aar th̄usie p̄ragpamgui ajim, ichd̄eu maach kh̄õsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogd̄aba ñkha w̄en̄rr̄umua ichta äba chi jua thierr aawai ichd̄euta warag p̄aar kh̄iirjug b̄aapimamkh̄iir. Ichd̄euta mug atag paawai thum ich chaainkha w̄en̄rrarr kh̄unag äba ichd̄eu nem deju a jaautarrj̄a deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

33 Khaph̄u abat p̄arau ĩchab: Mu chan mug chit̄um aig chikh̄am phatk̄ondam wa khaj̄udam kh̄aij̄a wajapha oowai, "ñh! jägum thumta mu d̄en̄g pabaad̄ekhiina" aba chit̄umgui ajim.

34 Magju kh̄aii m̄uch juapadamauta phidkhwia, m̄uchd̄eu nemdam ig chir̄um thum ph̄e auwi, ĩchab m̄uch khapeen m̄uch d̄ui w̄en̄rraaajerr kh̄unau nem ig ñamj̄a mua m̄uchd̄eu amag au deejeejimgui ajim.

35 M̄uchj̄o mag phidkhamkh̄iirta m̄uch chit̄umpierr mua ich mag p̄rag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha numua ĩchab dau ar̄un amachd̄eu nemdam ig ñamj̄a p̄od auba durrum kh̄un juag oo w̄en̄rramkh̄iir. P̄aad̄e maach Pör Jesuu iekhatarr kh̄iir eyaa abat ajim: ĩin chadcha i iekh̄õin "Dich garmua chikh̄amag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim kh̄aij̄a."

36 Mag am wawí wai s̄iewi iekha aaipabaadeewai j̄iepör ph̄õbkhanaa amach thumaam kh̄un d̄ui äba Ēwandamag j̄eujim.

37 Maimua mag Ēwandamag j̄eu aipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam kh̄un i athee dauhi paraa th̄un̄umua j̄urr̄am kh̄unau i õ ph̄ur j̄õinaa i kh̄iir ñu ahau khajierram.

38 Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khīir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhīirjuu aphöbaadējim. Mag ökhīirjuu num äba, i däi wētvia khīeb jēr barco ee i oo deepäthurjierram.

## 21

### *Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr*

1 Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phērḡawia döjārr paaukhabaadeeu sīi marau khajappa döjārr morrdam Cos anḡmug ērēubaadējim. Maigmua ag noram sīi ich maigpaimua thḡadḡ deum phḡram Rodas a thūr sim gaai barwia, mammua jūr döieg phḡrpḡeeu, Pátara anḡm barjim.

2 Mag phöbör Pátara anḡm jerag barco äb wējöm marau oimajim, Fenicia durr mam anḡm. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaidḡwia döjārr paaukhabaadējim.

3 Mag wētumua khodjörro awia döjārr morr dürrcha sim Chipre anḡm döjārrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawē gar thḡabajim. Mag wētumua warag Siriaag wētjim. Mamḡ mag maar wētum barco eem nem āaur Tiro phöbör ee pḡaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim.

4 Mag phöbör ee chi ükha durrum khḡn aar wētwi am däi maar siete dās naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ükha durrum khḡnag Ēwandam Akharau jaubaawai jūr amachdēu Pablog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim.

5 Mamḡ par mag mapiba jaau num äba, seman äb dichdimam ee maar wētḡagpajim. Mag maar wētum aadeewai Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha num khḡn thum amach ḡn däi amach chaainpa phöbör igaau jēr maar oopāain bēejim. Maig jēr mosjā ee pachēwi, maach thum jīepör phöbkhanaa, Ēwandamag jēeujim.

6 Mag Ēwandamag jēeuwia, thumaam khḡn däi agdaujō ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wētju barco ee waaidḡkhabaadeewai amachjā ichab amach diig durr paaukhabaadējim.

7 Maimua ya äbmiecha tag phḡas jēmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anḡm aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wētwi, barwi, aig chi ükha durrum khḡn däi saludaawia, warag am aig khāaim äb entēr khēujim.

8 Noram aigmua ērēubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anḡm barwia woun jōoi äb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anḡm di aar wētjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khḡn siete narr eem ajim.

9 Ich mag jōoirau chaain ḡn appai chi daupeen jayap wai sīejim, Ēwandam i jaaumien.

10 Mag Felipe di aig maar khāaidam khapancha khaba num ee, Judea durrmua woun äb agjō Ēwandam i jaaumie Agabo anḡm bēejim.

11 Mag bēewia, maar dakhīir Pablo äi jūajem auwia agua jūr ich bü däi ich juapa jūpāinaa, –Ēwandam Akharau mḡrḡg jaauwai mugta jū auju aajemgui ajim chamḡg äi jūajem pap, Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaanau. Mag jūnaa jūr judionaan khaba, durr chaauram khḡnagta sīi pḡr deeu aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

12 Maach jūḡuucha mag ūrbaawai Cesareapien dūimua marau Pablog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim.

13 Mamḡ mag mapimapha num ee, jūr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

–¿Khantheeta jāg pāar dauhi paar thḡnarrāma? Oob khīirjumiet ajim. Pāar ich jāgta numḡn magan mḡchpata ökhīirjuu apiju ükha numgui ajim. Jerusalén



pabaimaawai amau mag m̄u ib̄ūrwiajā, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idēu mag sim. I gaaimuan m̄ūn magumjā aba thōju chir̄mguī ajim Pabloou.

14 Par mag jajaaukhamjā maach iek ūkhaba abaawai warag ich magpai s̄īuwia Ēwandamagta marau, —Ēwandam, p̄ūta maach Pör aawai p̄uchdēu khap irig nem jaaubá anaajim.

15 Magtarr khur khāaidam khapan khaba n̄m ee, marau maach nemdam kh̄ir̄r khaugwia Jerusalenag durr̄ paaukhhabaad.

16 Maar d̄ai wētjim āaur kh̄ūn Cesareapien chi ūkha durrarr kh̄ūn. Makh̄ūnau woun āb Chiprepierr Mnasón an̄m ag di aarta maar phēbaadējim, Jerusalén phōbör ee barwia ichdēu marag ich aig j̄ermkh̄ir̄r di deejū a s̄īerr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ēwandam iek ūkhawī s̄īejim.

### *Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr*

17 Mag durr̄ paaukhhabaadēwi ya Jerusalén paaukhhabaimaawai, aig chi ūkha durrarr kh̄ūnau s̄īi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee n̄ūisijim.

18 Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich d̄ai phē arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig Īchab iglesia eem chi p̄ornaanjā narr aawai

19 Pabloou amag saludaawia ōkhar iyū̄mamua amag jaaubaadējim, jāga judionaan khabam kh̄ūn eejā Ēwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa Īchab nem kh̄ir̄r pogkhe waupimaajeejī.

20 Pabloou amachig mag Īgkhamam ūrbaawai onee n̄m iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Aay, ūcha magbarm Ēwandam” ajierram. Maimua j̄urr̄ amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudē maar iek ūrbarí, marau p̄ur̄ug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua p̄uchdēujā khaph̄ū chir̄mguī ajierram, judionaan ee ōor p̄ōoma th̄un̄m chi ūkha n̄m kh̄ūn, mam̄u thum mag th̄un̄m kh̄ūn iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phā p̄uatarr iek p̄uaba ūrkha wēn̄urraju aai n̄m aajem.

21 Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr̄ chaaur jooba n̄m kh̄ūnag pua Moiseeu iek phā p̄uarr̄ gaai nem jaau s̄isid̄m̄jā ūrkhapiba jaaujem aajemguī ajierram. Mag n̄m d̄ai Īchab amag chaain mehēudamjā th̄uabichpiba jaaunaa warag maach jōoin ijā isegpi jaaujem aajem.

22 Magnaa irig, ḷjāgajuma maadēu ar chi mag kh̄ir̄ju n̄m kh̄ūnag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdēu p̄ū barbaichēm a ūrbaawai, ichiita jerrba āba biird̄unaa amau p̄ur̄ug mag iek ēud̄ub khaba ēud̄ujugui ajierram.

23 Chadcha p̄uchta mag iekha chit̄m am ugua, jāg pua m̄ugta abá, marau p̄ur̄ug kh̄ir̄jugdam deegpam: M̄ūig ōor jayap n̄mguī ajierram, Ēwandam na āba irigpai jēwaag i athee s̄arkhaju a iekha n̄m kh̄ūn.

24 Jāg p̄ū am d̄ai Aai i j̄eujem deg mawia am d̄ai āba p̄uch khoopibá, Ēwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa Īchab p̄uch p̄ör kh̄ōipibarm paarjā phagp̄ūinaa warm kh̄ūn d̄en̄ paarjā phagbarp̄ūi ajierram, am d̄enjā agjō kh̄ōip̄ūimkh̄ir̄r. Ōrau amach daūa pua magbarm oobaawai, jāgan s̄eukhaawita ōrau p̄ū ēugar mag jaau naajimaju. Magbaawai Īchab puajā amach d̄enjō Moiseeu jaau p̄uatarr ūrkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua.

25 Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam kh̄ūn Īchab maach Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr kh̄ūnagjā ya marau ēsap aaid̄p̄ūijimguī ajierram. Amag marau jaaup̄ūitarr gaai, ōrau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēwaag nemchaain th̄ōotarr modjā kh̄ōpiba, nem th̄ōowia ag bag d̄en̄ reyen wau s̄isid̄m̄jā kh̄ōpiba, ni nem s̄īi b̄ēgōne bag ārba th̄ōo sim modjā kh̄ōpiba jaaup̄ūijim. Mag n̄m d̄ai Īchab dich ōor khabam d̄ai chan oob b̄ū̄rjā khapes apiba jaaup̄ūijimguī ajierram, Pabloog Īgkhamamua.

*Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim p̄r autarr*

26 Warm kh̄nau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloo makh̄n jayapam kh̄n d̄i mawia, ag noram Ēwandam na wajapha n̄isieg amach thum āba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag s̄rkha n̄m öbër ēebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied kh̄chju aai n̄ a jawaag.

27 Mam̄ s̄iete días mag s̄rkha naaju atarr aawai, ya s̄rkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr kh̄nau Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai p̄rphöbaadëwi warag äakhamua s̄ita öor phogueup̄ijerram.

28 Mag öor phogueup̄iwi warag, —Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuth̄! aajeejim. Cham̄g wounauta durrpierr öor thumaam kh̄nag maach jöoin i isepi jaanaa, Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarr iekj̄ asekaspiba jaaun̄ranaa, İchab m̄g Aai i jëeujem di igwıaj̄ khaigba iekha n̄rraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag n̄rrumua İs ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄n dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr ph̄ wai s̄iewai m̄g diin ya khaigba s̄isingui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paap̄ibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ēwandamag jëeju khaba simgui ajierram, äakhamua.

29 Mag judionaan khabam kh̄npata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr th̄n̄n̄mkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Tróximo aajerr d̄i āba n̄rrum ootarr aawaita mag edj̄ Pabloo mam̄ ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich d̄i wai simpii narr gaaimuata mamag khajieram.

30 Mag äakham ūrbaawai s̄i öor p̄m khaphig bëe th̄n̄isijim. Maimua kha-panaam kh̄nau Pablo p̄rphöbaadëwi, j̄rram kh̄nau dawag ethetherrg wai öbëwi, ag b̄rre Aai i jëeujem dën chi puertdi ph̄arkha s̄ujim.

31 Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam kh̄nau aawai, ya Pablo th̄öp̄äig ēkha n̄m ee, Roma durram soldaun p̄m th̄n̄arr eem chi comandanteu ūr athajim, mag phöbör eem öor thumta kaaij̄ ee th̄n̄m an̄m.

32 Magbaawai ag b̄rre capitannaan soldaun d̄i th̄rkha auwi mag am popokham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm kh̄nau mag comandante ich soldaun d̄i pochag urum oo athaawai j̄rram kh̄nau Pablo photp̄äikharrj̄ tag dichbajieram.

33 Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo p̄r aupiwi, warre caden numiimua j̄ s̄upijim. Maimua aig narr kh̄nag, —J̄j̄ jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu j̄ag s̄iej̄? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

34 Mam̄ mag s̄i irua khajapha jëeutarra, deeu eupemj̄ö sereubaadëwi s̄i äakhamua j̄rr chikhaman ichaur jaaup̄äi khaawai chi comandanteu pöd ūkhajuj̄ khaugba aadëjim. Mag, s̄i warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim.

35 Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig b̄kh̄rr pabaimaawai warag s̄i chaajö jua ee j̄ir arrierram, örau amachig b̄yeu aujuj̄ aadëp aawai.

36 Mag th̄n̄m̄n̄ am ëude serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo th̄öp̄i jajaau aajeejim.

*Pabloo ich köitpai iekhatarr*

37 Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloo mag soldaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöp̄cha i d̄i iȳu aag. Chi comandanteu ūrwei Pabloo ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ūrbaawai irig, —Āa, puan magan maar meuj̄ iekhaajeebma ajim.

38 ζΡη Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajī ar na bieκ āb gobierno dūi wērbuag chumanaan pōm cuatro mīl puch daumaai jūr auwi ōor barba aajem chūi phē arrtarr? ajim irig.

39 Magbaa Pabloo, —Mη chan Egiptopierr khabam. Mηη judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phōbōr Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. Mη mag sīi phōbōr parhoobam eemjā khabam. Mamη pua khōs akhiin, idēu mērug iekhapikham, mua ōrag iekham khōsi chirangui ajim.

40 Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloo, “Ρη iekhaju aai chiram” abaawai, Pabloo ajapha dōig dag gaai dānηηunaa ōor khīupamkhīir juau jaabaawai, khīu paaukhabaadee, jūr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

## 22

1—Keena khodamna, jōoinpa thum, mē iek ūrbat, mua mēchdēupai mēch khaigpēr iekhaagpangui ajim.

2 Pabloo amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadēm ūrbaawai chará warag sīi khīuu ūrphōbaadējim. Mag ōor khīu thūnēm ee, iekhamamua Pabloo mamagajim:

3—Mηη judio charau. Mη Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phōbōr Tarso anēm ee. Mamη mēch erraawe mēig Jerusalén bēewia ich mēigpai jōoipa chirangui ajim. Mη maestro Gamalielau mērug wajapha maach jōoin iita thumaa jaau bāaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai mēch thāardamaucha Ēwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khōsi waujuuta ēkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jāg pārāu aajemjō īchab.

4 Warran chadcha mua mēg Jesús iek ūkha wēnarram khūn pūr auwi dau arηη wawaag am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. Mag pūr auwi, ηiin awiajā, būerjā dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubpūimaajeejimgui ajim, mēchdēucha.

5 Mua maagjerr phadnaan pōrou khaphηnaa īchab chi pōrnaan i khāi jua eegpaim khūnaujā khaphη nēmgui ajim, amach paarmua mērug ēsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek āb amachdēucha mērug ēsap wau deejerrangui ajim, Damasco phōbōr ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ēsap dūi mawī, Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn pūrka aauthurwī, mēig Jerusalén aipierwai am gaai amachdēu ampier aag.

### *Pabloo ichdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr jaautarr*

6 Pabloo mag ichdēupai ich jajawgamua, ‘Mamη mag mēchig ēsap wau deebaawai ag dūi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausējō nēm ee dēgōlp pagtham daujō edjā eemua pūr jēer athamua

7 warre mē jēkhat barwerpūijimgui ajim. Mag jēkhat chiramua ūrwai ōor chukhu sim eemuata mē thūrcha thūrthūrnaa, “ζKhantheeta pua jāgcha jāg mē iek ūkha durrum khūn khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha nerrūma?” a sējim mērug.

8 Mēchig magbaawai jūr mua irig, “Señor, ζma pη khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag ōor chukhu sīerr eemua mērug, “Mηη Jesús, Nazaretpier-ra a sējim. Pua jāg mē khapeen ēudee ēkha nerram aig, mē ēudeeta ēkha nerrabahab” ajim.

9 Magbaawai mē dūi wēnarrarr khūn mag pagtham daujō pūr jēer atham oowia jāphier nūisijim. Mamη mag ōor iekjō mērug iekhatarr chan pōd amachdēu khaugbajieram, khan ata iekha sējim khai.

10 Magbaawai mua maach Pōr Jesuug, “Señor, ζmua jāga aju aai chirú?” a jēujim, mēchig mēchdēu nem wauju jaaumkhīir. Magbaa irua mērug, “Phiidawia warag puch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta puchdēu nem wauju thum pūrēg khap jaaujuguī” ajim mērug.

11 Mag arar w<sub>h</sub> j<sub>e</sub>er atharrau warre m<sub>a</sub> dau khaugba p<sub>h</sub>abjerr aawai m<sub>a</sub> khapeenau s<sub>i</sub>i m<sub>a</sub> jua gaai p<sub>h</sub>arnaata Damascoog m<sub>a</sub> b<sub>a</sub>y<sub>e</sub>u arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

12 Magnaa, 'Mag phöbör ee s<sub>e</sub>jimingui ajim, woun jöoi äb Ananías an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag jöoi Ëwandam dau na agpierraanaa ïchab Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitar gaai nem jaau s<sub>i</sub>sida<sub>m</sub>j<sub>a</sub> ajapha w<sub>h</sub>rkh<sub>a</sub>ajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr kh<sub>h</sub>nnau i <sub>e</sub>ugar ajapha ig iy<sub>u</sub> aajeejimbingui ajim.

13 Mag jöoirau m<sub>a</sub> j<sub>e</sub>er chir<sub>m</sub> di aig m<sub>a</sub> oon b<sub>e</sub>ewi m<sub>a</sub> th<sub>h</sub>r th<sub>h</sub>rnaa m<sub>a</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, "Ëwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerd<sub>h</sub> chirsi" ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm b<sub>h</sub>rre m<sub>a</sub> dau eerd<sub>h</sub>baadeewai mua i kh<sub>h</sub>r eerpa chirsiimbingui ajim.

14 Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau m<sub>a</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, "Maach jöoin ag Ëwandamauta p<sub>h</sub> j<sub>h</sub>r athamgui ajim, ichd<sub>e</sub>u nem waupim khösimta p<sub>h</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g khaph<sub>h</sub> apinaa, ïchab äb b<sub>h</sub>rrj<sub>a</sub> khaibag chukhu khitam p<sub>h</sub>ch daúacha oonaa p<sub>h</sub>ch j<sub>u</sub>g<sub>h</sub>ucha ich iekj<sub>a</sub> ïrmkh<sub>h</sub>r.

15 Ya pua mag p<sub>h</sub>ch daúacha i oobaawai puata j<sub>h</sub>rr m<sub>u</sub>g atagj<sub>a</sub> thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nnag i iek p<sub>h</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u ïrtarr jaaunaa ïchab p<sub>h</sub>ch daúa ootarrj<sub>a</sub> jaau chita-jugui" ajim.

16 Magnaa m<sub>a</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, "¿J<sub>a</sub>imua p<sub>h</sub> khani n<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>ma? ajim. Phiid<sub>u</sub>wi, p<sub>h</sub>ch p<sub>h</sub>r choopibá. Magnaa Ëwandamau p<sub>h</sub>ch khaibag chugpaamkh<sub>h</sub>r Jesucristoog j<sub>e</sub>eubá" ajim ich jöoi Ananiaau m<sub>a</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g.

### *Pabloou j<sub>a</sub>ga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich p<sub>a</sub>ijj<sub>a</sub> a jaautarr*

17 'Mag chadcha Ananiaau m<sub>h</sub>chig jaautarrj<sub>o</sub> awi, m<sub>a</sub> deeu Jerusalemag mawia, Aai i j<sub>e</sub>eujem deg Ëwandamag j<sub>e</sub>eu chir<sub>m</sub>ta s<sub>i</sub>i d<sub>e</sub>gölp m<sub>a</sub> dau eerth<sub>u</sub>g athamj<sub>o</sub> abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimbingui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

18 Mag ich oopiwia m<sub>a</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, "M<sub>u</sub>ig Jerusalén chan par pua m<sub>a</sub> iek örag jaauiwaj<sub>a</sub> amau ïkhabam. Mag kh<sub>h</sub>ai p<sub>h</sub>chta jöpkharraapai m<sub>u</sub>g phöbör eemua warag chawag petá" ajim.

19 Magbaawai mua irig, "Señor, thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nnau khakhapd<sub>o</sub> th<sub>h</sub>nn<sub>u</sub>m<sub>g</sub>ui" a chirajim, "mua Ëwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, p<sub>h</sub> iek ïkha durrum kh<sub>h</sub>nn p<sub>h</sub>rkhawia, cárcel deg ph<sub>h</sub>arna am w<sub>h</sub>maajerr. Maagjerr äbmuaj<sub>a</sub> meraa khaba simgui" a chirajim. "M<sub>h</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>ucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag p<sub>h</sub> iek jaauiwai, ¿amau ïkhabaju?"

20 Esteban khararr p<sub>h</sub> iek jaau khitam gaaimua thö naawajj<sub>a</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i aig chirar aawai m<sub>h</sub>ch ipaarmua thöopi jaaunaa mag chi thöo narr kh<sub>h</sub>nn khaj<sub>u</sub>j<sub>a</sub> m<sub>h</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>uta th<sub>h</sub>a chirajim. M<sub>a</sub> mag chitarrauta ïs j<sub>h</sub>rr m<sub>h</sub>ch garmua amag p<sub>h</sub> iek jaauiwai, ¿amau ïkhabaju khai?" a chirajim irig m<sub>h</sub>ch garmua.

21 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu p<sub>h</sub>aba m<sub>a</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, "Petá; ichiita deeu dur dur warp mua p<sub>h</sub> p<sub>a</sub>i chir<sub>m</sub>gui" ajim, "judionaan khabam kh<sub>h</sub>nn ee." Magta Pabloou ichd<sub>e</sub>u Jesús khaugtarrj<sub>a</sub> jaaujim judionaanag.

### *Cuartel ee peer Pablo w<sub>h</sub>tarr*

22 Warran mag iekhamam ïu kh<sub>h</sub>i i iek ïr naajim. Mam<sub>h</sub> äbmiecha irua mag iekhabap<sub>a</sub>im ïrwia deeu sereu phöbaadeeuta, "J<sub>a</sub>g wounan warreta thöop<sub>a</sub>ij<sub>u</sub> aai s<sub>i</sub>s<sub>i</sub>m" khaphöbaad<sub>e</sub>jim.

23 Mag serereukhamj<sub>a</sub> p<sub>h</sub>am igba, warag kh<sub>h</sub>r machgau amach khaj<sub>u</sub> mor gaai j<sub>u</sub>a n<sub>u</sub>mta th<sub>h</sub>rr<sub>e</sub>uj<sub>u</sub>j<sub>o</sub>, amachd<sub>e</sub>u wir aigpai <sub>e</sub>ud<sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>tkham d<sub>u</sub>i j<sub>e</sub>bpa thöinaa <sub>u</sub>gthaag phöp<sub>h</sub>p<sub>a</sub>i khaawai,

24 chi comandanteeu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wupi jaauijm. Pablo iek mag ich wubaadee, khan gaaimuata mag oor sereu thunumua i thoopi jaau nu a meerba jaaumkhiir ajim aajem.

25 Mamu mag ierr arrwi, i jua jukhanaa, ya ich wuag abaawai, aig capitán sierrag ich Pabloou, —¿Párau sīi ich jāg Romapien pāachdēu wum aig wuju aai nawi ajim anam, khan gaaimuata mu mug wai nu a khap aagjā būurjā jēu oojā jēu ooba?

26 Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag būrre mawia jūrr chi comandanteeg jaauijm anam:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdēu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anamta, ¿pua i wupi jaau chirá?

27 Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bēewi irig jēumamua, —¿Chadcha pu Romapierrá? Pu Romapierr khai, murg meerba jaaubá ajim anam.

Magbaa jūrr ich Pabloou, —Mun chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anam.

28 Magbaa chi comandanteeu, —Mun Romapierr khaag phatkhon pōm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anam irig.

Mamu jūrr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjā phagba, sīi much dēnnaan Romapien arr aawaita muchjā Romapierrkha chirumgui ajim anaabá.

29 Chi soldaun mag i wuju arr khunau mag ūrbaawai warre aigmua chawag ērēubaadējim ajim. Mag num dāi ichab chi comandantejā ich-pata jāphierrbaadējim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdēu mag i jua jukhapinaa wupi jaautarr gaaimua jūrr ichta khaigbaaju khīirjuwi.

### *Pabloou judionaan chi pōrnaan na ich kōi iekhatarr*

30 Judionaanau Pablo dāi mamagkham oowi chi comandanteeu khaphu am ig sējim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i dāi mag naajī. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ēerpūiwa chi phadnaan pōrnaan thum Asamblea eem khunpa ich aig thūrkhuipūijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum āba būrdā thunūisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibēewi am na dūnūupi sūujim aajem.

## 23

1 Mag am khīirphee ich dūnūupi sūbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thōba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaa, Ēwandamau khaphu simgui ajim anam, mu i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Much mag chitum khap, muchdēujā khaphu chirumgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirum.

2 Phadnaan thum thunum khun pōr Ananías a thūr sierrjā dāi aig sierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ūrwia i bigaau narr khunag i ijurcha deepi jaauijm anaabá.

3 Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pōrōg, —Pun maiguin sīi khīirjugjā chukhuta iekhabapūim. Ēwandamaujā Ichab pu gaai jua khūajukē ajim anam, puch mag iekha chirum paar. Pu ichab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jēu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta muig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jāgwi puch paarmua leūu jaau sim chaur warag mu i phārpi jaau chirú? ajim anam.

4 Magbaawai aig narr khunau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam khun athee ich Ēwandamaucha chi pōrkhapitarra tua būurjā ōgkhaba, ich khīircha mag iekha chirú? ajieram anam.

5 Magbaa Pabloou, —Āa, muan mamu i phadnaan pōr khabampii chirajiebma ajim anam. Mua khaphu arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Pāach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phā sim.

6 Mag num ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan dái fariseonaanpa thunum. Ichdëu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunag urmkhür thet, –Keena, mujä fariseota mug chitam, maagwai mu aaijä ichab fariseo ajimgui ajim anum. Päräu mug iekkhör paraamjö mu wai num, sîi maach meewia deeu maach iiu phiidaju ukha chitam gaaimuapaita mug mu wai numgui ajim anum amag.

7 Pabloou mag iekhabapäiwai fariseonaanau jür chi saduceonaan dái chikham ipeer ahau num awi ihäba narrta warag khikhiratdö aaidu phöbaadëjim aajem.

8 Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akkaar chukhu sïerrjêe aawai, maach meewia mug atag pawijä tag maach iiu phiidubaju aajem. Mag num dái amag chan üghar Êwandam chognaanjä chukhu, ni mepeenjä chukhum anaabá. Mamü jür fariseonaanau magba, amau ukhabam anum thum ukhaajem aajem. Magum gaaimuata warrjä mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim anaabá.

9 Mag sereu thunum awi, äaur khun Moiseeu phä puarr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunau phiidutkhuwi, –Marau mug woun büürjä khaigba sim ooba numgui ajieram anum. Mamü mag sîi i dau eerthug athamjöta ajim anaawai, dösätauta irig iekhajî wa Êwandam chogauta iekhajî maadëu khaugbamgu ajieram aajem.

10 Jür mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, örau sîi jür ram khunau eudutkhamua, Pablo piu thürreuaju khürjuwi, chi comandanteu soldaunag i sim aar urbapawi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ümaai cuartel ee warrpjim aajem.

11 Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bëewia irig, –Pablo, oob jähpierr chiram ajim anum. Jähpierrju khäai warag thäar phü abá. Puchdëu Jerusalén phöbör ee örag mu iek jaautarrjö, ich jäg Roma pawiajä pu mu iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

### *Judionaan Pablo pur awaag ibëptarr*

12 Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan äba iek deewia ihäba nüisijim aajem, Pablo thöopäaig. Mag num anumua, Pablo thöopüibam aig chan ni äbjä thach khöba ni döjä döbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mug iekhabarm pödba meerkhapüimün, magan jür Êwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai numgui” a iekhajieram anaabá.

13 Chi mag iekha narr khun chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem.

14 Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pörkha num khun judionaan chi thiernnaanpa äba narr aar wëtwi maguimajieram aajem:

–Pablo thöobam aigjä büürjä maar thach khöba ni döjä döbaju a iekhawia num. Marau maach iekhatarr pödba meerkhapüimün, magan warag maachta Êwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajieram aajem chi pörnaanag.

15 Cha marau jaau numjö amkhür, nau päräu tagam khun thum chi thethemnaan düimua chi comandanteeg nanwe mug päach aig i ig num abat ajieram anum, i dái ökhar iyümamua ajap khap jëumaag. Magbaawai marau sîi i khürphee nun majugui ajieram anum, mug wai barchëju nawe thöopäaig.

16 Mamü amau warm khunag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üphüi khü äbam ag iewauu ür sïerr aawai ichdëu mag urbarm bürrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ëugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá.

17 Magbaawai Pabloou capitán ãb ich aig thürnaa magug, —Chamug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anam. Nau irua ichdëu khap comandanteeg nem İgkhaimaju.

18 Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso ãb Pablo aajemua mu thür auwia mug chaai pu aig aibëepijimgui ajim anam. I iek mag mug chaairau purug nem jawaag wai chiram aajem a jaajim chi comandanteeg.

19 Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai purnaa chaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua murug jawaag wai chirú? a jëeujim anam.

20 Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya ãba iek deewi numgui ajim anam, nan pu aig iekhaan bëeg. Nan amau purug Pablo arrpijugui ajim anam, amach pörnaan judionaan chi thethecharam khun düi ãba biirdu num aar, sëukha ökhar ithüu jëeumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi.

21 Mamu oob am iek ükhamgui ajim anam. Chi mag iekha num khun kha-panag cuarenta atcha numgui ajim aajem. Ich makhunta Pablo thöörüibam aigjã thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekha numgui ajim anam. Maimua sïi amach iekhatarr pödba meerkhabapãiwai warag amachdëuta Êwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaaju aajem. Maagwai amachdëu ãba pu iekpaita ür numgui ajim anam. Pua amag mag arrpimn, magan khud jarr sirphug ee nanaa m naamjööi thöörüijui aajem a jaajim aajem chi chaairau.

22 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, —Mug cha pachdëu murug jaubarm oob büürjã deeu khunag jawamgui ajim anam.

Mag jaupiba wawinaa chi chaai püijim aajem.

### *Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepüitarr*

23 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannan numi thürkha auwi amag nem thum khür khaugamkhür magjim aajem:

—Soldaun sïi büürpai wëtju khun doscientos jur athat; cabaai gaai wëtju khun setenta, maimua soldaun thuthür panjã ichab doscientos jur athat ajim anam. Makhun düi nau khëutarr khur num awi edaram las nuevenaa päar Cesareaag wëtjugui ajim anam, Pablo deen.

24 Maimua ich Pablo atheejã agjö cabaai jur deebat, ag gaai mamkhür. Büürjã i chig aba arrwi ich jäg monakha gobernador Feliig thüsie puabajët a jaajim aajem makhun capitannanag.

25 Mag jaauwi am wëtum düi chi comandanteeu ësapjã phãnaa deepüijim anaabá, Cesarea durrar gobernador Félix athee. Mag ësap gaai mag sjejim aajem:

26 “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿jãgpai chirú? Mu, comandante Claudio Lisiauta purug mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mu saluddam deepüi chirum athá.

27 Mug woun judionaanau pur auwi, mu khurau khabamuan, warre thöörüm ig naajim. Mamu Romapierrta mag wai num a mchdëu ür athaawai ag büerre mch soldaun düi mawi mua i khaigpër aujim.

28 Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i düi jäg thuná a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee ãba biirdu thannam aar.

29 Mamu mam panaa wajapcha üurwai sïi Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã pnatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhör pöm chiruram khajierram. Mamu mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pöd i thööju khaba, ni sïi cárcel deg phãraagpajã i iekkhör chukhu sjejim.

30 Mamu mag num ee üurwai, judionaanau i thöörüyaag iek deewi ihãba num a mchdëu ür athaawai, chadcha eeu dëgölp magam ugua awi, warag



mua p̄ aar i deep̄ai chir̄am. Maagwai mag i iekkh̄or p̄om chir̄am a jaau n̄am kh̄un̄naḡjā warag p̄ aar w̄etwi p̄uch d̄üichata iekhap̄i chir̄am.

Magdampai ajim p̄r̄ug jaauum ig chir̄arr. Ayoo kak̄ē.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

31 Maimua chadcha edau kh̄eutarr khur n̄m̄ awi ya amach w̄etju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrj̄o soldaaunau Pablo dawag auwi ph̄ob̄or Antipatris an̄m̄ug athaad̄ējierram.

32 Mag w̄etwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun b̄ūu w̄ettarr kh̄un̄n deeu ewag amach cuartelag b̄ēējierram. Magbaawai warm kh̄un̄n cabaai gaai w̄etmaa arr kh̄un̄nau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaad̄ējierram aajem.

33 Mag w̄etumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ēsap deep̄ūtarr guber-nadorrag deewi, chi Pabloj̄a warre ich jua ee jooth̄a p̄uajieram aajem.

34 Mag ichig ēsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai d̄un̄m̄ awi Pabloog j̄ēujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, — M̄un̄n Cilicia durr̄am̄u abaawai, j̄ūr̄ chi gubernadorrau irig,

35 —Nau ökhar p̄u khaibag wawaag p̄u kh̄iir iekha n̄m̄ kh̄un̄n āba naaichee-waita mua p̄u iek ūrjugui ajim an̄m̄ irig. Magwi warag rey Erodes khararr s̄ējerr degpai soldaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, b̄ūur̄j̄ā öberpiba.

## 24

### *Pabloou ich k̄oit̄pai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr*

1 Mag soldaunau Pablo Cesarea ph̄ob̄or ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días n̄m̄ ee, phadnaan p̄or Ananias, agj̄o judionaan chi p̄ornaan d̄üi amach abogado Tértulo an̄m̄pa barjim aajem am n̄m̄ aar. Makh̄un̄nau amach thum gobernador aar w̄etwi nem chad khabamta s̄eukha chadam iekj̄o Pablo gaai th̄uajieram anaabá, i khaibag waumkh̄iir.

2 Mag n̄m̄ ee íchab ich Pabloj̄a amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo kh̄iir gobernador Feliig. —Señor gobernador, ūu p̄u gaaimu-ata maar kh̄ōinaa w̄en̄r̄r̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. P̄uch j̄ag phidkhaagj̄a kh̄iirjugdam khaph̄a khit̄m̄ gaaimua, m̄ug durr eej̄a chadcha ūu warag pua nem kh̄iir pogkhe waumam ōrau khakhapd̄o th̄un̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

3 Maagwai maach thumaam kh̄un̄nau p̄r̄ug ūu ajim an̄m̄, chadcha maach thumaam kh̄un̄n atheeta pua j̄ag s̄iewai. J̄ag oowai chadcha maar onee n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, p̄u gobernador wajapham aawai.

4 Mam̄u p̄u jua phidag p̄om wai sim maachd̄eu khaph̄a naawai s̄i kh̄üchpai p̄r̄ug maach iek ūr̄pim kh̄ōsi n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

5 Mag marau p̄r̄ug jaauum ig n̄m̄m̄n m̄ugaugui ajim an̄m̄: Marau wa-japcha oowai m̄ug wounan s̄i ōor waw̄i n̄r̄r̄m̄ua ōor meeukhapimieu. Maguata s̄i ich n̄r̄r̄mp̄ierr̄ judionaan wawie gaaita n̄r̄raajemgui ajim aajem, ōor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkh̄iir. Mag n̄m̄ d̄üi íchab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” an̄m̄ ee ichta chi p̄orkha singui ajim an̄m̄.

6 Mag ichta chi p̄orkha chir̄am awi, Aai i j̄ēujem di igwiaj̄a khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n dubpiba aajemta ierr ich d̄üi ph̄ē wai s̄ējim̄gui ajim an̄m̄. [Mag n̄r̄r̄m̄ atheeta chadcha marau i p̄r̄ auwi maach ley gaai jaau simj̄o ich agpierr am ig naajim i d̄üi.

7 Mam̄u ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias b̄ēewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, j̄ūr̄r̄ maachigta mau p̄u aar b̄ēepijim̄gui ajim an̄m̄.]

8 Mam̄u maar s̄eu am ugua, p̄uchd̄ēucha irig wajapha j̄ēu oouu aai chir̄am, khan gaaimuata marau m̄uig ich kh̄iircha p̄r̄ug mag jaau n̄m̄ a khap aag athee.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr khunnaujã ichab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jãan chadaugui” aajeejim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhïir jaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam khun jügdaar magjim aajem:

—Ëu pua mærug iekhapibarm. Mua pæchigchata jaaum khõchag chirajingui ajim anam, pæchta chadcha nem is khabam mæg durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraaawai. Maagwai pærug khap amkhïir, mæchdëupai mæch kõiit iekhakhingui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mamæ wajaapcha khap aag, pæchdëuchajã pua bigaaum khunnag jëeu ookhiin, eeu ista doce diaspai simgui ajim anam, Jerusalén mæ barchëtarr. Tagam nem atheejã khaba, mæun äba Ëwandamag jëwaanta bëejingui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai ni äbmuajä khïir mor chigpai mæ chikham düi ipeer ahaukhamjä ooba, ni Aai i jëeujem deg, Ëwandam iek üraag biirduajem deg, wa kaaijä ee khäijã mua õor meeukhapiwi jürr chikham jïerrarraukham õrau büerjä ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mæ büerjä magba chitæm aawai mukhæun wounaanau pöd pærug, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba næmngui ajim anam, sïi amach khïirjug eemuapai mag naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Magarrau mæchdëujã mua theer meerba jaau chiræmæn mægau: Muan warrgarwe maach jöoinau jëeujerr ag Ëwandamagta agtha jëeu chitæm düi Jesús iek ükha wænærræm khun igar ükha chitæmngui ajim anam. Maata amachdëu jaauwai mag mua sïi Ëwandam i khabamta ükha chitæm aajem. Mamæ muajã am dænjö ükha chitæmngui ajim anam. Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek maimua ichab Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã pæatarr iek sïsidæmpa thum mua ükha chitæmngui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Õor õtarr khun chi theerjä chukhu ajapha arr khun düi äkhãraa arr khunpa thum äba deeu Ëwandamau iiu phiidætkhapi auju anam amau ükha naawai muajã agjö ükha chiræmngui ajim anam ichab, am dænjö.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata mæun mæch chitæmpierr Ëwandam dau najã wajapha chitanaa õor eejã wajaphata chitaju êkhaajemgui ajim anam, naspawia mæchdëu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajã õkhïirjuu oo chiraba aag.

<sup>17</sup> Mæch durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phærdæ chitæm awi, arhæm khun athee phatkhondam aibëtarr deewi, mæch ofrendajã Ëwandamag deeg ischata deeu mæch durr barchëwi chiræmngui ajim aajem.

<sup>18-19</sup> Magaag atheeta bëetarr aawai Aai i jëeujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phã pæarr gaai jaau simjö thum mua wau dichwia, Ëwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunnau mæ oochëjierram. Maagwai chan mamæ õor khapan khaba, ni sïi õor meeukha nærrjëejã khaba thunaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mæ khaibag waupi jaauju awiajä, mag Aai i jëeujem deg mæ ooimatarr khunnauta mæg bëewi mæ jaauju aai næmngui ajim anam, khani mua am dakhïir khaigba wau chirajï.

<sup>20</sup> Wa magbam khai, chi mæg næm khunnaujã jaauju aai næm: Ar judionanaan amach Asamblee ee amach na mæ wai næm ed, çkhaü khap ajï, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mæ jãig wai naajï?

<sup>21</sup> Sïta chadcha mua ikhæaba amag mag chirajim: “Pãar iek mag mæ iekkhõr põm chiraawaita mæ mæg wai næm anæmæn, sïi õor õtarr khunnta deeu iiu phiidæ nærrjëe aju jaau chitæm gaaimuapaita pãrau mæ mæg wai

nəmguī” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua bünrjā iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kōit.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ chadcha Jesús iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nau mag ōor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliuujā wajapha khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ūrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pār̄au i dūi mag th̄n̄m wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha j̄eū oomajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia s̄i oopaar apijim aajem. Mam̄ mag n̄m dūi Ichab s̄i preso khaba simjō i khapkh̄n̄nagjā ūd̄raa i oon b̄ēpinaa irua nemdam igbarmjā parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Amau i dūi mag th̄n̄arr khur agtha kh̄āidam khapancha khaba n̄m ee, chi gobernador Félix ich ūi Drusila dūi b̄ēwi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, ōrau Jesucristo iek ūkhaajem jaaumam j̄urr amachd̄eū ūraag. Mag ich Félix ūan Drusila an̄m Judeapie ūi ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou, jāga Ēwandam dau na maad̄eū nem agchata wau w̄n̄r̄raju aai n̄u a jaaui, dich morjā wir aig ajaphata s̄urkha w̄n̄r̄raju aai n̄m a jaaumam dūi Ichab, Ēwandamau maach chacham edjā dichd̄eū nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjōo maach dūi aju an̄mpa jaaumam ūrwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, id̄eū magpai s̄iūwia p̄chta deeu p̄ch s̄iējem cárcel deg petá. M̄uch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua p̄ th̄r̄p̄ūijugui ajim an̄m, cha pua jaaui sim ūraag.

<sup>26</sup> Mag sim̄n mam̄ chi gobernadorrau ich ōdegpain, ich weep̄ūi n̄m paar Pabloou ichig phatkhoujā phagpim khōsi s̄ierr aawaita mag s̄i i dūi iȳū aagpaijā ūiba ich aar i th̄r̄p̄ūi aajeejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag simua ya año numí s̄iējim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag n̄m ee Félix ōb̄erwia j̄urr deeam Porcio Festo an̄mta Judea durr gobernadorkha s̄isijim. Mam̄ ich Félix judionaan dūi iekkh̄or aumaugau, mag ich ōb̄eraagpamjā Pablo ōbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg p̄ajim.

## 25

### *Pablo gobernador Festo na*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barch̄wi j̄urr gobernadorkha s̄isijim. Mag ich barch̄tarr khur kh̄āi th̄arjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalenag majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mawia barbaimaawai s̄i ūr phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n judionaan chi thethecharam kh̄n̄n dūi i aig b̄ēwi irig Pablo ēugar chad khabam iekta igkhach̄jierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, amach iek ūkhamkh̄ir Festoog jajaui aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalenag Pablo deep̄ūimkh̄ir. Maan am d̄ēn̄n amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebap̄aiwai kh̄d j̄arr n̄naa i th̄ōp̄āig ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ par amau mamagkham āba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phōb̄or ee preso siebahab ajim an̄m. Maagwai m̄uchchata m̄ug khur jōpcha aḡg maju a chir̄m,

<sup>5</sup> maagwai pār̄a eem kh̄n̄n chi thethemnaan m̄u dūi Cesareaag w̄tju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichd̄eū nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkh̄or paraa sim khai, warag thet p̄r awaag.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jōpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjōpai Jerusalén phōb̄or ee s̄iēwi deeu Cesareag b̄ējim. Mag b̄ēwia ich

bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhîir thürpüijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ùraag.

7 Mag thürpüitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khunnau dakhacha bëenaa ich khîircha nem khaig-bacharamta i gaai thürphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamü magumjã sîi amach ipaita mag thunarr aawai pöd i pür auba aajeejim aajem.

8 Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloo ich kôit ichdëupai, —Mü chan müg chitäm aig büürjã nem khaigba wauba chirumgui ajim anäm. Mua mag amau jaau numjô judionaan ley ichaaurjã khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajã büürjã i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chirumgui ajim anäm.

9 Mamü judionaan ich dâi onee apim khösim iekhau Festoo ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khîircha warre puch dâi jãgaaju khap puchig jaaupim khösi chirú? a jëeujim anäm.

10 Magbaawai jürr Pabloo irig —Mü müig emperadorrau warre preson-aanag amach khîircha am khaibag wauju wa sîi öbeerpüiju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anäm. Maagwai müigweta warre mûch khîircha jaaupüju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua mü jam armm ig chirú? ajim anäm. Pua puchdëujã khaphü chirüm, mü judionaan iwiir äbam dâijã khaigba khaba chirüm.

11 Pua oowai müchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mü thöoju aai num khai, mua magumjã abam. Mamü büürjã mü khaigba khaba chirumta, sîi mü ëugar mag sëukha thunum gaaimuapai chan mü dâi amachdëu ampierr amkhîir ni äbmuajã pöd mü amag pür deeju khaba simgui ajim anäm. Magju khâai warre emperador aarchata mü deebapüi. Jam irua mü dâi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anäm ich Pabloo irig.

12 Magbaa Festoo ich wawiejem khunn dâi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch dâi ichdëu khap apim khösi chirawai magan ichüta emperador aar pü majugui ajim anäm irig.

### *Pablo rey Agripa na*

13 Mag Festo khîirphee Pablo ijëjëbkharr khur pömcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphüi Berenice dâi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejerram, gubernador Festo oon.

14 Mag bëewia da wëtba num arr aawai iyümmamua Festoo rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anäm Feliu preso puatarjã müig simgui ajim anäm.

15 Müch müig pachëwi mü Jerusalem udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau agjô am eem chi thethemnaan dâimua warre mürg i thöopüipi naajimgui ajim anäm.

16 Mamü mua amag jaaujimgui ajim anäm, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nü a khaugba nüwe chan jüchag ag burre presonaaan dâi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khâai chi presogjã mag ich leig jaau wai num khunn dâi khîircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ürnaata, i thöopi jaauju awiajã, thöopiju aai simgui a chirajim anäm Festoo Agripaag.

17 Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau müch aar thürpüiwi bardatkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe müch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhîir mua öor püijimgui ajim anäm Festoo.

18 Maimua aipierwai muan i dâi mag thunarr khunnaujã irua chadcha nem khaigba waujerrta jaaupüi chirajimgui ajim anäm chi Festoo Agripaag igkhamamua.

19 Mamu magjä magba, äba amau i gaai thumjō thu narran, amach jōoin i jaau num maimua äb mag woun Jesús a thür sïerr meetarr anumá, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau numpaita i gaai thu naajingui a Ighamajim anaabá.

20 Mag Ighamamua, Mamu sïi magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha mæhdëu jaauju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “Pu mam khōs akhiin, warag Jerusalemag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata pæhigcha warre pu dui jäga aju khai a khap jaaumkhïr.”

21 Mamu magbaawai ichdëu, “Magju khāai warre emperador César aarta mu deebapüit, jamta irua mu dui ichdëu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai siuwi, deeu mua ich sïejem cárcel deg arppiwi, sïi oopaar apijingui ajim anum, emperador aar pui num ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjä Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

22 Magbaawaita jürr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajä mag woun iek ürm khōsi chirumgui ajim anum.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua pærug i iek ürpikhingui ajim anum irig.

23 Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice dui amach khajua oimacharam jua bëewi äba amach biirduajem ee dubjierram aajem. Am dui ichab bëejierram aajem soldaun chi pōrnaan maimua ich ag phōbör eepaim khun chi thethemnaanjä agjō. Ya mag thum bardatkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem.

24 Magbaa i juraan wëtwi aipierwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua pæar muig maar dui num khun: Cha singui ajim anum, pæar ðor ig narr. Jerusalén phōbör ee maimua ich muigjä judionaan thumaam khunau mag woun iekkhör pōm sim a jaauchënaa warre mærug thōorüpi jaau numgui ajim anum.

25 Mamu mua oowai irua büürjä nem khaigba wauba sim, magum gaaimua i thōorpäig. Mamu ichdëucha jürr emperador César aarta ich deepüpi siëwai, ¿muajä jägbarju? Ichiita mua i deepüjugui ajim anum, jam paawai i dui ichdëu khap amkhïr.

26 Mag i deepüju a chirumjä agtha khaugba chirumgui ajim anum, khan ata maach pör emperadorrag mua jaaupüju khai, mag i preso wai num khap amkhïr. Mamu rey Agripa, pæata rey aawai, pærgta ürcha khap amkhïr thärpüwi cha singui ajim anum chi Festoou. Pæhdëucha ich dui iyü awia wajapha khaphu aadeewai mærug jaaubá ajim anum, muajä jäga emperadorrag êsap gaai phä deepüju aai chirú a khap aag.

27 ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumæn mægaugui ajim anum: Mua aawai, mag preso deepüyaagrap anumta, emperadorrag khap amkhïr is mag gaaimuata i pæ auwi chadcha i khaibag wau num a jaaupüba chan büürjä üu khaba siëwaita mag chirumgui ajim anum chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

## 26

### *Pabloou ich kōit rey Agripaag iekhatarr*

1 Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabá, jürr ich iekcha üraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meun ee thethemnaanag saludaa-jerrjō, chi rey oo simug ügthaag jua unaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

2 —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdëu thum aig mu gaai thu iekha thunum. Mamu üu pua mæhigcha iekhapi chiraawai mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, mæhdëucha wir aig mæch jawaag.

3 Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, pua chadcha maach meun i wajapha khaphunaa ichab maach leijä wajapha khaphu sim. Maagwai pua sïi mu iekdam wajapha ürbarjugui ajim anum.

4 'Judionaanaun thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thunam, mäch ewan gurwe jäga mü am ee chitaajeeji, mäch durr chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalén chiraajeewaijä agjö.

5 Amau khaphu nungui ajim anam ichab, warrgarwe mü ich mag fariseokha chitum. Pua khaphu sim, fariseonaanta chadcha büürjä maach jöoin i puaba wajapcha urkhaajem khunnau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau nem akhiin, magumta büürjä meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anam.

6 Mamü magba amau sïi mü müig wai nümün, warrgarwe Ewandamau maach jöoinag jaautarrjö chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiidüju ükha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mü müig wai naabahab ajim aajem.

7 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin äbam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khunnau is ewag pawiajä agtha ükha durrum iekhau edaram magwe Ewandamag jëeu durraba aajeeb ajim anam, ichdëu jaautarrjö iuu phiidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anam, maach meeun thumaam khunnau khabam, mamü iwiir äbam khunnau par chad khabamta iek põm mäg mü gaai thü nümün, sïi chadcha mächdëu mag Ewandamau maach iüpi aajem anam ükhanaa jaau chitum gaaimuapau ajim anam.

8 Magnaa, Keena, magan pārau khīirjuawai Ewandamau chan maach chi meemjä pöd phiriü auju khaba sieb ajim anam, pār mü dūi mäg thunarram.

9 Magnaa ichdëupai, 'Warran muajä chadcha jäg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ükha wënrümm khünn thum warre khaibag ee püüju aai numpii chitajimgui ajim anam.

10 Mächdëucha mag khīirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mü am gaai mas waaujeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha nüm khunnaujä amach paarmua mü igar narr aawai, mächig jaubaa, chi ükha durrum khünn khapan mua cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag phäarkhanaa khëchpi jaauwaijä mua dūi am igar chiraajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdëucha.

11 Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua sïi pa gaai büurnaajä wü thunuujeejimgui ajim anam, tag Jesús igar ükhapimaugau. Mag chirumün Ewandam iek jaaujem di nünuidumpierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anam. Khar warag khīir machkhabaadeewai deeu phöbör eem magwe mua am ëudee ëkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

*Pabloou deeu jäga irua Ewandam iek chaar ükhajä a jaautarr  
(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 Mag jajawagmamua khüdaü ee Jesús dūi ich iekhatarr jürr reigcha ürmkhīir awi, deeu üwaaü jaubaadëwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chitumua biek äb iek thethecha chitamkhīir awi phadnaan chi pörkha nüm khunnau mächig ësap wau deebaawai ag dūi Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anam Pabloou ich jaaumua.

13 Magnaa, Rey, mamü pua ükhabamgui ajim anam, mag mü mamta, edausie thunam ee, cha edau wü thunam khäyaujä dau araraacha sïi edjä eemua dëgölp pagthüm daujö phur jëer athamua warre maach chi wënrümm khünn thumwe maar khīir arar wü jëer athajimgui ajim anam.

14 Mag pagthüm daujö dëgölp phur jëer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jëkhat thuphäu süjimgui ajim anam. Mag jëkhat chirumua üürwai, ebreonaan meüata mü thürcha thürnaa mürüg. "¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mü iek ükha durrum khünn khaibag wawaag am ëudee ëkha nürüma?" a siejim mürüg. "Jäg nürüm aigüin parta püchdëupai pua püch gaai masaju

jur narrabahab ajim, phak emkhöü phidkhamaaugau ewag thuuḡwai ich bükharr pa eüdu jorraajem gaai miu na siejemug thuuḡjemjö.”

15 Magbaawai mua irig, “Ma pu khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaa ichdëu mureg ich thär thärnaa, “Mann Jesuu. Manta pua khaibag wauju êkha chitabahab ajim.

16 Jöpkhaa phiidu danüsi, maimua mu iek ürbá” ajim mureg. “Mua pureg mug mäch oopibarmen mäch chogkhamkhîrau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai püchdëu mug oobarm örag jaunaa ichab mug atag mächdëu püchig nem oopimampa thumaam khunnag jaau chitamkhîr.

17 Judionanaan wa judionaan khabam khunnau khâijä pu chig am ugua, mächdëuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khunn eejä mächdëuta pu püi chiraawai.

18 Mua am ee pu püi chiramgui ajim, am sîi dau khîsumjöta naawai; pua mu iek jaubaadeewai, dau egdtkha phöbaademjö wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khîchag eemjö ich mag wënarraam ugua. Mua pu püi chiramen, jäg sîi dösät ipieraa wënarraju khâi, Êwandamau khösi simjöta wënarraamkhîrau. Mag mu iek ükha phöbaadeewai, Êwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapâaiwain chadau, amjä judionaan chi ükha wënarrem khunn düi äba Êwandam chaainkha nüisijugui” ajim. Maga maach Pör Jesuu mureg iekhajimgui ajim anam Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phöbörög mamua khud ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumama.

19 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, Rey Agripa, mächdëucha mag oonaa mächigcha maach Pör Jesuu ügtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua büürjä i ichaaur aba, sîi warag i ipieraa ajimgui ajim anam.

20 Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerduajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalienagta jaauwi, Judea durram khunnagjä jaauwi, ichab judionaan khabam khunnagpa thum jaau phurdu chitamgui ajim anam. Mag jaau chitamun, amag amach khaibag äsie ewag khîrjuwia isegnaa, Êwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jëumkhîr jaunaa, ichab thumaam khunn daar nem wajaphata wupri jaau chitaajimgui ajim anam, bigaam khunnau mag oowai amach eugar, “Jäkhunan chadcha khîrjug iur wai nüisim” amkhîr.

21 Mag chitam gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jëuejem deg judionanaan mu pur auwia warre mu thöörüm ig naajim.

22 Mamü üu Êwandamau mu eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau purba chitamgui ajim aajem, thumaam khunnag. Chi thethem khunnagjä jaunaa ichab sîi parhoobam khunnagjä jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemun, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaumienau Moisés düimua jaauwai is ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajä amag jaaujemgui ajim anam. Mag tag mua nem khîethuu amag jauba chitamgui ajim anam.

23 Cha mua jaau chiramjö warrgarm khunnaujä jaauwai, mag Cristota bëewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iü phiidujugui aajeejim anam; magbar-mua judionaanagjä khap apinaa judionaan khabam khunnagpa ichta ed khîe ee ötdau paa danamjö sierraawai, i igmun irua khap apijugui aajeejim anam, jäga Êwandam aar barju.

### *Pabloou rey Agripaagjä Cristo iek ükharipi êkhatarr*

24 Pabloou peerdum khöchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, pun wajapta lökie chiramgui ajim anam. Atcha estudieuta sîi warag pu pör okhoo siëbahab ajim anam irig.



<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —M<sub>u</sub> chan lökoo khaba chir<sub>u</sub>m, muan agchata nem jaau chit<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Maagwai m<sub>u</sub>ch iekhamamjä mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chit<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim aajem irig.

<sup>26</sup> Mag<sub>u</sub>m iek rey Agripaa<sub>u</sub>jä wajapha khaph<sub>u</sub> simgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag irua khaph<sub>u</sub> sim m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub> khaph<sub>u</sub> chiraawai is mag irig m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ürpim ökhöta m<sub>u</sub> iekha chir<sub>u</sub>mjä aba chir<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Óor äbrpaimuajä khaba, ni öor chukag eejä khabata Jesús thöowia deeu iuu phiid<sub>u</sub>ba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajä khaba sim mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Éwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ükha chirabá? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m pua chadcha ükhaajem ajim Pabloo ichd<sub>u</sub>epai.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi reíu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan p<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>enjö m<sub>u</sub>erug ükhapsi athamgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>chjö Cristo d<sub>u</sub>n khamkhüir.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloo chi reíg, —Mag s<sub>u</sub>i peerta ükhabarmjä aba, thum m<sub>u</sub>ig th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>au m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>enjöta ükhakhiin üucha akhamgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, pari cha m<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>mjö preso n<sub>u</sub>mua khaba mam<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>30</sup> Pabloo magbarm ee chi rey phiid<sub>u</sub>baadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am d<sub>u</sub>i äba narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>pa phiid<sub>u</sub>tkha phöbaad<sub>u</sub>jim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua amach ap w<sub>u</sub>twi Pablo ig iyü<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mua jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jäg woun büürjä iekkhör chukhu sim anaajim aajem, mag<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua i thöop<sub>u</sub>aig; ni s<sub>u</sub>i cárcel degjä wai naaju khaba simta amau jäg i ph<sub>u</sub>ar wai n<sub>u</sub>ngui a iyü<sub>u</sub> naajim aajem amach ap.

<sup>32</sup> Mag iyü<sub>u</sub> naawi Agripaa<sub>u</sub> Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jäg presoo ichd<sub>u</sub>echa emperador aarta ich deepüipi jaauba arr akhiin, weepüiju aai s<sub>u</sub>ejimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mam<sub>u</sub> emperadorrauta i d<sub>u</sub>i ichd<sub>u</sub>u khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pöd weepüibamgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

## 27

### *Pablo Roma phöbörög warrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag emperador aarchata Pabloo ich deepüipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phöbörög deepüiju aphöbaad<sub>u</sub>jim aajem, mamta chi emperador s<sub>u</sub>ejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepüyaagpaawai soldaau Augusto d<sub>u</sub>n an<sub>u</sub>m eem capitán äb Julio an<sub>u</sub>mug jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa äba ph<sub>u</sub> arramkhüir. Mag i deepüi n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i majä i daumaai majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio an<sub>u</sub>m aram barco Asiaag mam an<sub>u</sub>m aig bar w<sub>u</sub>jorr aawai mag ee marau waaid<sub>u</sub>tkha phöbaad<sub>u</sub>jim. Mag maar w<sub>u</sub>tum d<sub>u</sub>i Macedonia durr phöbör Tesalónica an<sub>u</sub>m eem woun Aristarco an<sub>u</sub>mjä maar d<sub>u</sub>i majim.

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeu ag noram phöbör Sidón an<sub>u</sub>m barjim. Mam paba<sub>u</sub>maa capitán Julio<sub>u</sub> büürjä Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua u<sub>u</sub>raa ich khapkh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> aar mapinaa amau nem dee n<sub>u</sub>mjä isegba aupiejeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Sidón naawia ërëubaadeu, ph<sub>u</sub> maar khüir garmuata w<sub>u</sub> s<sub>u</sub>err aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ëugar ph<sub>u</sub> chukag ee ph<sub>u</sub>ard<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>tjim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag w<sub>u</sub>tumua waa Cilicia khüirphee d<sub>u</sub>jär th<sub>u</sub>ad<sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>g, deeu<sub>u</sub> durr Panfilia an<sub>u</sub>m khüirpheejä th<sub>u</sub>ad<sub>u</sub> dichwi, deeu<sub>u</sub> phöbördam Mira an<sub>u</sub>m jerag ph<sub>u</sub>eubaimajim. Mag phöbör, Licia durr<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>.

6 Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaun pör chi capitanau phöbör Alejandria anam aram barco Italiaag mam anam oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jürr mag ee wëtaag.

7 Mag, chadcha döjarr paaukhabaadëwi ich mag biekkha khëubaadëphumjä pömjä jëeduba, ökhar êkha khodjörromuata khâai khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido anam khîirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khîir garmuata phû wë thunarr aawai, sîi warag döjäag khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón anam khîirphee dichwi, morr Creta anam ëugar phû theeg magcha wëba sim ee phuurdü wëtjim.

8 Mag phû khurau pöd döjarr maju khaba aawai dö igaau ökhar êkha wëtumua phöbör Lasea anam dakha deeu phöbördam Buenos Puertos anam barjim.

9 Sîi mag phû khaigbam gaaimua jëeduba aawai, ökhar khodjörromua ya deeu noseg jaarjä dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujä khaba aadëjim. Pabloou ichdëu mag khaphü aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wëtmaa arr khünnag magjim:

10 —Keena, mua oowai ya mæg noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wëtman, döjarr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjä thum okhoobaadëm düi ichab maach chi wounaanpa khâijä thum ödubjugui ajim amag.

11 Mamü Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjä, chi soldaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap dümua jajaaukhamta düi ükhakha aajeejim.

12 Mamü mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju khaba sierraawai khapanaam khünnau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaipai deeu phöbör Fenice anamæg wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jürr maig numua idëu noseg jaar dichpiwi döchuumie næg. Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr siewai ed burrjem garmua phû bëewaijä magcha nem theeg wëba aajem.

### *Döjarr wëtum ee phüas meeukhatarr*

13 Mag, chadcha chi ancla jir auwi ërëubaadëjim. Mamü mag wëtum ee, edau burrjem garmua phüdam thetheepai wëbaadeewai, amachdëu ig narrjö ich mag wë thunaisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anam igaau döi dakha ërëubaadëjim.

14 Mamü mag wëtumua agtha khodjörroocha khaba nam ee, dëgölp phû äsiebaadëwi jürr döi garmuata phû theega döjäag phua thunaisijim.

15 Mamü mag döi garmuata phû theeg phua thunaawai parii döieg püyaag chach ohookhamjä pödba, warag döjäagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par döieg wëtju êkha nam pödba abaawai warag sîi phuurdü ürr jöisiwi uduraa phüug maach sir arrpjim.

16 Mag sîi phuurdü khodjörromua Creta döjäag deeu phuramdä Cauda anam ëugar paaukhabaadeewai üu chi phüjä magcha nem theeg wëba aadëjim. Mag agtha khîir garmua wë sim aawai ökhar êkha wëtumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jü wai jörrarrjä êkha nüü awi üu barco ee ëudu aujim.

17 Mag chi botedam barco ee ëudu auwi, chi barco bi agdaujö ubu khakhëgamkhîir, ag eegar kabchü dubpüinaa thet äbamög khëu khöörjü sîujieram, thorrphëwi sîi eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sakag ür amach juuwimaju khîirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapüinaa, ich mag sîi phuurdü khodjöisijim, phüupai maach sir arrmkhîir.

18 Maimua ag noram pamjä büürjä phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdēu oowai warag phūas dau dap aadeewai barco üpdamkhīir ag eem nem dö ee barkhūai phōbaadējim.

19 Maimua khāai thārjup pamjä ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdēucha marau dāi am juapierr chi barco dēncha nem thannarrjä āaurag barwērppūijim.

20 Dōjärr mamagkhamua khāai khapan pamjä büürjä marau edau khīir oojōjōjä khaba, ni edaar paawai phīdag khīirdamjä ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdūjūjä khīirjuba naajim.

21 Mamū mag khodjōrrōmua khāai khapan aaijä thach khōba narr aawai Pabloo am jārr dūnnūnaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua öberba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jāgtarr akhiin maach mūg dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjä okhoobakham.

22 Maach mūg aphaū khodjōrrab mamū, oob khīirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothūpwia okhoou, mamū maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjā chig abamgui ajim.

23 Khan jāgwi mua khaphū mag chirū? Mua mag chirūmūn mūgaugui ajim: Mū mūg chitūm aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chitūm, ichta mū Pör aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mū aig pūiwia, bēewia, mū thūrcha thūrthūrnaa,

24 mūmūg khīirjupabajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dāi khīircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau mū peerdū atham dāi ichab pār thum mū dāi āba khodjōrrōm khūnnjä peerdū auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau mūchigcha.

25 Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphū chirūmgui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaapibaawai mūchig jaautarrjō ich mag aju.

26 Oob khīirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phūu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloo thumaam khūnnag.

27 Mag dōijā ooba khodjōrrōmua seman nūmiim ee, phūu barpūiwi, jūr deem phūas Adriático anūm ee nūmta, edacha aadēm ee, chi marinernaanau ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aphōbaadējim.

28 Mag dōi dakha nūmjōo abaawai, dö naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sējim. Maimua khūchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeu chach oowai quine brazaspai aadējim, chi naug.

29 Magbaawai eeu dēgōlp mokpör jooodōg ür khāijā maach jūu jopimaju khīirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jūkhanaa dubbapāaiwai ūu makhūnau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim.

30 Mag nūm ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee dārju khīirju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dö ee jūr burrpūiwi, amach khaugpimaaugau, sēkha deem anclata jūr khēugar dö ee barpūyaag ēkha nūmjōo naajim.

31 Mamū Pabloo mag am dūraag ēkha nūm ichdēu khaug athawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjä, —Jākhūn marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dūrmidmūn, pār chan pōd peerdūbamgui ajim.

32 Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabchū thūrrbapāaiwai sīi khīchag ee parhooba phūu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadējim.

33 Maimua āspa urum dēn ya edau aardūdū khabaadeewai Pabloo ich khapeenag thach khōmkhīir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, pār au oo nūm ya īsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, pār aaijä khāiba, ni pāach thach khoojemjōjä khōba, sīi būrūm iupai nūm.

<sup>34</sup> Maagwai mua pārag thach khöbat a chirumgui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jäg warag pāach kha thūu pamabahab. Oob dōjärr pāach dau aphuu aju chan khīrjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdujugui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khun dakhīr Ēwandamag jēuwi, khōor khōbaadējim.

<sup>36</sup> Mag Pabloou amach dakhīr khōbaadēm oowi dūi khōchkha khōphōbaadējim, tagam khunaujā.

<sup>37</sup> Aragan mag barco ee khodjōrrarr khun thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag amachdeu khōmpierr khōwi ag ee trigo wai jōrrarrjā dō ee barkhuirpūjierram, chi barco ūpduamkhīr.

### *Mos ūr juuwi khōotarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag dōjärrpai jū ēwi āspabaadeewai dōi oo aujierrab mam, mariner-naanau pōd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mam bechag ee ierr mos bāau sim oo athaawai agug wētju aphōbaadējim, jūrr mam barco wai jopimaag.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha wētju aphōbaadēwi, amach anclaagjā ooba, sīi warag chi kabchura dō ee ich mag thurr pūajierram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjā khūgdutkhanaa, khēugarcharam veldam deeu waur auwia, mag moshī bāau khērūmug ādeg phōbaadējim.

<sup>41</sup> Mam mag ādeg wētwi waa dōjärr mospōr sakag ūr khēua mosjā ee thoodu juu jopbaimajim, pōd phurrphēujā khaba. Mag dōjāagta khu ūa wējōm aawai oo nam dau eyaa phūasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thor-chēchēu khabaadējim.

<sup>42</sup> Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dō ee durbagkha wētwi phēubagkhabaimaawai warag durju khīrjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khēchpūju ēkha phōbaadējim, ābjā peerdupiba.

<sup>43</sup> Mam amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioo Pablo peerdu aum khōsi sierr aawai amag ūdur presonaan khēchpiba, sīi warag chi iparaam khunag dō ee durbagkhapi jaaujim, amachta nacha dō igaa phēubagkhawi durrag waaidutkhamkhīr.

<sup>44</sup> Maagwai chi imeraam khunag jūrr tabal gai wa chi barco perás phūasau ogreu wērpmam gai khāijā purnaa ōkhar wētpi jaaujim, mag wētumua ichab dō igaa phēubagkhamkhīr. Mag, chadcha ūu maach thumaa maar monakha dō igaa phēubagkhawi peerdutkhajim.

## 28

### *Pablo Malta morr gai phēubatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag dō ee ō juur nu awi durr paaukhaau, ōrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thūurjem anaajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khun ō ajaug sīi maar amachig baarpi auwi būrrjā maar chig abajierram. Ante nose g chē sierrau maar jichkha narr aawai amachdeu ōtdau ōrwi amach aig maar thūr aujierram, ēt khāaimkhīr.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr ōtdau uu apūyaag awi, pa-piu pochag bēewi, ōt ee wērpūichējim. Mam mag irua ōt ee chi papiu wērpapāaiwai nemkhōrta ōt eemua phiphichag ōbērwi sīi i jua gai jīr jopbaichējim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi durr khunau amach daua mag nemkhōrta i jua gai jīr jopbaichēm oobaawai amach appai, –Keena, pādē oobat. Jāgan jāg wounan ōor

thōomieuwai. Maguata phūas eemua peerdutarrrjā, agtha puaba, Ēwandamau i dūi jājāgkham. Ich iuuta juau i dūi jāg siebahaba anaajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag ich jua gaai jir jopbaicheewai sūi warag ot ee jiphēpūiwi, būurjā chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag sīsijim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag i jua gaai jir jopchētarr aawai amau jua pōm örrbaadējupii naajim, wa magbam khai sūi chi meem khāijā dēgōlp bājā aimajupii naajim. Mamu amachdēu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dūrrūu aadēmjā būurjā chig aba abaawai jūrr amachdēupai ūmaai, —Keena, jā chan ðor parhoobam khabam. Jāan jāgan Ēwandamta jāg nūrrūmwai aphōbaadējim i igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhōr jir jopchētarr aigmua dakha mag mōrr gaai chi thethecharam jōoi Publio anam dēn jēb pōm thūnaajim. Mag jōoirau maar ich di aar phē arrwi khāai thārjup sūi par maar jāog wai sējim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sējim. Jōointa khūu thūnum dūi ichab bagpata jū chē khērajim, jūkhua nūmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kōit Ēwandamag jēeumamua i ūr ich jua ausūbaawai warre monaau sīsijim.

<sup>9</sup> Pabloo mag jōoi monaauapūim tagam khūnau ūrphōbaadeewai, tag deemu khamor machag paraa arr khūnjā ich aig bēemarr khūnan thum Pabloo monaauapūi maajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mor mas sīsid arr Pabloo monaautarr khūnauta marau nemdam ig nūmjā thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wētaagraawaijā barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjuna phēdeejieram.

### *Pablo Roma bartarr*

<sup>11</sup> Maar maig nūm ee ich mag Malta phūram gaai ichab barco āb sējim, edau khōrg thūnum khurau pōd maju khaba aadeewai aig dōchūmie nū narr khūn dēn. Mag barco khēu gaai amach ēwandamnaa Cāstor anam dūi āb agjō Pólux anam khīirka wau sējim, pa dēn. Ich ma, Alejandría phōbōrōm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phūram gaai ed thārjup nūm ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wētjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwi, phōbōr Siracusa anam barwi, khāai thārjup naaimajim mag phōbōr ee.

<sup>13</sup> Maigmua dō igaau phūrdū wētumua jūrr phōbōr Regio anam naaimajim. Ag noram dōjārr paaukhabaadeeu, ūu marmua badag phū wē thūnūisierr aawai, khāai numiim ee deemu phōbōr Puteoli anam barimajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phōbōr ee ichab maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha nūm gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khūnra thūnarr aawai amach aig maar thūajim, amach dūi seman āb naamkhīir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman āb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wētjim, jūrr būu, maach barco puawi.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phōbōr eem khūnau ya maar amach aar wētum ūr wai narr aawai āau khūnau maar khīirphee phōbōrdam Apio anam eem merrkau ee maar nū naajim. Maagwai tagam khūnau jūrr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anam aig naajim, agjō maar nuawai. Mag maach khīirphee oon wētarr khūn dūi thēubaimaawai Pabloo Ēwandamag ūu ajim awi onee aadējim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wētumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phē artarrau jūrr aiguiam cuartel ee chi pōrkha simug warre presonaan thum phēdeejimajim. Mamu Pabloog cárcel deg sēpiba, sūi ich di khīetta soldaun ābpaimeug oo paraa apijim.

### *Thethemnaanag Pabloo Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

17 Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khāai thārjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khūn thum thürkhuipūijim. Mag thürkhuipūiwi āba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pāarjā judionaan aawai mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mū chan mūg chitūm aig būurjā maach meeun iwiir ābam dūijā khaigba khaba, ni maach jōoin i igwiajā khaigba iekhaba chitūm. Mū mag chitūmta sīi mū ēugar sēukha nem ĩghawi Jerusalén phōbōr ee soldaun Romapienag mū pūr deejieramgui ajim.

18 Mag ya mū amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhūnau wajapha mūg jēumajieram, mag jēumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khāijā khaug athaawai mū thōpōaig. Mamū par mag wajapha jēu buburrkhamjā, mū mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mū pūarūim ig naajimgui ajim.

19 Mamū mag nūm ee maach meeunaupaita idēu mū pūarūipiba, warag mū thōopi jaabaawai, mua maigpai mūch thōopiba, warag emperadorragta mūch thōopiju awiajā mū dūi ichdēu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mū dūi magjeb mamū, mūch garmua chan mua būurjā maach khapeen judionaan ēugar nem khaigba jaaujā chukhu chirūmgui ajim.

20 Mua chadcha pāar thürkhuittarran, pāar dūi khīircha oonaa iyūmamua magūm thum jawaagta pāar thürkhuipūijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Īchab khaphū abat ajim keena: Pārau mūg mū caden jua paraa oo thēu chirūm oo nūmūn, jāan chadcha warrgarwe maach jōoinau nūajerr woun chadcha bēewi ag iek ūkha chitūm gaaimuata amau mū mūg wai nūmgui ajim Pablooupai ichdēu Cristo iek ūkha sierr jaaumamua.

21 Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khūnau irig magjieram:

—Ni ābmuajā ēsapdam phānaa magūm aarmua maachig jaaupūiba aawai marau chan būurjā pū mag nūrgūm khaugba nūmgui ajieram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bēe nūm khūnaujā pū ēugar maach jūgaag khaba jauchē nūmjā marau būurjā ūrba nūmgui ajieram.

22 Marau pūchdēuchata maachig ūrpim khōsi nūm, khan iekta pua jaau chitū, maachdēucha khap ūraag. Maumua marau ūurjemūn, mag jāg Nazaret-pierr igar ūkha nūm khūnan mag durrierram khūnau am ēugar khaigba iekhaajem anūmta marau ūurjemgui ajieram irig.

23 Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ūmaai i aig bēēju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bēēju arr ed āspa ēebaadee, ōor khapan i jēer sim di aig pos aichējim. Mag ich aig ōor pōm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaabaaderr khīb kheurpamaa ajim, jāga Ēwandamagta maadēu ūduraa dich Pōrkhapiju aai nū a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaaim iek jaounaa Īchab warrgar Ēwandam i jaumienau phā pūarr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ūkhapi auju ēkhaajeejim.

24 Āaur khūnau mag irua jaaumam ūkhajieram, mamū tagam khūnau chan ūkhabajieram.

25 Mag ō āba khaba, āaur khūnau ūkhanaa tagam khūnau ūkhaba aadēphūm gaaimua, warag khīb ērēumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jāg mūgju khapta chadcha Ēwandam Akharau warrgarwe jōoi Isaiās khararrag jaaupibaawai pāar igwia maach jōoinag,

26 “Jākhūnag mū iek jaubamī” ajim ich Ēwandamau. Maimua ichdēupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaupai chirūm abā” ajim:

“Par pãrau mu iek ũr numjã khaugbaju;  
mu jua theeg oo numjã oobamjõta aju.

<sup>27</sup> Pãran thãar theegta sïsidum, sïi kach ee thërp phuuikhanaa daujã phãarjũ  
sïsidumjõ naawai.

Par pãrag nem jaaaukhamjã ũrmapha, ni ùkhajã ùkhamapha num.

Par pãrag mũch jua theeg oopi chirumjã bũurjã khaug aubamjõta num.

Magua murg pãach khaibag chugpaamkhĩirjã mu igba num” a jaaupijim ich  
Ëwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>28</sup> Magtarr aawai mug pãachdëu ùkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaphu  
abat ajim Pabloou: Ìsmua atag Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khunnagta mug  
maach peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, amjã peerduju aai amkhĩir. Mag amachig  
jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ùkhajugui ajim.

[<sup>29</sup> Mam Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jũgũucha ũrbaawai,  
amach wir aigpai sereu phõbaadëwi warag ërëubaadëjim.]

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr aigmua año numi ëntër Pablo ich mag phõbõr ee sïejim, ich di  
alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sïewai ich õor bëewaijã thumaa  
warag ierrag dubpiwi

<sup>31</sup> amag jaaueejim, jãga amaujã Ëwandamagta udura amach Põrkhapiju aai  
nu. Mag jaaumam dũi ichab maach Põr Jesucristo iekjã thumaam khunnag  
wajapha jaaueejim. Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaugau awijã ni  
ãbmuajã irig magum aba aawai ichdëu jaauum aig jaaueejim.

Magta maach peerduajem iek warag aaidumajim, durrpierr.



## ROMANOS

### Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Mũg carta j̄oi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khũn iek Corinto phõbõr ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepãag (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ĩĩĩ ĩb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepũijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepãaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba s̄ejim. Maagwai Roma phõbõr ee ũkha nũm khũn narr aawai makhũnagta deepũijim aajem, am oon mam khõchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phõbõr ee chi ũkha narr khũn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khũnnpata thũnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamũ magtarrta judionaan khabam khũnnauta ũkha phõbaadẽwi jũrr ewag pawĩ amachta chi nacha ũkha narr khũn khãaijã khapanaacha aphõbaadẽjim anaabã.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou Romapienag mũg carta deepütarran amagjã ĩchab Ęwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩir jaaupãag ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khũnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdẽupai Ęwandamag maach isegpi nũmjõ i warpta wẽnarrũm” aajem. “Mag i warpta wẽnarrab mamũ, Ęwandam thumaam khũn dũĩ ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdẽu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dũĩ iekkhõr põm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhõr chukhu s̄iĩ ich dũĩ dau pariĩ apiejem” anũm khap amkhĩirta Pabloou mũg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphũ api sim, mũg maach peerduajem iek thumaam khũn atheemkha sim (9:1-11:36). “Ar thum maach Põrõgta amach dau aug khaugpi j̄eu nũm khũnan ũu peerduťkhuju” a s̄iewai (10:13), judio khaba awiajã judiojõ peerduju.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Romapien, maach ĩba Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua khodkha thũnũm khũn, ĩjãgrai nũ keena?

Mũn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepũĩ chirũm. Ich Jesucristoouta mũ jũr aujim, jãga Ęwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaaujem khamkhĩir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich Ęwandamau jãga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jõingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ęwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpijim, maach Põr Jesucristo igwia. Maach mũg eegarm khũn dũĩ ĩba s̄ieicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khũn eeta s̄iĩ parhoobam khũnjõ thaabachẽjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mamũ mag amau i thõotarrta deeu iiu phiidũtarr gaaimua, maimua Ęwandam Akhaar i dũĩ s̄iejeewai ag jua theegau õor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ęwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha s̄ierũmjã õrag khap apiejem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Jesucristoouta ũu mũ jũr auwia i iek jaaujemkha chitũm, mag i iek jaau chitũm gaaimua meupierram khũnũu irigta ũũraa amach peerduĩnaa i ipierraa amkhĩir.

<sup>6</sup> Mag meupierram khũn a chirũm aig, muan pãarpata jaau chirũm, pãarjã ich Jesucristoouta ich dẽnkha autarr aawai.

7 Mag p̄ar Romapienjã Ēwandamau jãsene aajem kh̄un aawai p̄aragta m̄ag ěsap phã deep̄ai chir̄um, p̄arjã i õor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ēwandamagjã j̄eunaa maach P̄or Jesucristoogjã p̄ar k̄oit j̄eue chiraaajem, p̄ar ũu eeg oonaa p̄ar kh̄oinaa ph̄e wai w̄enurramkh̄iir.

*Pabloou Romapien oon mam kh̄õchkhaajerr*

8 Keena, deeuem nem jaajuu nawe p̄arag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ēwandamagta ũu ajim a chiraaajem, p̄achd̄eu ũkhatarr iekta agtha ogd̄aba durrum igwia deeuem durram magwe p̄ar ěugar õrau wajapha ig iȳũ aajem paar.

9 Muan āba Ēwandam Iewaau maach peerdu aajem iek warag õrag khaphu apijuuta ěkha chiraaajem. Magua, ich Ēwandamaujã khaphu sim, mua ichig j̄euepierr chadcha p̄ar k̄oit j̄euejem.

10 Mag num d̄ui ĩchab nawe p̄ar oom kh̄õchag chiraaajewai irig j̄eue chiraaajem, p̄ar oon m̄uch p̄aimkh̄iir, majã ichd̄eu mag kh̄õsi chir̄um khai mamũ.

11 Mag p̄ar d̄ui kh̄iircha oom kh̄õchag chir̄umun, p̄achd̄eu ũkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubũ p̄aaukhamamkh̄iirau. Pari magamkh̄iiran, m̄uchd̄eu p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharagta p̄ar d̄ui ichd̄eu kh̄õsimjõ apim kh̄õsi chir̄um.

12 Mamũ wajapcharan mag p̄achpaita mua jaau chit̄um gaaimua ubũ khaba, agd̄aujõ maach thumaam kh̄un̄ta kh̄iir onee apim kh̄õsi chir̄um, maach thumaam kh̄un̄au ābam iekpaita ũkha naawai.

13 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua p̄arag khaphu apim kh̄õsi chir̄umun, biek khapan m̄uchd̄eu p̄ar oon majujũ aajemũ; pari magumjã agtha p̄õd maba chir̄um. Mamũ ũuta p̄ar aar barkhiin, deeuem durr maawai aajemjõ, muan p̄ar eejã õor khapanaam kh̄un̄nagta warag Ēwandam iek ũkhapim kh̄õsi chir̄um.

14 Mamũ agtha mag khapanaam kh̄un̄au ũkhaba aawai d̄ebpaarta paraa chir̄umjõ Cristo d̄ui m̄ũ chigaa chiraaajem, thumaam kh̄un̄nag ich iek jaaukm̄hiir m̄ũ j̄ur autarrta āaur kh̄un̄nagp̄ai jaau chiraaawai. Mua jaajuu aai chir̄um chí thethemnaanag, b̄ũurjã serbiiba khith̄eem kh̄un̄nag, kh̄iirjug khaugkham kh̄un̄nag, kh̄iirjug meraa khith̄eem kh̄un̄nag, thumaam kh̄un̄nagta jaajuu aai chir̄um.

15 Maguata chadcha p̄ar jam Roma ph̄õbõr ee naajem kh̄un̄nagjã maach peerduajem iek jaauum kh̄õchag chir̄um.

*Jãga aajẽ maach peerduajem iek ũkhaawai*

16 Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek ũrwia ũkha num gaaimuata thum chí mag ũkha num kh̄un̄nan ichd̄eu peerdu aauj̄ewai m̄ũ chan i iek jawaag b̄ũurjã chigaa aa khaugba chit̄um. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan epaita jaauj̄eejim. Magtarra ĩs ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nagpa jaaujem, amjã agjõ peerduatkhamkh̄iir.

17 Mag maach peerduajem iek ũkhaawaīpaita Ēwandamau maach chí ũkha num kh̄un̄n pekau chukhu ap̄aijem, warrjã ich magta pekau chukhu narrjõ. Ichd̄eu magju igwia nawe ich iek ph̄ãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chí m̄ũ iek ũkha num gaaimua b̄ũurjã pekau chukhu aajerrjõ num kh̄un̄ta mua ich mag m̄uch d̄enkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

*Jãga nu õor Ēwandam igbam kh̄un̄n*

18 Pari ar thum Ēwandam õgkhaba i dau na maach inaan nem waunaa dich khapeen d̄uijã nem agcha khaba aajem kh̄un̄n gayan, ya Ēwandam kh̄iir

machag burrimuu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khōchgau i i chaarta ūrjōōpaijā khaba naawai.

19 Pari Ēwandamau mag am gaai khīir machag meeju a simun, ichdēucha ōrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjō naawaiu.

20 Chadcha Ēwandam chan ābmuajā ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khīirjukhiin, nem thum thunum irua wautarr oowiapai, “Āa, jāgan chadcha Ēwandam sim” aju aai num. Ichdēu mug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Ēwandam aawai warragarwejā ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo numta, juau ogthom i igjōōpaijā khaba aajem. Magua pōd amau, “Ēwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ūkhaba aajem” aju khaba num,

21 chadcha Ēwandam sim khaphu numta mag ūkhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khīrag eejā aba, ni amach nem ig num deejem paarjā irig ūu ajim aba sierrjēm. Magju khāai warag amachdēu nem parhoobam wau num gaaimua, khīirjugpata ār thunumua sīi maadēu nem igmaphamta khīirju sīsīdam; wajapcharan Ēwandam iek atheem sīi edaramjōta sīsīdam.

22 Amachdēupain amau nem thum khaphu num aajem; pari mag khaphum anumta, khīirjug chukhumjō warag parhoobata nem wau num.

23 Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ēwandam ich mag thōōjā khaugba sierrumugta jēebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdēupai wau numugta jēeujem. Sīi maach dajēkhu khithēm khīirkha waunaa, nem ichpan khīirkha waunaa, nemchaain bū jayapamjōm waunaa, wa sīi jēbjā gaai jāau jēedu sierrjēmjō khāijā waunaa magumugta jēeujem, magumta amach Ēwandam awia.

24 Pari amach mag thunum gaaimua Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō apūiwia amach thāar ee nem khaigba waju khīirju sīsīdamta warag uduraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham ōor dūijā sīi parhooba thunum gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum khūunta chigaa aajem.

25 Mag num dūi amau amach garmua maach Ēwandam chaarta isegnaa jūrr nem parhoobamugta ee thunum. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jēeju aai numta, irigta jēeuba, sīi irua nem waumarragta jēeu num.

26 Amach mag num gaaimuata Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō sīi nem maach inaamjō sīsīdamta warag uduraa amag waupi sim. Magphōbaadeewai chará chi uninaujā sīi amach unin aphata amachdēu am aig emkhoodin dūimjō thunum.

27 Maagwai chi emkhoodinjā ich agjō warag uninjā igba, amach emkhoodin aphata unin dūimjō am khōchkha thunumua maach chi bigaaum khūnpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdēu waum aig maach inaamjō nem wau numua. Matu am jāg num paar chan Ēwandamau am gaai jua thūu deebam.

28 Amau amach garmuata Ēwandam igba naawai ich Ēwandamaujā amag oobamjō apūiwia sīi parhoobam khīirjug maadēu igmaphamta warag uduraa amag khīirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem waju khabamta amach khōchagpierr waumkhīir.

29 Maguata sīi wir aig dich khapeen dūijā nem agcha aba, parhoobata thunum: dich ōor khabam dūi khapese, nem khaigbamjā thumta waum khōsi, chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai num oowia agjō paarpam khōsi, juaujā chikham thōo, chikham dūi khujunem, sēunem, chikham khaibag waaunem,

<sup>30</sup> chikham jaunem, chikham khīrchajā iekhaanem, Ēwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdēupai amach thō iekhaanemnaa sīi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khīirjuanem, chaainjā dēnnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjō ipierrajā khaba,

<sup>31</sup> Ēwandam iek atheejā jūg khīchag, amach iekhatarrjā chadcha agjō aba, dich khaepenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīir aubaadēmjā khīir thūa chūuunaa dich khaepenjā dau aug khaugbata thūnūm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag thūnūmūn, amach mag nūm paar jerrba Ēwandamau khīmie durr amach barkhūūiju khaphū nūmta mag thūnūm. Pari magūmta warag amach jua pūaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum khūūnau amach dēnjō wauuwaijā magta khōsi thūnūm.

## 2

### *Ēwandamau khaigbam khūūn dūi ichdēu ampierraju*

<sup>1</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, í chan magba chirūmaju. Mamū pua chadcha mag khīirju chirūm khai, ōor wajapham awiajā, mū iek ūrbā pūūg jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai pūchpaita dūi wir aig jaau sēbahab, amau nem wau nūmta pūchdēujā dūi wauujeewai. Magua pua pōd, “Mū chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirūm”aju khaba sim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari maadēu khaphū nūm, Ēwandamau ōor dūi amachdēu nem wauujem-pierr aajem. Magua maadēu khaphū nūm, magūm nem khaigbam wauujem khūūnan irua amach khīircha jaaunaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpiju.

<sup>3</sup> Pari pū, chikham igwia jāan mag sierrūm aajemta, pūchdēujā amau nem wauujem khīir ich agjō wauba aajeab. Mag simta, ¿pua khīirjuawai pūchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerdūju a chirū? Pū chan peerdūbam.

<sup>4</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau warre pū gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag pūch chig aba aajeewaijā, puan pūch wajapha sēwaita mag pūch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu pū dichba aajemūn, pūch khaibag isegwia ich jarmkhīirta mag pū chigjā aba sīi warag oobamjōo aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag pū ig simta, pūch jūg theeg gaaimua pūch garmuata i igjā igba, sīi warag ichdēu ōor í agkham ed amachdēu nem khaigba wauujer-pierr amach khīircha jaaunaa am gaai jua khūaba deejū edta pūch gaai mas amkhīir ich khīir machag sīi āwat phiepi simjō sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edta dich nem wauujerpierr agdaujō ichdēu khap maach dūiaju.

<sup>7</sup> Ar ūgthar ōbērwia būūrjā meebe ich mag wajapha wēnūrraju khīirju nūm dūi Ēwandamagta amach thō iyūū apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ēkhaajem khūūnan, irua ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wēnūrramkhīir.

<sup>8</sup> Pari ar í igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhajem khūūn dūin, khīir machag thūnūmua warre am gaai jua khūabata irua deejū.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba wauujem khūūnta wajap dau aug wauphōbaadēm dūi ōkhīirjug pōoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijā khaba, judionaan khabam khūūnjā nem khaigbam wauujem khūūnan, thumta íchab ich agjōaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mamū magju khāai judionaan ar nem wajapham wauujem khūūnan ūgtharjā ich dūi wajaphata wēnūrrapiju. Mag nūm dūi íchab ichdēuta am thō iekhanaa khōinaa ich dūi phē wai nūrraju. Pari irua magujā judionaan dūipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khūūn awiajā nem wajapha wauujer khūūn dūin ich agjōaju.

11 Irua mag āaur khunnpaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khunn kha isēe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajā chi khaigba n̄m khunnan, judionaan khabam khunn dāi khaibag āba th̄n̄n̄m, Ēwandamau oowai.

12 Judionaan khabam khunnau chadcha judionaan dēnjō Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr chukhu n̄m. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaunjerr khunnag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjā okhoob khaba okhoou, amach pekau gaaimua. Mam̄ mag Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaph̄n̄ n̄mta pekau waaunjerr khunnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēud̄wi warre am dau aph̄n̄n̄ ajujā jaaju.

13 Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajā ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipierraa sim̄n chadau ich Ēwandamaujā wajapha sim a sim.

14 Pari jāg judionaan khabam khunnau Moisés ley chukhu n̄mta, s̄i amach kh̄irjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjō nem waauwai, merag chukhu sim amachdēujā khaph̄n̄ n̄m, khani wauju aai n̄ wa waubaju aai n̄. Mag n̄m aig maata amachigan am leiu.

15 Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach kh̄irjug ee wai n̄mjō aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijā, maguata amag jajaaukhamjō aajem, ūu s̄i wa khaigba s̄i. Mag amach kh̄irjug eepai jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄ a khaph̄n̄ naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaph̄n̄ aajerraupaita ōor dēnjō warag am khaibag waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju.

16 Maigta mua m̄ag maach peerd̄uajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta ōrau meraa nem waunaa amach ōdegpai khaigba kh̄irjuajerrjā dawaa amag jaupiju.

### *Jāga n̄m judionaan Moisés ley wai n̄m khunn*

17 Mua j̄urr judionaanag magkhim, m̄ iek ūrbat: Pāar iek mag p̄arta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr ūrkha n̄muata p̄ach peerd̄uju anaabma. Magnaa, p̄aar meeunta ich Ēwandam ōor aawai, ichiita peerd̄uju awi p̄achdēupai p̄ach th̄ojem.

18 P̄achdēuta irua nem waupim khōsimjā khaph̄n̄naa mag ley gaai jaau simjō khanta wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba n̄ a khaph̄n̄ n̄m aajem.

19 Pāar iek mag p̄achdēupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau kh̄isumjō n̄m khunnjā jaau arrnaa s̄i kh̄ichag eemjō wēn̄rram khunn būjā w̄n̄p̄ūju aai n̄m aajem.

20 Wajapcharan p̄achdēuta khaugbam khunnag jaau khaugnaa kh̄irjug meraapaim khunnagjā jaau khaug n̄m aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai p̄achdēuta nem thum khaph̄n̄ n̄m awi.

21 Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari p̄achdēu chikhmag mag jaau n̄mta, khan jāgwi p̄achdēu jaaujemjō aba aajerramma. P̄achdēun ōrag nem j̄gkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi p̄achdēun chadcha j̄gkhaajerramma.

22 P̄achdēun p̄ach khapeenag chikham ūinjā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi p̄achdēujā chikham ūin waaunjerramma. Pārau khōchkhaba aajem, ōrau amach juu nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug j̄eu n̄m oowai. Amau mag n̄m aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari p̄achdēu mag n̄mta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag j̄eujem deg nem wajapham wai s̄isid̄mjā j̄gkhaajē. ¿Mag n̄mjā pekau khabá?

<sup>23</sup> Päächdëupain päächdëuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai n̄m awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha n̄m̄ta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba, Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau n̄m gaaimua jūrr bigaam kh̄n̄nag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem.

<sup>24</sup> Päächdëu jāgju khapta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄ar jōoin igwia ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄naun warag m̄ ēugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan magta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr iek wajapha ūrkha simugan meh̄eu ph̄urbich n̄mjā ū sim. Pari mag ph̄urbich wai simjā mag ley ūrkhaba sim chan, parta mag ph̄urbich n̄mua Ēwandam ōorkha n̄m ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magba mag meh̄eu ph̄urbichba ni judiojā khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ūrkha sim̄n, magan meh̄eu ph̄urbichba s̄ewiajā, maata Ēwandamagan ph̄urbich simjō sim, ich dau na wajapha s̄ewai.

<sup>27</sup> Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjā chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, p̄ar d̄enjō mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajā, ich garmua p̄ar jaauwīm̄cha jaauju, p̄arau p̄ächta Ēwandam ōor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjā p̄ach mor gaai wai n̄m̄ta mag i ley phā wai n̄m gaai jaau sim ipierrajā khaba narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> P̄arau khaugba n̄, judiokha n̄m chan s̄i maach d̄ennaan judionaan aawai ōor dakh̄ir dich jōoin i p̄aba w̄n̄rr̄m khaba, ni s̄i Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m kh̄n̄n dauchach wai ch̄r̄m an̄mjā khabam.

<sup>29</sup> Judio chaar abarm̄n, s̄i dich morta dauchachpiju kh̄ai, Ēwandam dau na th̄aar wajapha n̄m̄u. Mag n̄m aigui chadau s̄i judionaan i ūrkha n̄mua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach th̄aar wajaug api sim. Magta th̄aar wajapha n̄m̄n chadau, dichjōpaim kh̄n̄nau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta chadcha maach ū w̄n̄rr̄m aju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pari mag n̄m̄ta ābmua kh̄ijā, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaan judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā Ēwandam dau na ūucha n̄mma” wa “Khan wajaug s̄i, mag ph̄urbich n̄mua dich mor gaai dauchach n̄m” akhiin,

<sup>2</sup> Jaauju p̄ōma th̄n̄m. Pari chadcha maachta deem kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā ūucha n̄m̄n, maach meeunagta ich Jōoiraujā thumaam kh̄n̄n athee ich iek phā deetarr gaaimuau.

<sup>3</sup> Pari magtarrta, j̄āg āaur kh̄n̄nau ūkhamaphamjō n̄mjāma? j̄P̄arau kh̄irjuawai am mag n̄m gaaimua ich Jōoirau aju aajerrjā chadcha magba s̄i ich mag kh̄ir okhoouju khai?

<sup>4</sup> Magju abā. Thumaam kh̄n̄n nem s̄eunem awiajā ich Ēwandam chan s̄eu chukhu sierraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjā ich mag s̄err̄m igwi jōoi David khararrau Ēwandam iek gaai magjim: “Pua ōor khaibag jaauwaijā amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju. Chad khabam nem ōrau p̄uch gaai th̄awaijā p̄uchdëuta ganab khaba ganju” a ph̄jim, “p̄uchta agpierraa chitaawai.” (Sal. 51:4)

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag maach khaigba n̄m gaaimuata warag Ēwandam maachjō khaba agpierraa sierr̄mjā maad̄eu khaph̄n̄ n̄m khai, magan j̄āgāwa? S̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nau kh̄irjuajemjō kh̄irjukhiin, magan Ēwandamau p̄ō ōor amach pekau gaaimua dau aph̄n̄n apiju khaba sim aju aai n̄m, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chit̄mjā wajapha khaugpiejeewai.

6 Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ēwandaman agchajā khaba parhoobata nem wau sīerrum akham. Ēwandam ichpa magta sīerrum akhiin, jāga ichdēu maach i agkham edjā pāar khaigba naajim wa ūu wēnərrajim khāijā aju maachig.

7 Wa magba ābmua khāijā pūaba, “Pari mag mäch khaibag chirum gaaimua jūrr mua ōrag Ēwandamau ōor dūi agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phēpi chirumjō chirumta, jāga magum gaaimua Ēwandamau mū dau aphaa apibarju” aju.

8 Pari mag amau jaau nūmjō mag khaigba nūm gaaimua i wajaugta phēpimjō nūm khai, jāgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba nū, magum gaaimua jūrr ich mag i wajaugta phēmkhīir. Chi mag nūm khūnaun amachdēu mag khīirju nūm gaaimuata ōrag jaauwaijā, muan magta jaau chitum aajem, magum gaaimua mū ēugar sēukha nem ĩgkham khōchgau. Pari chi mag nūm khūnan, Ēwandam dūi khujer nūmjō nūm gaaimua, i jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

### *Maachin thum pekaupana*

9 Magan ħmaachin jāgata nūmma? ħMaach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khūn khāaijā Ēwandam na wajaupcha nū? Magjā khabam. Maachin, chaig mächdēu jaau chirarrjō, judionaan khabam khūn dūi āba judionaan awiajā thum pekaupana, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō.

10 Mag i iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Ēwandam dau na wajaupham khūn chan ābjā chukhum” a sim.

11 “Ēwandamau wajaupha wēnərrapi simjō chan ābmua jā i dēnjō khīirjuba sim; ābmua jā i igmaphamjōta sim.

12 Thumaam khūnauta i aar baarjem khud isegnaa khud khaibag garta wēt thūnūm.

Thumaam khūnta warag ār thūnūsim; i dau na wajaupham khūn chan ābjā chukhum” a sim. *(Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)*

13 “Jāgum khūnan sīi chikham ēugar khaigba iekhaagpaita sīsidum.

Sēukha nem jaunem sīsidum” a sim. *(Sal. 5:9)*

“Par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, jāgum khūnaun nemkhierr dēnjō ōor dajēk aju” a sim. *(Sal. 140:3)*

14 “Am iin, sīi chikham thōp iekhaagpaita sīsidum gaaimua ihasimjōta sīsidum” a sim. *(Sal. 10:13)*

15 “Sīi būer abarm gaaimua chikham thōujuuta khīirju sīsidum;

16 amach wēnərrampierr sīi ōor dau aphaa apijuuta ēkhaajerram.

17 Amach mag nūm gaaimua būerjā khōinaa wēnərraju khaugba nūm” a sim. *(Is. 59:7-8)*

18 “Ēwandam ōkhō aju khīirjug chan būerjā khīir ee paba aajerram” a sim. *(Sal. 36:1)*

Magta phā sim ich Ēwandam iek gaai.

19 Chamug Ēwandam ley gayam mua jaaubarm chan oob pārau sīi āba judionaan khabam khūn atheepaita mag jaau chirum amiēt. Maadēu khaphū nūm, mūg iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phāpijim, maagwai Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham edjā thumaam khūn amach khaigba narr khap, Ēwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaaubarm ūurwaijā sīi khūi i iek ūrmkhīir.



20 Chi lein sīi maach pekau pōm khithēem khap apiegpaita ich Ēwandamau phāpitarr aawai mag ʼurkha narr gaaimuapai chan pōd Ēwandamau maachig, “Pāar pekau chukhu naawai mʼ dūijā iekkhōr chukhu nʼm” abaju.

### *Jāga Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijē*

21-22 Pari īs jūr Ēwandamau maachig khap api sim, jāga mag i dūi iekkhōr pōm nʼmjō narrta pekau chukhu arr khʼnʼmjō nʼisī. Chadcha warrgarwejā ichdēu ley phāpitarr gaai jaaunaa sīi ich i jaaumienagjā ichdēu magju ich mag jaaupiejejim. Pari magjujā mag ley ʼurkha nʼm gaaimua khabam ajim. Īs mag pekau chukhu arrjō nʼmʼn, Jesucristo iek thāraucha ūkha nʼm gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, Ēwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjō phē wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni ābjā peerdʼbam;

23 thumaam khʼnta amach pekau gaaimua amachdēupai Ēwandamag amach isepi nʼmjō i warpta wēnʼrʼm, ichdēu waupim khōsim waujōopaijā khaba.

24 Mag Ēwandam warpta wēnʼrʼmʼmjō naab mamʼ, í thumaam khʼn dūi wajapha khitaawai mag dichdēu nem ajapha wau nʼm paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dūi iekkhōr pōm narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhōr chukhu sīi ich dūi dau parii apiejem.

25 Warrgarwe ichdēu ōor peerdʼn aaujeawai chadcha ōor pekau wau nʼmjā oobamjōta am aaujejim, ich Iewaa pūi nʼm ora. Pari īs ya Ēwandamau mag Jesucristota ōor kōit thōmkhīr pūibarmua maachig khaphʼn api sim, chadcha warrgarm khʼnʼjā auju aai sīejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta ōor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ēwandamau.

26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjō īsjā chi Jesús iek ūkha nʼm khʼn chan ya tag kulp chukhu nʼm aju aai sim Ēwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjā Jesuu udʼraa ich thōopitarr aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phā pʼarr ʼurkha nʼmuata kulp chukhu nʼm awia pōd dich thōju khaba nʼm. Ēwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apūi simʼn, mag ley ʼurkha nʼmua khaba, āba Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha nʼm gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apūi sim.

28 Wajapcharan maan magta sim: Ēwandamaun Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha nʼm khʼnta ya tag kulp chukhu nʼm a jaaujem. Irua mag sīi ley gaai jaau sim iekta ōrag ʼurkʼhapi jaauba sim, ich dūi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu nʼm a jawaag.

29 ¿Wa pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandam sīi maach judionaan dēnpai, warrgarwejā maach jōoinagta ich iek phā derr aawai? ¿Í ichab durrpierram khʼn Ēwandam khabā? ¿Mag iek maach jōoinag phā deetarjā thumaam khʼn athee khabajī? Chadcha ichpaita durrpierram khʼn Ēwandamma.

30 Tag Ēwandam chukhu āba ich appaita sierram. Ichdēupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ūkhaa chaar ūkha nʼm khʼnʼn, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, magʼmjā igba thum āba ya būrjā kulp chukhu narrjō apāaijem.

31 Magan jāgáwa. Mag maadēu ūkhaa chaar ūkha nʼisiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadēp sīeb? Baleeba sīsim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khāi, mag ūkhaa chaar ūkha nʼmuata warag ūrcha i baleepi nʼm khabáwa, warrgarwejā ich magta Ēwandamau ūkʼhapi jaaujerr aawai.

## 4

*Jāga Abrán Ēwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjō sīsijī*

<sup>1</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat, jāga warrgar maach jōoin Abrán khararrjā pekau chukhu arrjō sīsijī Ēwandam dau na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandamau oowai jōoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaunjerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apūimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thō iekhaju aai sīekham. Pari Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, būurjā chaain chukhu nūm ee, Ēwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ūkhabaawaita Ēwandamau i khaibag isegpūiwi i tag kulp chukhu apūijim a sim, sīi mag ūkhatarr paarpai. Magua pōd irua Ēwandam dau na ich thō iekhaju khaba sīejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjā chukhu arr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Maadēu khaphu nūm, ōor phidkhapsiwi phag nūm chan sīi par dee nūm khabam. Mag phagbarmūn ich phidkhatarr paarta phag nūmūu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhaa chaar ūkha nūm khūn pekau chugpaa nūm chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhīir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajā, pari amau āba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu aaju aai sim awi amach thāraucha ūkhamūn chadau, mag ūkha nūm gaaimuata ag najā pekau chukhu arrjō apūiju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, am nem wajapha waaunjerr paarjā khaba, sīi am pekau Ēwandamau chukhu arrjō abapūim khūn onee nūm igwiata jōoi David khararraujā jaajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irua phātarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ēwandamau am khaibag chugpaaui amau pekau waaunjerrjā igba abarm khūnta chadcha onee nūm.

<sup>8</sup> Ar maach Pōr Ēwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjā wajapha waupūinaa tag magum iekjā igba abarm khūnta onee aju” a phā sim. (*Sal. 32:1-2*)

<sup>9</sup> Mag simta, ģpārau khīirjuawai, mag onee aju anūmjā sīi judionaan mehēu phūerbich nūm khūn atheepai khai? Wa īchab judionaan khabam khūn atheepata jaau sīwa. Chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, mag Ēwandamau jōoi Abranjā ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjō wajaug paarpūijim anūmūn, ichdēu thāraucha ūkhatarr gaaimua ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari wajapha khīirjubat. Ķāagwaichata mag i wajaug paarpūijī? ĶMehēu phūerbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb.

<sup>11</sup> Mag phūerbich nūmta chi dauchach ajim, thāraucha ūkhabaawai ich Ēwandamau wajaug paarpūinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjō apūi nūm dēn. Magtarr aawai ich jōoi Abranta judionaan dēnjō mag mehēu phūerbichba naawiajā pari thāraucha ūkha nūm khūn pōrkha sīsijim. Magta īchab ewag pawiajā ūkhaa chaar ūkha nūm khūnan ich mag jaar aajerrjō īsjā Ēwandamau wajaug paarpāaijem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag phūerbichbarmua īchab ichta mag phūerbich nūm khūn pōrkha sīsijim, majā pari ichdēu ūkhatarrjō ūkha nūm khūn dēn mamū. Pari mag phūerbich wai naawiajā, ichiita Abranau ich dēn phūerbichju nawe ūkhatarrjō, amaujā thārauchata ūkhaju aai nūm.

*Ēwandamau ichdēu magju atarrjō ajuun ich iek ūkha nūm khūn dūita magju*

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khūnagta irig deēju arr durr jūapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sīi Moiseeu ley

werparr urkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Êwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ukhatarr aawaita mag deegu jaaujim. Mag ich iek ukhabaawai burjã pekau chukhu arrjõ Êwandamau i wajaug paapüijim.

14 Mag sîi ley urkha num khunta irua mag wajaug paapüijem akhiin, magan parta Êwandamau iek thãraucha ukhaajekham. Mag ichdëu ley deetarr urkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dâi magju a jaautarrjã pöd magbakham, abmuajã pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ thum urkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley urkha num gaaimuapai chan õor peerdubam.

15 Lein warag Êwandamau õor gaai jua khaba deegu khap apiegta sim, ley paraam aigjã ichiita õrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ aba aajeewai.

16 Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjõ maach dâijã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ukha num gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdub aauwajã õrau khaphu aju, dichdëu nem wau num paar khaba, üu ich garmuata maach peerdub au sim. Mag sîi ukha num gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajã maach mag ukha numua Abrãn chaainkha num khunnauta aub khaba aaju, Êwandamau deegu jaautarr.

17 Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Êwandamau iek phã sim gaai, “Pã mua chadcha õor durрпиerram khun aikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Êwandamauta õor mee sîsid arrjã phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aaujem iekta ukhajim Abranau.

18 Êwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jöoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr äba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphu sîsijim, ichta mag õor pöm durрпиerr thunaisiju khun aikhaju igwi, Êwandamau ichig, “Pã chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjõ.

19 Irua khaphu sîejim, ichjã jöoiranaa i ün Sarajã üanaa khitarr aawai amach pöm wënrabaju. Pari mag jöoiraa sierr awiajã irua khaphu sîejim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sierr äba, Abranau äba ag iekta jüg thöba wai sîsijim.

20 Irua mag “Mua ukhabamjã” aba, sîi Êwandamau ichig chaai deegu atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khîirjunaa, “Puan puchdëu nem magju atarrjã chadchata wau sierrum” aajejim Êwandamag, i thö iekhamamua.

21 Irua khaphu sîejim, chadcha Êwandamau jua theeg sim, ichdëu nem magju atarr wawaag.

22 Ichdëu mag khaphu ukha sierr gaaimuata, Êwandamau ich iek phätarr gaai jaau simjõ pekau chukhu arrjõ i wajaug paapüijim aajem.

23 Mag Abranau ukhaa chaar ukhatarr gaaimua Êwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau num chan i appaijã khaba,

24 ewag pawia maachjã agjõ kulp chukhu paapüiju khun igwiapata mag phãpüijim Êwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag Êwandamau gaai thãraucha ukhaawaita ichab ich Êwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjõ maachjã aaujem.

25 Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Êwandamau maach pekau paar õrag ñdura thöopijim, mag thöotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapäig.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mæchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, maachdëu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ùkha nãm gaaimua Êwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjõ wajaug paapüijim. Magua ya İsin maach i dãi khõinaa nãm maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> I gaaimuata İchab Êwandamaujã maach dãi wajapha aajem, i iek thãraucha ùkhaawai. Mag nãm gaaimua İchab onee nãm, ich mag wajaug sierrãm dũita wënarraju khĩirju naawai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag mug atag i dãi wënarraju khĩirjuwipai khaba, maig eegarwe maach dau aug wauuwaijã ich mag onee naajem, magum gaaimua warag maach thãar phĩiupiejem khaphu naawai.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai mag thãar phĩi naawai mag dau aug wau nũmjã ãwatju khaphu ãwat nũmta Êwandamau oowaijã ùu sim. Mag gaaimuajã onee naajem. Mag Êwandamau maach ùu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khĩircha oo wai wënarrãm khõchag thũnũmjã ogdaba aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag i khĩircha oaju khĩirju nũmun, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrajã chadcha ichdëu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api siwewai ichiita i oob khaba oaju khaphu nũmu.

<sup>6</sup> Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbëraagã jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba oaju khap amkhĩirta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam khũnũn kõiit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khũnũn peerdu awaag.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrau khaphu nãm, chadcha thethe sim, si ãbmua uduara chikham kõiit ich thõopiju. Ich khĩrau chan, Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjõ nem ajapham appai wauujem kõiit awiajã, ãbmujã uduara ich thõopibaju. Tale si woun wajaug sim paran ãbmua khãijã ich thõopiju; pari mag awiajã mag nãm anũm chan wajappai ùrba aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari Êwandamau magbajim maach dãi. Maach pekau põm nãm ãba, Cristo püijim maach kõiit thõmkhĩir. Mag pũibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khõsi sim khap apijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, maach khaigba narrjã igba Cristo maach kõiit meetarr gaaimua ya i dãi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata İchab Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khĩir machag meeju arrjã ùu maach jua kũapüiju, ya bũurjã pekau chukhu arrjõ naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Warr maach pekau ee wënarrajeewain maachin Êwandam dãi iekkhõr põmta naajim, maachdëu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kõiit meetarr gaaimua Êwandam dãi maach khõinaa api sim khai, magan ich iju phiidutarr gaaimuajã İchab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Êwandam dãi khõinaa wënarraawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag ich aar aujupaijã khabam. Maach Põr Jesucristoou Êwandam dãi mag maach khõinaa apitarr paarjã irig ùu ajim anaa ich Êwandamta thõ iekhaajem, onee naawai.

### *Adanau õor okhoopitarr; jũrr Jesuu peerdu aajem*

<sup>12</sup> Ich jãgta ajim İchab warrgarjã: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjõ, õor ãbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata İchab thumaam khũnũnta ewag pawiajã pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjã meetarr aawai maach ewagam khũnũnjã agjõ thumaata õ deejim, thumaam khũnũnta pekau wau thũnaawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem wauuwaijã magum paar iekhaba aajeeb mamũ, Moiseeg Êwandamau ley phãpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sijim.

14 Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr aawai Adán siisier aigmua khieb Moisés sierr jaarjä mag pekaüata ewag pawiajä öor thum dajëgpi wai siisijim. Êwandamau Adanag ich khürcha jaautarrta i ichaaur awia pekau wautarrjö ewagam khunnau chan amachdëucha waubajierab mamu, ichiita amachdëu nem wauju khaba num khaphu narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaimuata amachdëujä ich Êwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjö pekau waujieram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaimuata öor thum dajëk naisierrjö, nassi pawia Cristo bëewaijä i meebarm gaimuata ichab jür öor thum peerdüju aai naisijim.

15 Mamu mua mag chirum aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawi Êwandamau maach athee ich Chaai päitarrjö üu sim aba chirum. Nacha ich Êwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ürba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaimuata ewag pawiajä thumaam khunnanta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam khunnanta khëch num oobaawai, Êwandam maach düi wajapha khitaawai, jür maachig regalo wajapcharamta si par deebarmjö ajim, ich lewaa Cristo päibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam khun iiu aum khöchgau maach köit ich thöopibarmua ichdëu nem wauju aai sierr atchata waujim.

16 Mag warrcha öor äbpaimea pekau wautarr gaimua thumaam khunnanta Êwandam düi iekkhör paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkhör pöm ich düi paarpatarrrta, am pekau pöm thunarrjä igba, thumaam khun köit meemkhür Cristo päitar gaimua pekau chukhu narrjö deeu wauju paarpäijim.

17 Iin chadcha äbpaimea mag pekau paarpatar aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg siisijim, ichdëuta öor thum dajëk aag. Pari Êwandamta ag khäai jua theegcha sierraawai agjö woun äb mag pekau paar maach köit udüraa ich thöopitar gaimua magum thum pödpüwia, öorjä wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjö apäajem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaimuama. Mag ich thöopitaran, mag udüraa amach wajaug paapi num khunnanta ich dënjö nem khaigbamjä thum pödpäajem khunnkha wënnramkhür ajim.

18 Wajapcharan jäg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaimua thumaam khunnanta Êwandam düi iekkhör paarpatarrrjö, ichab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach köit ich thöopitar gaimua mag iekkhör pöm narrjä magba arrjö apäajem, ich mag wënnramkhür.

19 Wajapcharan äbpa mag Êwandam iek ürba i ichaaur arr gaimua öor pömta pekau paarpagkhapitarrrjö, ich agjö ichab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khun köit meetarr gaimua öor pömta agjö wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjö naisiju.

20 Warrcha Êwandamau ley deewain, örag amach pekau wau num khap amkhürta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau numjä khaphu numta warag athuuchata khaibag aphöbaadëm äba, ich Êwandamaujä ich jäg öor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ichab amag wajapcha khaphu apijim, ichdëu am peerdüju aai sim.

21 Warr jäg pekau öor meepieg ichta jua theeg ürpai sierrjö, isjä ichab Êwandam jua theegta jür ag khäaijä ürpai sim, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau pöm narrta chugpaapüwia jür ich düita ich mag i dënka wënnramkhür.

## 6

*Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjö num, mamu Cristo athee nem wawaagan iuu num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pekau athuucha wauwaita Êwandamau maach düi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan çwarag ich magta pekau wau wênerrajupá, mag pekau wau num Êwandamau chugpaapüpáikhampierr chadcha ich maach düi wajapha khítum khap aag?

<sup>2</sup> Mag khabam. Jesucristo düi naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya maach chi khêchamjö numta, jâga mag büürjâ dich khaibag puaba agtha pekau wau wênerraju aai num abarju.

<sup>3</sup> Pârau khaphu num, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thür gaai pör choowi i dênkha num khüunan ya i düi ðor äbpaimjöta num. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjä warre i düi äba khêchtarrjöta num, çma pârau khaugba nu?

<sup>4</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo num aig, warre Cristo düita äbam jêbdegpai bëppütarrjöta num, tag pekau waujujâ khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjö arran, sîi tag warranjö nem khaigbam wauba aagpai khaba, jürr ich Cristo simjöta wênerraagau. Wajapcharan Êwandamau ich Chaai phiriu autarrjö, maachjä ich athee iuu phiidubarm khüunjöta api sim, äba ichdëu khösimjö wênerramkhüir.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo düi äba meetarrjö naawai agjö i düi äba phiidubarmjöta num, jürr nem wajapham appaita wawaag.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, maadëu khaphu num, warr maach Cristo düi khaba naawai dich khôchagpierr nem waju khüirjug wai narrjä ya ich Cristoou ich düi äba pakuls gaai meerbapüimjö ajim, magbarmua magum khüirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaügta dich khâai ürpai apiba amkhüir.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujujâ khaugba aadeejeewai pekaüjä maach ogdupääijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphu sîewai. Ich agjöta sim ichab Cristo düi meebarmjö aawaijä: pekaüa pöd maach düi iek theeg chukhu sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ya maach Cristo düi khêchwi numjö naawai maadëu khaphu num, maachjä ichab ich Cristo simjöta wênerraju, pekaügta uduur dich ürpapiba.

<sup>9</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, Cristo iuu phiidutarr aawai tag meebam; i tag maach dajêkhum khüunjö khaba sîsim.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo meetarran, ðor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jâg ichdëu ðor dajêk aajemjä warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpuüjim. Pari mag meetarra deeu iuu phiiduwia sierrumun, ich gaaimua jürr ðragta Êwandam thö iekhamkhüirau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag pâar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpuütarr düita naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya chi khêchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo düi num gaaimua Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khüir ubagta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pekaüg chan oob uduuraa pâach gaai ürpapimiet, sîi warrgar pâachdëu nem waum khösimpai wauujerr wawaag.

<sup>13</sup> Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni bæchkhun awiajä oob pekaügta pâach gaai uduur apimiet. Mag khâai Êwandamagan chadau pâachta sîi khajapham nem jua choogjemjö idëu pâach düi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya pâar mag nem khaigbam wau wênerramaugau, Cristo düi äba meewia deeu iuu phiidüwi naawai, Êwandamagta pâachdëupai warre pâach thum thusëbapüit.

14 Pārau magta amun pekau chan būrrjā pāar dūi iek theeg chukhu sīsiju. ¿Khan jāgwi? Pārau sīi pāachdēu khīirju numjō Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr űrkha numua khaba, āba Ēwandamau ich garmuata pāach pekau ee wēnrrapimaaugau űu pārag khīirjug dee sīewaima.

*Ēwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai num*

15 Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr űrkha numua khaba āba Ēwandam maach dūi wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu auujem a chirum aig, ābmua khāijā, Ēwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjā khabam.

16 Magju khāai wajapha khīirjunaata nem waubat. Pārau pāachdēuta jaauju aai num, ¿pekaugta űduur pāach űrpaperim khōsi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ēwandam chogkham khōsita nu, i ipierr numua i aar öbēraag? Pāachdēu igbarmta pāar pōrkha sīsiewai maguata pāar ich chogkha wai sīsiju.

17 Warran pāran chadcha pekau chogkha numjōta naajim, pāach khōchagpierr nem waaunjerr gaaimua. Pari is jūrr pāar gaaimua Ēwandamagta űu ajim a chirum, pāachig jāga wēnrraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta pārau thārauchata űkha naawai.

18 Mag pekau jua eemua Ēwandamau űu pāar peerdu autarr aigmua isin pāran jūrr i chognaanau, ichdēu nem khōsimjō nem agchata wau wēnrraawai.

19 Mua mag chikham chogkha num jaau chirumun, sīi cha mūchdēu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhīirta mag ejemplo pārag jaau chirum. Magba akhiin pārau pōd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chiru. Mag mūchdēu jaau chirumjō, ich jāg warr sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbam waaunjerr gaaimua pekaugta űduur pāach űrpaperjerrjō, Ichab Isjā warre pāachdēupai pāachta thum Ēwandamag thusēbapūit, ichdēu khōsimjō nem wajaphata wau numua chadcha i űorkha āba i atheepai wēnrraag.

20 Chadcha warr pāar sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua pekau chogkha numjō naajeewai chan Ēwandamau waupi jaau simjō waujujā khīirjuba aajeejim, agtha i űor khaba narr aawai.

21 Pari is ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug sējī mag khaigba wēnrrarr. Ante is magum khīirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau num gaaimua sīta warag maach okhoopieewai.

22 Pari is chan pāar warr pekau chogkha narrjō khaba num; isin pāran jūrr Ēwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha numun chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag numuata i űorkha i atheepai wēnrranaa i aar öbērwi i dūi naaimaju aawai.

23 Pekau chogkha numjō numuan sīi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jūrr Ēwandamau ich chogkha wēnrrum paar maachig deēju jaau simun, űgthar pawiajā ich mag ich dūi phē wai sīsijuuta jaau sim, maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi űor ābpaimejō naawai.

**7**

*Cristo dēnkha numun űui jaai paraamjōta sim*

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pārau ley khaphum khun aawai pārau meraa khaba num, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach dūi iek theeg sījem.

2 Pāadē khīirjubat: űui jaai paraamjā ich agjōta sēbahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjōta sim anum, pūaju



khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jü simjõ sïerrta ãedubaadëmjõ sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag jaai paraa simta deum emkhooi düi khapes amun magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam düi aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deum jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jü simjõ sïerrjã ya ãedubaadëmjõ sïewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sïsimta jaai au simun magan pekau khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pãarjã ïchab ich agjõta naabahab: Warran leita pãar jaaijõ sïejim. Magua ichiita pãrau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaugau ya pãar Cristo düi meetarrjõ naawai ya mag ley pãar düi tag iek theeg chukhu sïsim. Ya ïsin pãran jürr Cristo dënëu, ar meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr dënma. Mag i dënkha naawaita Ëwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wënarraju.

<sup>5</sup> Warr maach parhoobam khunjõ sïi dich pekau ee wënarrajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sïejim. Pari magtarrrta nem khaigbanta waupi jaautarrjõ warag parhoobam nemta waum khõchkha phõbaadëwi sïi okhoo nãisijim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag narrta ïs jürr nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo düi äba meewi nãisimjõ nãm. Mag Cristo düi meebarmua ïsin maachin äba Ëwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khãai ürpai khaba sïewai. Pari mag i chogkha nãm chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ñarkha nãmua khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharau wënarrapi jaau simjõ wënarramuata mag i chogkha nãm.

### *Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag khai, ¿magan Ëwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Ëwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mûch pekau paraa chirumjã khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta pûch dën apim khõsi am” aba sïekhiin, mua bûurjã khaugba chitakham, magpai nãmua pekaukha õbër sim.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mag ley khaug athamjõ abaawai chi pekaúata warag mûrug chikham nem khõsi aju aai khaba chirumpata warag khõchkhapibarmjõ ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun sïi iek theeg chukhta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg.

<sup>9</sup> Warr agtha daumeraa chirajeewain mûch pekau wai chirumjã khaugbata chirarr aawai mû ñu chirajim. Pari maimua ya mûchdëu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ïchab mag mûchdëu nem wauju khabamta waum khõchkhakhakham gaaimua

<sup>10</sup> warre mûch okhoo chirumjã khaphu chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan mûchdëu khüirjuawai, mag ley ñarkha nãmuaata mûch peerdu aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrrta jürr ich ag leipai warag mûch okhoojuuta mûrug jaaubarmjõ jaubaawai

<sup>11</sup> mua khaphu aadëjim, chi pekaúata sïi mûch khügurbarm. ¿Pari jãga magjï? Par ley thum ñarkha aubaju ñarkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pöd ñarkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chiramuata mua khaug athajim ïchab, chadcha mûch okhoo chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaphu abat keena: Ëwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaújõ khaigba khaba sim, ich Jõoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamau, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupi jaaunaa maach ñu wënarramkhüirta deetar aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magua, ley gaaimua chan mû okhoo, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leiu wajaug jaau sim chaaur sïi mûch khõchagpierrta nem wau chitarr

gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ïchab mua khaphu aadëjim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Êwandam iek gaaimuata maadëu khaphu num, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

14 Maadëu khaphu num, ugtharmuata ley deejim. Pari mun sïi ich maig eegarpaimu. Mag chiraawai pekauta wounjõ mæch pörkha wai chitamjõ, irua nem khõsimta wau chitum gaaimua i chogkha chitum.

15 Khaugbam khar mu jãga chiraajem khai. Pari mæch imeerba, chadcha Êwandamaujã khõsinaa mæchdëujã nem waum khõsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mæchdëu waumaphamta wauujem.

16 Mag leïu waupiba sim nemta mæchdëujã waumapha chirum aig, magan mæch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirum.

17 Magua mæchdëu khõchkhabam nem wau chirum aig, sïi juau ogthom khabam. Magum wau chirum chan mæchdëucha khaba, mæch dëi thaabatarr pekau mu gaai ãrpa simuata mag waupi simjõ aajem.

18 Mua khaphu chirum, mug chirum aig chan büürjã thãar wajaug chukhu chirum Êwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khõsi chirumjã pöd wauba aajem.

19 Magju khãai mag nem wajapha waum khõsimjã waubanaa nem mæchdëu waumaphamta wauujem.

20 Pari mag mæchdëu nem waumapham wauuwaijã, sïi mæch khïrauta wauba, mæch dëi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mu gaai ãrpawi magum waupim khõsi aawaita magumpa waumaajem.

21 Magua mua mæchdëupaijã mæch khaphu chirum, mæch khïirjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khõsim ee, nem khaigbam wauju khïirjugta maach na garpapakhamjõ aajem.

22 Maagjeb mamu Êwandamau ley deetarran mæch thãrau khõsinaa ichiita ag igar chirum.

23 Pari mag Êwandam ley khõsi chirab mamu, mua khaphu chirum, jürr ãb agjõ mu mor ee simuata mæchdëu khïirju chirum chaaur khïirjug khïet mærug khïirjupi sim, ichdëuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mæch dëi thaabatarrau. Ichdëuta woun dënjõ mu pur wai simjõ aajem, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupieg.

24 ;Ë, apkhiitã mudam! Magum khïirjubaadeewaita onegjã chukhu chiraa-jem. ¿Khauwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpër athaagãwa?

25 Åba ich Êwandamaupaita maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpër auju aai sim. Magua irigta ãu ajim a chirum, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan mugta sim: Mæch ödiun, Êwandamau khõsimta wau chitumua i chogkha chitam khõsi chirum. Pari mag chirumta, Cristo khurau khaba-muan, pekauta agtha wounjõ mu khãai ãrpai sïekham.

## 8

### *Êwandam Akharau jaumamjõ wënrraag*

1 Mamu ãu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ãkhawi ich dënkha num khënnau chan tag pekaugtã ich mag ãdurr dich ãrpai apiju khaba num, mag pekau wauujerr paarjã okhoopimaaugau ya maach ich dënkha naawai.

2 Pari magaagan chi Êwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dënkhati athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdu athaawaita mag pekaugtã maach ãrpai apiba aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan magta ajim: Moiseeu phā puatarrau pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpër aubajim, mag pekau maach däi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley ñrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Êwandamau magbajim. Êwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khîir thegwia püjjim. Mag ich mag maach chi pekaupanjô khitajieb mamñ, büñrjâ pekau waubajim. Mag päiwia maach khaibag köit thõopibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita uðraa mas apijim, magbarmuata jürr mag pekau maach däi jua theeg sierra warre jua theeg chukhu apäaig.

<sup>4</sup> Magta ajim Êwandamau, ichdëu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjô wëñrramkhîir. Magaag ya tag warr magch pekau ee wëñrraajeewaim khîirjugjô khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjôta nem wau ñam.

<sup>5</sup> Ar sîi amach bi eem khîirjug düipai bâauwi pekau wau wëñrram khññan, sîi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khîirju sierrjëm. Pari ar Êwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrtaata nem wau ñam khññan, äba ichdëu khõsi simjôta nem wauju khîirjuajem.

<sup>6</sup> Êwandam Akharagta uðraa dich däi ichdëu ampierr api ñamñ, khõinaa Êwandam düita ich mag wëñrraju. Pari magba sîi dichdëu nem waum khõsimugta uðraa ich mag dich gaai ãrapimñ, jürr okhoom iekta okhooju.

<sup>7</sup> Jägwi mag okhooju? Sîi mag dichdëu nem khõsimugta uðraa dich gaai ãrapinaa jürr Êwandam ichaaurta nem wauajeewaima. Dich mag nem wau ñam gaaimua i ipierrajâ aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju êkhakhiinjâ, ichiita pödbaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ar mag sîi amachdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waujem khññau chan pöd büñrjâ Êwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdëu nem wau ñam gaaimua.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pãar magba ñam. Pãrau agtha mag sîi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau wëñrraba, ich Êwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjôta nem waujem; majâ chadcha mag i Akhaar wai ñam khai mamñ. Pari äbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dën khabam.

<sup>10</sup> Pari chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee siejem khai, pãach pekau gaaimua pãar moron jëbeg paaukhawiajâ, pãar akharan ich mag iju sîsiju, ya ich Êwandamauchata pãar khaibag chugpaawi büñrjâ pekau chukhu arrjô apüiwia naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pãar thãar ee sim khai, magan mag pãar mor jëbeg paaukhabarmjâ deeu Êwandamau mag ich Akhaar pãar ee siejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>12</sup> Jãan magau keena, cha mæhdëu jaau chirumjô. Maachin chadcha Êwandam Akharagta idëu ichdëu ampierr apiju aai ñam maach däi. Pari jürr dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan büñrjâ magju khaba ñam.

<sup>13</sup> Pari pãrauta ùrbamjô sîi pãach khõchagpierrta ich jãg nem wau wëñrramñ, pãran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mamñ pãrau mag sîi pãach khõchagpierr aju khãai, mag Êwandam Akharau pãach juag oo ñam däi pãach garmuata warre pödpüpüi amñ chadau, magan okhooba ich mag pãar üu wëñrraju.

<sup>14</sup> Khaphñ abat: Thum ar Êwandam Akharagta uðraa amachig ichdëu nem jaaum aig jaupinaa i ipierr nem wau ñam khñnta chadcha Êwandam chaainau.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sîi mag eegar chikham chogkha ñam khññau amach patronnaan õgkhaajemjô ich õkhõ

wēnarramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jēuwaijā chadcha ich ag Akharaupai būurjā inag chukhu irig Aai ichēpiejem.

16 Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jūr maachig jajaaukhamjō aajem, chadcha maach Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m.

17 Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ēwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deēju a simjā chadcha deēju, magbaawai Cristo dūi āba maachdēujā nem thum wai naamkhīir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau Cristo dūi arrjō maach dūijā wajapcha amkhīran, ich jāg Cristo dau aph̄m̄ m̄ig eegar n̄rraajerrjō maachjā agjō i gaaimua dau aug au wēnarraju.

### *M̄g atag Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju*

18 Iin m̄ig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wēnarraju; mam̄ jūr m̄g atag ūgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khīirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau n̄mjā s̄i warag maadēu iġbata sim.

19 Chadcha mag sim khap aag pādē khīirjubat: Maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m, m̄g durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem th̄n̄m̄ thum ya īs chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarjō khaba th̄n̄m̄. M̄g maach wounaan dau aug wau n̄mjō, īchab amjā waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m īchab, am mag th̄naab mam̄, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia īchab amjā deeu wajaug paapūiju. Magua amachdēujā magju khaph̄m̄mjō, Ēwandamau maach ichdēu wajaug paatar kh̄m̄n̄ dūi dau daau bēējuuta wounaan dēnjō s̄i n̄ khodth̄n̄m̄.

20 Warr Ēwandamau m̄g durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupūijim, mag gaaimua ōor phithurg chukhu wēnarramkhīir. Pari magtarra mag Adan pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ār jopjim. Mag ār s̄isimjā ich khīrau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta magpijim. Mam̄ ichdēu khaph̄m̄ s̄ejim, ich mag khaigba s̄ierram iek khaba,

21 ewag pawiajā deeu ūwaa ichdēupai aanaanjō p̄or khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha n̄m kh̄m̄n̄ dūi āba wajaug paapūiju.

22 Maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m, m̄g durran m̄i chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaa aadēp̄ aajemjōta sim. Pari mag idaa th̄naawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjō, īchab m̄g durrijā cha ich simjō s̄ierram iek khaba, ichiita ijā īchab deeu durr wūjūg aju.

23 Mam̄ īs mag m̄g durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai n̄m kh̄m̄n̄pata gaai machag n̄m, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bēeba aawai. Magua maadēu jōp̄khaa i bēepim khōsi n̄m, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dūi thum āba phē athaawai maach mor m̄g dajēkhu khitamta tag meejā khaugba ich mag iiu n̄wisieg. Mam̄ mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m, maach dūi magju a simjā chadcha ichdēu jaa simjō aju.

24 Chadcha maachin ya peerd̄awi n̄m. Pari mag m̄g atag ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju a simjā ūkha naab mam̄, maach daúa chan agtha ooba n̄m. Pārau khaph̄m̄ n̄m, nem maadēu dich daúa oojū khīirju s̄ierr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khōchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdēu khīirju s̄ierrjō dich daúacha oobaawai.

25 Mam̄ ich agjō mag dichdēu oom khōchag th̄n̄m̄mjā chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjā nem p̄abaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wēnarrawiajā āba Ēwandamau m̄g atag maach dūi wajapha ajuuta khīirju wēnarram̄.

26 Mam̄ mag kh̄irju n̄m appaijā khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha th̄u aadeewai ūu maach akhaar juag oojem, magum phithurg wauwajijā āwatamkh̄ir. Magum gaaimua maadēu pōd Ēwandamag jēuju khaugbam iekhou sī “jĒ, Ēwandam!” aawaijā, ich chi Ēwandam Akharauta maach kh̄irjug khaph̄u sim aawai, jŭrr ichdēuta maach kōit warre ich Ēwandamagchata jaaumaajem.

27 Ēwandam chi Ayauta maach kh̄irjug khaph̄u aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajā mag maach kh̄irjug igwia maach kōit nem jēeuwai, khaph̄u aajem khanta jaau sī. Mag, ich Akharaujā ichdēu khōsimjōta jēeu siewai ūkhab khaba i iek ūkhaajem.

*Phithurg āwat n̄m gaaimuata Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam*

28 Maimua maadēu khaph̄u n̄m ĩchab, maach chi Ēwandam khōsi n̄m kh̄un̄nan dau aug wauwajijā magum gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich ūu amkh̄irta ūd̄ura magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maach chadcha ich iek ūkhabaawai peerdu autarr kh̄un̄n dūita mag ūu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdēu thŭrkha autarr kh̄un̄n aawai.

29 Mag ichdēu maach thŭrkha auju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai ōor chukhu n̄we, ichdēun ich iek ūkhaju kh̄un̄n khaph̄u arr aawai, makh̄un̄ta ich Chaai wajapha khit̄m̄jōta wajaug paapūju aadējim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajā wajaug paakhabarm kh̄un̄n ag naam chi jōoikha s̄simkh̄ir.

30 Mag ich Chaaijō wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai ĩs chadcha maach ich athee thŭrkha auwia ich dēnkha atham. Mag ichdēu thŭrkha aumam kh̄un̄nan am pekau chugpaapūwia warrjā pekau chukhu arrjō apāajem. Mag, ag najā pekau chukhu arrjō apūwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjō maachjā wajapha ich dāi wai s̄siju.

31 Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auwi ich Chaai dūimjō maach dūijā wajapha aju kh̄irjunaata khaph̄u abat, mua p̄rag jaaukhim: Ōraun chadcha maach dāi khaigba awiajā Ēwandamau ichdēu maach dāi nem magju a sim aig, khaū jŭrr i jua chaur nem waubarju.

32 Ēwandamau ich Chaaijō ĩghaba, s̄i warag ūd̄ura maach thumaam kh̄un̄n kōit thōopibarmua nem dee n̄mjō deetarra, jāgwi irua s̄i maachdēu nem inag ig n̄mjā deeba abarju.

33 Ich Ēwandamauta ōor wajaug paapūwi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujemta, khaū i ichaur maach ichdēucha jur autarr kh̄un̄n igwia irig, “Jākh̄un̄nan agtha p̄ dāi kulp pōm n̄m” abarju.

34 Cristota maach kōit meewia deeu iūu phiid̄uwia maach peerdu autarrrta, khaū jŭrr ichaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaugau ichdēuta ūgtharjā maach kōit jēeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kōit iekhaagjā Ēwandam dāi iek theeg s̄iebahab.

35 Mag sim dāi maach n̄mta, ḡp̄rau kh̄irjuawai maach phithurg au wēn̄r̄r̄m̄ dāi ōrau kh̄aijā maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau āaukhaawai khai? Wa khōju chukhu n̄m dāi khajūajā chukhuna, s̄i chikhamnau maach dakh̄kh̄au n̄m awia maach thōobp̄iikhiinjā, ḡp̄rau kh̄irjuawai Ēwandamau tag maach khōchkhamaapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magmuapai chan Cristo dāi agdaujō maach khōsi n̄m pōd khecheu aubam. B̄urjā nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag.

36 Pari ichiita ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, maach mag dau arphuu aju igwia Īchab David khararraujā Ēwandamag magjim: “Pu gaaimua maran thōjuuta juurjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thōon arrumjōta aajem ōrau maar dūi, būurjā maach dau aug khaugba.” (Sal. 44:22)

37 Pari phithurg au wēnarrawiajā mag maach daupigau udraa ich thōopitarr gaaimuata magumjā pōdrūpūi aajem; wajaچاران Cristo gaaimuama. Mamu mag appaijā khaba, mag phithurg āwat nam gaaimuata Īchab ich Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam.

38 Magua mua khaphu chiram, ni ābmuajā pōd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

mug eegar ich mag phithurg au wēnarrumua,  
juau thōo numua,

Ēwandam chognaanau,

edjā eem dōsāt bēnēu,

sīi parhoobam bēnēu,

nem dau chigaa oo numua,

mug atag nem ōbēbērg maju khīirju numua,

39 ūgthaa edjā ee nem inag thunumua,

mug jēb gaai wa mug jēb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ēwandamau wautarr  
sisidumua khāijā

pōd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

## 9

### *Jacob chaain ewagam khūunta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha autarr*

1 Aay keena, mūch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wēnarram khūun khīirjuwia chadcha mu gaai masi chiraaajem. Cristo dēnkha chiramuata mag iekha chiram. Mag nam dūi Īchab ich Ēwandam Akharauta mūrug jajaau aajeewai mūchdēujā khaphu chiram, mūch sēukhaba chiram.

2 Mūch mag chiram gaaimua, maach meeun khīirjuapierr mu thārau pōd āwatbajō aadēp aajem, amau Cristo iek ūkhaba naawai.

3 Mūchdēu Cristo isegwia mūchta i jua machgau dau arphuu ich mag chitumua jūr amta ū wēnarraju khaphu akhiin, mua magumjā aba warag Cristoog mūch gaaita jua khūaba deepikham, am kōit. ūKhan gaaimua mag chirū? Pāach thumta chadcha mūch meeun aawai mūch khodnaanjō naawaima.

4 Maach israelnaanta ich Ēwandamau jur autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ūMaach jōoin dūi khabaji, ichta am wētum na juunthumiejō khōrr jūmamua edaarjā Īchab am arag wuu wai nurrarr? Maach atheeta Īchab ich Ēwandamau maach jōoi Moiseeg ich iek phārijim. Maach jōoinag khabajieb, jāga irig jēuju aai nu a jaaunaa Īchab am chaain ewagam khūun eeta ōor peerduajemjā thaabaju jaautarr.

5 Maach jōoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajā Ēwandamau jur autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawī maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ēwandam lewaa maach peerdu awaag wounag paawaijā mag jōoi Jacob chaain ewagam khūun eeta thaabachējim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjō thaabachētarr wounpaita Ēwandam aawai nem thum thunumjā ichdēuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khūunau ich mag mug atagjā thō iekhaju aai nam.

6 Pari mag maach peerdu awaag Ēwandamau ich Chaai pāaiwaijā, maadēu khaphu nam, maach meeunau chan wajaar i igba, āaur khūunaurpaita i

igjierram. Magjieb mamu Ēwandamau maach jöoin düi ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba num. Ichdëu maach jöoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjö, ichiüta maach meeunan chadcha khapan thunum. Pari mag khapan thunum ee, thumaam khun chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajä.

7 Wajapcharan israelnaan anum khunnan, ich jöoi Israel khararr dënjö wajapcha Ēwandam iek ükha num khunnta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä, Ēwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ēwandamau jöoi Abranag, “Mug atagjä pu chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deeum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjö chaain paraa ajieb mamu, Ēwandamau oowai, mag dën chan i chaain chaar khaba, äba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajä i chaain chaarkha naisijim.

8 Magua maadëu khaphu aju aai num, Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä thum chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam. Äba ar Abrán khararr dënjö ich Ēwandamau nem waju abarm ükha num khunnta i chaain charau.

9 ¿Pärau khür eyaa nu, ich Ēwandamau Abranag nem deeju jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau purug chaai oo deeju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich ðorkhaju khun paarpaju igwi.

10 Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anum thaabawia ya jöoipa sīsiewai nu Rebeca anum düi pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meisnaan gaai auwimuu aadëm ee,

11-13 Ēwandamau irig, “Pu chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta jür ich eum chogkhaju” a jaajim. Magju igwia ichab Ēwandamau ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ürcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esáü khäai.” Pari Ēwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach äd bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa üuum khäijä waju nawe. Mag Ēwandamau chi eum Jacob düita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau i düita magju arr aawai ajim, Ēwandamau ichdëu ðor igbarnta igjem a khap amkhür.

14 Mag Ēwandamau chi naam düi magbanaa chi eum düita magtarr aawai, ¿maadëu “Ēwandamau sīi parhoobata nem wau sierrum” aju aai nu? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba num.

15 Biek äb ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sīi ðrau khürjuajemjö khürjuba, much khürjugpierrta nem wau chitum” ajim. “Muan muchdëu ðor dau aug khaugam khösim khunnta eeg oo chitum” ajim.

16 Ichdëucha mag siëwai sīi ðrau amachdëu nem wau num gaaimua wa amachdëu waupim khösi numjö khaba, Ēwandamau ichdëu eeg oom khösi oo sim gaaimuata am düi mag üu aajem.

17 Ichdëu mag nem waajem igwia ichab ich iek phä sim gaai Egipto durrar rey igwia magjim: “Puch thaar theegau mu ichaur chirum gaaimua, purug much jua theeg oopinaa mug durr gayam khunagjä much jua theeg khakhapdö amkhürta pu mua reikhapi chirum” ajim.

18 Wajapcharan Ēwandamau magta sim: Ichdëu dau aug khaug paraa am khösim khunnta dau aug khaugjem; pari ich agjö ichab ichdëu thaar theeg apiju khunnan warag thaar theegta apiejem.

19 Pari mua mag chirum ürwia äbmua khäijä, “Mamu ichdëu mag simta, jägwi irua ðor khaibag ee püibarju mag ich iek ürba arr paar. ¿ichiita amau ichdëu



khōsi simjō wau n̄m khabá?” aju.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag awiajã, ¿ichiita ich mag öbër s̄ebá? Maach khai agá s̄i Êwandam maachjōm kh̄n̄njō i jawaag. ¿Maach s̄i ichd̄eu ompaatarr kh̄n̄n khabá? ¿P̄arau oowai th̄uriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua m̄ jãg kharp̄ũjĩ” aju aai s̄i?

<sup>21</sup> Chi th̄ur khamieuta ichd̄eu kham aig khaju aai sim ich j̄eb̄eu. S̄i th̄urjōm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa ābam j̄eb̄ d̄enpai s̄i th̄epjōm kh̄ijã ooiu khamaajem agjō, s̄i ðor di chauram kh̄n̄n b̄eewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjōta n̄m maachjã: Êwandamau maach d̄ai ichd̄eu am aig aju aai sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag s̄iewai ichd̄eu khōsi simjō warre ðor khaiabag ee p̄ũkhiinjã, khaiu i ichaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg ðor amach pekau gaaimua s̄i khaiabag ee p̄ũju aai sierrta, ich kh̄ir machag āwat wai s̄ejem.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ich agjō ĩchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi th̄urkha autarr kh̄n̄njã khaiabag ee p̄ũba s̄i eeg oowai, khaiu i ichaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichd̄eu th̄urkha aum aig th̄urkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n awiajã.

<sup>25</sup> Magua, mag judionaan khabam kh̄n̄npa th̄urkha auju igwi, ich Êwandamau Oseas khararrag ěsap ph̄apitarr gaai jaauwai: “Warr m̄ ðor khaba arr kh̄n̄njã m̄ch ðorkha aumaju; maimua m̄chd̄eu daupii khaba arr kh̄n̄njã ĩchab daupii aju” ajim Êwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ĩchab ich Oseas ěsap ph̄atarr gaaipai agjō ich Êwandamau judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nag, “P̄aar chan m̄ ph̄öbör khabam” atarrta, deeu ūwaai nas-pawai ichd̄eupai amag, “P̄aarjã ĩchab ich mag iiu sierr̄m ag Êwandam chaainkha n̄wisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

<sup>27</sup> Pari j̄urr Judionaan igwia, j̄oi Isaiás khararrau magjim: “J̄oi Jacob chaañ ewagam kh̄n̄n khapan s̄i ph̄ũas igaaum mosdau khapanagjō th̄naawiajã, thum chan peerd̄utkhaba, āaurpaita peerd̄utkhaju” ajim,

<sup>28</sup> “m̄iḡmua atag maach Pör Êwandamau m̄g dur̄r i agkham ed tag ich kh̄ir machag āwatba warre am gaai jua kh̄abata deegu aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

<sup>29</sup> Êwandamau mag āaur kh̄n̄njã dau aug khaugba akhiin, ābjã peerd̄ubaju. Magju igwia ĩchab nawe ich Isaiás khararrau m̄g ph̄ajim: “Maach Pör chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach j̄oin d̄en chaañ ewagam kh̄n̄njã chukhu apitarr amuan, ĩsin maach̄in Sodomapien Gomorrapien d̄ai arrjōta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

### *Judionaanaujã ĩchab maach peerd̄uajem iek ũkhaju aai n̄m*

<sup>30</sup> Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau s̄isid̄m ũrwia maad̄eu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nau chan nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua amach peerd̄uujã ěkhaba naajim; mam̄ Jesucristo amach k̄oitpa meetarr ũkha n̄m gaaimua Êwandamau ĩchab amjã pekau chukhu arr kh̄n̄njō ap̄ũjim.

<sup>31</sup> Mam̄ j̄urr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipieraa n̄m paarta Êwandamau amach khaiabag chukhu arrjō ap̄ũjupii awi, āba mag leita ũrkhaju ěkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ũrkha auju ěkhaajerrjã p̄öd ũrkha auba arr gaaimua, Êwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paarp̄uibajim.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam kh̄öchgau Cristo amach k̄oit meetarrjã igba, s̄i nem wajapha wau n̄m paarta Êwandamau amach pekau chukhu

arrjō apäijupii awiama. Amachdëu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata sïi khudjä ee mokpör pöm sim düita thëubaimamjō ajierram.

<sup>33</sup> Örau Cristo däi magju igwia, Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun äb päi chiram” a sim “Jerusalén phöbör ee.

Ar i igba abarm khëun atheen, maan sïi warag ag gaaimua öor büëu suwi burrmkhïir khudjä ee mok jïir simjôta aju, chadcha amau i oowai mæchdëu pëitarrijä ükhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mamü üu i isegba warag i au nam khëun chan naspawiajä üwaaï amach daujä merag phëbaju, wajaphata i däi nüisiju aawai” a sim, ich Êwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. *(Is. 28:16)*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, muan mæch meeun judionaam peerdupim khösi chiraajem. Magua Êwandamag jëeuwaijä magta irig jëeujem am köit, amjä peerdukhamkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Mæ am igar chiram, chadcha amau Êwandamag amach eeg oomkhïir i ipierraa am khösi naawai. Pari mag namta ich Êwandamau nem waupim khösi sim chaarta jürr bigaau ausü nam,

<sup>3</sup> Cristo maach thumaam khëun köit meetarr gaaimuata Êwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijujä khïirjuba. Amaan sïi amachdëu amach jöoin i ærkhanaa Moiseeu ley phä pæarrjä wajapha ærkha nam paarta Êwandamag pekau chukhu narrjō amach wajaug paapiju êkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari äba Cristo maach köit meetarr iek ükha nam gaaimuapaita Êwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjō apäijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba sïi ley ærkha namua chan peerduju êkhaju khaba nam.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ley ærkha nam gaaimua öor peerduju akhiinjä, päadë Moiseeu phä pæarr iek ürbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjō thumaa wajapha ærkha au simta Êwandamau peerdu aaju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khaïu mag ærkha athaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mamü mag khäi jürr sïi Cristo maach pekau köit meetarr ükha nam gaaimua peerduju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba nam. Moisés iekhöin “Ûgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdu awaan bëepiju khaba nam.” Jjägwï? Ya i bëewi maach peerdu awaag maach köit meetarr aawaima.

<sup>7</sup> Ich agjō ichab magam igwia jaauwai, “Öor khëchtarr khëun aarjä maju khaba nam” a sim, “dich peerdu aumkhïir.” Jjägwï? Ya i iuu phiidwï mam khaba sïewaima.

<sup>8</sup> Magua, mæchdëu jaau chiramjō, phithurjä khaba ni warpjä maba, sïi Cristo maach köit meetarrta chadcha ükhanaa irigta dich peerdupiju aai nam.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan pua thäraucha ükhanaa pæch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrrta Êwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta mæch Pörkhapiju” amæn, pæ peerduju chadcha.

<sup>10</sup> Jjägwï magju aai sï? Thärau ükha namuapaita Êwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapäijeeawaima; maimua ich agjō dich iucha dich thäar ee ükhatarr warm khëunag jaau namuapaita üu ichdëu maach peerdu aaujeawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pörou amach peerdu aaju khapha i iek ükha nam khëun chan naspawiajä amach daujä merag phëbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i däi wënrraju aawai.”

12 Mag sim aiguin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã ĩsin thum ābata thunam Ēwandam dau na; ich ābam Jesupaita thumaam khun Pōrkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jēeu nam khun dāin Jōoi wajaug khitam.

13 Jōoi mag khitam igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pōrōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēeu nam khunan, ūu peerdtkhajugui” a sim.

14 Pari mag pāach peerdamkhīr irig jēwaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ūkhaju aai nam; mag ūkhaagjã ichiita pārau i iek jaau nam ūrju aai nam; mamu mag i iek ūraagjã chi jaaujem khunjã paraa aju aai nam, ōrag jawaag.

15 Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem khunjã paraa aju, chi ya ūkha nam khunau am pūibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau nam ūrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ūrm khōsi nū ūkhaag. Ēwandamau nawe ich iek jaaupiejem khap ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jāg ōor peerduajem iek jaau wēnarrum khunta ūucha khithēem” a sim.

16 Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ūr namjã, peer thumaam khunauta i iek asekasba, āaur khunaupaita ūu ūkha durrum, Isaías kharar-rau, “Señor, par mua pu iek jaau wai jēedu khitamjã, khaíu ūkha sī” a iekhatarrjō.

17 Pari mag amau wajap ūkhabajieb mamu, mūchdēu jaau chirumjō, ichiita ābmua Cristou maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ūrwiata ūkhaju aai nam.

18 Pari ābmua khāijã, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ūrwi naab” aju. Ūrwi naama amaujã ĩchab, durr thum judionaan nunuidumpierr ya Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau nam ūrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durrierr durr warpham magwe ūurjem” a sim. *(Sal. 19:4)*

19 Pari deeu ūwaa puaba ābmua khāijã, “¿Magan jāgwi judionaanau ūkhabajierrã? Wa sīta amachdēu ūrtarrjã khaugpūibajierráwa” aju. Āã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sīi i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjō apūijerram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jūr judionaan khabam khunta dau aug khaugwia ūu amach peerdujūã amag khaphu apijim ich Ēwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mag jaapujim ichdēu:

“Pārag ūkhapiju khāai pāarjō Ebreonaan khaba aawai sīi mūch khaugba nurrjēem khunagta ūrcha ūkhapiju, mag oowi pāachdēujã agjō ūkham khōsi ūkhamkhīr.

Ag na mag mūch khōsi ajujã khīrjuba aajerr khunagta ūrcha ūkhapiju, mag oowi pāar iekkhōr waumkhīr.” *(Dt. 32:21)*

20 Maimua ag khur ewag pawī Isaiaagjã ĩchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khun igwi mūg iekhapijim:

“Ar būrrjã mu oojū khīrjuba aajerr khunau mu baauju; maimua ar būrrjã mūrug jēujã jēeuba aajerr khunag mūch khaugpiju” ajim ich Ēwandamau. *(Is. 65:1)*

21 Mamu jūr judionaan igwia ich Ēwandamau magjim ĩchab:

“Chadcha amach thāar theegau mu ipierrajã khaba naab mamu, nem ĩs khabam mūch igamkhīr am nū chirum” ajim. *(Is. 65:2)*

## 11

*Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich ōorkha awaag jur autarr*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Pārau khīirjuawai, Ēwandamau ich ōor iseg wai simjō sī? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mujā irua nawe isegpūikham, muchjā īchab judionaan dūi thār āba chiraawai. Mūn maach jōoin Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dēnēu.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdēu ōor jēr autarr khūn chan isegba sim. ¿Pārau khīir eyaa khaba nū, warr jōoingar Ēwandam i jaaujem khūn pōm khēchtarr jaar jōoi Eliaau Ēwandamag jēeumamua ya i ich appaita chiram a iekhatarr?

<sup>3</sup> Irua Ēwandamag,  
 “Señor, pū i jaaujem khūn thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khēchpūiwiā,  
 pūrg jēuejem deg nem inag phaaajemjā ārkhūipūiwi,  
 āba much appaita chiramgui” ajim.  
 “Mag much appai chiram āba, mujā dūi thōopūim ig nūmgui” ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

<sup>4</sup> ¿Pari pārau agjō khaugba nū, Ēwandamau irig,  
 “Elías, pū pūch appai khaba sim;  
 pū dēnjō mū khōsi nūm iekhau būnrjā Baalag jēeuba arr khūn siete mil phē wai chiram” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

<sup>5</sup> Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag magtarrjō, īs ewag pawiajā īchab agtha mag warrgarwe i ōorkha thūnūm khūnan agtha thūnūm. Pari mag thūnūmūn, ich Ēwandamjā ōor dūi wajapha khitaawai ūu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich ōorkha awaag jēr autarr gaaimuata mag thūnūm.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ōor dūi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jēr autarr aawai, pōd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jēr aujim ajujā khaba nūm. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug nūm paarta phag nūmjō aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich ōor khamkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan mugta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paapūibajim, amachdēu nem wau nūm paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khōsi narr aawai. Āaur khūn Ēwandamau ich garmua jēr autarr khūnpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjō wajaug paapūijim; pari tagam khūn ichdēu jēr auba arr khūnan ichdēuta warag am thāar theeg apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar agtha mag thūnūm khūn igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,  
 “Mua am dau khīpinaa kachpa khīpi auju” a sim,  
 “oo nūmta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr nūmta ūrbamjō amkhīir.  
 Magtarr aawaita īs ewag pawiajā ich agthata sīsidam a sim Ēwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapūijā khīirjuba.” (Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua īchab Ēwandam oomapham khūnag mag khīirjupimaaugau, jōoi David khararraujā irig jēeumamua magjim:

“Ēwandam, ar riknaan pūch oomapham khūnag idēu amach phiesta athee thach pōm wauwi khōpibá,  
 juau ogthom pūch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhīirjā pua amachig nem thum dee chiram amkhīir.  
 Pari amachdēupain mag nūm gaaimua pū dūi wajapha nūm anūm ee, pūchdēupai am gaai mas deebá.

<sup>10</sup> Dau phuu nūmta warag am dau khīsumjō apibá, amach khaigba nūmjā khaugba amkhīir.

Mag num dui ichab nem chukhamta wai wenerramjö, idëu am ich mag phithurg au wenerrapibá” ajim Daviui, Ewandam oomapham khun igwia. (Sal. 69:22-23)

*Judionaan khabam khunjä üu peerdukhaju aai num*

11 Magan jägáwa. “¿Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ewandamau am isegbapüib?” khäijä aju äbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khäai ante mag maach meeunau Ewandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jürr judionaan khabam khunnta üu Ewandamau peerdukhaja aumam, mag judionaan khabam khunnauta ükha phöbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhör wauwi agjö ükhamkhür.

12 Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jürr judionaan khabam khun dëita Ewandamau dürrcha üu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khunau Ewandam iek ükha phöbaadeewai chará, agjö Ewandamaujä ichab üuchata aju am düijä.

13 Judionaan khabam khun, mua pärag magkhim ichab: Mhun chadcha ich Ewandamauta jur aujim, päar ee ich iek jaaumkhür. Magua, much meeun dui iyüu aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem,

14 mag ürbaawai iekkhör wauwi agjö päar dënjö ükhabaawai ichab äaur khun khäijä Ewandamau peerdu aumamkhür.

15 Ewandamau mag judionaanag ooba sütarra gaaimua päar judionaan khabam khunagta jürr ich dui khöinaa wenerramkhür ich iek ükhapi simun, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mug atag ichdëu judionaanagpa ükhapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khëch numjö narrjä deeu phiidukhabarmjö naisiju.

16 Päräu khaphu num, pabüjä jëb ötag ee simun, thum chi piu nenergjä ë ötho thünaaju. Mag sim aig ich jöoi Abranta chi pabüjö siebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjöta thunum. Magua, ich jäg warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjä ich Ewandamaucha jur autarrjö, is ewagam judionaanjä ichiita Ewandam öorkha wenerraju, amjä mag jöoi chaain aawai.

17 Pari judionaan mag olivo char gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua süi chi piu khögkhatarrjö naabahab. Maagwai päar chi judionaan khabam khun üu ükha wëtum khunnta, päachdëu ükha num gaaimua mag khögkhatarr gaai olivo wëeta thaaphë jürrarrjö naabahab. Mag deemu pa gaaita sürkha öbër numjö num gaaimua, ich jöoirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrjö, päraujä üu ichab i jua eem nemdam auba aajëeb.

18 Pari Ewandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khögkhatarrjö num daar, päachdëuta üu ükha num awia oob jürr am kha isëe amiet. ¿Päräu khaphu naabá, pabüjä chi piüata wai dünaaba chi kharauta wai dünaajem? Ich agjöta naabahab päarjä, judionaan chi khaarkha num gaaimuata süi päarjä sürkha numjö naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pärau pöd Ewandam khaugbakham.

19 Pari magbaa äbmua khäijä, “Äa, pari mag chi piu khögkhatarr jürr müchta chi nemjür char khäijä wajapcha chiraawai, ¿müta ag gaai sürkhamkhür khabajim?” khäijä aju.

20 Mamu päadë khürjubat: Ewandamau am dui chadcha mag papiu khögkhabapüimjö ajim, ich iek ükhaba arr köit. Pari päar chan chi khaar char khabam; päran süi am khäai ükhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sürkha

thunumjō num. Mag naawai oob pāach thōmiet. Magju khāai iekhaawaijā agpierraata iekhabat.

21 Pāadē wajapha khīirjubat: Ēwandamau amta ich garmua jur autarr khūn aawai amachta chi pabū chaarkha narrjā mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sī par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pāar gaai chará am dēnjō ūkhabamun irua jua khāabacha aju, sī am gaaimuata sūrkhā numjō naawai.

22 Pāadē mū iek ūrbat, pārag jaaukhim: Ēwandaman chadcha wajaug khitum ōor dāi; pari ūchab ōrau ich igba aawain, am dāi khīir masi sierrum. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ūkhaba arr khūn dāijā sī am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pārau ūkhatarr aawai ich garmuajā pāar dāi nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphm ab mamū, ichiita irua khōsi simjōta aju aai num; magbamun pāran warn khūnjō irua isegju.

23 Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag am isegtarrjā amau deeu ūkhab khaba ūkhakhiin, Ēwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich ōorkha athaawai ūwaa chi papiu khōgkhatarrta sūrkhapi athamjō aju, mag atheejā i jua theeg siewai.

24 Pāadē khīirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjōta num, Ēwandam ōor aawai; pari pāar judionaan khabam khūnan sī olivo chi wē piujōta num. Mamū mag numta pāachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua jūr olivo chaar būta thaaphēnaa ag ee sūrkhapi athamjō ajim, ūchab ich ōorkha awaag. Pāar dāi magju aai khaba narrta Ēwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha numjō naawai, Ēwandamau deeu sūrkhāimū sūrkhapi auju, amach khōgkhatarr pōr gaapai.

### *Ēwandamau thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaaugjem*

25 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāachta thōnaa pāachdēuta judionaan khāaijā khapcha num am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pārag khap apim khōsi chirum. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamū Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau thāar theega thunum khūnta ūrpai thunum. Mamū amau jāg ūkhaba numun, jāan judionaan khabam khūn warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau jur autarr khūnau thumaa ūkha num orapaita jāg thunum.

26 Mag ich Ēwandamau jur autarr khūnau thum ūkha phōbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjā dāi agjō ūkha phōbaadēwi peerdūtkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ūkhaju igwia, jōoi Isaiaau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jerusalén phōbōr eemuata woun ōbēru” a sim, “maach peerdū auju. Maguata ewag pawijā maach chi Jacob chaainkha num khūn maach pekau eemua maach peerdū auju” a sim. *(Is. 59:20)*

27 Maimua agjō ich Ēwandamau jōoi Jeremiegjā, “Mūchdēu ag nawe am jōoin dāi iekhatarrjō mūchdēuta am pekau chug-paapūju” ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. *(Jr. 31:33-34)*

28 Īsin maar meeun judionaan pōm sī amach garmuata Ēwandam dāi iekkhōr au thunum, maach peerdūajem iek amachdēu iseg num gaaimua. Pari amau mag num aig, jūr pāar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai num gaaimuata ūu pārau ūkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg num āba, Ēwandamau am khōsinaa agtha ich ōorkha auju khīirju sim, ich garmuata am jōoinjā jur autarr aawai.

29 Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ichdēu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjā deeu naspawi ichaapapa aba sierrum.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarin chadcha pārau Ēwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wēnarrajim. Pari ĩs jūrr judionaanta warrgar pāar thūnarrjō Ēwandam ichaaur thūnaawai jūrr ĩs Ēwandamau ũu pāarta dau aug khaug sim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag ĩs amau Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau nūm āba, ichiita mūg atag Ēwandamau pāar dau aug khaug nūm oowia amachdēujā deeu ũkham khōsi aju. Mag amaujā pāar dēnjō ũkhabarm edan chadau Ēwandamau amjā dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju.

<sup>32</sup> Wajapcharan thumaam khūnta Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau wēnarram gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuajā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapūijujā khaugba sim. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūnta mag wai simūn, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thumta agdaujō ōor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

<sup>33</sup> Ēwandamta chadcha ōor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khūn dūi wajapha khitūm. Maach khīrjug chan i khīrjug dūi barbam. Ichdēuta ōor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujujā thum khaphū ajim. Irua ōor dūi nem wauju khīrju wai sim chan pōd ābmuajā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwi jāg waumaajē. Mag ābmuajā i khīrjug dūi barbaju igwia, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

<sup>34</sup> “Khaīu mūg nūm aig maach Pōr ũgthar chiraaajem khīrjug khaphū sī” a sim. “Khaīu irig wawī iekhamaju aai sī, ichdēuta khapcha sim awi” a phā sim. (*Job 15:8; Is. 40:13*)

Maimua,

<sup>35</sup> “Khaīu ũrcha irig nem deewi sī, jūrr ag paar ajués irig nem jēwaag” a phā sim agjō. (*Job 41:11*)

<sup>36</sup> Nem thūnūmūn thum ich dēnēu, ichdēuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Īchab nem thūnūmūn i gaaimuata thūnūm, ichdēuta thum wai dūnaawai. Thumaam khūnag ich thō iekhamkhīirta magūm nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mūg atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam khūn khāai ũrpai sierram iekhau.

## 12

### *Jāga Ēwandam atheepaita wēnarraju aai nū*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitūmjō, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iyū nūmchata idēu Ēwandamag ich dēnkhati atthat a chirūm, āba i atheepai ichdēu khōsimjō wajapha nem wau wēnarrag. Magnaata irig jēu wēnarraju aai nūm.

<sup>2</sup> Oob sīi parhoobam khūnau jāga wēnarraju aai nū a jaaujemjō amiet. Magju khāai idēu Ēwandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīrjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khaug aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sī a khaphū nūm dūi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphūnaa Īchab jāgata nem agcha wau wēnarraju a khap aagma.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, Ēwandamauta mūg Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkhim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā wajaug atcha nūm a khīrjumiet. Mag khāai āba Ēwandamau khīrjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai nūm khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaubat.

<sup>4</sup> Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīir khapan khīir pogkhe thūnūm. Mag thūnaawai nem khīir pogkhe waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Maach ich Cristo iek ũkha nūm khūnjā ich agjōta thūnūm Īchab, khapan. Mamū mag khapan thūnūm khūnauta jūrr Cristo mor ābpai ompaa au nūmjō



n̄m. Mag khapan th̄n̄n̄mta mag i iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua j̄urr chikham gaai s̄õp̄igkha th̄n̄n̄mj̄õ n̄m. Mag naawai j̄urr agdauj̄õ chikham iigiem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khapanaam kh̄ũr aawai maachd̄eu ùkhatarr iek gaaita ub̄n̄ paaukhamamkh̄ĩr Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichd̄eu kh̄õchaggierr agj̄õ kh̄ĩr pogkhe nem waumkh̄ĩr. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta j̄urr deum kh̄ũn̄nag jaaumkh̄ĩr ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig kh̄ĩrjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai n̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Wa s̄ĩ dich khapeen juag oomkh̄ĩr kh̄ãij̄ã ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom kh̄õsi oobá. S̄ĩ chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkh̄ĩr maestro kh̄ãij̄ã khapi sim khai, i iek jaaun̄ gaaipai s̄ĩs̄i.

<sup>8</sup> Ōor wawiejem kh̄ĩrjug kh̄ãij̄ã p̄uchig deetarr p̄uch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag ðorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee kh̄ãij̄ã ùu Ēwandamau p̄uch eeg oowi sim khai, j̄urr ðordam kh̄ĩr j̄ãsenkhawi amagj̄ã deem kh̄õsi deebá. Chi ùkha durrum kh̄ũn̄ ee chi p̄õrkhamkh̄ĩr kh̄ãij̄ã ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubá. Chikham dau aug khaug n̄m kh̄ũn̄j̄ã, p̄ãachd̄eu ðor dau aug khaugwai onee abat.

### *J̄ãga aju aai n̄n̄ maach chi Cristo iek ùkha n̄m kh̄ũn̄nau*

<sup>9</sup> Chadchata p̄ãach khapeen kha kh̄õsi abat, s̄ĩ am kh̄ĩrpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau n̄m gaaipaita n̄aisit.

<sup>10</sup> Khod ábam kh̄ũn̄nj̄õ agdauj̄õta p̄ãach khapeen kha kh̄õsinaa, dich garmuata ùrcha am kh̄ĩrag eenaa agdauj̄õ chikham respetaabat, amta dich kh̄ãai ùrpai n̄m kh̄ũn̄nj̄õ.

<sup>11</sup> Maach P̄õr Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khus̄eukha phidkhamiet. Magju kh̄ãai kh̄ĩr phiphiragta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandamau mag atag maach ich aarcha ph̄e aju khaph̄n̄ naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua p̄ãach dau aug wauju khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄j̄ã warag khuph̄ĩta aud̄udat abat. Mag n̄m d̄ũi Ēwandamag j̄eju n̄m chan oob kh̄ĩr okhoo j̄euba amiet.

<sup>13</sup> M̄ug Ēwandam iek ùkha durrum gaaimua i ðorkha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄ũn̄nau nem iigwai p̄ãachd̄euchata ig n̄m̄j̄õ abat, am nem ig n̄mdam j̄õpkhaa audeeg. Warp̄mua kh̄ãij̄ã b̄ewi p̄ãach aig kh̄ãyaag di j̄eucheewai am d̄ũi õ wajapha abat.

<sup>14</sup> P̄ãach Cristo iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua ðrau kh̄ãij̄ã p̄ãach d̄ũi khaigba aawai oob am th̄õp̄ iekhamiet. Magju kh̄ãai warag am k̄õit Ēwandamagta j̄eubat, Ēwandamau am d̄ũij̄ã ùu amkh̄ĩr.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄ũn̄ onee aawai d̄ũi onee abat; wa j̄urr áb kh̄ãij̄ã gaai machgau òkh̄ĩrjuu kh̄ãij̄ã oowai d̄ũi gaai masi abat.

<sup>16</sup> P̄ãach eepai s̄ĩ chipar chipar aju kh̄ãai, maach P̄õr Jesucristo athee nem wawaagj̄ã nem par daúa ooba warag i ába abat. Oob p̄ãachta dich khapeen kh̄ãaij̄ã ùrpai aju êkhamiet; magju kh̄ãai s̄ĩ warag parhooba serbiibam kh̄ũn̄nj̄õta abat. Oob p̄ãachd̄euta chikham kh̄ãaij̄ã ùrpai khaph̄n̄ n̄m a kh̄ĩrjumiet.

<sup>17</sup> Chikhamnau p̄ãach khaibag waauwaij̄ã oob agj̄õ am khaibag wauju kh̄ĩrjumiet. Magju kh̄ãai thumaam kh̄ũn̄n̄ daar ába nem wajapham appaita wauju êkhabat, ábmuaaj̄ã p̄ãach òugar khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>18</sup> P̄ãach garmua chan oob dich khapeen d̄ũi kh̄ĩr aumiet. Magju kh̄ãai s̄ĩ thumaam kh̄ũn̄n̄ d̄ũi kh̄õinaa w̄en̄urrajuuta êkhabat.

<sup>19</sup> Ermanonaan, pãach dui khaigba arr jurr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Êwandamagta jurr am dui ichdëu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai,

“Muata am dui mæchdëu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Pãach dui jãg num paar idëu mærgta deebbat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Êwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua agjö,

“Puch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jäsöo khitum oowai wajapha i jãogbapüi; wa öbisi khãijã khitum khai, khüwagdam wa dödam khãijã döpibapüi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jãogbapãaiwai ich garmua pu dui mag sierr khürjuwia, jãg mæch dui wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã khürjuba jãg i kha ukhur aajebma” awi khür naaju” a sim Ichab Êwandam iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

<sup>21</sup> Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach dui khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjö apüju awi am dui khaigba amiet. Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am dui aairaa abat.

## 13

### *Jãga aju aai nu thethemnaan dui*

<sup>1</sup> Müg eegar leinaan thumnum thum ich Êwandamauta mag khapitarr khunau; irua udæraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khun chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khunauta mug jëb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunum khun ipierraa aju aai num, ich Êwandamauta amag magpi siëwai.

<sup>2</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau num ichaaur aajem khunan, ich Êwandamau mag leikhapitarr khun ichaaurta nem wau num. Magua, chi mag num khun ichiita jerrba leinaan jua awatab khaba awatju.

<sup>3</sup> Müg durr governaajem khun chan nem wajapha waaujem khunag amach ögkhamkhür khaba, nem khaigba waaujem khunag amach ögkhamkhürta num. Magua, pu am dui khöinaa chitam khösi chirum khai, khajapha chitã. Mag amun pua nem waauwaijã amachdëujã Ichab pu igar numjö pu chig abam,

<sup>4</sup> amagjã Ichab sië pãar dui üu amkhürta Êwandamau mag governaapi siëwai. Pari Êwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sië par naamkhürpai khaba arr aawai pæta am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua am jua öghaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdëu mas deëju ayaam khun gaai deeb khaba deëju, magamkhürta Êwandamau am phë wai siëwai.

<sup>5</sup> Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai num, mag numjã sië dich khaibag wauju khürjuwipai khaba mam. Wajapcharan Êwandamau magpi sim khaphu naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai num.

<sup>6</sup> Pãadë khürjubat: ¿Khan jãgwia pãrau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjë? ¿Agjö ich Êwandamau mag phagju aai num khaphu api siëwai khabã? Ichdëuta chi thethemnaanag pãar dui wajapha amkhür phidag deëjewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jëeuwaijã phagju aai num, Êwandam ichaaur amaugau.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, chi impuesto jëebarmug impuesto phagbat; wa sië am respetaaju aai khãijã num khun respetaabat agjö. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Êwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebbat.

### *Jãga aju aai nu dich khapeen dui*

<sup>8</sup> Oob pãach khapeen iwiir ãbam khunnagjã dëbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jürr agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aju khĩirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khõsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau sim thumaa uarkha sim.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Moiseeu phã puarr gaai jaauwai, dich õor khabam dũijã khapes apiba, õorjã thõopiba, nemjã jĩgkhapiba, sũi chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi aju aai khaba num a jaau sim. Mamũ mag tag agjõ khapan jaau sieb mamũ, mag thũnumũn sũi cha mũchdëu jaau chirũmjõ, mag “Pũch khapeenjã daupii abã, ich jãg wir aig pũchdëupai pũch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thum õbër sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khõsi simua chan bũurjã am dũi khaigba ajujã khĩirjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi numuata tagam ley ich Êwandamau deetarrjã thumaa uarkha õbër sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag Êwandamau jaau simjõ wënrũrraju aai numũn, ya Cristoou maach phë awaan bëeju gayaa pam khaphũ naawaita mag wënrũrraju aai num. Maadëu khaphũ num, mag i bëeju edan warr maachdëu mũg maach peerduajem iek ãkhaawaim jaram khãaijã ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jãg sũi khãi numjõta wënrũrraju khaba num.

<sup>12</sup> Mũig eegar wënrũrrũm aiguin edau khëu thũnumũ awia ãspa urum dën deeu aardũ urumjõta sim. Pari mag chi ãspa urumjõ sim a chirũmũn, ya Cristo bëeju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirũm. Magua, oob tag sũi khĩchag ee nem wau numjõ nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khãai chadcha Cristoou mag pãach phë awaan bëeimũũ sim khap i ipierraata abat,

<sup>13</sup> chadcha ararag ee wënrũrrũm khũũnjõ nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dõ num khũũnjã kha jõiba, parhoobam khũũn dũijã khapes aba, dich khapeen dũijã khĩir auba, ni chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba.

<sup>14</sup> Magju khãai warag Jesucristo nũrraajerrjõta aju êkhabat. Mag num dũi ãchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem wauujerr wauju khĩirjumiet.

## 14

### *Oob pãach dënjõ ãkha durrum khũũn pãach wir aig jaaumiet*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ãkha durrum pari amachdëu nem wauju aai num wa wauju khaba khãijã num khaugbam gaaimua kha thũũmjõ khithëem khũũnau pãach dũi khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pãach dënjõ khaugba num awi magũm gaaimua warag am dũi ijëjeb amiet.

<sup>2</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirũmũn mũgau: Pogkha õrau jaauwai nem thum khõju aai num aajem; pari ãaur khũũnau mag jauba aajem. Mua khaphũ chirũm, ãaur khũũn Êwandam iek amachdëu ãkhatarr gaai ubũ khaba num gaaimua nemek modjã khõba aajem, sũi parhooba juau wautarrta õrau amach êwandam awi agũmũg jëeu narr nemek mod khãijã khõbaawai pekau aju awi.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, nem thum khõwĩajã, chi mag khõ simua jürr parhooba nem khõba aajem khũũn jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai jürr chi parhooba nem khõba aajem garmuajã parhoob khoojem ëugar, “Jãguan nem khõju khabampata khõ sierrũm” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khõ sieb mamũ, Êwandamau magũmjã igba ijã ãchab ich chogkha wai siewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Êwandam chogkha simta, khanthee pua i jaau sũ. Í pũ chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, ãu sũ wa ãu khaba sũ irua

nem wau sim. Mag siewai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg sïebahab, mag nem parhoob khö siewiajä ich mag ubu i wai nurraag.

<sup>5</sup> Jür deeum ejemplo pärag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Êwandamag jëeuju ed sim aajem; mag edta ürcha irig jëeuju aai num aajem. Pari jür agjö warm khunnau mag khaba, Êwandamag jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajä thum ich agjöpai sim aajem. Pari jäiguin wajapcharan pua khïirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai numjä khaphu aju aai si.

<sup>6</sup> Mag siewai, parhoobam ed awiajä, Êwandam khösi aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ürcha urkha numun magan üu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ëepierr Êwandamag jëeukhiinjä, agjö nem wajaug sim, i khösi aawaita irig jëeu naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khö num aigjä: Chi parhooba khö simua Êwandamag jëeunaata khömun üu sim, ich Êwandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khö siewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khöba simujä mag Êwandamau khösi simjö aag awiata mag khöba simun, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mamu deeum nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjö Êwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num aig maach chi ükha num khunn khïirjug khïet naawiajä maach thumaam khunn Êwandam gaaimuata wënum. Magua, maach chan mug num aig si ya maach juau pawu num awia, dich wënum aig wënumraanaa dich thöm aig thöju khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha num khunta muig eegar iuu wënumraam aigun, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jäga wënumraju aai nu a jaaujeewaita üu chadcha ichdëu khösimjö wënumram; wa mee khäijä mee numun ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khäijä wa meewia khäijä, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha num.

<sup>9</sup> Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiidujim, magbar-mua ichta khëchwi durrum khunn Pörkhanaa ichab agtha iuu durrum khunn Pörkhaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandhee pua puch dënjö ükha durrum khunn jaaujë. Wa jägwi pua jäg am kha isëemjö aajë. ¿Pua khaugba si, maach thumaam khunta Cristo khïirphee dunnutkhaumaju, maach muig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaumam maach jüguucha üraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaauju khaba num, Cristoouta maach thumaam khunn jaauju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Cristoou maach däi magju igwia, Êwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai,

“Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau thumaam khunta mu khïirphee kanieu thukhökhöod thunumua chadcha munta Êwandam charau aju” a iekha-jim ich maach Pör Êwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

<sup>12</sup> Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jän chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khunnauta dichdëu nem waaujerr thum ichigchata jaumaju, dich idamaucha.

### *Oob päach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Cristoouta thumaam khunnag ichdëu khap jaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba num. Mag khäai warag büurjä dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijööm

nem chan wauju khaba n̄m. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjō abaawai j̄urr chi parpema maach gaaimua pekau wauju.

14 Mua m̄chdēupai p̄rag m̄ch jaaukhim: M̄ chadcha ich maach P̄r Jesūs dēnka chiraawai mua wajapha khaph̄a chir̄am, s̄i parhoobam nemek mod khō n̄m wa dō dō n̄m khāijā būrjā khaigba khaba sim. Pari ābmua khāijā khīrjuawai mag nem parhooba khōbaawai Ēwandam na ich ārju sim khai, magan chadcha ichgpain khaigba sim.

15 Magua, Cristo gaaimua p̄ch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig ūu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhīr maḡam nem khōm. Magba akhiin pua irigjā khōpim khōsimjōta sim. Pari pua i d̄ai mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. P̄chdēu nem parhooba khō sim gaaimua oob bigaaum kh̄unta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kōitpa Ichab Cristo meetar̄ aawai amjā maadēu daupii aju aai n̄m, okhoopimapha.

16 P̄ach chi Ēwandam iek p̄achdēu ūkhatarr gaai ub̄u n̄m kh̄unau nem wau n̄m būrjā khaigba khaba sim khaph̄a awiajā oob ub̄u khaba n̄m kh̄un̄n daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin p̄ach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai ōrau p̄ach jaauju.

17 Wajapcharan Ēwandamag dich P̄orkhapi n̄m chan, s̄i nem khīrpierr thach khō n̄m khaba, ni nem khīrpierr dō n̄mjā khabam. Ēwandamag ūd̄raa dich P̄orkhapi n̄m̄n, irua nem khōsimjō waunaa dich khapeen d̄aijā khōinaa n̄m d̄ai ich Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wēn̄rr̄am̄u.

18 Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄m̄n chadau Ēwandam daūgjā ūuunaa ōraujā Ichab ūuu oo n̄m.

19 Wajapcharan mag dichdēu nem wau n̄m gaaimua dich khapeen dich dēnjō ūkha durrum kh̄un̄njā thumaa khōinaa wēn̄rr̄apijuuta ēkhaju keena, mag n̄mua warag Ēwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag.

20 Pari magba s̄i warm kh̄un̄nau khōju aai khaba n̄m aajem khōm khōchḡaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ub̄u khaba khithēem kh̄un̄n Ēwandamau peerd̄u aauwai wajaug paatar̄ta pekau waupibarmua s̄i ār̄bap̄ūimjō apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha s̄isid̄m. Āba khaigba sim̄n, dichdēu nem khōbarm gaaimua j̄urr chikh̄am pekau ee burrpi n̄mta chadcha khaigba ōb̄er sim.

21 Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjō Cristo iek ūkha khēr̄md̄am pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag būrjā nemek khōba, nagjā dōba, ni parhooba nem waujujā khaba n̄m.

22 P̄ar chi ub̄u n̄m kh̄un̄nau parhooba p̄achdēu nem khō n̄m Ēwandam dakhīr khaigba khaba sim khaph̄a naawiajā oob s̄i p̄achjō ub̄u khaba khithēem kh̄un̄n dakhīrjā idawaa amiet. Magju khāai s̄i p̄ach khīrjug eepaita mag khaph̄a n̄mjā wai n̄is̄it. Ēwandamauta p̄arau nem wajapha wau n̄mjā khaph̄a s̄iebahab. Ar ichdēu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjā naspawī deeu dau merag jāgbarjim a khīrjuba n̄m kh̄unta chadcha onee n̄m kh̄un̄nau.

23 Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdēu khīrjuawai khōju khaba sim a simta khōm̄n, ichdēupaita ich khaiab wau sim, ichdēu khīrjuawai mag khōju khaba simta khō s̄iewai. Maadēu nem wau n̄m Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba sim khāijā anaa wauwain pekauta wau n̄m.

## 15

*P̄ch khōchagpierr nem wauba, bigaaum kh̄un̄n ūu amkhīrta nem waubā*

<sup>1</sup> Mɔg maachdɛu Ęwandam iek ɔkhatarr gaai chadcha ubɔ nɛm khɛnnauta jurr ar maach khāai kha thũumjɔ khithɛem khɛndam chig apimapha aju aai nɛm, sɛi dichdɛu khɔchagpierr am dakhũir amau nem wauba aajem nemjā wauba, wa amau khōba aajem nem khāijā khōba.

<sup>2</sup> Mag sɛi dichdɛu khɔchagpierr nem wauju khāai, dich khapeenau khōsim nenta wauju aai nɛm, nem wajapham, magɔm gaaimua amjā ɔu nɛm dɛi warag Ęwandam iek gaaita ubɔ paaukhamamkhũir.

<sup>3</sup> Cristo mɔg jɛb gaai nɛrraawaijā sɛi wir aig ichdɛu nem khōsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khāai maach ɔu wɛnɛrramkhũirta ɔrau ich khũircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjā igba, ich Ayau khōsi sɛjerrjɔta nɛrrajim. Mag nɛrrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjɔ, ich Aai gaaimua jurr ich khũirta ɔrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. (Sal. 69:9)

<sup>4</sup> Ęwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wɛnɛrrawiajā mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magumjā igba āwat wɛnɛrramua ɔu ich aar ɔbɛrjujā khap amkhũirta mag phāpijim.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Ęwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijā magɔm nem phithurmjā ɔu maachig āwaat khaphɛ apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pāar kɔit jɛu chirɛm, Cristo mɔig eegar ɔor ee nɛrraajerrjɔ dich khapeen dɛijā bibigag chukhu ɔ ābata wɛnɛrramua

<sup>6</sup> thumaam khɛnnauta ihāba maach Pɔr Jesucristo Aai Ęwandamta thɔ iekhamkhũir.

### *Judionaan khabam khɛnnagra maach peerdɔajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag pāach oowia thumaam khɛnnag maach Ęwandamta thɔ iekhamkhũir, pāach ee wir aigpaijā thumaam agdaujɔ dich khapeen kha khōsi abat, ich jāg Cristooujā maach khōsi arrjɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Khũir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mɔg jɛb gaai bɛetarran, Ęwandamau maach jɔoinag āb maach peerdɔ aumkhũir pāiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ęwandam iekha sɛjɛm a khap amkhũirta bɛejim. Magua mua pārag jaau chirɛm: I bɛetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bɛejim.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijā khaba, ĩchab Ęwandamau judionaan khabam khɛnnɔra dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagra ĩchab i thɔ iekhamkhũirta bɛejim. Mag amaujā i thɔ iekhaju igwi, Daviuijā ĩchab, “Judionaan khabam khɛnnau pɛ thɔ iekhaphɔo thɛnɛm ee, muajā ĩchab pɛ thɔ iekhanaa meukharaupa pɛ thumeukharju” a phājim Ęwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Moiseujā agjɔ, “Judionaan khabam khɛnnjā judionaan dɛi thum āba onee abat” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ich Daviuiapai deeu ũwaai, “Durrpierram khɛnnau phɔbɔrpierr judionaan khabam khɛnnaujā maach Pɔrta thɔ iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pɔr igwia, Isaías khararraujā ĩchab, “Isaí chaain ewagam khɛnn eemua āb nemjĩirjɔ sũrkha ɔbɛrbaadɛmta judionaan khabam khɛnn durrpierr nɛnɛidɛm khɛnn Pɔrkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdɛujā ĩchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sɛsiju khaphɛ aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khɛnn, maguata muan mag ichdɛu maach dɛi wajapha aujā khaphɛ apiejem ag Ęwandamagta pāar kɔit jɛu chirɛm, pārau

chadcha ükha naawai onee apinaa khõinaa num dui warag mag ichdëu maach dui wajapha aju a simta pãragjã ich Akharauta ürcha khürjupimkhür.

*Pabloou mug ësap phã sim igwi jaautarr*

14 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, mua khaphum chirum, machedu pãrag mug phãju nawe pãrau chadcha pãach khapeen duijã ö wajaugnaa, Êwandam dui ogduba wënrarajujã athaba khaphunaa, ichab pãach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pãrau khaphum num.

15 Pari magum äba, ichiita mua pãrag mug phã deepui chirum, mäch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mug pãachdëu oojem khun denjõ phã deepui chirumun, ya pãachdëu khaphum nemdamjã khür okhoopimaugauta mag jaau chirum, Êwandamau üu m eeg oowi

16 Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khunag ich iek jaumkhürta mür autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai m phidagan judionaan khabam khunagta maach peerduajem iek jaau numu. Mag jaau chitumua üu ükhapi athaawai ich jäg Êwandamag ofrenda deejemjõ muajã mag chi ükhamam khunta irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajõ Êwandamag dee chirum a chirumun, Êwandamau am aum khõsi aajem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai siewai.

17 Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mam, Êwandam atheem phidag machedu wau chirum igwian chadau, m iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo denkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khunagpa üu i iekta jaau chirawai.

18 Sii parhoobam nem igwia chan m iekhabam; mam machedu mag jaau chitum gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Êwandam iek ükhapitarr paran chadau m iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirum ürwia mag machedu jaau chitumjõ amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajerram.

19 Mam mag gaaimuapajã khaba, mag num dui ichab Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua öor mor masim khun monaanaa mepeenpa dau daau jür wër chitumjã amach daüa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajerram. Mag jaau chitumuata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaaubaaderr Iliria durrum magwe jaauwi chirum.

20 Maguata mug maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumun, agtha büürjã Cristo igwia jaau num ürba aajem khun eepaita jaauju ëkha chitum, ya chikhannau jaauwia ükha durrum khunagta deeu jaau chitum am ugua.

21 Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr büürjã Cristo jaau numjã ürba aajerr khunaujã i iek üurwai khaphum aju a sim; maagwai ich makhunnauta i oojr a jaau sim ichab. Magua mua makhunnagta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Êwandamau jaautarr eeta öbër sïebahab.

*Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr*

22 Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pãar oon maba sii par iupaita majujü aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ürbam khunag jaauju pöoma thunnarr aawai.

23 Pari mau mäch chirum durr ya thum jaau phurdubapãaiwai isin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag num dui ag nawejã maju khürju chirarr aawai

24 Españaag mamuata pãar oon mab khaba oon maju khürju chirum. Mua khaphum chirum, mag maach äba onee naawia maigmua m mam edjã pãrau m juag oojü, üu España barmkhür.

25 Mam nacha m Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khunag nemdam deenau am juag oomjõ oon.



<sup>26</sup> Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien düimua amach khīrau phatkhondam j̄r phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aph̄u khithēm kh̄u athee deep̄i n̄m̄u.

<sup>27</sup> Mag deep̄iju aphōbaaderrjā amach khīrauta deep̄iju aphōbaadējim. Amau khīrjuawai, jam Jerusalemien dūi dēbpaar pōm n̄mjōta n̄m aajem, warrcha amachdēu Cristo iek khaaugwaijā maach ermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau n̄m gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua ūu amach peerd̄u naawaita, amaujā j̄urr agdaujō aag awi, nemdam dee n̄mua am juag oaju aai n̄m awiata mag deep̄iju aphōbaadējim.

<sup>28</sup> Wajarcharan cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō m̄chdēucha mag phatkhon khapeenau j̄r phie wai n̄m deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua p̄aar aig chiraimaju.

<sup>29</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, m̄ p̄aach aar barimaawai maach thumaam kh̄u d̄urrcha onee n̄wisiju, Cristoouta maach d̄ui ūu aju aawai.

<sup>30</sup> Ermanonaan, Ēwandam Akharau maach wir aigpaijā agdaujō chikham kha khōsi apinaa p̄araujā m̄ dēnjō Jesucristo iek ūkha naawai Ēwandamagta m̄ kōit j̄eubat.

<sup>31</sup> Mag p̄achdēu irig j̄euwai Judea durr Cristo iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄u mag m̄ chig apibata irig j̄eubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam kh̄u nau Jerusalemien athee deep̄i n̄m mua arrumjā maḡm aba aum khōsi amag aumkhīrjā j̄eubat.

<sup>32</sup> Ēwandamau mag p̄rag j̄eupi chir̄mjō am̄n, magan p̄aar oon maawaijā oneeta p̄aar aar barbaimaawai khōinaa chiraimaju, majā ūu Ēwandamau p̄aar aar barpim̄n mam̄.

<sup>33</sup> M̄chdēujā p̄aar kōit j̄eue chiraaajem, ich Ēwandam ðor khōinaa apiejemuata p̄achjā khōinaa wai siemkhīr.

## 16

### *Romapienag salud deep̄itarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ūph̄u Febe jōpcha p̄aar aar maju, p̄aar oon; Cencrea phōbōrōm iglesia ee irujā ūu ðor juag oojem.

<sup>2</sup> Jāg ermana p̄aach aar baarwai, tagam kh̄u agjō maach dēnjō ūkha n̄m kh̄u d̄ui aajemjō i d̄uijā wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaijā thum audeebat. Magaag jāg ermanaau ūu d̄urrcha ðor juag oowi sim; m̄ juagjā irua oojim.

<sup>3</sup> Īchab m̄ ermano Aquiloogjā m̄ salud deebat maimua i ūu Priscilaagjā agjō. Jākh̄u nau chadcha d̄urrcha m̄ juag oowi n̄m, m̄g Cristo phidag phidkha n̄m gaai.

<sup>4</sup> Amau peer amachta thōp̄ojierram m̄ kōit. Magua chadcha mua amag ūu ajim aajem; mam̄ m̄ch appaimuata mag ūu ajimjā aba, judionaan khabam kh̄u iglesia ee thumaam kh̄u nauta amag ūu ajim aajem m̄ kōit, mag ūu peerd̄u wia maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata amachdēujā ūrwi ūkhatarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Jāg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem kh̄u nagjā agjō m̄ salud deebat. M̄ khapkh̄u wajapham Epenetoogjā salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ūkhajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mariaagjā salud deebat, jāg ūu chadcha athaba maach Pōr Cristo athee p̄aar ee phidkhawi sim.

<sup>7</sup> M̄ durram kh̄u Andrónico Junias d̄ui jam p̄aach aar n̄m kh̄u nagjā salud. Jākh̄u m̄ khapeen ajim āba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristou j̄r

autarr khunnau oowaijã amau maach Pör Cristo athee phidag wau numjä uu oojem. Amau mu khãai na Cristo iek ükhajieram.

8 M<sub>H</sub> salud deebat ìchab Cristo gaaimua mu khapkhunn chi wajapham Ampliatoog.

9 M<sub>H</sub>g Cristo iek jaau num gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjã salud; maimua Estaquiigjã agjõ; mua i daupii chitum.

10 M<sub>H</sub> salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg auwajijã uu Cristo gaaita warag ubu khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam khunnagjã ìchab mu salud deebat.

11 M<sub>H</sub> durram woundam Erodión aajemugjã salud deenaa Narciso di aigum khunn ìchab maach Pör Cristo iek ükha num khunnagjã mu salud deebat.

12 Trifenaagjã mu salud deenaa Trifosaagjã deebat. Amjã ìchab maach Pör Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Æa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach üphui Persidaagjã salud; ijã ìchab mua daupii chitum dürrcha maach Pör Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai.

13 Rufoogjã salud. Ijã ìchab maach Pör Cristo athee ìch phidkha sim gaaimua thürphõo sïjem. Maimua i ådagjã agjõ mu saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajã ìchab mæch ådjõta i jäsene wai chitum, ichdëujã ìchab mu ich chajijõ aajeewai.

14 Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am düi num khunnagjã agjõ mua salud deepüi chirum.

15 M<sub>H</sub> salud deebat ìchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjã agjõ, Nereog maimua i üphuiigjã agjõ, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam khunn maach ermanonaan am aig num khunnagjã agjõ mu salud deebat.

16 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum åba khodkha thunaawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ükha durram khunnau amach thumaam khunnau pãrag salud deepüi num.

17 Ermanonaan, mæch khïir okhooju nawe pãrag jaauum ig chirum, mu iek ürbat: Jãg Cristo iek jaau num anumjã nacha pãachdëu ürtarrjõjã khaba sïi warag ag chaurta jaau wënrurum gaaimua pãachjã amachjõ okhoop-ijuuta êkha num khunn düi khïir khaphu abat; jãgum khunn düi chan oob khapeerkhamiet.

18 Jãg nurrjëm khunn chan chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita mag wënruraba, sïi amach khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg nurrjëm. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khïir ee bëbëdõmjõ nem jaau sierrjëm, pari mag wënrurumun sïi õor khïirjug meraam khunnadam imeraa khüguraagpaita jãg nurrjëe aajem.

19 Thumaam khunnau khaphu num, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjõ i ipierraata nem waujem. Maagwai mu onee chirum. Mamu puaba mua mag chirum: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khïirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan sïi warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjõta abat.

20 Pãrau magta amun, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjëm khunnau amach khïirjug pãach ee jaaucheewaijã, Êwandam maach khõinaa apiejemuata pãrag am iek ükhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sëukha nem jaaupiejemjã pãrag bũuu õ jüathug deebarmjõ aju. Maach Pör Jesuu pãar düi uu amkhïir mua pãar kõi jeu chiraaajem.

21 Ìsin chad deeu pãrag maach salud jawaagpam. M<sub>H</sub> khapeer Timoteo mu düi ogdaba phidkha khitaajemujã pãrag salud deepüi sim; maimua mag

tag ĭchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjō Sosipaterraujā salud aajem; amach mukhūn mū dāi durr ābam durrām khūnau.

<sup>22</sup> Keena, muajā pārag saluddam deepūi chirām, mūchdēujā pāach dēnjō ĭchab maach Pōr Cristo iek ūkhaajeewai. Pabloou mūg ēsap gaai pārag jaaupūi sim thum muata phājim. Mū thūr Tercio aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Jōoi Gayooujā ĭchab pārag salud aajem. Mūn i di aigta chiraajem. Culto wawaagjā ich mūg degta ōor biirdūajem, i deg. Jōoi Erastoo ĭchab pārag salud aajem, mūg phōbōr eem chi tesoreroou. Maimua ābmiecha ermano Cuartooujā ĭchab pārag salud deepūi sim.

*Pabloou Ēwandamta thō iekhapi jaautarr*

[<sup>24</sup> Ayoo keena. Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pōr Jesucristoo pāar thumaam khūn dāi ūu amkhūr, maumua marau pāar kōit jēu durraajem.]

<sup>25</sup> Mūg maach peerdūajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirām gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ubū apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjō. Mūg judion-aan khabam khūnpa peerdūju iekhan, warrgar ich Ēwandamau mūg durr ompaaju nawe ichdēu ya khūrju wai sīejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwajā warre dawaa jauba,

<sup>26</sup> ĭsta ich ag iekpai wajarpa ōrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ĭsta chadcha thum durрпиerram khūnag mag maach peerdūajem iek jaupi sim, ich iek ūkhanaa ich ipieraa wēnerramkhūr.

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandam ich appai sīerramta maadēu thō iekhaju aai nūm, ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdū autarr aawai.

ĭsin chad tag jaaju chukhu chirām, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 CORINTIOS

### Nacharam êsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa nêwe ich thür jaunaa, “...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum khunnag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum” a sim (1:1-2). Ichdêuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ùu amau ùkhajieram aajem.

**Chijã khunn atheeta phãjĩ.** Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mamã, ìchab thum “parhooba òor nunuidumpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khunn atheepata” phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pömaam. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ìchab ag ee nem khaigbamjä nem khüirpierr ojeejim anaabá. Maguata ìchab òor pömjä deum durrmua bëenaa durrpierramta mercanci-ajã khüirpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam khunta ürcha naajim aajem; mamã agjö judionaanjä naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou mug carta phãawai am düi ooba dürrüü sïejim aajem. Mag num eeta aarmua Cloe aiguum khunn bëewi makhunnau mamaam khunn amach eepai khaigba num irig jaauchëjim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog êsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pöm thunnarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jäga aju aai naajĩ a khap jëwaa. Magbaawaita Pabloou mug nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mamã nacha Cloe aiguum khunnau ichig jaauchëtarr igwi am wawĩ sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua êsap deepütarr gaai jëeu narr jawaag phãjim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkhür ich Êwandamaucha jur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes düimua

<sup>2</sup> mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, pãar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Êwandam iek ùkha num gaaimua maach khodkhananaa ar Cristo gaaimua sïi äba i atheepai wënnurumua i phöbörkha num khunnag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach nunuidumpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khunnagjä agjö khap amkhürta mug êsap phã deepüi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Aai Êwandamagjä jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjä jëeu chiraaajem, pãar ùu wai num düi ìchab khöinaa wai wënnuramkhür.

#### *Jesucristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach düi ùu anam*

<sup>4</sup> Muan jëeub khaba ich mag Êwandamag ùu ajim a chitaajem pãar köit. Jäg Jesucristo gaaimua Êwandamau päach ùu wai sim paarjä ìchab mua ùu ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jäg Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamau ùu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khürjug pömjä deebarm aig, pärag phatkhon pömta deebarm khãaijä ùuchata ajim pãar düi.

<sup>6</sup> Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem a pärag jaau chirarrjä chadcha mûchdëu jaautarrjö abarm pãar düi.

<sup>7</sup> Mag gaaimua Ichab pārau mug jēb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bēēju nū nūm orajā nem khīrpierr Ēwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdēucha ag jua theegjā thum deetarr aawai tag deeam jua theeg igba nūm.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bēem ed ni ābmuajā pāachdēu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pāach khīir iekham ugua, ich mag Ēwandamauta pāar ich dūi ubū phē wai nūrraju.

<sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau ichdēu nem magju a iekhatarran, būurjā sēukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Ēwandam mag sierrumuata pāar thūrkhā aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo dūita ogdūba wēnūrramkhīir.

### *Ōor amach iglesia eepai sī pappierr thūnūmjō thūnarr*

<sup>10</sup> Khodamnaan, muan pāragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjō ihābata abat a chirum, sīi jāg dich iglesia eepaijā pappierr thūnūmjō khaba. Magju khāai khajapha khōinaa nūmua khīirjug ābata aajeethū.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan, mua pārag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aiguum khūnau mūrug jaaucheewai mag pāar khōinaajā khaba jūrri chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Am iek mag pāar ee āaur khūnau, “Mūn Pablo dēnēu” aajem anūm; wa “Mūn Apolos dēnēu” abaawai, jūrri ābmua “Mūn Pedro dēnēu”; wa magbam khai tagam khūnau jūrri, “Maran Cristo dēnēugui” aajem anūm mua maimua ūurwai.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sī mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mūch cha pārag iekha chirumta pāar kōit pakuls gaai meerphē thōjīwa? Wa magbam khai pāar pör choowai, ¿pāar mū thūr gaaita pör choojierrā?

<sup>14</sup> Jāgu khaphūmjō ūuchata jāg pāar eem khūn mua khapan pör choobajim. Āba mua pör chootarr khūnan, Crispo Gayo dūipaita mua pör choojim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai ni ābmuajā mū thūr gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim.

<sup>16</sup> (Āaa, maimua Ichab mua pör chootarran, Estēfanas di aiguum khūnjā mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua ōor pör chootarr khai, khīir ee paba chirum.)

<sup>17</sup> Mag nūm dūi ōor pör choomkhīirjā Cristoou mū pāibajim. Irua mū pūitarran, sīi ichdēu ōor peerdū aujem iek jaaumkhīirta mū pūijim. Mag jaau chitūmjā, mamū mūchdēu jaau khaphū chirum awia sīi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuajā jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin ōor jūgdaar ūrimū iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphē thōotarr iekta igba mūchta thō iekham ugua awia.

### *Cristota Ēwandam jua theeg anaa i khīirjugau*

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag iek jaau nūman, ar mug jēb gaaiwe okhoo nūm khūnau ūurwai, sīi parhooba khīir lōkoom khūnau nem jaau nūmjōta ūurjerram. Mamū mag sim jūrri ya mug maach ūu peerdūwī nūm khūnagan, wajaapcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ēwandam jua theegau.

<sup>19</sup> Ich mag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iekhamam phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ich igwi,

“Ōor amach khīirjugpai thōwia mūch igba aajem khūnjā warag khīirjug chukhumjō apūinaa

idēu ich pör ōphērgau khīirjug pōm sīewiajā igba warag mua am khīirjug isegpūimaju” a iekhamajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

20 Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sī ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khīrjug wa chi machnaan khīrjug khāijā, maimua khan wajaug sī ar sī amach khīrjug jawaag sī parhoobam nem ig iyū nūmua amach khapeen khīrupaa sīsiu aajem khun khīrjug. Mūg jēb gaai ōor khīrjug khaug sīsidum khun khīrjug Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor peerdu aajem iek dūi oowain, sī būrjā serbiibamjōta sīsidum, mūgum khīrjugau i aar ōor barpieg irig chan būrjā maadēu nem igba sīsid aawai.

21 Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ōrau amach khīrjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju khaphu sīerr aawai ich iek jaau nūm ūkha nūm gaaimuata ōor peerdu aajem. Amau amach khīrjugta wajaug thōwi jūr Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mam, mag amau serbiibag phē nūm ūkha nūmuata Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aajem.

22 Judionaanaun sī amach dakhīr ag na ōrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīr waupim khōckkha thūnūm; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerduajem iek jaauwaijā ūkhaba thūnūm. Maagwai jūr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaphum aajem khun iek ūrm khōchgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijā ūkhaba thūnūm.

23 Mam maraun āba ōrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta jaau wēnūrrūm. Mam mag iek judionaanaun ūurwain, amagan amau khīrjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sīerr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wēnūrrūm ūurwaijā sī chad khabamjōta ūurjem. Maimua jūr judionaan khabam khunau ūurwai, amagan maar sī serbiiba khithēem khunau nem jaau nūmjōta sim.

24 Mam par amau mag naawiajā, judionaanaun wa judionaan khabam khunau awiajā ar ich Ēwandamaucha thūr autarr khunagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wēnūrrūmta ich Ēwandam jua theegau, aguata ōor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ēwandamau ag nawe khīrju wai sīerr aawai cha marau jaau nūmjā chadcha ich Ēwandam khīrjugta jua naabahab.

25 Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam khīrjug anūmjā sī serbiiba khithēem khīrjugjō simta ōor khīrjug chi wajapham anūm khāaijā chi wajapcharamū. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ēwandam jua theeg anūmta serbiibamjō ūdūraa ich thōopibarmua jūr mūg jēb gayam khun jua theeg khāaijā nem jua theeg ūrpai sīsim.

26 Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaun, pārāu khaphu nūm, pār eem khun chadcha pārāu khapeen mūg jēb gayam khun daarjā khīrjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjā khaba, ikhōtōota durrum dūi chi thierrnaanjā wajappai chukhu, ni sī bigaam khunau thō iyū aajem khunjā chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjō durrab mam, pārāta Ēwandamau igjim.

27 Wajapcharan khīrjug meraam khunnta Ēwandamau jūr aujim, jūr mūg jēb gaaim khīrjug athee chi machnaan anūm khunnta jūrūwia am khīr naaupieg. Maimua sī serbiibamjō sīsidum khunnta jūr aujim agjō ich Ēwandamau, jūr makhun gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anūm khunnta khīr naaupieg.

28 Mag būrjā nem igba sīsidum khunnta ōrau kha isēe aajem khun dūi jūr aujim, wajapcharan mūg eegarpai aawain ar sī pasurjōpai khithēem khunnta, makhunau jūr nem wajaphamjō sīsidum khunnta isegpūiūwia am khāaijā wajapcha aag.

<sup>29</sup> Magtarr aawai ni iwiir äbmuajä ich khïirjug khaug chirum awia Êwandam na ich thö iekhaju aai khaba sim.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua pächin chadau ich Êwandamauchata päär Jesucristo bü ogdüba phë wai siebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ichab maadëu Êwandam khïirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerdüwia sïi pekau chukhu arrjö num; i gaaimua ichab Êwandam iek ükha numua warag bãau wëtum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamau maach pë autarrjö naawai i dënkha num; mag i dënkha naawai äba ichigpaita jëeupiejem.

<sup>31</sup> Maguata ichab Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö, “Äbmua khäijä wir aig ichpai thö iekhaju khïirju sim khai, warag maach Pör Êwandamta thö iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr. 9:23-24)

## 2

### *Örau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr iek*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ar mua päär oon mawia pärag Êwandam iek jaau chirawai mua päär jüg daar sïi khïirjug khaug athee chi machnaan dënjö ürihmujä iekhaba, ni amau jaau wënrarajem iekjä khabata mua pärag jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Jäg mü päär ee chirawai mua chan deum nem jaaujüjä khïirjuba, äba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr iekta päär athee wajapcha sim khaphu chirawai warag aata pärag wajapcha khap apiju ëkha chirajim.

<sup>3</sup> Päräu khaphu naabá, jäga päär ee mü chiraimaji. Múchdëu jaau chirum päräu ükhabaju khäijä khïirjuwia, kha thüumjönaa jäphierr thunumjöta chirumua mü kha duui thünaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag chirumua ya Êwandam iek jaubaadeewaijü, müchdëu jaau chirum iek ükhati aum khöchgau awia mua päär jüg daar sïi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuajä jaaubajim. Mag iekhaju khäi sïi mua pärag chaainagamjöpai iekhaajeejim. Mamü mag iek päräu ükhatarrjä sïi müchdëupaita pärag ükhatiba, ich Êwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pärag ükhatijim,

<sup>5</sup> sïi müg jëb gayam khünn khïirjug gaai khaba, äba ich Êwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogdüba ükha wënraramkhïir.

### *Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Êwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim*

<sup>6</sup> Magarrau ya ar amachdëu ükha num iek gaai ubünaa ogdüba num khünnag iekhaawain chadau khïirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuata amagjä iekhaajem ichab. Mamü mag iekhamamjä mag sïi müg jëb gaaim khünn khïirjugan jöpcha chugpa chugpa sierrum aawai, magam khïirjugjä khaba, ni müg durr governaajem khünn khïirjugaujä khabata jaaujem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khïirjug mua jaau chirumun ich Êwandamaucha dee simü. Maguata müg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khïirjutarrjä maachig khaphu apiejem. Isin mag khaphu num, mamü warrgar chan mag khaphu apiju simta thum meer wai simjö siejim.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua öor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sïi müg jëb gaaim thethemnaanau pöd khïirju aubajieram. Amau magam khaphu arr akhiin, maach Pör Jesucristo ügtharmua bëetarra amach paarmua pakuls gaai jäg i meerphë thöopibakham.



<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ makh̄naupaijã khaba, ewag pawiajã ich Êwandamau nem wau sim ni äbmuajã khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mug phãpijim:

“Êwandamau ich khõsi wai num kh̄nag deeg phẽ wai siman, ni iwiir äbmuajã ooba, ni ùrjã ùrba, ni äbmuajã aju kh̄irjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.” *(Is. 64:4)*

<sup>10</sup> Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjã thum maachig khaph̄u api sim. Ich mag Akharauta ichab ich Êwandamau ich thãar eepai nem khaph̄u wai simjã khajapham nem khogreu jarmamjõ thumaa khaph̄u apiejem.

<sup>11</sup> Khaú chikham kh̄irjug khaph̄u aajẽ. Äba ichdẽupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jägta siebahab Êwandamjã agjõ: Äba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pöd i kh̄irjug khaugbam.

<sup>12</sup> Maachdẽu Cristo iek ükhaawai chan s̄i mug jẽb gayam kh̄irjug parhoobam kh̄nau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdẽun ich Êwandamau maach d̄i nem wajapha wau simjã thum khaug aumamkh̄ir ich Akhaar deetarra wai num.

<sup>13</sup> Mag marau pãrag nem jaau num chan s̄i mug jẽb gayam kh̄nau jaaujem kh̄irjugpai khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta j̄ur pãrag jaau num. Magta pãraujã ichab Êwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjõ ich Êwandam Akharau jaauipi simta maraujã pãrag jaau num.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ ar chi Êwandam Akhaar ich thãar ee chukhu sim kh̄nu chan pöd Êwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Êwandam Akharau nem jaauipi sim ùurwain, s̄i nem parhooba lõkõo jaau numjõta ùurjem. Mag simua chan, s̄i ich Êwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejewai, pöd ich kh̄raupai chan khaugbam.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄ chi Êwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau j̄ur kh̄irjug wai sim, ich Êwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaph̄unaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan j̄ur Êwandam Akhaar chukhum kh̄nau i igwia, “Jãan s̄i parta jäg iekha n̄rraajem” aju khaba num, Êwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai.

<sup>16</sup> Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ag iek igwia, “Khaú maach Êwandam kh̄irjug thum khap abarju. Khaúta i khãaijã khapcha sim awia j̄ur ich garmua irig jaauju aai s̄i” a phã sim. *(Is. 40:13)*

Chadcha äbmuajã mag i kh̄irjug thum khaugba sieb mam̄, maach i Akhaar wai num kh̄nagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaph̄u api sim, jäga wẽnrraju aai nu i dau na.

### 3

#### *Cristo phidag gaai äba phidkha num*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãraun chadcha mag Êwandam Akhaar aujierrab mam̄, mua pöd pãrag ya s̄i Êwandam iek athee nem khaug sisidum kh̄nagamjõ iekhaba, agtha s̄i mug jẽb gayam kh̄irjug d̄i thunum kh̄nagamjõta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjõpai thunum kh̄nagamjõta iekhaajeejim.

<sup>2</sup> Pãrau chaain b̄r̄n̄ aawai ooba aajẽ? Ewaa au khit̄mug nem thethem deeba s̄i j̄udchõdampaita deejemjõ, ich agjõta muajã pãrag nem jaau chirarrjã khaugu phithurg chukhu siejim. Khaugu phithurmta mua pãrag jaautarr

akhiin, pārau pöd khaugbakhham. Īsjā agtha phithurm nem chan pārau pöd khaugbam,

<sup>3</sup> sī agtha parhoobam khūnau khīrjuajem khīrjugta wai naawai. Pāarta wir aig pāach eepaijā agtha chikhham nemjā pāach dēn apim khōsinaa jūr chikhham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadēp nūmən, magan agtha sī ōor parhoobam khūnjōpaita nūm. Maguata amau nem waaujemjō pāraujā agtha wau nūm.

<sup>4</sup> Merag chukhu, wa ābmua “Mūn Pablo dēnēu” jūr magbaa ābakhāu “Mūn Apolos dēnēugui” aadēphum; jāg nūm aig sī agtha ūkhaba nūm khūn khīrjug dūipai naawai khabahab.

<sup>5</sup> Pari pārau pāachdēu mag nūm wajapcha khīrjukhiin, khai agā Pablo. Khai agā Apolos. ¿Am Ēwandam chognaan sī i atheepai phidkha wēnurrum khūn khabā? Marau jaau wēnurrum gaaimuata pāraujā maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkhajieram. Pari maar pāar khāai atchajā khaba nūm. Thum maach chi mag wēnurrum khūnau āba maach Pōr Jesuu maachig agdaujō nem jaumarrdamapaita wauwia nūm khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau nūmən, muata nacha sī khajap nemjīr chaar jīr nūmjō jīrbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jūr ag ee dō choobarmjō ajim, öbērmkhīr. Mamū mag nemjīr chaarjō öbērwia pāar ee aaidatarrjā ich Ēwandamauta aaidūpījim, ich iek aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jīrtarr khū ni chi ag ee dō choo sīerrjā maadēu nem igba sīsidam. Mamū chi ich iekta nemjīr daujō öbērpīwia aaidūpiejemən ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>8</sup> Magua sī i iek nacha jaauchētarr khūn awiajā sī ag khur jaau wēnurrum khūn dūi āba nūm; ni iwiir ābjā ūrūn khaba sim. Mag naab mamū agdaujō dich phidkhamarrpierr Ēwandamau par khabaju.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcha oowain maran sī i juag oojem khūnau, i iekdam jaau nūm gaaimua ich dūita khapeerkhanaa āba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pāar sī chi phūajēbjōta nūm. Maagwai ich Ēwandamauta ag ee nemjīr jīrkhamam, pari mag nemjīran ich iekha. Wa magbam khai, sī dijōta nūm. Pari mag di agjō ich Ēwandamauta ēu arrum.

<sup>10-11</sup> Wajapcharan mūn sī ich Ēwandamauta di ēu nūm khūn dēn chi maestro khapibarmjō arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau nūmjā warpem chi dibū jukhabarmjō ajim, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau chirūmua. Maagwai deumua jūr ag ūr warag ēumam, mag mua jaautarr ūr warag jaaumamua. Mamū mag mua nacha jaautarrjō khaba deum iek jaauju khaba sīewai chi ag ūr warag jaau nūm khūnaujā warre wajaphata jaauju aai nūm. Mag mua chi dibūjō jukhajim a chirūmən, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirūm.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibūjō nacha jukha sīubarm ūrūn chadau maadēu dichdēu khōchagpierr sī khajap di ēu nūmjō warag i iekta jaauju aai nūm. Di wajapham ēunaa da jēupiba aag khai, dipā wajaphamta phēwia, wa nem parhēphum khāijā pēr aunaa warre wajaphata ēu sīuju aai nūm. Wa magba khūchpaim athee khai, sī khōmariipai dikhēr dēn wa choobū dēn khāijā ēuju aai sim.

<sup>13</sup> Mamū mag di ēwaag nem khīr pogkhe igwiajā, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta khapaju, wajapha phidkhajī wa aai phidkhabajī. Mamū mag khap aagan, sī ōtdau uu pierrumuata thūr phaa nūmjō ōt ee ich Ēwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadēu nem waaujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khapapiju.

14 Maigta khap aju, khan khīrjug auwiata Ēwandam athee mag nem waujī. Ābmua di ěutarr gaaita chadcha ōtdau uu thunarrjā paba ũu āwatbapūimūn, magan mag chi di ěutarr khūngjā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deejū, ich athee nem wautarr jūrr.

15 Mamū mag irua di ěutarra sīi ōtdau khierrjā āwatba uu thunūū awia pa ōbaadēmūn, magan ich chi di ěutarr wounan peerduwīajā, peer ichpa phaapūitarrjō sīi ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhoaju.

16 ¿Pārau khaugba nū, pāach thum āba Ēwandam sīejem dikha nūm? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāar ee sīejem.

17 Mag pāach thum āba Ēwandam dikha naawai ō āba nūmua wajapha i di ũūrkhabat, wajapharan pāach morma. Magba jāg pāar ee ābmua “mūūn mag dēnēu” wa “mūūn mag igarta chirūm” aadēphūm alguin, sīi di magreunaa chi dipā parhooba aaphur wērppūi nūmjōta naabahab. Mag pāach ō āba khaba nūm paar chan Ēwandamau par daūapai oobaju pāar gaai.

18 Oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. Āb khāijā pāach ee sīi mūg jēb gayam khīrjug nem khaug chirūm awia ichta chi khaphūm a sim khai, magan warag sīi khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūrr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīrjugchata khaugaag.

19 Ēwandamagan mūg jēb gaaipaim khīrjugan sīi warag ōor lōkiepiejem khīrjugau. Magūm khīrjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitar gaai mag sim:

“Muan mūg jēb gayam khīrjug khaugkham khūnjā amach khīrjug khaug gaaiūapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pūr auwia khaiabag ee pāaijem” a sim Ēwandamau. *(Job 5:13)*

20 Ich mag iek igwiapai īchab ich iek phā sīsidum gaai ich Ēwandamauapai, “Jāg mūg jēb gayam khīrjug athee chi machnaan anūm khūūn khīrjugjā jāg sīi lōkōom khūūn khīrjugkha sīsidūmūn pāar Pōrōun wajappha khaphū wai sīejem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. *(Sal. 94:11)*

21 Magua mua pārag mag chirūm: Ni ābmuaājā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphūm awia magūgpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sīi pārag ich i jaaumkhīirta pūitarr khūūn aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwiir ābpai khōsi abarju.

22 Magua mū, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach dēn khabahab; mūg durr maimua cha maach iyūū nūmjā agjō mūg atag pawīajā nem thum thunūmpa pāach dēn khabahab.

23 Mag maar pāar dēn aawai maach thum pāachpa jūrr Cristo dēn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūrr Ēwandam dēn.

## 4

### *Ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūūn phidag*

1 Magua pārau maarjā sīi pāach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau ōrag ich khīrjug jaaupiejem khūūnpaiū abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag.

2 Mamū ich mag phidag waumkhīir irua jūr au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaijā chadcha ichdēu phidag jaaubarmjā thumaa wajapha waumkhīirta mag phidag deejemjā khaphū aju aai sim.

3 Magua mūchjā īchab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr aawai pārau mū jaauwīajā mūch chan mua khīirjuba chitūm. Mū gaai mas khaba

sim; ich chi m̄ j̄r autarrauta ichd̄eu khap m̄ jaauju, m̄ üu phidkha chirú wa khaigba khāijā phidkha chirú. Wa mag p̄rau khabam khai, s̄i m̄g j̄b gaai chi thethemnaanau khāijā m̄ jaaukhiinjā, m̄ gaai mas khabam. M̄g chit̄um aig ni m̄chd̄eujā m̄ch jaauju khaba chir̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄ch khaigba khaba chir̄um. Mag chirab mam̄ ōr dakh̄ir m̄n̄n Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄ōr chukhu chir̄umjā aba chit̄um. Mag chiraaawai mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄ khaibag wauju jaauju wa m̄ k̄it khāijā iekhajuun ich maach P̄r Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaaum kh̄n̄nau khabam.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua p̄rag, “Oob chikham jaau chith̄ee amiet” a chir̄um. Magju khāai id̄eu maach P̄r Jesucristo b̄epi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichd̄eu khap ōrau nem meraa wautarrjā kh̄ichag ee narra araragag ph̄e athamj̄o abaaawai thumaam kh̄n̄nau khakhapd̄o aju. Maigta ichab ōrau amach th̄aar eepai kh̄irju s̄isid̄umjā thumaam kh̄n̄nag khaph̄u apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau ōrau amachd̄eu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichd̄eucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

<sup>6</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, cha mua iekha chir̄um̄n p̄ach atheyau. P̄ad̄e oobat. M̄chpaita Apolos d̄i maach phidkha n̄m jaauwia chir̄um, maar mag p̄ar khāai ūrpaijā khaba s̄i p̄ach chognaan̄j̄o w̄n̄n̄r̄m̄ oowia Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simj̄o chadcha maach thum agdauj̄opai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir. Maagwai ni ābmuajā Ēwandam iek jaaujem kh̄n̄n igwia, “Magugta ūrcha ee awia j̄rr tagam kh̄n̄nag oobamj̄o” abaju.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Khaǖ p̄rag jaauwai p̄arta warm kh̄n̄n khāaijā ūrpaai n̄m a jaauj̄i? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai p̄rau b̄urrjā chukhu n̄. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr p̄achd̄eujā khaph̄u n̄mta, khandheeta p̄rau p̄ach juapaauta paarpatarj̄o kh̄irjuaj̄e.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan p̄achigan, ya m̄g maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaau n̄mj̄o n̄m an̄m, ya i iek nem khaug n̄m awia. P̄achigan ya p̄ar reinaankha th̄naabahab, p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄m thum wai n̄m awia. Magua tag p̄rau b̄urrjā maar jua igba n̄m an̄m. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta p̄achd̄eu khaph̄u n̄m an̄mj̄o khaph̄u naakhiin üu akham. J̄gkhiin p̄ar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄u n̄m aju.

<sup>9</sup> Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaukm̄h̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nta j̄rr ich Ēwandamaujā juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam kh̄n̄n d̄iimj̄o api sim maar d̄i. Mag n̄m aawai s̄i thumaam kh̄n̄nau oo n̄m d̄i Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowijā, s̄i maach khaigba n̄m gaaimua kh̄chp̄aig ph̄e arrumj̄ōta oojem.

<sup>10</sup> Maar mag durrum̄n, Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua bigaaum kh̄n̄naujā marag l̄ok sierrj̄em a iekha n̄m daar, p̄arta j̄rr Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi p̄r ōph̄erm kh̄n̄n aajem, p̄achd̄eupai. Maagwai maran s̄ita kha theeg chukhumj̄o n̄m an̄m daar, p̄arta j̄rr maar khāaijā kh̄ir ubaaga n̄m aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha is̄ee n̄m daar, p̄arta j̄rr ōraujā daupiinaa ōkh̄o aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Is ewag pawiajā agtha j̄dau āwatnaa ōbichagjā āwat n̄m. Khajūadam theg j̄jūa ajujā chukhu n̄m d̄i ōraujā maar d̄i khaigba aajem. Mag n̄m chan maach di chaarjā chukhu durraajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag n̄m̄n maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach th̄ōp iȳu aawaijā warag am k̄it ūgthaagta

jëu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ëudee êkhaawaijã magumjã igba khũ awat durraajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maach khĩrcha khaigba iyũ aawaijã, maach garmua chan magumjã igba warag khĩr thũ am dũ iyũ durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sũ amach deg dijã sirphug thũnam oomjõta aajem. Ōor thumaam khũnamu isegtarjõ nũmta, isjã agtha chikham i ee ich jãg pũrba durraajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mua mũg ësap gaai ikhũba pãrag mag phã deepũi chirũm chan sũ pãar khĩr naaupim khõchgaupai khabam. Mua mũg ësap phã deepũi chirũmun, mũch chaainjõ pãar khõsi wai chitaawaita sũ pãar wawĩ chirũmu.

<sup>15</sup> Pãachig Cristo iek jaaumkhĩr pãrau maestronaan khapan diez mil jũr wai naawiajã pãar chan dẽnnaan khapan chukhu nũm. Jesucristo iek jãg pãachdẽu ogdũba ùkha wẽnũrrũm gaaimua mũg jẽb gayan mũnta pãar ayau, Ëwandamau maach peerũ aajem iek muata nacha pãrag jaautar gaaimua.

<sup>16</sup> Magau keena. Maguata muan pãragjã mũch chitaajemjõta wẽnũrrapi jaau khitaajem.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteogjã mũchdẽu jaauiata Cristo iek ùkhatarr aawai ijã mũ chaaijõ sim. Magua pãragjã mũchjõ wẽnũrraju khap amkhĩr, mua iita pãar aar pũijim. Iruata maach Põr Cristo iekjã chadcha ogdũba ùkha khitaajewai mua i jãsene chitũm. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pãrag jaauwimaju, jãgata mũ chitaajẽ. Muajã pãar dẽnjõ Cristo iek ùkha chitaawai mũch chitũmpierri glesiapierri mũchdẽu jaaujem iekta irua pãrag jaaumaju.

<sup>18</sup> Åaur khũn pãar khapeenan jũrr amachta pãar dũi ùrpai thũnam aajem, mũ amach aar mabajupũ awia.

<sup>19</sup> Mamũ maach Põr Jesuu khõs amũn, mũchdẽun jõpcha pãar oon maju khĩrju chirũm, am iek mag amta Ëwandam dẽn anaawai daau chadcha amachdẽu jaau nũm eyaa wẽnũrrũm khap aag. Jãan magbamũn, sũ Ëwandam jua theegaujã khaba, sũ par iupai khãijã mag thũnam.

<sup>20</sup> Ëwandam dẽnkha nũm chan sũ ōor jũg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha nũm khabam; Ëwandam dẽnkha nũm abarmũn chadcha irua nem jajaaukham i pierraa wẽnũrrũmua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nũmu.

<sup>21</sup> Jãga pãrau khõsi nũ? Jmũch barbaimaawai warre pãachig meeurrata iekhapim khõsi nũ, wa mawia sũ pãach daupiinaa ithũuta pãachig iekhapim khõsi nũwa?

## 5

### *Jãga aju aai nũ jãg sũ parhooba thũnam khũn dũi*

<sup>1</sup> Jaau nũm khũn iek mag pãar ee ãbmua ich bãaurr ùanpaita ich mũikha wai sim anũm. Jãgũm pãar dak nem wajaphampa, jãgũm pekau chan ni Ëwandam iek khaugbam khũn eejã ooba aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag nũmta pãrau pãachdẽupain Ëwandam iek wajapha ùkha nũm aajerram. Mag iekhaju khãai warag pãar chigaa aju aai nũmta, chigaa khabamjõ nũm. Chi mag sim wounan warre pãach eemua jũrpũiju aaita sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mũ chan chadcha khĩrcha chan pãar aar khaba chirũm, mamũ mũchchata pãar aar chirũmjõ mũch iekta maach Põr Jesucristo iek gaai thũwi mua warre pãrag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jãgũm khũn dũin magta aju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pãar cha mua jaau chirũm iek iekhaag ãba biirdũawai khĩrcha chan pãar aar khaba chirajup mamũ mũ akharan pãar aar sũeju. Mag mũchta pãar aar chirũmjõ chirũm dũi ichab maach Põr Jesũs i jua theegjã pãar dũi sũeju.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich bāaurr ūan dūi sierr woun warre pāach eemua jurbarpūt, dōsātagta i dūi ichdēu ampierr amkhīir. Mag-baawai āsie ich daujā merag phēwia deeu ewag phurbawia ubu sīsimum, maach Pōr Jesūs bēem edjā ūu i akkaardam peerdu aju.

<sup>6</sup> Pāar ee jāg khaigba num chan, pāachta wajapha num awia pārau pōd pāach thō iyūu aju khaba num. Jāgbaadēphumjā sīi oobamjō būrjā iekhaba ich jāg sīsiu akhiin, ābpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khunprata ārju, levadura buchkhun arin ee pūibarmua warre thum aaidu joopjemjō.

<sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphum, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhūijem. Ich agjō khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpa athumjā. Mag sīewai mag levadura dēnjō pāach thumaam khūun ārpi sim woun warre pāach eemua chawag jurbarpūt. Mag jurbarpāiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjō pāar eejā mag khaigba nurrjēem gaaimua levadura dēnjō bigaam khūunpra ārpiju khūun chukhu aju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjōta maach Ēwandam dūi wēnrraju aai num. Wajapharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba khīirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō wēnrrumun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphumjā isegba ich mag wai wēnrrumun, magan sīi agtha Ēwandam iek khaugbam khūunjōta num.

<sup>9</sup> Napem mūchdēu ichab pārag ēsap phā deepūtarr gaai mua pārag, “Jāg amach ūin khabam dūijā khapese aajem khūun dūi chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khūun, wa phatkhon athee bīe sierrjēem khūun, nem jīgmiem wa nem parhoobamugta Ēwandamagmājō jēuujem khūun igwiata mag warre am dūi iekhajā iekhaba ni amag oobamjō abatjā aba chirajim. Mūg jēb gaai nūweran ichiita am dūi maach ich jāg wēnrraju.

<sup>11</sup> Mua mag chirarran, ar pāach eepaijā ermanonaan anum khūunta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejā bīe thunum khūun, nem parhoobamugta ewandam awia jēu num khūun, parhooba chikhām khīir iekhaajem khūun, nag pig sierrjēem khūun maimua nem jīignemjā sierrjēem khūunta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thunum khūun dūi chan ni sīi thach khoogpaijā oob am dūi āba ohoodō amiet.

<sup>12-13</sup> Chadcha ar sīi ermanonaan khabam khūun igwia chan pōd mua, “Aman magta sierrjēem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaajuun ich Ēwandamauta jaaju aai sim. Pari ichiita pārau pāach eepaim khūun dūin chadau pāachdēu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pārag, “Jāg pekau pōm sim warre pāach eemua chawag jurbarpūt” a chirum.

## 6

### *Juez Cristo igar khabam khūun na iekkhōr ēudu num*

<sup>1</sup> Jāga jāg pāar pāach Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūun aphajā iekkhōr aauwai, chi thethemnaan pāach eem khūunjā igbanaa warag būrjā Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūun aarta weetjē, makhūunagta pāach iekkhōr wai num jawaan.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nū, mūg maach Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūunauta mūg atag mūg jēb gaai Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arr khūun khaibag maach ipaarmua Ēwandamag jaau thunūuju? Mag maachdēuta am khaibag waujujā

Ēwandamag jaaju nūmta, jāgwia ag khāyau mag jēb gayam nem phithur khabamjā pārau pōd̄ba nū.

<sup>3</sup> ȷPārau khaugba nū, ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thunum khūnjā maach khāai eegpai thunuisiju, maachta Ēwandam dūi āba am pōrnaankha nūisiju aawai? Maachdēuta magju khai, magan mag jēb gayam iekkhōr chará ag khāaijā phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupūpūi aju aai nūm.

<sup>4</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Būur abarm gaaimua pāach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ȷjāgwia pārau pāach eepaim khūnta chi jueznaan khamkhīir ȷur auba aajerrá, sīi Ēwandam iekjā ūkhabam khūnagta pāach jusgaapiju khāyau?

<sup>5</sup> Juau ogthom pāar khīir naaumkhīirta chadcha mua pārag mag iekha chirum. Mag khōs aawaita pārau jāg bigaam khūnta ȷur ahau aajem. Mua khīirjuawai pāar ee magum iekkhōr ōbērbaadēphum paar iekhaagjā pāach eepaijā chi thethemnaan thunum, ȷjāgwi magum khūnta ȷur auba aajerrá?

<sup>6</sup> Wajapcharan mag wir aig pāach ermanonaan eepai meeukha nūmpaijā khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ēudūagpaawaijā jueznaan Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūn aarta wēt̄wia mamta magum iekjā ēudūajerram.

<sup>7</sup> Sīi jāg pāach eepai būur abarm gaaimua khīir auphōbaadēphūmpaijā khaigbata sim. Pāach khapeenau pāach dūi warag khaigba aawaijā, parhoobam khūnagta jaaju khāyau, ȷjāgwia warag sīi magum khūu āwatpūiba aajē? ȷjāg pāach nem khāijā jīgkhaawai warag ūdūraa okhoopiba aajē, thumaam khūnag khakhapdō apimaaugau?

<sup>8</sup> Mamū pārau magba, warag pāach garmuata pāach ermanonaan eepaijā nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjā khūgur aumaju ēkhaajem.

<sup>9</sup> ȷPārau khaugbata nū, jāg nem khaigba waaujem khūn pōd̄ Ēwandam sim aar wēt̄ju khabam? Oob ūdūur pāach khūgurpimiet. Ar dich ōor khabam dūita parhooba khapee aajem khūn, amach ōor dūi sīsīdūmta deem dūi aajem khūn, nem parhoobamagta ēwandam awia jēuejem khūn maimua ar amach emkhooin aphajā ūin dūimjō waaujem khūnjā Ēwandam sim aar pōd̄ ōbērbam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag tag thunum: nem jīgkhaajem khūn, phatkhon khīrag bīe sīerrjēem khūn, nag piim khūn, parhooba chikham khīir iekhaajem khūn maimua ar sēukha chikham khūgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjā khecheu aumaajem khūn, magum khūnjā ni ābjā Ēwandam sim aar ōbērbam.

<sup>11</sup> Āaur khūn pāar ee cha mua jaau chirumjōta thūnaajim warrgar. Mamū īs ya maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharau ya pāar khaibag thum ūpūiwiā ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wēnūrramkhīir pāar ȷur aujim. Mag nūm dūi warr pāar i dūi iekkhōr pōm wēnūrrarrjā, maach Pōr Jesucristoou Ēwandam Akhaar dūimua ūu pāar peerdū auwia pekau chukhu arrjō pāar wai sim.

### *Maach moron Ēwandam sīejem dūiu*

<sup>12</sup> Pāar ee āaur khūnau maageebma: “Muan mūchdēu nem waum aig wau chitam; magum paarjā, khaīu mūrag magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamū maadēu nem wau nūm thum maach athee ūu khaba sīerrum. Magua, muajā mag mūchdēu nem waum aig pōd̄ waubam; mag magkhūin magum nem wauju khīirjugta warag mū ūrpaju.

<sup>13</sup> Īchab āaur khūnau pāar ee maagem: “Phiejāban khoog atheeta waaujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khō nūm atheeta Ēwandamau deejim”



aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejāban, maagwai mag thach khō nūmjā pekau khábama; pari ichiita Ēwandamau magam thum chukhu apūiwa maach bijā jēbeg paapūiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajā, maach mor chan sī dich ōor khabam dūi parhooba khapes amkhīir khabajim. Maach moron maach Pōr Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdēu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jūr maach mor atheyau, i maach mor ee sījeewai.

14 Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjō, maachjā agjō ich mūg cha maach nūmjō deeu phiriutkha auju.

15 ¿Pārau būrjāta khaugba nū, maach thumaam khūn morta jūr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ābmua khāijā ūin parhooba durpa theeg sīerrjēem khūn dūi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jūr mag ūirag dee naabahab.

16 ¿Pārau khaugba nū, jāg ūin chi durpathierrmie dūi nūm aig, ya maach i dēnkha nūisip nūm, maagwai jūr ichjā agjō ōor ābpaimjō maach dēnkha sīsip sim? Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narra, jaaikha nūisiewain ōor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “jūr agdaujō warm dēnkha nūisim gaaimua.”

17 Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā ichab Cristo dēnkha nūisim aig. Āb khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi sīsiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mamū i Akhaar maach ee sīeichēm gaaimua warag maachin i dūi ōor ābpaimkha i dēnkha nūisim.

18 Oob pāach ōor khabam dūi khapese amiet. Deem pekau wauwai chadcha Ēwandam na maach khaigba api sīeb mamū, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapese anūmjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta sīewai, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaita dich khaibag wau nūm, deem dūi nūmua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai.

19 ¿Pārau khaugba nū, mūg maach Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūn mor ichab Ēwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sījem dikha sim? Ēwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta sījem. Mag i maach ee sījeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam.

20 Chi morkhūn Ēwandamau, ichdēuta maach pērkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba i atheepaita wai naaju aai nūm, bigaam khūnaujā mag owia Ēwandam wajapha ig iyūnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkhīir.

## 7

### *¿Jua pūrju aai nū wa jua pūrju khaba nū?*

1 Na ar pāachdēu mūrūg ēsap deepūitarr gaai jua pūrju aai nū wa jua pūrju khaba nū a jēu narr, īsin chad mua pārag jaaukhim: Mūrūgan, emkhooīn ūin auba ich jāg amach appai wēnarrakhiin nem wajaug sim.

2 Mamū jāg amach ōor khabam dūijā sī parhooba aadēphēm gaaimuata emkhooīnjā agdaujō amach ūin dūi sīsīdnaa chi ūinjā agdaujō amach jaain dūi sīsīd aju aai nūm.

3 Ya mag āba nūisiewai, chi emkhooīrau khōsi aadeewai chi ūiraujā īghaba, maimua chi ūirau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhooīrajā magam aba aju aai nūm, ya dich ōor dūita naawai.

4 Wa chi ūirau khāijā, “Mūch mor aawai mū jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warranjō pūch appai khaba sīewai. Ni chi emkhooīrajā

pöd, “Müch mor müch gaai wai chiraawai müchdëu khösi aadeewaita magju aai chirum” aju khaba sim, püjä ichab puch aphan khaba aawai.

5 Mag jürr agdaujō chikham dënkha naawai, äbmua khösi sim aig pöd iwiir äbmua, “Mua khöchhabam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba äwat auju aai numun, khāaidam khapanaa khāijā maach Ēwandamag jëwaagpaawai agdaujō sükha auju aai num a iekhawian chadau sükhaju aai num. Pari ya mag jëu dichdimaawain chadau üwaai pāachdëu waum khösim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāai khapan pāar magum khaugba nüisiewai jürr meperau deum düi khāijā pekau waupidukham.

6 Mag chirum chan, mag ichiita ewannaan thum pāach unin aupetat aba, wa chi uninag khāijā thum jaain jürkhabat aba chirum. Mag khösi amun üuma; mag khöchhabamun ich agjō nem wajaug sim.

7 Müch ödiiupain muan pāarjā thumaa müchjōta pāach appai naapim khösi chirum. Mamü Ēwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkhiir.

8 Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thunum khunag maimua khoopaa uninagjā agjō, “Müjō pāar ich jäg pāach appaita wënrakkhiin üu akham” a chirum.

9 Mamü pārau pāach ö khöchag pöd äwatbaju num khai, warre pāach unidamcha athat; maagwai uninaujā agjō warre pāach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich öor düicha nüisiewai üucha sïebahab, sïi magum khöchag aadëphumjā ich mag äwat wënraraju khāai.

10 Pari ya ar amach öor düi num khunag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sïi müch iiparajā khaba, maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaupi sïewaita mag jaau chirum: Puch chi unirauijā oob puch jaai pua urram.

11 Mamü puch jaai puawiajā, tag deum jaaijā auba, ich magta urraju aai sim. Mag ich mag puch appai urramapha umun, magan deeu puch jaai düita puurubaju aai um. Maagwai puch chi emkhooiraujā pöd puch unii puaju khaba, ni deeu unijā auju khaba sim.

12 Mag tag deeu nemdam mua pārag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Pör Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sïi müch khüirjug eepaimuu. Mamü müchdëu khüirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sïewaita pārag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaa eem äbmua khāijā unii wai sim, pari mag unirauijā Ēwandam iek ükhaba sim; mag khitumuata ich jayag ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pöd mag unii puaju khaba sim.

13 Wa magba unii äb Ēwandam iek ükha sim jayau khāijā jürr Ēwandam iek ükhaba sim; mamü ich unii ya ag düi khaug sïewai ich puapimapha sim chan, mag unirauijā pöd mag emkhooi puaju khaba sim.

14 ¿Jägwi? Chi emkhooirau ükhaba sïewia khāijā ya jürr ich chi unii gaaimua Ēwandamau tag sïi bigaau khunjöcha khaba üu i eeg oo sïewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khāijā wajapha ükha simta jürr chi unirauijā Ēwandam iek ükhaba sim khai, ich agjō chi jayau pöd puaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ēwandamau ich jaai gaaimua üu ijā agjō eeg oo simta puaju. Wajarcharan mag chi Ēwandam iek ükha sim gaaimuata warm khunjä ichjō Ēwandam dënkhariejem. Magba akhiin pāar chaainjā sïi büurjā Ēwandam iek ükhaba aajem khun chaainjōta sïsid aju. Mamü üu äbmua ükha khërum gaaimua ya ichab amjā ich dënkhaümu ich dënkha aaujem Ēwandamau.

15 Mamü mag jürr iwiir äbmua Ēwandam iek ükhaba sïewai chi ükhaba sim garmua puam khöchag thunum khai, idëu puch puapibá. Chi ükha simua

ükhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan m̄ p̄ajaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogduba w̄n̄err̄am chan kh̄ōinaa w̄n̄err̄abaju. Pari Ēwandamau maachig kh̄ōinaata w̄n̄err̄api jaau sim.

16 Magua mag chi ükhaba sim garmuata dich iseg n̄umjã, ökar dich d̄enjö ükhapi auju awi ogdamapham gaaimua kh̄ōinaa khaba w̄n̄err̄am khai, ich garmuata id̄eu p̄uch p̄apibã. Magba akhiin ich mag kh̄ōinaa khaba w̄n̄err̄aju. Chadcha mag ükhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ükhaju khaphu s̄i, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba n̄umta ogduba w̄n̄err̄aag.

17 Pari muan iglesiapierr̄ ðor n̄an̄id̄am kh̄un̄nag mugta chir̄am: M̄ur̄agan p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek ükhaawai narrj̄ota naaju aai n̄um. Mam̄ mag w̄n̄err̄amua Ēwandam Akharau p̄achig ich jua theeg deemarr̄pierr̄ i atheeta nem waubat.

18 Pua Ēwandam iek ükhaawai judionaanau amachta Ēwandam chaainkha n̄um khap amkh̄ir̄ aajemj̄o meh̄eu ph̄urbich chirarr̄ khai, ich mag chirs̄i. Wa ph̄urbichba kh̄ãijã chirarr̄ khai, oob ph̄urbichpim.

19 Judionaan d̄enj̄o ph̄urbich sim khai, üu sim; pari ph̄urbichba s̄iewiajã ich agj̄o nem wajaug sim. Mam̄ Ēwandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarr̄au chadcha wajapha sim̄un, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierr̄aa n̄um̄n chadau wajapcha sim magum ph̄urbich n̄um kh̄ãijã.

20 Ēwandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi auwai maach narrj̄o ich magta naaju aai n̄um.

21 Irua p̄ur̄ag ich iek ükhapi auwai p̄u s̄i chikham chogkha s̄ierr̄ khai, khani pua tag kh̄ir̄uju. Pari pua oowai üu p̄u p̄uch patr̄on jua eemua öb̄erju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daupai oom.

22 Pari Ēwandamau ür̄cha magum kh̄ir̄jupiba sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chir̄u? P̄u ich mag chikham chogkha s̄isiwiajã, ichiita pekau maad̄eu oomaug sim chogkha sierr̄ jua eemta maach P̄or Cristoo p̄u peerdu autarr̄ aawaima. Pari mag chikham chogkhaba arr̄ awiajã, mag Cristoo p̄u peerdu autarr̄ aigmuan p̄un̄ jurr̄ i chogta kha s̄isim.

23 P̄aran thum Jesucristo bag ärtarr̄auta Ēwandamau p̄ar̄ p̄erkha aujim; maagwai ya p̄aran i d̄en̄eu. Chadcha mag khai, magan s̄i mug j̄eb̄ gayam kh̄un̄ kh̄ir̄jug igba, äba i iekpaita ürbat.

24 Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek ükhaawai narrj̄o i na ich mag w̄n̄err̄ath̄u.

25 Daupeen ar agtha ðor meraam kh̄un̄nag iekhaag chan, maach P̄or Cristoo m̄ur̄ag jaaua arr̄ aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chir̄am. Pari m̄ur̄agan mugta sim: M̄ujã İchab maach P̄or Cristoo juapã deewia i d̄ui ubu chit̄umuata jaau chiraawai p̄arau ükhaju aai n̄um. Ürbat:

26 İs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai m̄ur̄agan maachin cha maach n̄umj̄opaita ich jãg w̄n̄err̄aju aai n̄um.

27 Üui wai chir̄am khai, oob p̄uch üui p̄um. Ēwan chir̄am khai, oob j̄öpkharr̄a üui auju kh̄ir̄jum.

28 Pari pua üui auju kh̄ir̄jubaad̄ewi warre ag d̄ui jua p̄erm̄n pekau khabam. Wa chi üuir̄au kh̄ãijã ich jaaipaju d̄ui jua p̄ur̄wiata pam̄un, ich agj̄o pekau khaba sim. Magba ya p̄ach ðor d̄ui paaukhabaadeewai, warr̄ p̄ach appai aawai naajerr̄j̄o khaba, phithuurgaaju. Mag p̄ach phithur̄ ap̄imaugauta mua p̄ar̄ag mag jaau chir̄am.

29 İchab mua p̄ar̄ag magam ig chir̄am̄n mugau keena: Kh̄ir̄ eyaa abat, mug j̄eb̄ gaai chan ya tag maach p̄om w̄n̄err̄abaju. Mag ya maach P̄or Cristo

bëeim̄ sim aawaita, ʉi paraa chirawiajã, dich ʉi d̄aipaita ogd̄uba khëkhëu aju khâyau, ʉrcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai n̄m.

<sup>30</sup> Ökh̄irjuu n̄m kh̄un̄jã, maach Pör Cristo bëeim̄ sim khaph̄u aawai oob atcha khoopaan surkha n̄m kh̄un̄jõ amiet. Maimua ar onee n̄m kh̄un̄jã, mag i bëeim̄ sim khaph̄u naawai, oob dau lökõ amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem p̄r au n̄m kh̄un̄jã, oob ag d̄ui ich mag ẽumeeru kh̄irjumiet.

<sup>31</sup> M̄g jëb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem kh̄un̄jã, maḡm nem chukhumjõ äba Ẽwandam athee nem waujuuta êkhabat. Maadëu khaph̄u n̄m, m̄g jëb gayam nemen thum öwia ich m̄g durrijã chukhu aadëju.

<sup>32</sup> Magua mua chan p̄rag m̄g jëb gayam nemta ʉrcha kh̄irju n̄m apimapha chir̄m.

Ẽwannaan ʉinpan khâyau jua par n̄m, maach Pör Cristo athee ʉrcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wën̄rrajuuta kh̄irju n̄m aag.

<sup>33</sup> Mam̄ mag khâyau j̄rr ʉi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ẽwandam athee, i ichdëuta amachdëu nem ig n̄mjã khaph̄u agpierr n̄n̄m̄ awia ich ʉi d̄iijã ogd̄uba s̄isiph̄m aawai. Wajapcharan ʉi paraa sim̄n thoophem numi simjõta sim, Ẽwandam atheejã nem waunaa ich ʉi d̄ui s̄isip aagjã agjõ.

<sup>34</sup> ʉiijã ičhab ich agjõta sim. Chi ich ap simua äba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju kh̄irjugta kh̄irju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjã Ẽwandam atheeta wai s̄iewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijã p̄rnaa ičhab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijã agpierr aadëp sim aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Mua mag chir̄m chan s̄i p̄ar jaain j̄rpimaugaujã khaba, p̄ach ʉu wën̄rramkh̄irta mag chir̄m; mag öor d̄ui paawaijã maḡm gaaimua amach aphan kh̄un̄jõ jua parcha khaba aawai pöd Ẽwandam athee wajappai nem wauubaju khaph̄u chir̄aawaita mag chir̄m.

<sup>36</sup> Pari äbmua kh̄iijã, “Ya m̄ chi jõi chir̄aawai m̄ch ʉidam auwia ag d̄uita m̄ ʉu chirsiju” a kh̄irju sim khai, ichdëu kh̄irju simjõ aju aai sim. Magan ichdëu iek dee wai sim ʉi d̄ui warre jua p̄rju aai sim; mag jua p̄rbarm pekau khabam.

<sup>37</sup> Pari deum agjõ chi jõi ẽwan sim, magua kh̄irju s̄i awia, “M̄ ich jãg m̄ch ap ʉin kh̄irjã khaugba chitaju” am̄n, magan mag ichdëu kh̄irju simjõ aju aai sim, ʉi auba; magjã nem wajaug sim.

<sup>38</sup> Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Ya p̄ach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdëu iek dee wai sim d̄ui warre jua p̄rwiata pam̄n nem wajaug sim. Mam̄ jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujã ʉi auba, p̄ach appai wën̄rramjã pekau wauba wën̄rraju awia jua p̄rba akhiinjã wajapcha sim.

<sup>39</sup> ʉi jaai paraam̄n, chi jaai meebam aigun ich jaai gaai j̄gatau j̄i simjõta sim, pöd p̄ajujã khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadewain chadau ich ap s̄isiewai deum jaai auju aai sim. Pari majã parhoobam kh̄un̄n d̄iijã khaba, agjõ Ẽwandam iek ʉkha sim d̄uita jua p̄rju aai sim.

<sup>40</sup> Pari mua kh̄irjuawai mag khoopaa ʉi tag jaai auba ich appai n̄rrakhiin, i oneecha ʉrraju. Maau m̄ kh̄irjugan. Mua p̄rag mag iekha chir̄m̄n, m̄chdëupai kh̄irjuawaijã chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar m̄ch gaai wai chir̄aawaita p̄rag mag chir̄m.

## 8

*¿Ẽwandamnaan an̄m na nemek wai narr khõju aai n̄?*

<sup>1</sup> ʉsin chad p̄rag jaaukhim, ar na p̄rau m̄r̄g jëu narr: Ẽwandam awi agug jëu n̄mua ag kh̄irphee nemek wai narr khõju aai n̄ wa khõju aai khaba

na a jëeu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khunnau khaphum aajem. Pari maadëu dichdëu nem khaphumta ig wënarumun, magan dichdëupaita dich thö num. Pari magba maadëu dich khapeenta daupii wai numun chadau Ëwandam iek gaaita maadëu am khïirjugjã bãaupi num.

2 Äbmua khãijã “Muan chadau khaphu chirum” a iekha simun, magan magua chan chadcha ichdëu nem khaphu aju aai simjã khaugbata sim.

3 Mamu mag nem inag pömta ürcha khaphu aju khïirjuju khâyau, äba Ëwandam khösi ajuuta ëkhaju aai num, mag i khösi num gaaimuata i düi khapeerka naawai.

4 ¿Örau juau nem wautarrta ëwandam awia agug jëeu numua ag khïirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai nu wa khöju khaba nu? Maadëu khaphu num, öraun juau nem wautarrta ëwandam anaab mamu, büurjã baleeba sisidum. Maach Ëwandam charan äbpaita khitum.

5 Öragan mug jëb gaai ëwandam anum khunn khapan thunum, edjã eem magwe. Mag ëwandamnaan anaa chi pörnaan anum khunn khapan thunaawiajã,

6 maach atheyen Ëwandaman äbpaita khitum, Ëwandam chi Aai. Ichdëuta nem thunumjã thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjã i atheepaita wënarum. Maach Pörjã äbpaita sim Ichab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thunumun äba i gaaimuata thunum. Maachjã Ichab i gaaimuata üu peerdu durrum.

7 Maachdëu khaphu num, mag Ëwandam äbpa simta maach Pörkha sim. Mamu ar örau am ëwandamnaan anum khunn chan büurjã baleeba sisidum. Pari thumaam khunnau chan magum khaugba num. Äaur khunn warr Ëwandam iek ükhaba aawai nem parhoobamug jëeu narr khunnau agtha chi nemekjã khö num, chadcha deemu ëwandam chi iwam khïirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ëwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdëu khïirjuawai mag khö numuajã agugcha jëeu num düi äba sim a khïirjuajem. Mag khïirjubaadëm aigta amachdëupaita amach khaigba numjö khïirjuajerram.

8 Pari maadëu khaphu aju aai num, is mag dich thach khö num gaaimuata mag Ëwandam najã maach üu wënarumjã abam. Magum nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjã, warm khunn khãai wajapchajã wënarabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjã, maachta warm khunn khãaijã khaigbacha wënarajujã abam.

9 Mamu nem parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr päachdëu khöju aai num awiajã, wajapha khïirjunaata khöbat, eeu päach mag num gaaimua ar Ëwandam iek gaai agtha ubücha khaba durrum khunnta jürr pekau ee burripidukham.

10 Pua khaphu sim, magum nemek mod khö num khaigba khaba sim. Mamu püchdëu mag khaphu chirum awia, dich ermano agtha Ëwandam düi ubü khaba sim dakhïir mawia nem parhoobam khïirphee nemek mod wai narrta khökhiin, ich dakhïir mag khöbaawai ¿iruujã agjö khöm khös khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pu dënjö khömun,

11 magbarm gaaimua pua püch ermano agtha Ëwandam iek athee khukhu-  
raa khitumta sïi okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majã i gaaimuapata Ichab Cristooujã udüraa ich thöopitarra.

12 Maach ermanonan Ëwandam iek gaai agtha ubücha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo düichata iekkhör paarpa num.

13 Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua khãijã mu ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag müchta büurjã nemek

khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burru.

## 9

### *Khani jägju aai num a khap amkhür Pabloou ichpai jaatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Munn chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhür jur autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sī chikhama jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajā ichab mūchdēucha maach Pör Jesús oobajieb; pāachdēujā pārau khaphu num, mu mag chirumua jaauwia khabahab pāachdēujā chadcha ūkha durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Bigaauum khunnau mu ēugar, “Jā chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr khabam” aju. Pari pāraun mu igwia, “Ich Jesuucha jur autarrau” a iekhaju aai num. ¿Jāgwī? Mu gaaimuata pāachdēujā maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ūkha nūisiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> Mūch ēugar mūch īgkha num khunnag mūch iek ūrmkhür mua magkham:

<sup>4</sup> Muajā ichab warm khūn dēnjō pāar chi ūkha durrum khūn jua eem thach dee num khōnaa pāar jua eem dōdōjōdamjā dōju aai chirum.

<sup>5</sup> Hūijā Ēwandam iek ūkha sim dūi jua purwi mūch chitampierr wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam khūn agjō ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūnau aajemjō. Ich Jesús eeugpeenaujā magta aajem, Pedro dūimua.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Bernabé dūi maach numpaita maar ich jāg maach juadamaucha phidkha wēnurrāju aai nūwa, maach bidam athee. ¿Maarjā sī ichab pārau jāogju aai num khabá?

<sup>7</sup> Khaiu jaauwai mag soldaunkha num khūn amach phatkhonata amach nem ig numjā thum pērkhā aumaajem aajē. ¿Pārau oowai nemjūr jūr num khūnau pōd amach nemjūr eem khōju khaba aajē? ¿Phak bāau num khūnau pōd chi jūdchō dōju khabam a ūurjē? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha num gaaimuata thachdamjā khō wēnurrum.

<sup>8</sup> Mua mag iekha chirum ūrwia oob pārau sī mūch khūrjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr gaaijā ichab ich mag iekpai jaau sim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag irua phā pūatarr gaai jaauwai, “Pūch nemjūr dau bibthug deemkhür phak phidkhapi wai chirum aig, ag eem khōm ugua awia oob i i khōorjū sūm” a phā sim. ¿Maig Ēwandamau phakta ūrcha maach khāyaujā dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajī? Mag khabajim.

<sup>10</sup> Ich iek gaai maach phidkha num khūn igwipata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha numjā par khaba amkhür. ¿Pārau khaphu naabá, nemjūr jūr wai ag eem khōju khūrjunaata jūrjem, maimua chi bibthug simuajā khōju khūrjunaata bibthugba aajē? Ich agjōta sim ichab Ēwandam iekta nemjūr jūr numjō jaau wēnurrum khūnjā: Chi ūkha durrum khūnata amau ig numjā thum khap aju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Magua mua mag chirum. Mūchdēuta nacha pāar ee Ēwandam iekta nemjūr jūr numjō jūr imajim. Magtarr aawai maarjā maach juau phidkhaba, sī pārau nem dee num iupaita naaju aai num.

<sup>12</sup> Warm khūnaun chadcha amau pāar dūi magta num; pārau pāachdēujā am dūi jāg num khai, maar dūi charā pārau wajapcha aju aai num. Pari magumjā marau būurjā pārag maar dūi chadcha magta abatjā aba, sī khū āwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdēu nemdam ig num athee; eeu magba akhiin sī maachig nem deemkhūrta Cristo iekjā mag jaau wēnurrum awia i iek ēugarta woun ēugarmjō khaigba iyū adukham.

13 Pārau khaphu num, ar Aai i jeeujem deg phidkha num khunnau chadcha ag ee Ewandam athee nem thunum khöju aai num. Wajapcharan Ewandamag jewaag nemek thorrphēnaa chi nasād gaai phaaajem aig phidkha num khunnau chi nemek mod gayamjā khöju aai num.

14 Ich agjöta maach Pör Ewandamaujā jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau num khunnan, mag jaau num paar dee numuata wēnarraju aai num aajem.

15 Pari magumjā ni biekdam ābjā mua pārag nem jēwaa khaugba chitum. Is mug ēsap phā chirumjā mūchig nem deepūimkhūrta mug phā deepūi chirumjā aba chirum. Ābmua khāijā mūrūg, “Oob tag Ewandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jūr irig, “Pari mūch khūrta mag par jaau chitaawai mug chitumua jādauā thōkhiinjā mū gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

16 Ewandam iek jaau chitum awiajā mua wir aigpai mūch thōba chirum. Chadcha ich Ewandamauchata mūchig jaaupitarr aawai mua pöd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ewandam iekta jaauba siukhiin, irua mū gaai jua khūaba deju. Maigjā, jē, apkhiitū mudam!

17 Mua mūch khūrta i iek jaau chitum paarjā irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajā, ich Ewandamauta mūrūg jaaupitarr aawai, jaaju aai chirum.

18 Magua mūch khūrta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mū onee chiraaajem, ni Ewandamaujā mag par jaaupiba sim ee mūchdēupaita par jaau chitaawai. Mūch mag chirum gaaimua onee chirumta mūrūgan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmjō sim. Chadcha pārag nem jēuju aai chirumta, Ewandam iek jaauba chitumjōta būrjā pārag jēuba chirum.

19 Mū chan chikham chog khaba chirum, pari mag chirumta thumaam khūn chogjöta chirum, mūch mag chitum gaaimua jūr ōor khapanaacha Cristo iek ūkhapi aumaag.

20 Judionaan ee chitum aig mūchjā chadcha judiojōta aadeejem, amagjā ūchab dūi Cristo iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau. Mua mag chirum aigūin mugta chirum: Ar agtha Moiseeu phā puatarr iek ūrcha mūrkhaaajem khūnta Cristo igar thereu awaagan mūchdēujā agtha am dēnjō mūrkhaaajem. Pari mū chan mag Moiseeu phā puatarr iekhu phēethugba chirumta mag chitum.

21 Maimua ūchab judionaan khabam khūn ee maawaijā, am oowai ūchab amachjōta aadeejem. Mag amachjō aadeejem a chirab mamū, maach Pör Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan būrjā wauba chitum; sīi amagjā ūchab Cristo iek ūkhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari wajapcharan mūn Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai Ewandam ley dūita chirum, ich ag leipai ūchab Cristo ley aawai.

22 Ōor agtha Ewandam iek gaai khukhurpaim khūn daarjā amau nem waju khabam nem wauba chitum, amagjā maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai ubū apijuuta ēkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan mūn mūchta ōor ee maawaijā dūi ūchab amachjō aadeejem, mag chach oomamua āaur khūnau khāijā ūkhabaawai ūu peerduatkhamkhīr.

23 Mū mag chitumūn mūn mug Jesucristo iek jaaum khōchgauta mag chitum, mūch dūijā ūchab ich chaain tagam khūn dūi wajapha aajemjō wajapha amkhīr.

24 Pārau khaphu num, apostaa khaphig num aig, ōor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamū chi regaloon ābpaimua auju simta thumaam khūnau auju ēkhaajem.



Ich agjōta sim Ēwandam sim aar baraagjā. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirjuwiata khaphig nūmjō abat.

<sup>25</sup> Chi mag khaphiigjem khūnan sīi nem inag jōpcha āarjem awaagpajjā amach mor sarkha nūm. Maachjā agjō sarkha nūm; mamū mag sarkha nūmūn jūrr am dēn khāaijā nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhīrau. Ma chan ārjā ārba ni ōjā ōba ich mag sierraju.

<sup>26</sup> Mag khīirjuwiata mūn mūch appajjā khaphig chirūmjō chiraaajem, mūch barju aar baraag. Mag nūm dūi ĭchab ōrau chikham phār thūnūwaaag wērba nūmjōta aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaaur amaaugau, mūn mūch wawī chirūmuata ajuēs sarkha chiraaajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin mūch garmua ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau chitū aajertra, jūrr Jōoirau mūrag nem deehu atarrta iġkha auju.

## 10

### *Parhoobam nemta ēwandam awia agmūg jēepiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, warr jōoingar aawai sīi ōor maba aajem ee ni dōjā chukag ee Moisés dūi maach jōoin wēnarrarr chan oob pārau khīir okhoomiet. Amach thum sīi jūnthumie naarjō jū jōrōm eegarta wēnarramua phūas Chi Phur eejā thumaa būupai dərba dichjierram.

<sup>2</sup> Amau amach thumaam khūnau ūdaraata Moiseeg amach pōrkhapjierram, ichdēu arrmpierr amach wai wēnarramkhīir. Magta am Phūas Phur eejā sīi būu dərbaġkha dichwi jūnthumie naarjō jūmamua am jaau warrjūm ōor chukag eejā. Mag thumaam khūnau Moiseeg amach pōrkhapi nūmta i gaaita pōr choo nūmjō naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Amau amach thumaam khūnau ĭchab ich Ēwandamau nem deemamjā khoojeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua thumaam khūnau ĭchab ich Ēwandam jua dōjā dōjierram. Mag amau dō dōtarr Cristouu amag dee sim ajim, mag dō chukag ee wēnarramjā mokdau eem dōou am ōbichag meeupieg ichta am dūi sierr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dō deewia am wēnarrampierr am dūi siejeejim, amau nem ig nūm deeg.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū Ēwandamau mag thumaam khūnag ich jua oopiejerr āba, peer thumaam khūnauta i dau na nem khaigba waaueejim. Amachdēu mag nem ārtarr gaaimua ich mag ōor chukag durrpai pa bēpierram, Ēwandamau durr iuur deehu atarr aarjā barba.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau am dūi magtarr gaaimua maadēu khaphū nūm, pōd maadēu amau arrjō nem khaigbamta waum khōsi aju khaba nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Oob amau arrjō juaupai nem parhoobam wau sisidamta ēwandam awi agmūg jēeumiet. Am igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phīr dēn waunaa agūg jēeu nūmua ohood aphōbaadēwi thach khōnaa dōjā dōjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thūnū awia deeu būjāu paaukhawi jemkha phōbaadējim” a phā sim.

<sup>8</sup> Oob amau arrjō dich ūin khabam dūita parhooba dich ūin dūimjō khapes amiet. Amau Ēwandamjā ōgkhaba magwia warre ābam edpai veintitres mīl khēchjierram anaabā.

<sup>9</sup> Oob ĭchab am eem āaur khūnau arrjō khaphū nūmta juau ogthom maach Pōr Cristo jūur iekhamiet pāach Pōrkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Pōr ōgkhaba

i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjä äpba ich aguapai khëchmajjerram anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Oob pãach pörnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Êwandamau israelnaan düi arrjö ich chog püiwia chi mag narr khüüü khëchpüitarjõ pãachjä agjö khëchpüidukham.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha Êwandamau am düi maagjerran, İs ewag pawiajä maadëu amau aajerrjõ aju khaba nüm a khap amkhürau. Ya mæg jëb eegar paimüü pa-maawai İs ewagam khüüü nagjä mag khaphü amkhürta Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag phäpijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magua mua İsjä pãrag mag chirüm: Pãach Êwandam düi ubü nüm awia oob pãach thömiet, pekau ee burru chan pöm khabam.

<sup>13</sup> Pãrag jaaukhim, ürbat: ¿Khar pãrau nem khaigbam waum khösi aadëba aajë? Jäg nüm chan mag pöd örau äwatbajõjõom nem khabam. Öor pöm ich agjö thünümta magbamjõ thünaajem. Mamü Êwandam maach düi ogdüba khütaajeewai irua maadëu äwatbaju atchajä maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pöm maadëu äwatbaju atcha maachig deeu khäyau, ïchab irua khaphü apiju, jäga üdüü dich thü aupiba äwatpüüju aai nü.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pãar khösi chitaawai pãach üu wëüüramkhürta mag chirüm: Pãach khapeen Êwandam chaar khabamüg jëu nüm aar pãach ëurrwai oob am aar wëtmiet.

<sup>15</sup> Pãrau khaphü naawai magan cha mua jaau chirüm jaaubat, magá wa mag khabá.

<sup>16</sup> Êwandamau maachig döpi jaatarrjõ Santa Cena khaawai irig üu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jäg nüm aig maach Cristo bag ärtarr gaaimua äba Cristo dënkha nüm a sim khabá, chi dö nüm khüüü? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjä agjö jua ee aunaa irig üu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ïchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach äba i dënkha nüm a sim khabá?

<sup>17</sup> Maach khapan thünaawiajä, äbam panpai khö nüm gaaimua maachin öor äbpaimta kha nüm Cristo gaai.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ïchab pãadë khürjubat israelnaanau Êwandamag jëwaag nemchaain khëchwia khoojem: ¿Nemchaain khëchwia chi phaajem nasäd gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khö nüm khüüünjä mag khö nümua amachdëuchata, “Maarjä Êwandam chaainaugui” anüm khabajï? ¿Wa mag khabajïwa?

<sup>19</sup> Mua mag chirüm chan mag jäg juau wautarra Êwandam chi iwamüü aba chirüm. Mag iiuba sïsid aawai par mag am khürphee wai narr nemek mod awiajä tagam nemek mod khäai ajapchajä khaba ni khiethuujä khaba sim.

<sup>20</sup> Mua mag chirüm aigüin, jäg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjä thöünaa ewandam awia agug jëu nüm khüüünan meperagta jëu nüm ata chirüm. Mua chan meperag chan büürjä pãrag ee apimapha chirüm.

<sup>21</sup> Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha nüm aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa jürr meperag jëu nüm khüüünau dö nüm jarr eejä döju khaba nüm. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khöünaa agjö dösäat mes gayamjä au khöju khaba nüm.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Jäg warre öor numiim khüüü nagta jëeum khöchkhä nüm aig, juau ogthom maach Pör düi khujär nüm khabá? I düi khujärju khaba nüm. Í maach düi meeukhahiin, maadëu pöd i jua jümbaju.

*Nem thum Êwandam onee amkhürta wauju aai nüm*

<sup>23</sup> Pãar ee äaur khüüünau maagjeebma: “Muan mächdëu nem waum aig wau chitüm. Magüm paarjä khaü mæg magüm abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich

magma; mamu maadëu nem wau nam thum maach athee üu khaba sïerrum, magua muajä mag machedëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khuen khïrjugjä Êwandam iek gaai bäaupiba sim.

<sup>24</sup> Magua, oob dich appaita warm khuen khäijä wajapha wënarraju khïrjumiet. Mag khäi jäga akhiin maach khapeenjä üucha nwisiju aju khïrjugta khïrjubat.

<sup>25-26</sup> Mamu sïi merrkau ee mawia pë autarr nemek mod chan oob khöju khaba sim amiet. Jägwi mua mag chirú? Êwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mug durr maimua ag gaai nem thunmjä thum maach Pör Êwandam dënëu” a jaau siewaima. Mag jaau siewai pârau nemek parhooba pë auwia khöju aai nam, “Jÿsin mug nemek modjä am êwandam anum khïrphëe wai narr khäijä agamjä?” aba.

<sup>27</sup> Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khuenau khäijä thach khömkhïr päach thaurwai wëtam khösim khai wëtju aai nam. Maimua päachig nemdam deemam khü khöbat, “Jÿmug nemek mod päach êwandamag jëeu numua i khïrphëe wai narr khabá?” a jëeuba.

<sup>28</sup> Pari äbmua khäijä päachig, “Jäg nemeken êwandam anumug jëeu narr nemek modou” amun, chi jaau simua oowai khöju khaba simta khöbaadëm a khïrjupimaugau, oob warag khömiet.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chirum chan pëar ar Êwandam iek gaai ubu durrum khuen khïrjuwia khaba, ar agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khuen khïrjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari äbmua khäijä, “Jägga mag chikhamnau khïrju simjöta awia pöd maadëu dichdëu khaphugierr aju khaba nu?” aju.

<sup>30</sup> “Mua mäch thach khoowai Êwandamag üu ajim anaa khö chirumta, jäga mag sïi bigaamua khöju khaba sim khïrju sim gaaimuapai muajä khöju aai khaba chirú” aju.

<sup>31</sup> Jägwi mag sï? Maan mugta aju aai nam: Dich thach khoowai, dö doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam wauuwaijä, mag dich nem wau nam gaaimua ôrau warag Êwandam wajapha thö iyü amkhïirta nem wauju aai nam.

<sup>32</sup> Ni äbamugjä oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionan najä nem khaigba wauba, judionan khabam khuen najä nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Êwandam iek ükha nam khuen najä oob nem khaigba waumiet.

<sup>33</sup> Muen mächin magta chitum. Machedëu nem wau chirumjä thumaa öor dawagaata apim khösi chitum; maimuajä mächpaita wajapha chitajüjä khïrjuba, bigaam khüandamta ürcha nu gaai masi aajem, machedëu am düi mag chitum gaaimua amjä ÿchab üu peerdutkhamkhïr.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pârau oowai mua jäg äba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjö, ich agjö pâraujä mua nem wau chitum oonaa nu dënjöta abat.

*Hün culto ee weetwai jäga aju aai nu*

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pëar gaaimua nu onee chirum, chadcha üu pârau nu khïrjunaa mua päachig Êwandam iek jaautarrjä isegba agpierr wënarraawai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag naawai ÿs mua pârag khïr eyaa apim khösi chirum: Ich jäg Êwandamta Cristo pörkha simjö, Cristota maach Pöröu, emkhooïn awiajä; maagwai maach emkhooïnta jürr dich hün pörkha nam.

4 Mag maach chi emkhooin dich uun pörkha numta Êwandamag jëeu num aig, wa sî ich Êwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khâijâ jaau num aig, uunjö putiu pör börrnaata jaaumun, magan Cristota wajap khîir naaupi num, Cristoogta dich Pörkhapiju aai numta jürr deelum khunagta dich pörkhapi numjö naawai.

5 Wa magba uun khâijâ Êwandamag jëeu num aig, wa sî ich Êwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khâijâ jaau num aig putiu pör börrba numuata jaau numun, magan amach jaai amach pörkha simta khîir naaupi num, amachta jürr emkhooin khâijâ ırpai am khöchgauta mag numjö naawai. Maguata uun putiu pör börrba ör ee iekhaawain, pör bichnaa iekha numjö chigaata aju aai num.

6 Uuinta ör khapanag ee mag bürjâ putiu pör börrba num khai, magan warre amach pör khöipüju aaita num. Mamau amau oowai mag pör khöibapâiwai am chigaacha aju num khai, magan ör ee iekhaagpaawaijâ ichiita putiu pör börrju aai num.

7 Pari jâg ich Êwandamta maach thumaam khun Pörkha sierramjö warr maach ompaawaijâ maach emkhoodragta jürr mug jeb gaai nem thunum thum pörkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pöd putiu pör börrju khaba sim. Pari uun ırpai ichiita putiu pör börrju aai sim. Mag ich pör börr sim aig, pöd ırua ich jaai khâai ichta ırpai aju khaba sim a sim.

8 Pârau khaphu num, warrcha Êwandamau maach jöoin ompaawai chan uun gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khâai uun emkhooi gaaimua Êwandamau ompaajim.

9 Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan uun ırpai ig sierr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi uun khâai na omparr aawai. Magju khâai Êwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau uun ig sierr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaa ırramkhîir.

10 Magtarr aawaita uun ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai num. Mag num aig amau chadcha uunraa emkhooinagta amach phêethugi num a jaau num. Mag putiu pör deebaawai ör dakhîirpai khaba, Ichab Êwandam chog angelnan aig num khun dakhîirjâ uun sim.

11 Pari Ichab khaphu abat: Maach mug Êwandam iek ukha num khun ee chan ni iwiram âbmua jâ jürr chikhama igbam aju khaba num. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, uun chukhu akham; maimua ich agjö uun khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijâ chukhu akham.

12 In warrjâ chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata uun ompaajim. Mamau ich magtarrjê ewag pawiajâ uun ırpai chaai oo num gaaimuata emkhooijâ khitum. Mag naab mamau amach numwe emkhooi uun dâi Êwandamauta ompaajim.

13 Pâar khîirjugau jâga sî keena: Uun bürjâ putiu pör deebaba ör khaapanag dakhîir Êwandamag jëeju aai nu? Jaubat.

14 Maadëu khaphu num, warrgarwe maach emkhooin pörbü durag baaupiewai uun khaba sîjem.

15 Pari mag sim jürr uun pörbü duraata wajapha sîjem, bürjâ chigaa khaba. Êwandamau warrgarwe amag pörbü duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pör börr numjö wunramkhîir.

16 Âbmua khâijâ mua jaau chirum ırmaaugau mu ichaur iekhaju khai, idëu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deelum phöbör ee Êwandam iek ukha durum khunaujâ khîet jaau num ırba chitum. Ichiita thumaam khunau oowai uun putiu pör börrju aai num, culto ee weetwai.

17 Maimua mæchdëu ùurwai Santa Cena khaawaijã mæch jügaag khaba ùr chiraawai, ag atheejã pärag mü iekhaagpam. Mua ùurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijã, maach Pör Jesucristo maach gaaimua thöotarrta khüirjuju khäi, sü parhooba päachdëu am aig aawai päachdëupaita päach khaibag waunaa nem ar nam anam ùr chiram.

18 Chi oo nam khünnau mærag jaauwai, mag chi ükha durrum khünn apha biirdü nam anamjã siita mag khükhiratdöjã phærphöbaadëp aajem anam. Amau jaau nam thum chan mua chadcha aba chiram. Pari magdaman chadau mua mæchdëujã ükhapai chiram.

19 Chadcha mag päar päach agdaujöm khünn appai chum phær ohood aadëphum, khaü meraa sï. Pari mag päach khükhiratdö biirdübaadëphum gaaimua sï örau päachta wajapcha Cristo igar nam amkhüirta päar mag nam khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar päarjö magba nam khünnanta chi chadcha agpierraa nam khünnau.

20 Pari mag päar äba biirdü nam anamjã päach appai khükhiratdö chum poso phær ohood aadëpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau puatarrjö khaawaijã chadcha ich agjöjã khaba, sï thach khöm khöchgauta päar maagem.

21 Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijã agdaujö päachdëu nem waibëemarrpierr päachdëu khöm aig khöwia, döjã döwia, sï warag khëch thänisiphum. Mag thünnem ee pogkha jäsöojã khëkhëdum, mag khöju chukhu aawai.

22 Jägäwa, päar di chukhuta nü päach di aarwe thach khöwia döjã döwia bëeg? Jägwia pärau tagam khünnam üu agjö Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khünnanta kha isëemjónaa ar nem waibëeju chukhu durrum khünnamjã khüir naaupim khöchgaujöta jäg nü? Päach jäg nam paar chan oob mua päach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aju amiet.

### *Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau puatarr*

23 Nawe mua pärag jägata Santa Cena khaju aai nü a jaautarr aawai pärau jäg nam aig pöd mua päar ëugarjã wajapha ig iyüu abam. Cha mua pärag jaau chiramün, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mæchig jaautarrta jürr mua pärag jaau chiram: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i par deetarr ed ya edaar äbmiecha ich khapeen düi thach khö siewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia,

24 ag paar nacha Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreupüijim aajem. Magnaa harüwia, “Päach juaü au khöbat, münn mü morou” ajim anam ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan müg pandam thorreubarmün mü cha chiramta päar peerdü aum khöchgau dau aphan ajuta jaau sim. Müg atag pawiajã müg päachdëu mü jua ootarrjö khabat, mü thöotarr khüir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag.

25 Maimua ichab ya mag thach khö aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjã jua ee auwia agjö amag, “Müg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor düi iek deejü aajerrau; mamü müg iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim anam. “Mü bag müg vinojö ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ismua atagan chadau päar peerdü wënarraju aai nam a jaau simgui” ajim anam. “Päachdëu müg khanaa dö nümpierr mü päach köit dau aphan arr khüirjunaata döbat” a jaaujim aajem ichab ich Cristoou.

26 Maguama, pärau mag khanaata panjã khönaa chi jarr eemjã dö namün, magan mag namua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thöotarrta jaau namjö nam. I bëebam aig chan mag kha nam oob khüir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

*Parhooba num chan Santa Cena khaju khaba num*

<sup>27</sup> Wajapha ũrbat mua jaau chirum: Ābmua khāijā ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau num khōju khaba simta khōmun, magan ichdēupaita wir aig Ēwandamag ich gaai mas amkhīir ich umkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pōr Jesús ich kōit dau aphuu bag ārtarrjā i gaai mas khaba sim a sim.

<sup>28</sup> Magam uguata chi pan khōwia chi jarrdam eemjā dōju nawe agdaujō wajapha khīirjuju aai num. Pua khīirjuawai Ēwandam dau na puch khaigba arr gaaimua khōjā khōba ni dōjā dōbaju aai sim khai, warag Ēwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jēeunaata chi pan khōwia dōjā dōbā.

<sup>29</sup> Mamu magba mag Cristo dau aphuu arr jaau simta wajaphajā khīirjubanaa mag khōnaa dōmun, sī dichdēupaita dich gaai mas amkhīir Ēwandamag dich umkha sim.

<sup>30</sup> Pāach mag num gaaimuata jāg pāach ee sī ōor mor masim khūn khapan thunum dūi sī kha thūum khūn pōmjā thunum. Āaur khūn amach mag num gaaimua ya khēchwia num.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha ag nawe maedēu dich thumaa khīirjunaa dichdēu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjā Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeunaata khōkhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khūaba abarju.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijā sī maach wawiewaiu, ōor pōm ich iek ūkhaba thunum khūn dūi āba maach jua khēgkhapūimaugau.

<sup>33</sup> Wajapcharan muan magta pārag jaau chirum khodamna. Īsmua atag pāach āba biirdanaa maach Pōr Jesuu jaau pnatarrjō khoogpaawai, pāach khapeen nubat, maimua thumaa āba nūisiewaita khōbat.

<sup>34</sup> Mag num ee āb khāijā jāsog thūnaawai pōd nubaju khīirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khōwia bēeju aai sim, mag ābam aig biirdanaa thach khō naawiajā Ēwandamag pāach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pārau jēu narr ōkhar mūchcha pāar aar barimaawaita mūchdēu khap jaauwimaju.

## 12

*Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jūigem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamna, ĩs jūr mua pārag khaphu apim khōsi chirum, jāgata Ēwandam Akharau maach ich iek ūkha num khūnag ich jua theegjā deejē, nem khīir pogkhe waumamkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Pārau khaphu num, warr agtha pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai sī ūdura jāg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pāach ēudu arrpi numjō aajeejim, agumagta jēu numua. Pārau khaphu num ĩchab, warrgar pārau ēwandamnaa aajerr khūn chan pōd iekhaba, meujā meraa sīsidum, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sīsid aawai. Pari ĩs ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdēun chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua.

<sup>3</sup> Magua ĩs khīirjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau narrum khai, pōd Jesús thūr thūnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pōd ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khūn Pōrou” a iekhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīir. Pari mag simun, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem.

5 Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jürr bigaaum khunn chogkhamkhūrta phidagjā khūr pogkhe waupiejem. Mamu magamjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem.

6 Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pōm khūr pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdēupaita mag nem khūr pogkhe wawaagjā thumaam khunnag ich juapā deejem.

7 Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khūr pogkhe deemaajem, magam gaaimua chi ūkha durrum khunn thumta wajapha wēnerramkhūr.

8 Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khunnag ichdēu khōsimjō ōor wawieg nem khūrjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunnag agjō nem khūrjug khaug api sim, ich iek ōrag jaau khaug amkhūr.

9 Maagwai āaur khunnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem. Ēwandam am dūi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pōd nem waubajōjōomjā ich jua theegauta waju khaphu apiejem. Āaur khunnag ichab ich aguapai ōor mor mas sisidumjā monaaumkhūr ich jua theeg deejem.

10 Āaur khunnag ag na ōrau mag ooba aajemta ōor dauderraa waumkhūr ich juapā deejem. Āaur khunnag ich iekta deelum khunnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunnag ichab khūrjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnerram anum khunnau nem jaau num ūurwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapi sī wa sīi dōsāt iekta jaau wēnerrā a khaug aumamkhūr. Āaur khunnag ichab deelum meu būurjā mūig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jürr ābakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meūata iekhatarrjō, chi ūrtarr khunnag jaaumkhūr khūrjug deejem.

11 Mag nem khūrpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deeu ayaam khunnag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem waumamkhūr.

### *Thumaam khunnanta Cristo morkha num*

12 Maach moron chadcha thum āpaita sīeb mamu, ag gaai nem khūr pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bū, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thunaab mamu, ichiita ōor mor ābpaim gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num.

13 Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khunn, sīi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjēm khunpa maachin thum āba ābam Ēwandam Akhaar auwiata pōr choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunnag Cristo mor ābpai ōbeer aumkhūr. Magua mug maach khapan thunaab mamu, ābam Akhaarapaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

14 ¿Pārau oowai maach mor gaapai nem khūr pogkhe thunaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khūr ābpaimuata morkha sim abam.

15 ¿Khanim nemjō būuu khāijā juag, “Mu chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai.

16 Maimua jürr kachiu khāijā daúg, “Mujā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai sīewai.

17 Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khanu ūrkhaijī? Wa jürr maach mor thum khāijā kach akhiin, ¿jāga nem thūphamjā khap akhaijī?

18 Warr maach ompaawaijā ūta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujō amach sīsid ajupierrta sīumajim maach mor gaai, ichdēu khōchagpierr, amagjā agjō amachpierr nem waumkhūr.



19 ¿Jāga akham khai Ēwandamau sīi maach dau, jua, wa būpai khāijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba sīekham.

20 Irua maachdēu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khīir khapan maach gaai thūnaab mam, ichiita maach moron ābpaita sim.

21 Daúa ichdēuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jūr pōrou khāijā būg, “Mua jā pāar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khūn khāijā maach mor gaai ūgtharraacha sīejem awia.

22 Magju khāai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai ig-bajōjōo sīsidamta tagam khūn khāijā ūrcha iigjem khūnau.

23 Maimua ar maadēu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wēnrraajem. Maimua ag khāai wajapcha ūrkhaju aai nūmta jūr mag ākhaa paraajā aba aajem,

24 am mag warm khūnjō meer paar wai wēnrraju igba naawai. Mag khāai ūrkhabaju aai nūm perasta wajapcha ūrkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwe jā ich magta deejim, maadēu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ūrcha jāsenkha nūmjō wajapcha thūa paar wai wēnrramkhīir. Ich agjōta sim ichab, maach khodamnaan Ēwandam athee pōm nem wauju khaugba khithēm khūnjā.

25 Ēwandamau makhūnjā ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujō jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir ābjā aaidūba sīi warag agdaujō warm khūnau nem igata oo naamkhīir.

26 Mag naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khūnaujā dūi thumaa sentii nūm. Wa āb khāijā nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khūnjā thumaa onee thūnūm.

27 Maach Cristo igar nūm khūnan, maachta i morou. Mam thumaam khūnau ābam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nūm gaaimua āb sīi i juajō sim; deelum phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i būjō sim; āb i daujō; ich mag nūmua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ēntēr.

28 Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkha nūm khūn ee ūrcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidū jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jūr aumam khūn,  
ich iek jaaumamta jūr warm khūnag jaaujem khūn,  
maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.  
Mag tag agjō paraa apijim:

ichdēu juarā deebaawai ōor dauderraa nem waaujem khūn,  
ichab ich jua theegau ōor monaaujem khūn,  
sīi chikham khīir jāsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khūn,  
iglesia ee dirijijem khūn,

maimua ich Ēwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deelum meúa iekhaajem khūn.

Mag nūm khūnta ich iek ūkha nūm khūn ee paraa apijim.

29 Pari mag nūm khūn thum sīi Ēwandam iek aaidū jaaujem khūn khaba, ni thumaam khūnauta mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem khūnjā khaba, ni thumaam khūnta mag Ēwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjā khaba nūm. Thumaam khūnauta mag Ēwandam juapaau ōrau ooba aajemjā ōor dauderraa nem waaujem khūnjā khaba,

30 ni thumaam khūnauta mag ōor mor masim khūn monaaujem jua theegjā chukhu nūm. Thumaam khūnagta mag Ēwandam Akharau būnjā amachdēu meu khaugbamjā iekhapiba, ni thumaam khūnta mag warmua

deelum meúa nem jaautarrjá jürr khaphu warm khunag jaaujem khunjä khabam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag äbpaimegta thum magamkhüir Êwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sïeb mamu, wajapha khüirjunaa i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khunanta aum khösi irig jëeubat, agua päach eejä thumaam khunanta warag Êwandam iek gaai ubu paaukhamamkhüir.

Pari magam khüirjuju khäai, äb ag khäyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khösi numu. Maata pärag jawaagpam.

## 13

### *Dich khapeen kha khöchag*

<sup>1</sup> Khanim nemjö äbmua chadcha öor dakhüir mag jëb gayam meu khüirpierr iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujä iekha sim, pari mag simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan sïi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aigun sïi tamburr bubujukhamjö khabam khai, latadi nenerrkhamjöpaita sim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua khanim nemjö äbmua mag atag Êwandamau nem oopipig majujä thumaa ag nawe khaphunaa, mag eegarm khunau khaphu num khüirjugjä thumaa khaphu sim düi ich Êwandamau khüirju sim khüirjugjä khaphu sim; pari mag simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Êwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö apiju khaphunaa, durrsïig khäijä wounagamjö “Chum dunubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai parta mag nem khüir pogkhe khäijä wau sieju.

<sup>3</sup> Wa äbmua khäijä aphuu khithëem khunag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khöju arrpa jigpäiwia jürr ichta khöju chuk sïsip sim; wa ichcha khäijä Êwandam athee awia uduraa öt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjä büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sierr khai, Êwandamau i aubaju.

<sup>4</sup> Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, dich düi khaigba aawaijä sïi khüuta äwatpüpkham, magna thumaam khun düijä ö wajaphata anum. Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, irua nem wai simjä dich den apim khösi khaba, wa maach khäai pör öphërg siewiajä ijö aju khüirjuba; ni dich thöwia dichta warm khun khäijä emkhooikha chirumjä abam.

<sup>5</sup> Dich khapeen kha khösim abarm chan, büür abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjö parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunumjä äba sïi dich atheepaita khüirjubam. Nem khörgjä khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjä sïi ich mag khüir thüajä khaugba äba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Dich khapeen kha khösim chan, chikhamnau öor khaigba wau num oowaijä warag onee khaba, äba nem agcha wau num oowiaata onee aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich düi wajap khaba awiajä idëu äwat püurbabakham. Chikham ëugar khaigba jaau num ükhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ükhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijä, ya jägbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sïita warag üu deeu ich sierrjö ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua örau ich khaigba aawaijä, magumjä igba äwatpüpkham.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, mag khöchagjä ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierraju. Êwandam aar naaimaawaijä ich Êwandamjä khösinaa ich khapeenjä ich mag kha khösi wënrāju. Mamu mag

atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau num khunnjā tag igbaju, ya ich dūicha naawai. Magbaadēm dūi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdēu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjā tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ichab ōor khīirjug khaugkham khun khīirjugjā tag igbaju.

<sup>9</sup> ǂjāgwia magum tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau numjā maadēu thum jaaju khaugbanaa mug jēb gayam khīirjugjā sīi khomariipaita khaphu naawaima.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi wajapcharam khīirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjā tag chukhu aju.

<sup>11</sup> Warr būruu chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīirjugta khīirju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīirjug isegpūijim.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkha numjā ich jāgta sīebahab. Īsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīir purrjōom ee nem inag oo numjōpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg nuu awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujō i dūi khīircha oophōbaadēm aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wēnurrūweran mūchdēum ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jāg chiruu awia ich jāg ich Ēwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjō mūch garmuajā ichab i khaphu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ūrcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khīir thārjup num, makhun chan būrrjā chugpaa khaugba sīerrjēm. Makhun: Ēwandam iek ūkhawia i gaaimuata maach ūu wēnurrum khīirjugau; ūgthar pawiajā warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khīirjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi num. Pari mag thārjup num eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjō dich khapeen kha khōsi nummu.

## 14

### *Ēwandam Akharau deum meu iekhapibaawai*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua puaba deum pārag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajua ūrcha ēkhabat. Magnaan chadau ichab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai num. Pari būrrjā ōrau khaugbam meūata iekhaju khāai, ūrcha i iek deum khunnag jaau khaphu aagta pāach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat.

<sup>2</sup> Deum meu iekhamamua khāijā irig jēeumun, nem wajaug sim ichab; pari mag deum meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkhīirjā khaba, sīi Ēwandamag ūrmkhīirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khīirjug wajapham dee sim awiajā bigaauum khunau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sī.

<sup>3</sup> Mag khāyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau nurrum wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaauum khunpata Ēwandam Iek gaai am khīirjugdam bāaupiwia, am khīirjā onee apinaa ichab am wawijā wawī sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magba deum khunau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpimaugaujō deum meūata iekha simuan sīi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamu Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarrrta jūr ōrag ūrmkhīir jaau num khunau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ūkha durrum khunnta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi num. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khīirjugjā bāaukha wētum.

5 Murgan pãach thumaam khunnau deeam meu pãachdëu khaugbam khãijã iekhakhiin üu sim. Pari mua oowai Êwandamau ich iek jaauipi sim jaau numta wajapcha sim, sï jãg dëgölp deeam meúa iekha num khãaijã. Mag iekhawiajã pari warm khunnag khaphu amkhïir deeu am meúa jaauumun üu sim, Êwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khunnag khakhapdö amkhïir.

6 Pãrau oowai much khãijã pãar aar mawia sï deeam meu pãrau khaugbamuata pãrag iekhabaimakhiinjã, “¿Khani jaau simu mag sïma?” aju pãrau. Mamu pãrag wajapha khap amkhïiran, pãar meúata jaauju aai chirum: Êwandamau pãrag ich iek jaauipitarr, wa mug atag irua maach dái aju, wa Êwandam khïirjug khãijã khïir pogkhe jaauju aai chirum. Magan chadau pãrau khaphu naisiju, pãach meúa aawai.

7 Pãrag deeam ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khãijã wa guitarra khãijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sïi ö üurbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir sï. Pöd khaugbaju.

8 Wa soldaau khãijã juurhi ee wërbuan wëtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö araraa sirba akhiin, jãga thumaam khunnau khaphu aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm.

9 Pãarjã ichab ich agjöta thunum. Pãrau khãijã deeam khunnag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamun, jãga amau khaphu abarju amachig iekha num. Par sïi jãgan paagta iekha numjö okhoppha naisiju.

10 Mug durr gayan meu khapan khïir pogkhe thunum. Chi meu khunnagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphu num.

11 Pari mag thunum eemua äb khãijã bëewia mua i meu khaugba chitumta murg ich meúa iekhachëkhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyüu abam, ni äbmuajã chikham meu khaugba aawai.

12 Magua mua sïi iekkhörjã khaba mag chirum: Pãrau jãg Êwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khöchag thunumun nem wajaug sim. Mamu chi wajapcharamta paarpam khösi abat, ar pãachdëu oowai agua ürcha chi ükha durrum khunn thumaa khïir onee apijööm.

13 Äbmua khãijã ich meu khaba deeam meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjö ich Jöoirag jëeju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ür num khunnag deeu am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkhïir.

14 Êwandamag jëeu chirum aig mua sïi parhooba deeam meúata jëeukhiin, mu akharaun chadcha Êwandamag jëeu jöchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim much chi ürumua muchdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawaijã?

15 Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeam meúa jëeumam dái jürr aig dich iek ür num khunnag jaau khaphu jawaag agjö Êwandamag dichig jaupima, jürr am meúa amag khap amkhïir jawaag. Meukhaa khãijã agjö büürjã örau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjö am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkhïir.

16 Mag am meúa khaba sï deeam meúata Êwandam thö iekhamamua jëeukhiinjã, jãga pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig durrum khunnamau pu ipierr dái ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, pu iekhamamjã khaugba aawai.

17 Par pua nem wajaug ürihmu jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan büürjã bithurgam khunnam Êwandam iek gaai khïirjug bãauba, ich magpai büürjã ürba arrjö durrum.

18 Mua chadcha Ēwandamag üu ajim a chirum, mæchdëu irig jëeu chirum aig mæchdëuta päär khãaijã ürcha deelum meúa iekhaajeewai.

19 Mag chitab mamæ, khapanag ee chirum aiguin, iek pöm khaba awiajã, thumaam khunnag mæch iekha chirumjã khaphæ apim khõsita chitum, sï mæch appai iekha chirum abarmjã am meúa khaba aawai iwiram äbmuajã khaugba ich mag öbërpmaaugau.

20 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mæg mua jaau chirum khap aag oob sïi chaaindamjõ khïirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaa-gan chadau warag wauju khaugba aju aai num, chaain daumeraa aawai nem wauju khaugba aajemjõ. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khïir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jöoin khïirjugjõta abat, wajapha khïirjuag.

21 Khïir eyaa abat jãga Ēwandamau warrijã maach jöoin israelnaan ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkhïir deelum khunnag amach meúata amag iekhapijï. Ag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Jãkhunn wounaanau mæ iek ükhaba arr aawai jürr deelum khunnagta mua am durr khechthæg aupiwi amach meúata jürr chi durr khunnagjã iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkhïir.

Pari par mag deelum durrum khunnau amach dãi magbarmjã ükhabaju” a phã sim. (Is. 28:11-12)

22 Magua, is ewagjã mag örau meu khaugbam iekha numuata chi ür num khunnag Ēwandam iek ükhapiju aju khaba num. Magarrau Ēwandam ichdëucha ich iek jaaubarmta jürr thumaam khunnag ürmkhïir am meúa jaau numuan chadau ükhaba num khunnau pa ükham khõsi ükhaajem, ajaphata ür naawai.

23 Pãadë khïirjubat: Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunn thumaa äbam aig biirdunaa, thumaam khunnau deelum meúata iekha thunnmcha khãijã äb büerjã Ēwandam iek ükhaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaicheewaijã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua, “jih! parhooba dubwia sïi öor pöm lökie thunnmjã oobarm” awia warag ükhab sïisju.

24 Pari magba sïi pãach thumaam khunnag Ēwandamau jaau simta jürr örag jaau numcha khãijã äb Ēwandam iek ükhaba khitum dubchëwia mag ürbaicheewai, irua thumaa äsie ich mor ewag khïirjuwia, “Chadchata mun pekau pöoma chirum” aju, ich jügdaar mag pärau jajawagmam ürwia.

25 Mag amachdëu i oojã ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khunn dënjõ ichigcha jaaumam ürbaawai kanieu thukhöonaa, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dãi sïewaita mæg thunnm” awia, dãi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jëeuju.

### *Pãach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat*

26 Ya äbmiecha paawai mua pärag magkhim: Ar äba khapanaa biirdunaa Ēwandamag jëeuwai, äaur khunnau meukhaar auju aai num; maagwai äaur khunnau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau numua öor wawiju aai num; maag-wai äaur khunnau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jürr deelum khunnag khap apiju aai num. Tagam khunn deelum meúa khãijã iekhaju aai num; maagwai warm khunnau jürr makhunnau deelum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khunnag ürmkhïir jaaju aai num. Mamæ mag nem in numjã, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig num khunn Ēwandam dãi warag ubæ apiegta mag wauju aai num.

27 Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai n̄m. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdō iekhamamuata iekhaju aai n̄m, s̄i thum sereuba. Mag deelum meúa iekhabarmjā ichiita jūrr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam kh̄nag ūrmkh̄ir.

28 Mag khapan th̄n̄m ee ni ābmuajā mag warm kh̄nau deelum meúa iekha n̄m jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag b̄n̄rjā deelum meúa iekhaba, s̄i pāach ōdegpaita iekhabat, pāachd̄eu Ēwandam d̄aimuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag.

29 Wa magba s̄i Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaaubarm iekta jūrr ōrag jawaag wai n̄m khai, agjō numpai khabam̄n thārjuppaita iekhaju aai n̄m. Maagwai tagam kh̄nau s̄i kh̄iu ūrwia jaauju aai n̄m, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi s̄i, wa s̄i ich kh̄irjug eepaimuata mag iekha s̄i.

30 Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deelum aig sim̄ug khāijā ĩchab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkh̄ir jaaum̄n, magan chi nacha iekha s̄ierr iekha ōwia jūrr magug iekhapiju aai sim.

31 Mag āābdō iekhamamuata thum chi Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi n̄m kh̄n iekha ōju aai n̄m, aig durrum kh̄ndamag khaugpiwia ĩchab kh̄irdam onee durramkh̄ir.

32 Chi mag Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau n̄m kh̄nau wajapha khaph̄a aju aai n̄m, amach parhooba sereuba s̄i āābdōpaita iekhamaju aai n̄m.

33 ¿Jāgwia mag chirú? S̄i jāg nem parhooba amachd̄eu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajeewaita mag chir̄m. Ēwandam chan oob maḡm eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata w̄n̄r̄garijem.

Jāg tagam kh̄n chi ūkha durrum kh̄n iglesia ee aajemjō,

34 ĩn̄an culto ee paawai s̄i kh̄iuuta ūr ohodō aju aai n̄m. Am, emkhooin ijējēbkh̄m ee d̄i iekhaju khaba n̄m, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, am s̄i amach jaai jua eegarpai khithēem aawai.

35 Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau n̄m wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag j̄eum khōsi n̄m khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta j̄euju aai n̄m. Magba jāg culto ee ĩn̄ ijējēb aawai ūu khaba sim.

36 Pārau jāg deelum iglesia ee aajemjō khaba, s̄i pāachd̄eu am aig nem wauuwai, ¿pāachd̄euta nacha Ēwandam iek ompaa aujimp̄i n̄? ¿Wa pāachd̄eupaita mag Ēwandam iek khaph̄a n̄wa?

37 Pār ee āb s̄i ich iupai khāijā Ēwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jūrr ōrag jaajem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deelum jua theeg Ēwandam Akharau deetar̄ khāijā wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam kh̄n khāijā khapcha aju aai sim: muajā ich ābam Ēwandam Akharaupai m̄uchig jaupitarr̄ta jaau chir̄m.

38 Pari ĩchab ābmua khāijā mua nem jaau chir̄mjā chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jā chan Ēwandamauta ich iek jaupi sim̄u” amiet.

39 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chir̄m: Ēwandamau ich iek pāachigcha jaaubarm jūrr ōrag jaajem ag jua theegta pāachig deepim khōsi abat, i iek ōor j̄ug eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajā oob, “Deelum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet.

40 Deeu paaba pārag jaau chir̄m: Mag nem wauuwaijā s̄i parhooba pāachd̄eu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeeth̄u.

## 15

*Cristo meewia deeu phiidatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na mūchdēucha pāachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pārau ūkhawia īsjā ūu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag iek mūchdēu pārag jaautarr gaaimua ūu pāar peerduwi num, majā chadcha ūkhatarr khai mamu. Ich agtha pāar ag iek pūaba ich mag i dāi ubu num khai, ūu pāar chadcha peerdu num.

<sup>3</sup> Mūchdēu ūkhatarr iekta ya īchab pāragjā jaauwia chirum, jāga ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thōjī.

<sup>4</sup> Mag i thōowia bēp sūtarr khāai thārjup num ee ūwaai maach ich mūg phiidatarrjā īchab mua pārag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujūā īchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua pārag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dāi ogduba wēnrraajerr khūnag ich oopitarr,

<sup>6</sup> maimua ag khur ūmaai deeu ich iek ūkha durrarr khūn khapan quinientos atcha ābam aig narr khūnag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khūn āaur khūnan ya khēchwia naab pari jārcha atcha agtha monakha thūnum, mag amachdēu ootarr jawaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Santiagoogjā ich oopiwia thum ich dāi ogduba wēnrraajerr khūnagjā ich oopijim.

<sup>8</sup> Jākhūnan chadcha ya ich dāi dūrrūu wēnrraajerr khūn ajim, mamu mūn eeu ich iek ūkhatarr edweta warre mūrag ich oopiwia mū jur aujim. Maguama, mag mūragta ābmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mūn sīi agtha khukhur chiruwe thaabapūitarrjōta chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jur autarr khūn eejā mūchta thumaam khūn khāijā serbiibacha chitum. Mag chiraawai mūjā īchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir thūr autarrau a thārju aai khaba chirum, i iek ūkha durrum khūn khaibag wawaagjā am ēudee ēkha chitū aajerr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag chitajieb mamu ūu Ēwandamau mū eeg oowi īs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mūchta mūch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jur autarr khūn khāijā ūrcha phidkhwia chirum. Mūch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdēu mū juag oowiata ūu chadcha mū dūrrcha i athee phidkhabam. Jāgan Jōirau parchata mū eeg obajim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag chirum aig chan khaita ūrcha phidkhaijī wa khaita pōm phidkhabajī a chirum khabam. Maach thumaam khūnau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iūu phiidatarr iekta jaau num; mag jaauwia pārau ūkhajieram.

*Khēchwijā deeu phiidatkaju*

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidatarr marau pārag jaubaawai ūkhatarrta, jāga īs ūurwai pāar eem khūn iek mag ōor meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaau num ūr chirā.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha mag ōor meebarmjā tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojā agtha ich aukhertarr jēbdeg sjejeekham.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Cristo chadcha iūu phiiduwia ich mūg ōbērba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wēnrramjā sēukha chad khaba arrta jaau wēnrrakham. Mag khai magan maadēu parta ūkha num.

<sup>15</sup> Chadcha mag amau jaau numjō ōor meebarmjā meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sēukhata Ēwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wēnrram, chadcha phiiduba arrta.



16 Amau jaau numjō mee num khunn tag būrrjā iuba num khai, magan Cristojā meewia tag phiidubakham.

17 Mag Cristojā phiiduba arr khai, magan parta pāraujā i iek ūkhajieram. Mag akhiin magan pāran agtha pāach pekau eeta wēnrraajeekham.

18 Mag i phiiduba arr khai, magan īchab i iek ūkha durrumua ōtarr khunnjā amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum.

19 Cristoou ich igar wēnrram jūrr maach ich aar auju a simjā, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sīekhiin, magan ŷkhan wajaug athee i gaaimua mūg phithur wēnrraajeekhaji? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khunn khāaijā parchata phidkha wēnrrumjōo aajeekham.

20 Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidujim. Mag ōor pōm ō num ee ichta nacha phiidutarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor khapan ichjō phiidutkhaju jaau sim ajim.

21 Wajapcharan ich jāg warrjā ōor ābpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor thum okhoo nuisierjō, ich agjō īchab woun ābpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajā ōor iiu phiidutkhaju i gaaimua.

22 Ich jāg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua ōor thum ō derr aawai ich agjō īchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wēnrraju.

23 Pari majā sīi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ūkha durrum khunnjā jūrr phiidutkhaju.

24 Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mūg durrr thum ich khaibag dūi ag gaai jua theeg thunūmpa thum pōdpūinaa jūrr ich Ēwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jūapiju, ich mag chi Pōrkha sīsimmkhīr.

25 Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jūapiju na, ich dūi iekkhōr paraam khunn thum ich jua eegar phē au num ora ich Cristota mag ichdēu ōor phē aumam khunn Reikha sim.

26 Mag ich dūi iekkhōr paraam khunn thum ich jua eegar phē athaawai, ābmiecha paawai tag ōor mee khaugba thunūisiju,

27 magamkhīrjā ich Ēwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sīewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anūm chan, ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata jūrr i jua eegar sim anūm khabam. Ich Ēwandam chi Aai chan pōd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjā ich Jōoirauta mag nem thunūm thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai.

28 Maimua mag nem thum thunūm Cristoou ich jua eegar phē athaawai ich Cristojā Ēwandam Iewaakha simta jūrr ich Jōoi jua eegar sīsiju, ich Jōoirauta warrjā irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phēdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ēwandamta nem thum thunūm khāaijā warag ūrpai sīsiju.

29 Mag Cristo iiu phiidubajim anūm magan ŷkhanthee āaur khunnau jāg ya meetarr khunn kōitjā amach pōr choopi numma? Mag ōor mee num khunn iuba num chan, ŷkhanthee am kōit pōr choopi numma?

30 Mag Cristo iiu phiiduba arr khai, magan ŷkhantheeta maar jāg ed ēepierr sīi maach mod ūmkha numjō wēnrraajemma i gaaimua?

31 Mag wēnrram gaaimua mūchin edau āspapakhampiertra tag pār khīr chitabajujō aadēp aajem, chikhamnau dakhāwau. Pār Cristo igar num gaaimua mūch onee chirūmjā meerba jaau chirūm pārāg. Ich agjō mūch peer ōrau thōthōo aajem pārāg jaau chirūmjā sēukhaba chirūm.

32 Dich khapeenpaijā khaibag sīi maach khoojemjō sīsīdam dūijā par iekhaupain Efeso phōbōr ee chadcha maar jāau numjō aadēp aajeemim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha ōor ō numjā tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, ŷkhanthee mū mūg chitūm aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhōoin, “Keena,

jöpcha khëchju nupí, magan warag thach khöwia onee döjä dötarrau” aju aai num.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidubajim a jaaujem khunnag päach khügurpimiet. Pārau khaugbá: “Khaigbam khunn däi khapeerkhaawain maach wajapha chirarrjä ärpääijem” a jaaujem.

<sup>34</sup> Khüirjug khaphu aajeethü. Mua ür chiram, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khunn päach eepaijä thunum anum; mamu mag thunumjä päar büürjä chigaa khabamjöta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sïi úrbamjö aawai. Pārau khaugba nu, chi mag num khunn chan Êwandam igar khaba, ni büürjä i khaugba naawaita mag num. Magum khunn päach ee wai naaba warre jurbarait. Múch iek úrwia khüir naaumkhüir is chadcha mu mag iekha chiram pärag.

*Jāga meetarr khunnjä deeu phiidutkhaju khai*

<sup>35</sup> Tale āaur khunnau amach ödepai khāijā, “Keena, jāg öor mee numjä ¿jāgata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai ¿am mor jāgata sïsid aju khai?” a jëeju, amach wir aigpai khāijā.

<sup>36</sup> Chi mag jëeu simun magan wajap khüirjubanaata mag sim. Pārau ooba aajë, jāga aajë nemjüir dau jüirwai. Par daúa oowai nemjüir daudam jëb eecha joothu kheerwai warre thöbaadëmjöo oojem. Pari mag thöbarmjö arrta, deeu tharrphëbaadëmuata üwaai khërdam paarpawia iiu khërsiejem. Ich agjöta thunaabahab maachjä; maach meewia jëb ee aukheerwai mug atag deeu phiidutkhaju khunn khabahab.

<sup>37</sup> Pāadë mu sëu awia arroz wa deelum nemjüir dau khāijā jüirnaa oobat: Mag nem jüirwaijä warre chi büdamchata jüirba, chi daudampaíta jüirjem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag öbërmamuata chi nemjüir daupier khüir pogkhe öbeerjem, Êwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjä agjö meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab.

<sup>39</sup> Ich jāg nemjüir dau khüir pogkhe paraanaa pabüjä khüirpierr thunumjö, maach morjä khïet sïebahab, tagam nem däi. Nemchaain pabü eem morjä khïet sim; nem ichpan morjä khïet sïewai āwarr morjä agjö khïet sim.

<sup>40</sup> Ügtharmpeen morjä khïet sïewai, mug jëb gayam khunn morjä khïet sim. Ügtharmpeen amach oimug khïet wai naawai mug jëb gayam khunn oimugjä khïet sim.

<sup>41</sup> Pārau oowai mug edau äsdawam edau chi edaram däi khïet sïeba aajë? Ni phïdagjöojä khaba sïsidum. Amach chi phïdag appaijä thum dau agdaujö wüba, dau khïet sïsid aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Wajapcha khüirjukhiin, maachjä ich jāg nemjüir jüir numjöta naabahab ïchab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiidujem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjüir jüir numjö maach mor jëb ee aukherbaawai sïi beejem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phiidubarm chan tag beurbam.

<sup>43</sup> Mag bëp sïubarm chan tag büürjä maadëu igba sim. Pari magtarrrta deeu phiidü sïewain chadau sïta ooihmu sïsiju, magjö aju nem chan maadëu ooba aajem. Ya sïi jua theegjä chukhu bëp sïutarrrta jüir phiiduwain chadau juapa theegta phiiduju.

<sup>44</sup> Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyü numta jëb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiiduwai chan ya tag mug mor khüir khaba, ügtharmpeen morkhata phiiduju. Wajapcharan mug dich bi eem morjä paraa aawai ügtharmpeen morjä ïchab thunum.

<sup>45</sup> Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdëu ompaatarr woun Adán a thür sierr ichdëuta iupui aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajä

maach paarpa aumkhîir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jûrr ich garmuata òor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ügthar òor òbèr wèñrramkhîir. Mag Êwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarjò, jûrr Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ügthar wètju khunn dèn chi Pòrkha sîsimkhîir.

46 Magtarr aawaita mag agtha eegar nùweran ich mag mor maachdèu wai nùm dàipaita wèñrraju. Pari mag atagta agjò ich Êwandamaupai maachig tag thòjã thòba aajem mor deejü.

47 Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jèb dènta Êwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jûrr ügtharmuachata bëejim.

48 Maach mag agtha mag durr jòoi gaai durrum khunn nacha mag jèb dèn ompaa autarr ag mor khîirta wai nùm: pari ya ügthar paawain ich ügthar sim ag mor khîirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khîir.

49 Ìs ewag pawiajã agtha Adanag mor deetarr khîirka wèñrramjò, jãg nùu awia jûrr ich Cristoou mor wai sim khîirta maadèujã agjò wai nùisiju.

50 Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ùrbat ermanonaan: Maach mag eegar aawai maach mordam mag khitum chan pöd Êwandam sim aar òbèrbam. Maach mor mag bëur abarmua dajèkhu khitum chan pöd Êwandam sim aar wèñrraju khaba nùm.

51-52 Pari ùrbat, ìchab agjò cha mua pãar jügderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pãrau bëurrjã ùrba aajemuu: Maach mag thunum khunn thumcha chan khèchbaju. Pari agtha khèchba naawiajã, chadcha maach chi ùkha nùm khunn mor mag simun, àbmiecharam trompeta sirbarm dùi sîi mag maach dau phîrbarmjò abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai nùisiju. Mag trompeta tée abaawaita nawe khèchwia jèb ee khèkhèd arr khunnjã deeu phiidatkhaju, tag khèchba ich mag iu nùisieg. Magbarm dùi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khunnjã deelum mor chi iurigta paapüju ich Êwandamau.

53 Magbaawai maach mor mag dajèkhu khitumjã jûrr bëurrjã meeba aajemug pabaadèm dùi, tag beurrjã beeurba, sîi ich mag sierraajemkha sîisiju.

54 Mag tag maach meejã khaugba thunnisiewain chadau chadcha ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjò, “Mag atag paawai mach garmuata òor dajègpiejemjã pödpuuju” a simjò nùisiju.

55 Mag igwia ìchab ich Êwandamau ich iek deelum ich iek jaaujemug phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jãg òrau amach dajègju ògkhaajerjã tag khîirjuba nùisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajègpiejerrjã ya tag jua theeg chukhu sîisiewai.”

56 Jöingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata òrau amach pekau pöoma wai nùmua okhooujã khaphu aajem, mag pekaúata nem jua theeg benen dènjò òor meepiejeewai.

57 Mamù ùu maach Pòr Jesucristoou mag pekaúã òor okhoopiejem ich garmua pödpuittarr gaaimua ùu maach i dùi wèñrrum, tag okhoouju khaba. Mag nùm dùi mag jèb gaaiwèjã maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thù aupiba aag.

58 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pãar khösi chitum. Magua mua pãrag, “Ich jãg i dùi ubnnaa chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau nùmuajã pãach khügurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu iu nùisijuuta khîirjunaa i dau najã nem wajapha wau nùm gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirum. Pãrau khaphu nùm, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sîi ich jãg par okhoopibaju.

## 16

*Ofrenda dee n̄m*

1 Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, jāga mua Galaciapienagjā jaaupūiji. Magtarr aawai jāg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄ athee pāach eejā agjō phatkhon phiebat.

2 Domighed paawai agdaujō pāachdēu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, m̄ barbaimaawaita eeupemjō mag phatkhon j̄r̄j̄r̄ abaju.

3 Ya pāach aar m̄ barbaimaawai pārau ōor j̄r̄ aaju; makh̄n̄nta m̄chdēucha pūiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalemien athee mag pāachdēu phatkhon j̄r̄ phietarr deen mamkh̄ir. Amach dūipai Ichab ēsap phānaa deepūiju. Ag gaai pārau jaaupūiju, m̄g chi phatkhon arr n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ maachdēucha j̄r̄ auwiata p̄i n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ a khap amkh̄ir.

4 M̄chdēu oowai m̄chjā am dūi maju aai chir̄m khai, magan m̄chdēuta am phē arrju mag phatkhon deen.

*Pablo Corintoog maju kh̄irjutarr*

5 Pāar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee m̄ dichju. Ōkhar mag ph̄urd̄m̄m̄am̄uata Corinto barju, pāar aar.

6 Tale pāar aig m̄ khāaidam khapanaa khāijā chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chir̄m. Ichaau pam̄n, jāig pāar aig chir̄mua idēu m̄ch gaai n̄seg jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya dōch̄n̄m̄ie burrbaadeewaita m̄ch majuug mamkh̄ir, mag tale pārau m̄r̄g jap ee m̄chdēu nemdam igju thumaa phēdeepūiju.

7 Mam̄ m̄n̄ḡwaiwe chan mabam. S̄i pāar aig dichmapha chiraaawai maach P̄r Jesuu khōs am̄n̄ m̄ch ōdiwan pāar aig d̄rr̄ḡn̄ chiraimaju kh̄irju chir̄m.

8 Pari ya m̄g phiesta Pentecostēs burru gayaa pamaawai ich m̄g Efeso phōb̄or ee chir̄mua warag phiesta dichpiju.

9 Maach P̄r Cristo iek jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ōor khapankham kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ m̄ khōchkhaba th̄naab mam̄, mua maḡm̄jā igba warag jaauju, mag maach P̄r athee phidkha n̄mua i iek jaauju ayaa ōo wai chiraaawai. Magua pōd phiesta nawe chan m̄ mabam. Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m, mag mua jaaubarm chi ūr n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄jā s̄i par j̄ḡupai ūrbaju.

10 Pāach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dūi wajapha abat, ichjā Ichab pāach ee aairaa chiramkh̄ir. Magaag Ichab ijā m̄jō maach P̄r Cristo iek jaau n̄m phidagta jaau khitaajem.

11 Iwiram ābmuajā ōor pārau i kha isēe amiet. Magju khāai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapūit, onee urumua m̄ oon bēemkh̄ir. Būarjā barchēba aawai tagam kh̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ ermanonaan dūi í n̄ chir̄m.

12 Maach ermano Apoloogjā par mua pepet chir̄m̄ ajim, warm kh̄n̄n̄n̄ dūi pāar oon mamkh̄ir. Pari maḡm̄jā maba, th̄ba s̄isijim. Pari ōkhar ichdēu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pāar aar i barju.

*Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepāinaa am wawitarr*

13 Ābmiecha paawai pārag, “Pāach oomapha aajem kh̄n̄n̄n̄ dūijā kh̄ir khaph̄naa pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaita ub̄ thierrkha n̄isit” a chir̄m. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat.

14 Pāach eepai nem wauuwajā, thumaa dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am ūu apiegta nem waubat.

15 Cristo gaaimua khodamna, Corintopien. Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, maach ermano Estefanata jam pāar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain dūimua ich

uipra mæg maach peerduajem iek ùkhajim. Mag ùkhawia amach khīrauta agjō ar ewag ùkhamam khūn juagjā oo nuisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Muan pārag, “Jāgum wounaanau wa ijō Ēwandam iek gaai phidkha num khūnau khāijā pāachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Mā onee chirum, pāar bēeba num ee Estefanaauta Fortunato dāimua Acaicopa ūu mā oon bēetarr aawai. Pāachcha pōd bēebahab mamū, am pierrumua ūu pāachchata pierrumjō abarm.

<sup>18</sup> Ūu chadcha amau mā thāar onee apiwia pāarjā ich agjō onee apiju, deeu pāar aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jāgum wounaan chad pārau chadcha pāach garmuajā būurjā chig abata wai naaju aai num.

<sup>19</sup> Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nunuidum eem khūnaujā pārag salud deepūi num. Aquiloo Priscila dāimua salud deepūi num, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waaujem khūnaujā agjō salud aajem pārag, pāarjā maach Pōr Jesucristo dēnkha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Tagam ermanonaanaujā agjō thumaam khūnag salud aajem. Pāach āba biirdūawai pāach khapeen dāi agdaujō kha khōsinaa saludaabat.

<sup>21</sup> Mūch Pabloouchata pārag mæg saluddam mūch juadamaucha phānaa deepūi chirum.

<sup>22</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo khōchkhaba sim khai, magan ichdēu khap chirá Cristoou jāga aju i dāi ich bēem ed.

Maach Pōr Jesús, jdeeu pidú!

<sup>23</sup> Pāar kōit maach Pōr Jesucristoog jēu chirum, ichdēuta pāar dāi ogdūba ich mag pāar ūu wai nūrramkhīr.

<sup>24</sup> Pāar thumaam khūn mua khōsi chitum, maach thum āba Jesucristo dēnkha thūnaawai.

Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 CORINTIOS

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phā deepūtarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou Corintopien chi ũkha durrum khunnag mug ěsap biek numiim phānaa deepāiwai Macedonia sĕjim aajem.

Maadĕu khaphn nĕm, nacharam ěsap ichdĕu deepūtarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapũijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrā wa asekasba khāijā nĕ a khap aagta, ag khur nĕm awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anĕm, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchĕmkhĩr.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, āaur khunnan ũu ichdĕu jaaupūtarrjō i ipierr awi nem ajaug nĕm a jaauchĕjim aajem, amach khĩrjug khaigbamjā isegpũiwi (2:1-11). Mamĕ agjō naajim aajem āaur khunn i iekjā asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ĕugar i chan mag ichdĕu jaaujemjō ich Jesucristoou jĕr autarrjā khabamta jāg nĕrrĕm anarr khunn (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phājim aajem.

**Khan jawaagta phāĩ.** Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jūgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jōoi oneeubaadĕwi mug ěsap phājim aajem:

- (1) ichdĕu ũurwai ũu ichdĕu jaaupūtarr ipierraa āaur khunnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khōsi simjōta nĕm anĕm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupũinaa (cap. 7), mag nĕm dũi ĩchab amau amach ee woun khaigba nĕrrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonaaju aai nĕm a jaaupāaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerdĕujajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjā phithurg au sim jaaupāaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalĕn phōbōr ee chi ũkha durrarr khunn dau apha khithĕe arr khunn athee deepāaig patkhondam phienaa khĩr khaug wai naamkhĩr jaaupāaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ĕugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khunnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩr i jĕr aujim a jaaupāaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thārrjupam biekhaug am aar maju jaaupāaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩr (12:14-13:10).

#### *Pablo salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mĕnn Pabloou, Ĕwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĩr ich Cristooucha jĕr autarr. Muata Timoteo dũimua mug ěsap phā deepũi chirĕm, Grecia durr Corinto phōbōr ee Ĕwandam iek ũkha durrum khunnag maimua deum phōbōrdam nĕnũidĕm eem magwe thumaa chi ũkha durrum khunnagjā agjō.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Aai Ĕwandamagjā jĕeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jĕeu chirĕm, pāach ũu wai nĕm dũi ĩchab khōinaa wai wĕnĕrramkhĩr.

#### *Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaueejĩ*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach Ĕwandamta ũucha khitĕm. Ichpaita maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdĕuta ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khĩr jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdĕuta maach gaai masi wa ōkhĩrjuu khāijā nĕm aigjā chadcha maach khĩr jāsenkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajā agjō dich khapeen gaai masi wa ōkhĩrjuu khāijā oowai ich Ĕwandamau maach dũi atarrjō ich agjō am khĩr jāsenkhamkhĩr.

5 Cristo gaaimuata maach ürcha dau aphuu wenuarraawain ichdëujä ich agjö ichab maach ürcha khüir jäsenkhaajem.

6 Mueg Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua dau aug wau chitumun, Ewandamau muech peerdu autarrjö päachjä khüir jäsenkhwia päach peerdu aumkhürau. Mueg irua mu khüir jäsenkha simun, jään ich agjö päachjä mujö dau aphuu aphöbaadeewai jürr muech garmuata päar khüir jäsenkhaa khaphu amkhürau. Mag amun magan pärau mu denjö awatimu awatju.

7 Mua khaphu chirum, päarjä Cristo gaaimua mujö dau aphuu naawai jäg ichdëu mu khüir jäsenkhatarrjö päarjä agjö irua khüir jäsenkhaju.

8 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pärau khaphu num, Asia durr mawia mu wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muän tag müchdëu awatbajupii aajeejim; magum gaaimua muan ya tag muech päar khüir chitabajupii chirajim.

9 Muan ya muech thöopäaigpampiita chirajim; pari jürran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mureg jaaubarmjöta ajim, müchpai wir wig igju khâyau ürcha Ewandam oor mee sïsid arrjä phiriu aajum gaaita khüirjuju.

10 Mag, üu mu thöopiba Ewandamau mu peerdu aujim. Mua khaphu chirum ichab, ichdëu mu thua wai sim aawai müg atagjä irua ich jäg mu khaigpër wai nurraju,

11 pärau mu köit ich jäg püaba jëeu durrumun. Khapankham khunau mu köit Ewandamag jëeu numun, magan ich agjö üu irua mu wajapha wai chiraaajem paarjä khapankham khunauta irig üu ajim ajurau.

### *Jägwia Pablo Corintoog mabajï*

12 Muech wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijä chadcharam iekta päar ee Ewandam dakhüirjä muech iekha chitaajem khap, mu onee chirum i dau na. Mu mag chitum chan sï müg jëb gayam khun khüirjug khaugau khaba, sï ich Ewandamau mureg magpi siewaita thumaam khun daarjä üu wajapha chitaajem.

13 Pärau wajapha khüirjumun müchdëupai muech igwia päachig ësap gaai mag jaaupäaiwaijä pärau khaphu aju, chadcha päachdëu mu oojemjöpaita müchdëujä muech jaau chitum. Jäg müchdëu phä deepüi chirumun, sï mu gaaimua päach onee aju aai num wajapha päachig khap amkhürau.

14 İsin sï pärau buchkhunpaita khaphu num muata nacha päachig Ewandam iek jaauchëtarr, pari wajapcha khaphu aju buchkhun waaur num. Maach Pör Jesús pierrum edta päar onee aju mu gaaimua, maagwai müchjä agjö onee aju päar gaaimua.

15 Mag muech gaaimua päach onee aju khaphu chiraawai nacha päar aigta chiraimaju khüirju chirajim, biek numi päar oothuraag.

16 Muech khüirjugan Macedoniaag mamuajä nacha päar aigta jëerimawi deeu ewag bëewaijä üwaai päar aigta chiraichëju khüirju chirajim. Mag, mu Judeaag maagpaawaijä üu pärau mu juag oomjö mua nemdam igju thumaa mureg deepükham.

17 Pari magtarrrta, jägwia mu mabajï. ¿Pärau oowai mua wajapha khüirjubanaata pärag maju a phä deepüijï? ¿Wa müchta sï parhoobam khunjö ihäsisidö chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjä nupai awia deeu üwaai mag khabam aajëwa? Magjä khabam.

18 Ewandamaujä khaphu sim, i dau jam mua pärag nem mag awia deeu üwaai müchdëupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajë. Mua mag nem jaauba chitum.



19 Silvano dái Timoteo maimua m̄chdēujā agjō maach thum Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wēn̄urraajem. Ich Cristooujā nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sierraawai maraujā pōd magju khaba n̄m. Cristoou ichdēu mag abarm̄n ich magta nem wau sierr̄m.

20 I gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄i nem magju atarrjā chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajem. Maguata maach Ēwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjā sēukhaba sierr̄m aajem maadēu, Cristo gaaimua i thō iekhamama.

21 Ich ag Ēwandamauta p̄ragjā Cristo iek ūkhapiwi m̄urugjā ūkhapiwia maach ich d̄i ub̄ phē wai sim; maimua ichdēupaita maar m̄g chi Cristo iek jaau n̄m kh̄n̄jā jur aujim.

22 Mag ichdēu maachig ich iek ūkhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phā s̄ubarmjō ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdēu khōsimjō nem wau n̄m oowia ōrag chadcha ich dēnkha n̄m khap amkh̄ir. Mag n̄m d̄i Ichab ich Akhaarjā deejim, mag gaaimua ūgthar paimaawai ichdēu m̄g atag maachig nem deejū an̄mjā chadcha deeb khaba deejū khap amkh̄ir.

23 M̄ s̄eukha chir̄m khai magan Ēwandamau m̄ d̄i ichdēu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha m̄ngwaiwe Corintoog p̄ar oon maba chir̄m̄n, s̄i p̄achig ikh̄aba iekhabaimaawai warag p̄ach ōkh̄irjuu apimaaugauta maba chir̄m.

24 M̄ jam barwia m̄chdēu nem jaubarmta p̄rag ajués waupimapha chir̄m. Ya p̄ar p̄achdēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaai ub̄ naawai p̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, jāga aju aai n̄ m̄ barju nawe, maagwai maḡm athee chan ya p̄arau wajap m̄ igba n̄m. Magarrau mua m̄chdēujā khōsi chir̄m̄n p̄ar onee apijuuta ēkhaajem. Mua chan p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu apimapha chir̄m.

## 2

1 Mag m̄ch barbaimaawai p̄achta kh̄ir naauwia ōkh̄irjuu apimaaugauta agtha maba chir̄m.

2 M̄ mawia p̄achig iekhabaimaawai p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu n̄isim oobaawai, ŷjāga m̄chjā onee abarju p̄ar d̄i? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta s̄i warag ōkh̄irjuuta n̄isiju.

3 Mag kh̄irjuwiata ar nacha m̄chdēu p̄rag ēsap phā deep̄aiwai ag gaai s̄i jaaup̄i chirajim, m̄ch barju nawe p̄ach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadēp n̄m thumaa wajapha arreglaamkh̄ir. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m m̄ch onee aju, m̄ barju nawe p̄arau mag problema arreglaap̄im̄n; mag am̄n m̄ch appaijā khaba p̄achpata d̄i onee aju.

4 Pari jāg ēsap p̄rag deep̄yaaag phā chiraawai thumaa kh̄irjuwia gaai machaaga aadēmua warag m̄chta b̄jeejim. Pari m̄ch meerba chir̄m, mua ēsap gaai p̄rag jāg phā deep̄itarr chan s̄i p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu apieg khabajim. Magju kh̄ai ante jāg phā deep̄itarran, m̄chdēu chadcha p̄ar khōsi chir̄m khap amkh̄ir ajim. Mua p̄ar khōchkh̄aba chirakhiin, p̄ar jājāgkhamjā m̄ gaai mas khaba chiraaieekham.

### *Ich b̄aurr ūan wai s̄err perdonaapi jaaup̄itarr*

5 Pari iwiir ābpaimua jāg m̄ ōkh̄irjuu apitarr chan m̄ch appai khaba, jāan chi iglesia eem kh̄n̄dampata thum ich jāg ōkh̄irjuu apijim, ich jāg khaigba arr gaaimua.

6 Ya p̄ach khapanaam kh̄n̄nauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jāgpai ūu sim.

<sup>7</sup> Sii jaimua p̄rau i perdonaawia i kh̄ir j̄asenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich d̄ai j̄agtarr gaaimua warag ökh̄irjug p̄oma aadeewai tag Ēwandam d̄aij̄a narraju kh̄irjuba kh̄aij̄a adukham.

<sup>8</sup> I maggim ugua warr p̄achd̄eu i d̄ai narrj̄o deeu ūmaai, “Marau agtha p̄ kh̄osi n̄m” abat irig.

<sup>9</sup> Nawe m̄chd̄eu p̄rag ēsap deep̄aitarr gaaij̄a ich mag mua p̄rag jaaup̄ijim, chadchata m̄chd̄eu p̄rag nem jaau chir̄am ipierraa n̄ wa ipierraa khaba n̄ a khap ag.

<sup>10</sup> P̄rau perdonaabarm woun muaj̄a agj̄o i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmj̄a, chadcha ich khalbag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sierr khai, p̄ar gaaimuata Cristo dakh̄ir mua i perdonaaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, d̄ös̄atta j̄urr maach gaai ūrpaju; ya maad̄eu i khaph̄m, i j̄aga s̄ierr̄a.

### *Corintopien khap j̄ewaag Pablo Tito d̄ai oom kh̄öchag s̄ierr*

<sup>12</sup> Troas ph̄öb̄or ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach P̄röu ich iek jaaumkh̄ir s̄i phithurgj̄a chukhu m̄rag jaaupijim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag m̄ barimaawai Cristo gaaimua m̄ch eum Tito oimabajim Troas ph̄öb̄or ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamj̄o chichiir awia, aigum kh̄ann ermanonaanag ayoo a p̄awia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito d̄ai oog; i p̄ar aar udthurtarr aawai irig p̄ar khap j̄ewaag awi m̄ Macedoniaag majim, i s̄ierr aar.

### *Cristo d̄ai khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata thum p̄ödp̄p̄ai aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Pari ū aajem a chir̄am Ēwandamag, Cristo d̄ai khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemj̄a i gaaimuata ū maach garmua p̄ödp̄p̄ai aajem paar. Maguata is maach w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄pierr̄ Ēwandam iek jaauwaij̄a, warpham magwe j̄ugdee th̄ap w̄j̄ömj̄o, j̄urr maach gaaimuata örag ich khaugpi sim.

<sup>15</sup> Ēwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄annan incienso warpham magwe th̄ap w̄j̄ömj̄ota oojem, mag i iek aaid̄m̄kh̄ir jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ua. Mag n̄m gaaimuata chi peerd̄uju kh̄annan peerd̄u n̄m, maagwai chi peerd̄ubaju kh̄annan amachd̄eu kh̄ös ūkhaba awia s̄i okhoo th̄ann̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Chi okhooju kh̄annagan, Ēwandam iekta mag inciensoj̄o warp th̄ap aaid̄u w̄j̄ömta warag am th̄öju pakh̄erj̄o sim, amachd̄eu ūkhaba n̄m gaaimua. Pari j̄urr chi ū ūkhawia peerd̄uju kh̄annan atheyan mag warpham magwe th̄ap w̄j̄ömta b̄nh̄j̄o sim, warag am iup̄i awaag. ¿Magan khaŷuta mag Ēwandam iek warpham magwe aaid̄m̄kh̄ir jaau nar̄r̄m̄ua warag öor iup̄i awaag wa th̄öpieg kh̄aij̄a jaau khaph̄u s̄i?

<sup>17</sup> Ar p̄ar ee s̄ekha nem jaaujem kh̄ann khabam. Ich Ēwandamauta mag jaupibam chan p̄öd mag jaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur autarr kh̄annaun chadau mag jaauju aai n̄m. Marau chan mag am d̄enj̄ö s̄i phatkhon aum kh̄öchgau maach kh̄irjug eemuapaita Ēwandam iek jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄aba n̄m. Maragan ich Ēwandamauchata ich iek jaup̄i s̄ewai i dau na nem jaau n̄mj̄a thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo d̄aita khapeerkha naawai.

## 3

### *Ēwandamau iek iur deetarr jaau n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, muan nem jaauwaij̄a thum nem agchata jaaujeewai ¿p̄ar j̄ug ee mua m̄ch wir aig th̄öwiata mag iekha chir̄amj̄ö s̄i? ¿Wa m̄chj̄a warm kh̄annj̄ö p̄ar aar ēsap d̄aita maju aai chir̄awa? Mag khabam. Ēsap chukhu

mawiajã ya pãrau mu khaphu nam. Ni warm khunag mæhdëujã Êwandam iekta jaau chirum a khap amkhïrjã pãar jua eem ësapjã igba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mærgan, carta chaarta mæch dui wai chitaju khâyau pãach chi ukha nam khunta carta chaarjõ nam. Mua jaau chitum iek ukhawia Êwandam dau na pãar wajapha wënærrum oowiata carta gaai jaaupui namjõ õrau khaphu naabahab, chadcha mu wajapha Êwandam iek jaau chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha amau wajapha oõ nam akhiin, pãar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta phãtarrjõ nam. Mag cartajõ ichdëucha phãtarr aawai plumaau phãtarrjã khaba, sïi ich Êwandam warrgarwe ich mag iuu siærrum ag Akharauta ësap gaai carta phãtarrjõ sim. Mag phãkha sïsimjã sïi warrgar Moiseeg phã deetarrjõ mokdau gaai khaba, pãar thãar eechata phãkha sïsimjõ ajim. Ajapcharan mærg ich iek jaaupi simua warre pãach thãrauchata ukhapijim.

<sup>4</sup> Mua chadcha mag iekha chirum, Êwandamauta Cristo gaaimua mæch iekha chirumjã khaphu api siëwai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nam aig chan mag mæhdëu nem wau chirumjã thum mæch jua-paauta wau chirum aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mæhdëu nem wau chirumjã Êwandamau juapadam dee simuata wauujem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichdëuta mærg juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua õor dui aju iek deetarr jaaumkhïr. Pãrau khaphu nam, mag i iek iuur mua jaau chirum chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau phã pũatarrjõ khaba aawai pãach thãar ee sïeichëmjã pãrau pöd ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu phã pũatarran dau daau sïeijeb pari magua õor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mamu is jürr ag khãai Êwandam Akhaar maadëu ooba aajemuata õor peerdu aajjem.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu Êwandamau mokdau gaai phãtarr iek Moiseeu waibëewai, sïi ichta edau khïrjõ khïr buumjõ bëetarr aawai, israelnaanau pöd i khïr eerpabajerram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bëeijeb mamu ich mag siærrag khaba arr aawai õkhar magba pamamua tag buu khaba aadëjim aajem i khïr. Mamu pãadë wajapha khïrjubat. Mag ich Êwandamaucha mok gaai phã deetarr iek ajieb mamu maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim äba jaaucheewaijã ich wajaugau sïi mag Moisés khïr buumjõ apitarrta,

<sup>8</sup> jãgwia ag khâyau atcha wajaug abaju sï ich Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor dui deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau nam.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaautarrjã wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ukhabaadeewai Êwandamau maach kulp chukhu apaiju jaau namta ag khãai wajapcha sim.

<sup>10</sup> Nacha mag mok gaai phã siærr ag ajaug chan ëudee mag Êwandamau maach peerdu auju jaau nam iek dui buurjã barba sim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag iek phã deetarr wajaugau Moisés khïr buumjõ apitarrta õtdaujõ õkhar thõmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor dui iek deetarrta wajapcha sim, ag khâyau buurjã chugpaa khaugba siærraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek ukhabaadeewai Êwandamau maach kulp chukhu apaijemjã wajapha khaphu chiraawaita, mæhdëu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Moisés Sinaï durrsi gaai Êwandam dui iekha sïi awia bëewai ich khïr sïi buumjõ thannarr õkhar chugpamam israelnaanau oom ugua, ich khïr gar putiu bõrr aajeejim anaabã. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khãai jürr chi iek iuur piærrumta wajapcha siëwai mua chan mag i denjõ meerba muan warre dawaata jaaajem.

14 Pari mag Moiseeu ich khīir appai börr aaujerrta thum israelnaan khīirjugpata Ēwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjō ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajā par Ēwandam iek thūr nāmjā pōd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjō sim khecheupūiba sīewai. Mag khīirjugjā putiu börr simjō sim khecheupūyaagan Cristo iekta thāraucha ūkhaju aai nām.

15 Īs ewag pawiajā, mag sīsidam khūnau ich Moiseeu ēsap phā puatarr gaai thūr wai agtha amachdēu thūrmamjā khaugba nām.

16 Pari Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jēeuwaita mag am khīirjug putiu börr simjō simjā warre barbapūimjō aajem.

17 Warran Ēwandam warp narrrta ya i dūicha wēnerrumjō nām, mag Moiseeu phā puatarrau tag phēethugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jēeuwain warre ich Ēwandam Akhaarta wai nūisiejem.

18 Maguata maach i iek ūkha durrum khūn chan mag agtha putiu khīir börr nāmjō khaba aawai ēsphēg dau wajapham ee oo nāmjōta ich Ēwandam wajaugjā maach gaaita ōrau oo nām, maach nem wajapha wau nām gaaimua. Mag nāmua maachin waragta ich Ēwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pōr Jesujōta paaukhamam.

## 4

1 Magua mūch chan khusēukhaba chitām, Ēwandamau ich garmuata mūch dau aug khaugwia ichdēuta mūrūg mūg phidagjā deetarr aawai.

2 I ipierraa am khōchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agam gaaimua mūch khīir naauju ayaam nemjā mua būerjā wauba chitām. Mua chan sī jāg khaphūm anūnta ar parhooba nem jaau nūrjēem khūn khaba aawai ōor khūgurwia maach Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai chaauraapajā jaauba chitām. Ēwandam dau na magju khāai muan āba nem agcha jaaujuuta ēkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaaunaa wau chitāmjā chi mū oojem khūnau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba nām.

3 Mua mūg Ēwandam iek jaau chitāmjā ōrau pōd khaug auba nām khai, magan makhūnan agtha putiu dau ēu ūr börr nāmjō naawaita amach okhoo nām gaaimua mag khaugba nām.

4 Ich chi dōsāt mūg jēb gayam khūn ēwandamkha sīerramuata am dau khīpi wai sim dūi am khīirjug ūrjā putiu börr wai simjō sim, maach Cristo thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sim iekta ūkhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ōtdau būng nem oowāi khaphū aajemjō maachig khaphū api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ēwandam khīir theg sim.

5 Mū chan pārāg wir aig mūchta pār pōrkha chirūm a jaauba chitām, muan Jesucristota ōrag amach pōrkhapimkhīir jaau chitaaajem; i khabahab chadcha maach Pōr. Mūch garmuajā Jesucristo khōsi chirūm gaaimua, mūg i iek jaau chitāmua mūn sī pār chogkhata chitām.

6 Ar mūg durr ompaa naawaijā sīi ich iekhaupai khīchag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ēwandamaupaita ich iekha maach khīirjug aardu athamjō ajim, magbarmua maach Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāai wajaug sīerramta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphū nūisimkhīir.

*Dau apha awiajā Ēwandam maach dūi sim khaphū nām*

7 Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khāaijā ūrcha balee simta sīi maar mūg dau apha durrum khūn nauta jaau wēnerraaajem. Pari mag Ēwandamau maar

mag khithëem khunnagta ich iek jaupi sim chan maachta wajaug num amkhïir khaba, sïi ich Êwandam jua theegauta mag wau num a khap amkhïrau.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata mun mug chitumun, nem khïirpierramuata chachmamjô aajeb pari warag magumpaita khïirju chirujâ aba chitum. Khar mag dau aug wauwajâ magum igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua ôkhïirjug pômajâ aa khaugba chitum.

<sup>9</sup> Ôrau nu khaibag wawaag mu êudeejâ êkhaajem; pari jïrr amau mag num ee Êwandamau mu kha ogdaba ichdêuta mu thua wai nurraajem; thôju êkha numua mas dejeeb pari warre thôo chan thôoba aajem.

<sup>10-11</sup> Jesujâ juauta am den i thôorpiitarr aawai mujâ agjô much chitumpierr i gaaimua thôjuuta jêr chitumjô aajem, mag dau aug wau chitum gaaimua ôrau oowajâ chadcha ich Jesús mu thaar ee iiu simuata much thua wai nurraajem khap amkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua muchin chadcha thôjuuta êkha chitumjô aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitum gaaimua üu pâr chi ukha num khunnan jïrr iuta iiu num, i iek ukha num gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari chadcha Êwandamau mag much thua wai sïeju khaphu aawaita David khararrau iekhattarr iekhôoin, “Much oomapham khun jua eemua Êwandamau üu much chig apiba ôbeerpiju khaphu chirawaita warag i iekjâ ôghaba jaau chitaaajem.”

<sup>14</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, Êwandamauta maach Pôr Jesús meetarrjâ deeu phiri uujim. Magtarr aawai ichdêupaita ichab muchjâ Jesús phiri u autarrjô phiri u uwia pâr dâi äba ich sim aar maach phê arrju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag much dau aug waujem thum pârag jaau chirumun, jân much mag chitum gaaimua pâachta üu amkhïrau, magum gaaimua ichab Êwandamaujâ durrcha pâr dâi wajapha aajewai ich agjô ichab ôor khapankham khunnauta ukhawia irig üu ajim anumua i thô iekhamkhïir. Magamkhïirta mag much dau aug waujem pârag jaau chirum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Êwandamau much phiri u aju khïirjubaadeewaita warag khïirdam ubu ich jâg phidkha chitaaajem. Maach mor mug chi urumun chadcha jôoira pamampierr warag serbiiba pamâma, pari jïrr mag sim maach akharan edau äspapakhampiertta warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> Mug eegar aawai año khapan mug dau aug wau chitawijâ mug atag ya Êwandam dâi ich mag ogdaba chiraimanaa oowain sïi khüchpaita mag aphuu chitarrjôo aju, magum thum äwattarr jïrr Êwandamau much wajapcha wai sïisiewai.

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha agtha muchdêu ooba chirab mamu, magtarr jïrr Cristoou much dâi ajapha aju khïirjubaadeewaita mug jêb gaai sïi chikham jua machgau aphuu chitawijâ magumjâ igba chitum. Mug eegar aawai maadêu nem wajapham oo numun jôpcha thum chi matarrjâ khaugba aju; pari ügtharm nem chan chugpaajâ khaugba ich mag sierrum iekhau, oojâ khaugba.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach mor mug simun sïi khüchpaim athee di êu sïutarrjôta sim. Pari maadêu khaphu num, mug jêb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijô sim jêeubaadeewai jïrr ügthar Êwandamau maach athee büurrjâ jêeuba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sïi ôrau êutarrjâ khabam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khīirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijō sim aum khōchkhabaadeejem. Jāga akhiin meejā meeba mūguim mor sīi isegpāinaa ich mūgta warre mag ūgthar Ēwandamau maach athee mor iuur wai simta athaimakham.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjōta aadeejee-wai sīi ich mūg būrjā meebata mag mor iurta sīi khājūajō theg jūapūim khōchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sīi di jōoi garmua di iuur deg durbabaadēmjō aag.

<sup>4</sup> Mūg jēb gaaita maach ēu eepai wēnurrum aiguin thōmapha sīi warag maach mor mūg sim ūrpaita mag Ēwandamau maach athee mor iuur wai sim anūmjā jūapūim khōchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mūg dajēkhu khitūmta jūrr dajēgba ich mag sīsīmkhīir.

<sup>5</sup> Magaag atheeta warre Ēwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajēgba aajem mor khīirta deejim; pari magtarra pekau gaaimuata maach mūg dajēkhu khithēm. Mamū magum āba deeu mag mor iuur maachig deeb khaba deēju khap amkhīir ich Akhaarjā maachig deejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta mag sīewai chadcha ich mag aju khaphū chirum. Maachta mūig eegar agtha maach ēu ee wēnurrum aiguin maachin Ēwandam warp deem durr nūmjōta wēnurrum,

<sup>7</sup> chadcha daūacha i ooba naawai. Pari magum āba ichdēu maachig deēju a jaau sim chadcha deēju khaphū i iek ūkha naawaita

<sup>8</sup> thōjūjā khīirjuba chirum. Mag mū meewiajā ichiita maach Pōr Cristo aar i dūita āba chiraimaju khaphū chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata, agtha mūg jēb gaai chitaju wa jōpcha i aar maju awiajā, mūig eegarweran āba i dawagaata nem waju khīirjuajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ichiita maach mūg thūnūm khūnan thumaa Cristo ich pōrkhau pōm sim gaai oo sim khīirphee wētab khaba wētju. Maigta mūg jēb gaai naajeewai dichdēu i athee nem waaujerr paarjā jūrr ich garmuajā agpierr deemaju.

### *Cristo iekta jaaujem i dūi khōinaa amkhīir*

<sup>11</sup> Mūchdēu Ēwandam ōkhō chitum khap, tagam khūnagjā i ōgkhwia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ūkhapi aujuuta ēkhaajem. Mū mag agcha chitum Ēwandamau wajapha mū khaphū sim, maagwai pārūjā mū khaphū nūm mua nem agchata wau chitum.

<sup>12</sup> Mag nūm aig chan mag mūchdēupai wir aig mūch thōwiata mag iekha chirūmjā aba chirum. Mua mag chirūmun, mūch mag agcha nem wau chitum oowai mū gaaimua pāach chigaa am uguata mag chirum; maagwai ar amachdēupai amach thō iekha nūrrjēm khūnau pāach dakhīir mū ēugar khaigba iekhaawaijā jaau khaphū amkhīir. Chadcha Ēwandam daar amach thāar khaigba nūmta magba nūmjō amachdēupain amachta thō iekhapim khōsi aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Ōrau oowai mū sīi lōkōomjōta phithurg au chitum oojem khai, mū gaai mas khaba sim; mū mag oo nūmun jāan Ēwandamau jaau simjō ipierraa am khōchgauta ōrau mū jāg oojem. Pari lōkōo khaba sīi mūch khīir ich mūg chirūmun, jāan pāachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau.

<sup>14</sup> Cristoou mūch daupii aajeewaita muajā mūchdēu nem waum khōsimpai wauba, āba i iekta mūch khapeenag mūg jaau chitaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khūnanta khēchphōbaadēmjō ajim, tag dichdēu nem khōsimpai wauba aag.

<sup>15</sup> Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khūn kōit udūraa ich thōopiwia deeu iiu phiidūjim, mag ich iek ūkha nūm gaaimua ichdēu iiu aumam khūnag

amachdëu khõchagpierr nem wau wënurraba sîi ich atheepaita nem wau wënurramkhîir.

<sup>16</sup> Warran muan chadcha Cristo sîi parhoobam khunnjöpaita simpîi chirajim, pari îs ya i iek ukha chiraawai mua khaphu chirum, í chadcha Êwandam Iewaau. Magua warramjõ khaigba khîirjuba chitaawai mua chan sîi parhoobam khunnau iekhaajemjõ õor êugar “Jâkhnunan magta sierrjëm” a jaauba chitum.

<sup>17</sup> Ya Cristo dâita sim wounan warr ich sierrjõ khaba, woun chi iurigta pa sîsimjõ sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba wauujerr khîirjug thum isegpûiwia sîi khîirjug iuurta wai sîsim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag simun thum ich Êwandamauta mag khîirjug iurig paapûimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata íchab ich dâi tag iekkhõr chukhu khõinaa wënurrapinaa maachigpaita tagam khunnag jâga amjã agjõ Êwandam dâi khõinaa wënurraju aai nu a jaaupi jaaujim.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mug jëb gayam khunn thum Êwandamau ich dâi khõinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ukhamam khunn pekau perdon-aawia tag magumjã igba; pari ichdëu õor dâi mag sim khap amkhîir maragta mag ich iekjã jaaupijim.

<sup>20</sup> Magua maarta Cristoou ich jûrr chogpûitarr khunn aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khunnau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thëwi mag num: I iek ukhawia pãach khaibag irig chugpaapi jëubat, Êwandam dâi khõinaa wënurraag.

<sup>21</sup> Cristo chan bûurjã pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Êwandamau udëraa i thõopijim maach thumaam khunn kõit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhu arrjõ; i dâi magbarmua jûrr maach dënta chugpaabapãaiwai pekau chukhu nurrjõ nusimkhîir.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Mûchjã Êwandam dâita phidkha chiraawai irua pãach dâi wajapha am khõsi sim mua jaau chirum chan oob pãrau par jûgãupai ûrmiet a chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Êwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Mûchdëu ûrju arr dâicha jëeubaawai mua pu iek ûrjim” a sim; maimua “mûchdëu õor peerdu auju edcha jëeutarr aawai üu pu khaigpër aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua îsta pãrau irig pãach peerdu aupi jëeuman, îsta chadcha irua pãar peerdu auju edau.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan bûurjã iwiir âbam khunn dau najã nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua âbmuajã mug mûchdëu jaau chitum iek isegam uga.

<sup>4</sup> Magpiju khãai mûch nem wau chitumpierr nem wajaphata wauujem, magum gaaimua mûch chadcha Êwandam chogkha chitum thumaam khunnag khap amkhîir. Mûch dau aug wau chitumjã igba, mûchdëu nem ig chirum chukhu aawajã magum aba, sîi phithurg au chirum paarjã magum aba, sîi khîiu awaatjem.

<sup>5</sup> Chaajõ sîi mûch wu thunnauwajã khîu awaatjem. Mûchdëu jaau chitum gaaimua õor phogduwia mû eudeejã êkhaajem; khar cárcel degjã chiraajem; phidag theejã phidkhaajem, maimua dau khõreu num, jãsog áwat num, magum thum mua sîi khîu awaatjem.

<sup>6</sup> Íchab chadcha mûchta Êwandam chogkha chitumjã õrag khaphu apiejem: mûch bûurjã un wauwa chitum gaaimua, chadcharam iekta mûchdëu khaphu chitum gaaimua, maach khapeen dâijã khîir thûunaa thumaam



khunn düijä ö wajapha chitum gaaimua, mäch gaai Ęwandam Akhaar wai chitum gaaimua, chadcha thäraucha mächdäu päar khösi chitum gaaimua,

7 chadcharam iekpaita örag jaau chitum gaaimua maimua ich Ęwandam jua theegjä mäch gaai wai chitum gaaimuajä örag khaphu apiejem mag mäch Ęwandam chogkha chitum. Mag mäch nem agcha wau chitum gaaimuata mäch éugar iekhaajem khunn düijä sî khajap jäau chaar jäau numjö jürr peermiepüpaigmamua mäch garmua khîrupaa sîujem.

8 Khar am dën maach khîir onee iekhanaa khar jürr maach khîraajä iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyünaa khar maach äaukhajä iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajä mun maach Pör Cristo düita ich mug i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sünemjä chitum aajem.

9 Thumaam khunnau mua Ęwandam iek jaau chitum wajapha khaphu numta, am dën maach düi parhoobam khunn düimjöta aajerram. Thöju jar chitumjö aajemta, cha agtha am i ee purba chitum; wajap mas aajeb mamu, chi thöo chan thöoba aajem.

10 Amau oowai ökhîrjuumjö chiraaajeb mamu, onee chirumta jäg chiraa-jem; amau mu dau arhunnjö oojeeb mamu, mag chirumuan jürr öor khapan nem jua paraamjö apiejemta mug chirum; amau oowai mu büurjä nem inagdam chukhu chitumjö oojeeb mamu, büurjä augchee khaugba chitum.

11 Khodamnaam Corintopien, chadcha mäch thäraucha päar khösi chiraawai mua pärag büurjä nem meerbata jaaubarm.

12 Mäch garmua chan mua büurjä päar igbam aba chirum, mag khâai päach garmuata mu igba num khai mu igba num.

13 Jöoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjö muan päragjä, mächdäu päar khösi chirumjö päach garmuajä ich agjö mu khösi abat a chirum.

### *Maachin Ęwandam diiu*

14 Ęwandam iek ükhaba thunum khunn düi chan oob pamiet; magum khunn düi chan phatkhou nau phidkhaagjä oob sociokhamiet. Ęwandam iek ükha sim, ükhaba sim düi äba khaba sim. ¿Pärau oowai khîchag ararag düi ich agjöo sî? Ich agjöo khaba sim. Maach wounaanjä ich jägta thunaabahab Ęwandam iek ükhaba thunum khunn düi oowai.

15 Cristojä pöd mepeer düi khapeerkhaju khaba sîewai i iek ükha durrum khunnjä i iek ükhaba num khunn düi ich agjöta num.

16 ¿Khan gaaimua äba num aju aai sî, Ęwandamag jëu num sî örau jaau wautarrta am ewandam anumug jëu num düi? Pädë päach gaaita khîirjubat: Maach mug Ęwandam iek ükha num khunnanta Ęwandam chadcha iiu sierrum ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjö. Ichdäu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mun am ee ich jäg chitumua mächta am Ęwandamkha chitaju, maagwai jürr amach mu phöbörkha nusiju” a sim. (Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

17 Magua ichab ich ag iek gaipai jaau simjö:

“Ęwandam chaar khabamug jëujem khunn eemua öberwia chaaug ërëubaadët; oob am dënjö mu dawag khaba maach inaam nem waumiet” a sim. (Is. 52:11)

“Pärau magta mu ipierraa amun mua päar auju,

18 magbaawai mächta päar Aaikha chirsiewai päar jürr mu chaainkha nusiju” a sim Ęwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

## 7

1 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, magta Ēwandamau maach dāi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjā puawia khīirjug khaigbamjā isegnaa dich morta surkhaju aai n̄m. Magnaa Ēwandam dau na pekau wauju ōkhōnaa warag i simjō wajapha ajuuta ēkhaju aai n̄m.

*Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

2 Keena, m̄ iek ūbat: mua p̄aar eem kh̄m̄n d̄i ni ābam d̄iijā athuucha khaba ni ābjā mua khaibag wauba, ni Ēwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ābjā mua kh̄gurba chit̄m̄.

3 Mua mag chir̄m̄ chan mag mua p̄aach d̄i mag chir̄m̄ kh̄irju naawaita mag chir̄m̄ abam. M̄chd̄eu na p̄arag jaau chir̄m̄jō chadcha m̄chd̄eu p̄aar daupii wai chitaawai, j̄aga akhiin m̄chta warag p̄aar aar mawia ich mag p̄aar d̄i chirsikham. Mag āba w̄nurr̄m̄ua āba kh̄ēchju awiajā m̄ ich mag p̄aar d̄i chitakham, m̄ch th̄aar eeta p̄aach thum ph̄e wai chit̄m̄jō aajeewai.

4 P̄arag mua būrrjā nem meerba jaau chit̄m̄, magua p̄aar gaaimua m̄ch onee chir̄m̄jā meerba jaau chit̄m̄. Chadcha j̄ag p̄aach wajapha w̄nurr̄m̄ gaaimuata p̄arau m̄ kh̄ir j̄asenka n̄m̄jō aajem. M̄m̄n chadcha phithurnaa dau augjā aaujeeb pari onee chir̄m̄.

5 Macedonia durr m̄ch barchētarr aigmua chan būrrjā jua āyaa khaugba chir̄aajem, phithuurga aawai; m̄g iek jaau n̄m̄ gaaimuajā ōrau id̄eu maach khajap siuba aajem; mag n̄m̄ d̄i īchab chikhamnaa p̄aar d̄i j̄aga ajuutaa j̄agjem khai a kh̄irju chir̄m̄ aajeem.

6 Pari ich Ēwandamauta ōor ōkh̄irjuu khith̄eem kh̄m̄n̄jā deeu kh̄irdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaich̄em gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄chjā agjō kh̄irdam onee apijim.

7 Pari mag s̄i i barbaich̄em gaaimuapai khaba, mag n̄m̄ d̄i īchab ichd̄eujā p̄aar oothurwia p̄aar igmamua maach j̄ugaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha m̄ onee aad̄ejim. I iek mag p̄arau m̄ oom kh̄ōchaaga n̄m̄ aajem. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i p̄aachjā ōkh̄irjuu naajem aajem, p̄aach aar j̄ag problema wai narr gaaimua m̄jā mau ōkh̄irjuu chir̄m̄ ūrwia. Mag p̄arau m̄ ēugar iekhaajem kh̄m̄n d̄iijā j̄urr̄ m̄ kōit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag m̄ oneeubaad̄ejim.

8 Ar nacha m̄chd̄eu p̄arag ēsap deep̄aitarrau chadcha p̄aar kh̄ir naaupiju khaph̄u chir̄m̄ aawai m̄chpa ōkh̄irjuu chir̄m̄. P̄aar chadcha kh̄ir naaujierrab mam̄ kh̄ūchpai ajim. Mam̄ ū p̄arau m̄chd̄eu jaaup̄itarr ipierr p̄aach problema arreglaabarm an̄m ūrwia

9 Īs deeu m̄chpa onee chir̄m̄. Majā mag p̄aar wajap kh̄ir naautarr gaaimua khabam; m̄ onee chir̄m̄n̄, mag p̄aach kh̄ir naubaawai deeu Ēwandam d̄i wajapha n̄isim anaawaita m̄ onee chir̄m̄. Mam̄ Īs wajapha kh̄irjuawai chan būrrjā p̄aar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ū ich Ēwandamauta mag ēsap gaaimua p̄aar kh̄ir naaupijim, magbarmua ichd̄eu kh̄ōsi simjō amkh̄ir.

10 Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ōkh̄irjuu api s̄ieb mam̄, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi j̄eewain i d̄i kh̄ōinaa n̄isiejem. Magbarm aigmua khand̄ee tag ōkh̄irjuu aju. Pari ar s̄i amach khaibag gaaimuapai ōkh̄irjuu n̄m̄ta āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamagjā j̄eubam chan pōd peerdubam.

11 P̄aad̄e oobat, j̄ag p̄aar ōkh̄irjuu narr j̄urr̄ j̄agjā Ēwandamau p̄aar d̄i: Warr p̄arau j̄ag woun khaigba simjā oobamjō wai naajim; pari Īs p̄arau i d̄i s̄i par daūa ooba chi iekkh̄or ēud̄u auwia ya arreglaap̄ijerram, p̄achpata d̄i

khaigba num am ugua. Chadcha p̄rau jāg khōchkhaba narr aawai dūi khīr mas chi iekkhōrjā ēudu aujierram. Jāgbarm aig chadcha p̄rau Ēwandam ökhö num anam. Chadcha mag p̄ach oon mapim khōsi narr aawai chi mag ich b̄aurr ūan dūi sierrjā m̄u barju nawe p̄rau i dūi sīi par daúapai oobajierram. P̄rau i dūi m̄ugbarmua bigaam kh̄unaujā p̄öd p̄achdēujā p̄ach ipaarmua jāgim khōsi narr aawaita jāg sīi oo wai naajim aju khaba num.

<sup>12</sup> Mua jāg p̄rag ēsap gaai phā deepūtarr chan, jā chan sīi chi mag ich b̄aurr ūan dūi sierr appaita ayudam khōchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijā khabajim. Mua jāg ēsap phā deepūtarran, jāan Ēwandam dakhīrjā chadcha p̄rau m̄u iek ūkhaju wa ūkhabaju khap amkhīr ajim. Magua mag phāawaijā, amau m̄u khōsi numun m̄u ipierraa aju a chirajim, p̄ar igwia m̄uch ödegpai. Pari mua khaph̄u chirajim, p̄rau chadcha m̄u khōsi naawai m̄uch ipierraa aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag p̄ach garmuajā m̄u khōsi num gaaimua chadcha m̄u onee chir̄um. Pari ūrcha m̄u onee arran, Titojā p̄rau wajapha p̄ach ee wai naawia ichab i khīr onee apitarr gaaimuata m̄uchjā onee ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Titoou p̄ar oon maju nawe p̄ar Ēwandam dūi wajapha num ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄uchdēu irig jaautarrjō chadcha p̄ar ich mag wajapha num anaawai ūu p̄rau m̄u khīr naaupibajierram. P̄rau khaph̄u num, m̄u p̄ar aar chiraaiejewai warm kh̄un igwiajā mua sēukha nem jaauba aajeejim. Maagwaita p̄ar igwi mag m̄uch onee chir̄um Titoog jaau chirarrjā chadcha ich ag ee öberjim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai mag m̄uchdēu jaau chirarrjō ich daúacha oobathuurwaita p̄ar aarmua b̄eue i onee sieichējim. Jāg p̄achdēu irua nem khōsimjōta waum khōchgau ich dūi wajapha arr khīrju num dūi jāga ichdēu nem jaauwaijā p̄achdēu i ipierraa naajī a khīrjubaadeewaita ichjā warag ūrcha p̄ar gaaimua onee siejem.

<sup>16</sup> Magua īs chadau p̄rau chadcha m̄uch khōsinaa m̄uch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa num khaph̄u chirawai chadcha m̄u onee chir̄um.

## 8

### *Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, īs jūr mua p̄rag jaau khōsi chir̄um, jāga Ēwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia num eem kh̄un ūu wai sī.

<sup>2</sup> Aman chadcha phithuurga aadēp naab pari onee naajem. Dau aph̄u naajeb pari amachdēu phatkondam oo num eem chan mag deemaphamjā aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄un dēnjō d̄urrchata deena maimuajā deem khōsita deejerram.

<sup>3</sup> Amau mag deemamjā amachdēu deēju arpierrpai khaba, amachdēu deēju arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chir̄umun, m̄uchdēucha khaph̄u chirawai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag dee num chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, sīi amach khīrauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujā agjō amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deēju aai numun num paawaita mua amag, "P̄achdēu mag khōs num khai, madan ūu sim" a chirajim.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua chadcha man amau jāgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachdēupaita sīi deemu kh̄unjō maach P̄or Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄siepūijierram, irua nem khōsimpai wawaag. Maimuata jūr sīi mua nem jawaata oo n̄aisijim, Ēwandamau amachig api simjō.

6 Maguata muan p̄aragjā Macedoniapien d̄enjō ofrenda deem khōsi deebat a chir̄am, ō ākh̄aragjā chukhu. Magamkh̄ir Titoogjā jaau chir̄am, p̄aar aar ich maju nawe, jāg ichd̄euta nacha p̄arag ofrenda j̄ar phiepi jaaubaaderr ich jāg warag thumaa āba j̄ar phie aumkh̄ir.

7 P̄aar chadcha chi wajapham kh̄unau, th̄āraucha maach P̄or Jesucristo iek ūkhaag. Maach P̄or Jesūs iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaph̄u iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjā p̄āran chi wajapham kh̄unau; maimua nem wajapha waum khōchka num d̄ai ichab m̄uchd̄eu p̄arag jaautarrjō wir aig dich khapeen kha khōchag atheejā agjō chi wajapham kh̄unau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham kh̄un aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau numjā d̄urrcha deebat.

8 Mag chir̄am aig chan mua ajuēta deebat aba chir̄am. Mag chir̄am aiguin s̄i p̄āraujā Macedoniapien d̄enjō dee khaugamkh̄irta mag chir̄am. P̄ārau mag deebap̄ūim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phōbōr ee aph̄uu khith̄eem kh̄unau khaph̄u aju, s̄i par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata p̄ārau am khōsi num.

9 P̄ārau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba num, jāga maach P̄or Jesucristojā Ēwandam d̄ai āba sierr aawai dau aph̄uu khaba sierra ich kh̄irau mug j̄eb gaai b̄ewia dau aph̄uu aji maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aph̄uu apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua j̄urr Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo d̄ai āba w̄enarramkh̄ir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num kh̄un dau aph̄uu oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

10 Mug cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄am athee s̄i mua p̄aar wawim ig chir̄am. Naam ānoouwe p̄āchd̄euta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju aphōbaad̄ewi chadcha phiephōbaaderr aawai,

11 p̄āchd̄eu deegu ayaampierr agdaujō deemamua p̄āchd̄eu deegu aphōbaadeewai deem khōsi narrjō ich jāg deem khōsi deepetat.

12 P̄ārau ofrenda deewaijā deem khōsita dee num̄an, b̄ur̄uu awiajā d̄urrcha dee num d̄ai āba Ēwandamau aum khōsi aju. Irua maachd̄eu chukhu num atchajā j̄euba, maachd̄eu wai numpierrpaita j̄eu sim.

13 Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khōchgau j̄urr dichd̄eu nem ig numta chukhum aju. Mua p̄aar magpimapha chir̄am.

14 Mag kh̄ai s̄i agdaujō p̄āchd̄eu nem ig numta thum paraa apim khōsi chir̄am. P̄ārau nem wai num j̄urr warm kh̄unau chukhu num khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai j̄urr p̄ārau chukhu abarm ed amau wai num khai, ich agjō p̄arag deegu. Mag num aig s̄i agdaujō dichd̄eu nem ig numdam augch̄eba wai num̄uid aju.

15 Cha mua jaau chir̄am igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai, “Khōju p̄om autarr d̄en eemjā sobba, ni khōjudam b̄ur̄uu autarrjā waaurwia augch̄ebajim” a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

### *Tito ich khapeen d̄ai p̄aitarr*

16 Mua Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄am, ichd̄euta mua p̄aar kh̄irju chir̄amjō Titoogjā p̄aar kh̄irjupi s̄iewai.

17 Mua ich Titoog p̄aar oon mamkh̄ir jaaubaawai ūu m̄u ipierr maju aad̄ejim. Mag num d̄ai ichd̄eujā nawe p̄aar oon mam khōchag sierr aawai isin chadau irua ich daūacha p̄aar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petā aba arr akhiinjā, ichiita ich kh̄iraujā maju s̄iejim.

18 Tito d̄ai mua deem ermano p̄ai chir̄am. J̄aguan ichab mug maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau gaai khit̄am gaaimua mau iglesia num̄uidam ee thumaam kh̄unau i ēugar wajapha ig iȳuu ajem.

19 Mag num dui ichab, mug phatkhon jur phie wenuorraag maar juag oomkhiir tagam iglesia eem khunauja iita jur aujierram. Mag phatkhon jur phie wenuorraamun aphuu khithiem khunag deepaigau, magbaawai amauja maach Por Jesuuta wajapha ig iyuu num dui chadcha maachdeu amach khosi num a khap amkhiir. Magta mug ermanodam maar daumaai nerram.

20 Magba maach appaita wenuorrakhiin, phatkhon durrrcha arrum aawai, euu abmuia khaija wa marau ag eem aujimaju.

21 Pari abmuaja mag khiiirjum uguata aba nem wajapha waujupaita khiiirjuajem, Ewandam dau na maimua sii mug jeb gaai maach agdaujopai thunum khun dakhiiirja agjo.

22 Paar aar Corintoog much maba abaawai much juur dewam ermanodamta agjo am daumaai pii chirum. Jaja agjo ichdeu nem wajapha wau khitam gaaimua mua i khaphu chirum, jaaan ermano chaardamau. Magum is chara ichdeuja ya paar wajapha wenuorraam khaphu siwiau urcha irua paar oom khochkha sim.

23 Abmuia khaija Tito igwia paachig, "Ja khaiuma?" abaawai, juur mu igwia, "Jaan Pablo khaperau, paach juag oom khochgau i dui aba phidkhaajem khabahab" abat. Wa juur i khapeen ar i dui numi wetum khun igwia khaija, "Jakhun chija khunnuma?" abaawai, "Jakhunan mau Macedonia durr iglesia nunidam eem khunau jur auwia pitarr khunau" abat, "ichab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyuu aajem khun."

24 Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khun wounaan paach aar bardutkhaimaawai, paachdeu am khosi num chadcha amach dauacha oomkhiir, am dui wajaphanaa am jasene abat. Parau am dui magmun, magan mug Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khunauta parau mag am khosi num khakhapdoaju, paachdeu mag amach dui wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr urwia. Mag amun magan mujja ichab parcha onee khaba abarm paar gaaimua.

## 9

1 Ya muchdeu paar khaphu chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhiir chan tag parag phuura baajuju chukhu chirum.

2 Mua khaphu chirum, parau paach khirauta ermanonaan juag oom khochkhaajem. Jag num aigui chadcha mua paar tho chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedonapienag jaau wai chirum, naam afoowe parau ofrenda jur phiewi aphuum khun athee deepim ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr parau mag khiiirju num urwia mau Macedonapienauja ich agjo khochkha thunarram.

3 Ya mua paar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai muchcha maju nawe is mua paar aar mukhun ermanonaan piibapim, chadcha paachdeu ofrenda deepiju ag nawe sii khiiir khaug wai naamkhiir.

4 Magba akhiin, muchcha paar aar barm ed Macedonapien khaija mu dui mawi agtha chukhu num oobaimaawai, sii seukhata paar eugar mag chirarrjoaju. Magbaawaija, zjaga aag aga? Magan parau wajapta mu khiiir naapiwia paachja dui khiiir naaju, khani mag much khiiir naaupibajupii awiata mua paar eugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai.

5 Pari magam uguata mua much nawe mukhun ermanonaan pii chirum, parau agtha ofrenda durrrcha paachdeu deeu atarrju chukhu num khai, dui paar juag oimamkhiir. Maagwai mu baarwaija ya sii khiiir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuesta deepiba, sii paach khirauta deepim khosi chirum.

6 Pārau khaphu num, jāga aajē nemjīr jīrwai. Būruu jīrtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierrpai būruu auujem. Dūrrcha jīrtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierr agjō dūrrchata auujem.

7 Maguata mag ofrenda dee num aigjā ich agjōta sim. Thumaam khūnau wajapha khīirjuwia khaphu aju aai num, khachpaita agdaujō deemaju aai nū. Pari ich Ēwandamaujā mag deem khōsi dee num khūnta daupii aajeewai mag dee num aigjā bigaau khūnau ajués deepi naawaita mag deegpamjā aba, ni sīi khīir mor chigpaijā deēju aai khaba num.

8 Pārau magta amun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem wajapham pōm deewia maimuajā khīirpierr dūrrchata deēju, pāachdēu nem ig numdam paraa amkhīir, mag dūrrcha wai naawai jūr bigaau khūndamau mag chukhu num khūnagjā agjō dedee amkhīir.

9 Magum jaauwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha wauujem khūnaun aphūm khūn dāijā ō ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua īchab, “Chi ō wajapha nem dee sim khū chan augchēbam, mag ō wajapha amkhīirta ich Ēwandamau jūr irig dūrrcha deejewai” a phā sim. *(Sal. 112:9)*

10 Ich Ēwandamauta nemjīr jīramkhīirjā maachig nemjīr dau deenaa nem thum maadēu khoojemjā deejewai, ichdēuta īchab nem wajapha wawaag pārau nem iigwaijā deeb khaba deēju. Mag nem deem khōsi dee numta nemjīr jīruiwā bāaumamjō warag ūrapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khōsi dūrrcha deemkhīir.

11 Pāar magta wēnerrumun, pāachdēu nem wajapham ig num thum wai naawai, jūr pāach khāai aphūm khūnag dūrrcha deegjā dūrr aju. Maagwai pārau mag ofrendadam maar gauu deepūi numjā marau ermanonaan Jerusalemien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ēwandamagta ūu ajim aju.

12 Pārau ofrenda deepūi num marau am athee arr num chan sīi amau nem ig numdam deemaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjō deen ma numua īchab amag Ēwandamagjā magum nemdam paarjā ūu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wēt naabahab.

13 Pārau mag ofrendadam amachig deebapūim gaaimua amau khaphu aju, chadcha pāraujā Cristoou maach peerduajem iek gaai jaa sim ipierraa num. Mag num dūi īchab pāraujā pāach garmuata amag mag ofrendajā dūrrchata deepūim khōsi deepūi num aawai, pāach kōit Ēwandamagjā ūu ajim awia

14 warag amau pāar kōit irig jēuju ūu pārag amach juag oomkhīir, mag khīirjudam deetarr jūr.

15 Magua mūchdēujā Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chirum, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khāaijā wajaug atcha simta deetarr kōit. Sīi irig ūu ajim aajem, ag khāai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

## 10

### *Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr*

1 Mūn Pablota pāar dūi iekha chirum. Mū pāar dūi meeukhajā meeukhaba, sīi Cristoou api simjōta ithūu pārag iekha chirum. Am iek mag pāar ōkgauta pāar dūi āba chirum aigun sīi imaa chitum aajem; pari jūr wāpmau ēsap phā deepāiwaita pārag iek theeg iek khēghkata jaaupāijem aajem.

2 Am iek mū mag Cristo igar khaba chirumjō chitum anum, mamū oob am iek asekasmiet. Pārau mūrag magum iekta jaaumun pāach aar baarwai

magum khun dai oowaijã sã par iekhaupai chan mua chan am õgkhabaju chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Maachin chadcha thum äba wounaankha thunum; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khunagjã sã much iekhaupaita meeurrãu sũba aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mua jiernnem wai chirum chan sã mug jeb gaaim jiernnem khãir khabam. Mũ jiernnemen ich Êwandam jua theegau. Mag Êwandam jua theegauta muan par am jãg amach khãirjug khaug thõwia maach peerduajem iek wau iekhaajemjã much garmuata põdpõpãi aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua thumaam khunag khap apiju, ar amach khãirjug khaug thõwia iek theeg num aajem khunau chad khabam iekta jaau num. Magbaawai põd amau mag amachdõu sõukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thũju khãba nũisiju.

<sup>6</sup> Ya magbaawai ar pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ãkha nũisim ee iwiir äbam khunau khãijã amach khaibag pũaba numen, muan jerrba ikhãba iekhamamuata khajapham jiernnem dõnjõ am gaai mas deēju chirum.

<sup>7</sup> Pãach daugpai chan ooba pãach khũgurpimiet. Äbmua khãijã iita chadcha Cristoou jũr autarr a khãirju sim khai, magan ãchab khaphũ aju aai sim, mujã agjõ Cristoou jũr autarrkha chirum.

<sup>8</sup> Khar pãar daar mua much thõ iekha chirumjõo aajem, maach Põr Jesuu juapã deetarra ig iyũ aawai. Mag irua murug juapã deetarrr chan sã pãar khaibag waumkhãirjã khaba, warag muchdõu jaau chirum gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhãir ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawijã mũ chigaa aju khaba chirum, muchta thõba Cristo jua theegta thõ chiraawai.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pãrau sã mua pãar jãphierrpiegta õsap gaai jãg phã deepãajem a khãirjumiet.

<sup>10</sup> Am iek mag õsap gaai aawaita mua sã pãrag iek khõgkha phã deepãajem aajem; pari mag chirum pãar dai khãircha oowai chan bũurjã magba ni äbmujã õgkhabaju ayaa chirumta jãg chirum a jaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphũ aju aai sim, ich jãg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaupũinaa õsap gaaijã muchdõu jaaupãi chirumjõ, ya khãircha pãar dai äba chiramaawaijã ikhũa iekhabaju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thõojem khun dõnjõ wir aig much thõba chitum. Pari mag amachdõupai amach thõ numua amach lõkõomjõ num chan khaugba num.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha mua much thõ iekhamjõ chirumun, äba Êwandamau muchig phidag deetarrai wau chitum igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am dõnjõ chikham phidagta much dõnkha aumaajem wounjã khaba chitum. Êwandamau muchig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajewwai ichdõuta jam pãar aarjã ich iek awaan mapibaawai pãar aar jaauthurjim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ichdõuta murug ich iek pãar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pãar khãir okhooba chirum. Pãadõ khãirjubat, ¿khaũta nacha pãar ee Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauwimajõ? ¿Muchdõu khabajõ?

<sup>15</sup> Mua chan chikham phidagta much dõnkha auwia jũrr much gaai thũ auba, ni sã chikhamnag pãar ee phidkhapimaugaujã khabam; mamũ ichiita pãar eeta warag phidkha ju khãirju chirum, jãg pãachdõu Cristo iek ãkha num gaaita warag ubũ paaukhamamkhãir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag num dai ãchab pãar num aigmua warag atag maach peerduajem iekta jaau numua aaidũpũim khõsi chirum. Pari mag jaauju awiajã ya chikhamnau



jaautarr khun ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ukhatarr khunta jurr mua mach thowi mach denkha athamaju. Pari Ewandam iek pha sim gaai jaau simjo,

17 “Abmua khaija ichdeupai wa chikhamnag khaija ich tho iekhapim khosi sim khai,

magju khai maach Por Ewandamagta ich thopiba ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” *(Jr. 9:24)*

18 Dichdeupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaajem a jaau num chan buurja baleeba sim; mag khai ich maach Por Ewandamauchata maach koiit mag simun chadcha balee sim.

## 11

1 Mug mu iekhabaadem nau lokoom denjo pach jugaag khaba khaija iekhabapumja prau warag si mu iek urkhiin u akham.

2 Ewandam dau na chikhamnag pach khugurpimaugau pach du mu nem anem chitaawai muan paragan, aba urau ich jaai auju dupai iek dee wai simjo Cristo dupaita naisit a chirum, mag ich dupai naawai pekau chukhu arrjo pach ich aar phe aumkhir. Prau magta amun machja du onee chiraju maach Por Jesucristo na.

3 Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhoriu Evaag seukhawia khugur autarrjo parja agjo si parhoobam khunau nem jaau num ukham khochgau uraa pach khugurpiwia jurr pach khirjug aba Cristo gaai khirju numta isegpimapha chirum.

4 Jaga jag parhoobam khunau pachig Jesus igwia i iek jaau num anumta mua jaajemjo khaba warag chaurta jaau numja prau magumja aba ukhanaa, Ewandam Akhaar mua jaautarrja wai numta makhunau jurr i igwia chauraa jaaubaicheewai maj ukha nu. Magnaa ichab jaga jag maach peerduajem iek anumja chadcha agjoja khaba simta prau buurja magumja aba uraa pachig jaupi nu.

5 Amachdeupain amta Jesuu jar autarr khun chaar aawai mu khaija urpai num anaawai prau amau nem jaau numta ukha naabma; prau am du mag naab pari mu chan am khayu si eepai khaba chirum.

6 Tale si iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khaija khaba chirum; pari mag awiaja Cristo iek jawaag chan amjo khaugba khaba chirum. Mua jaau chirum urwia ukhatarr khunauta jaauju aai num, chadcha mua jaau kaphu chiru wa jaau meraa chiru.

7 Mua oowai, jag pachta Ewandam du wajapcha naamkhir mchta dau aphu parhooba phidkha khitumua si ich jag jeeuj jeeuba maach peerduajem iek jaau chitarrau warag mchdeupaita par khaibag waubar-mjo ajim.

8 Chadcha si ich jag par parag jaaum khochgau dewam iglesia eem khun jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jurr paragta jeeuba aag.

9 Mu jam par aar chiraawai iwiir abja mua nem ig chirum gaaimua jurr dau aphu aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua beetarr khunau mua nem ig chirarrja mug deechetarr aawai. Mu ich magta chitumta, mua chan si mchig nem deepim khochgau jurr bigaau khunta amachdeu nemdam ig numja chukhu apimapha chitum. Mu ich mag chitaawai mug atagja ich mag chitaju, buurja par jua eem nemdam jeeuba.

10 Pārau khaphu n̄m, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chit̄m. Mag chitaawai khaphu abat ĩchab, ābmua m̄r̄ug, “Cristo iek jaau chit̄m paar phatkhon j̄eub khaba j̄eubá” awiaj̄a mua chan j̄euba ich j̄ag parta jaau chitaju. M̄ch kh̄ir̄auta mag jaau chitaawai m̄chin onee chir̄m, phatkhon j̄euba awiaj̄a.

11 ¿Pārau kh̄ir̄juawai amau jaau n̄mj̄o p̄ar oomaugauta mua mag p̄ar phatkhonj̄a aubam a iekha chir̄ú? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau khaphu sim mua chadcha p̄ar j̄asene chit̄m.

12 Pari mua ichiita ich j̄ag phatkhon j̄euj̄a j̄eubata ōrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chit̄m paar mua am d̄enj̄o j̄eukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha n̄mj̄ota m̄chj̄a phidkha chirsim awia.

13 Pari j̄akh̄un̄ am j̄ag w̄en̄r̄r̄m chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkh̄ir̄j̄a j̄r̄ auba arr̄ta s̄i amach iupaita mag jaau w̄en̄r̄r̄m; mag n̄mta j̄ag ōor kh̄igur w̄en̄r̄raajem.

14 Chadcha ich d̄os̄at chaarj̄a Ēwandam chog kh̄ir̄ thegwia j̄ag n̄rraajeewai, chi wounaanj̄a j̄ag w̄en̄r̄r̄m oowai maach dauderra aju khaba n̄m.

15 Ich chi mepeerj̄a í mag s̄ierraawaita i igar th̄un̄m kh̄un̄j̄a ōor w̄aj̄apham kh̄un̄kha w̄en̄rraba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai kh̄iguraag. Pari mag n̄rrj̄em kh̄un̄an, amach j̄ag n̄rrj̄em paar Ēwandamau am gaai jua kh̄uabaju.

### *Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr*

16 Na m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o ūwai p̄rag mag chir̄m: m̄ chan l̄ök̄o khaba chir̄m. Pari p̄achd̄eu oowai m̄ l̄ök̄omj̄o chir̄m khai, magan warag id̄eu l̄ök̄omj̄o m̄ iekhapibat; l̄ök̄om kh̄un̄ d̄enj̄o wir aigpai mua m̄ch th̄o iekha ookhim.

17 Mag m̄ch th̄o iekhaagpam chan maach P̄or Jesucristoou m̄r̄ug mag iekhari s̄iewaita mag iekhaagpamj̄a aba, s̄i m̄ch l̄ök̄omj̄o iekha chir̄m gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam.

18 J̄ag ōor khapan s̄i amach nem wau n̄m igwiapaita amach th̄o n̄mj̄o muaj̄a m̄chd̄eupai m̄ch th̄okhim.

19 P̄aran chadcha p̄or ōph̄erm kh̄un̄ aawai nem thum khaphu s̄isid̄m; pari mag n̄mta magbamj̄o j̄urr l̄ök̄o khith̄em kh̄un̄ iekj̄a ūrm kh̄osita ūrnaa

20 ar s̄i p̄achta j̄urr amach chognaan khapim kh̄osi aajem kh̄un̄nagj̄a p̄rau b̄urj̄a magum aba aajerram. Ar s̄i p̄ach thachdam wai n̄mj̄a thum kh̄op̄inaa warag nem j̄euj̄em kh̄un̄nagj̄a magum aba p̄ach kh̄igurmaajem kh̄un̄nagj̄a p̄rau b̄urj̄a magum aba n̄m. Ar amachta chi p̄ornaan awi p̄ach serbiibag p̄hejem kh̄un̄nagj̄a magum aba, maimua p̄ach d̄ui mag n̄m kh̄un̄nauapai amach iek ūkhamkh̄ir̄ p̄ach ph̄armam kh̄un̄nagj̄a p̄rau b̄urj̄a magum aba aajem.

21 Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chir̄m; pari mua oowai m̄chigp̄ain atcha ith̄uta p̄rag iekhaaj̄ej̄im.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha j̄r̄ auj̄im awia amachta th̄o n̄m khai, magan muaj̄a ĩchab m̄ch th̄oju aai chir̄m. Mag iekhabap̄im aig chadcha l̄ök̄omj̄ota m̄ iekhabap̄im.

22 Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach th̄o n̄m khai, muaj̄a agj̄o iekhaajem. Aama israelnaan kh̄ai magan muj̄a ich aruu. Amj̄a j̄ooi Abr̄an khararr̄ ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ d̄en khai, muj̄a ĩchab i chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ bi eem̄u.

23 ¿Ama Cristo chognaan anú? ¡h! M̄ chará am kh̄aij̄a Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu chir̄m, mag iekhabap̄im aig l̄ök̄omj̄ota m̄

iekhabapüim. Mũchta am khāyaujã ūrcha phidkhawia chitãm; Cristo gaaimua am khāaijã mũchta ūrcha cárcel deg mawia chirãm; wajak jũgad khierrjã khoodaar chitãm; mũn am khāaijã thõjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee mũch mag chitãm gaaimua.

24 Judionaanau wãm cinco sõi mũ wũ thũnũũujem. Mag wũ nũmpierri jũap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag wũba ich maigpai sũiujeejim.

25 Biek thãrjup sõi paau mũ pogwũ thũnũũujierram; biek ãb mokoujã mũ bar wai nũũ awi ya mũ thõobapũimpĩi ajieram. Biek thãrjup khõowia chirãm biekka chitãmua; mag chitãmua peer thõwia chirãm. Biek ãb chará mag khõo ūrr chitãmua khāaim ãb ãnter sõi dõ eepai khẽuwia edaarjã ich mag dõ eepai ãspa chirajim, phũas ee dõjãrr.

26 Biek khapan biekkhawia chirãm; pari mag biekkha chitãmũn thõjuuta jũr chitãmjõ aajem: dõsig ee khodjõrrõmua, khar sõi nemjĩgmien dũi thẽeuwai, mũch meeunau, mũch meeun khabam khũnaujã agjõ sõi maach khaibag waum ig nũmua peer thõwi chirãm. Khar ïchab phõbõr eejã õor phogdũbaadeewai, sõi õor chukag ee chitãmua, phũas ee chitãm aig maimua sũkha sõi amach iupai jãg Cristo iek ũkha nũm anũm khũnaujã agjõ maach thõjuuta ãkhaajerram.

27 Mũnta mag chitãm aig wajappha phithurg auna dau augta wau chitaajeba. Biek khapan bũurjã khãijã khãiba sõi dau khõreu ãe chiraajem; jãdaũajã masnaa õbichagjã jẽedu khitaajem; biek khapan sõi Ëwandam athee nem waum khõchgau wajappha jĩchagaujã masnaa khajũadam atheejã dau aphaũ khitaajem.

28 Pari magũm gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeb mamũ, pãar chi iglesia ee thum chi ũkha durrum khũnta ūrcha ed ãepierri khĩirju chitaajem.

29 Mũch mag chitaawaita ãb khãijã Ëwandam iek gaai ubũ khaba oowai mũchta õkhĩirjuu aadeejem; ãb khãijã deeuũ khũnau pekau ee burrpiewain mũchta gaai machaaga aadeejem.

30 Mũchpaita wir aig am dẽnjõ ig iyũũ aju akhiinjã, mũchta wajapha chirãm aju khãai, warag mũch serbiibagta jaauju aai chirãm.

31 Ëwandaman thumaam khũnauta ich mag thõ iekhaju aai sĩerrũm. Ich-paita ïchab maach Põr Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphũ sim, mũ mag iekha chirãmjã bũurjã sũkhabata iekha chirãm.

32 Phõbõr Damasco anũm ee mũ udthuurwai rey Aretaau gobernadorrag jaubaawai jũrr chi gobernadorrau judionaanag phõbõr duubjem ee puertdi nũnũidũmpierri mũ thũapjijim, mũ pũr awaag awia.

33 Pari ũu maachjõ Cristo igar nũm khũnau mag khaug athaawai kollauhi gaai jũgatau jũkhanaa warre chi phõbõr igau daaugajãr mũ eeg jũir burrpũijerram. Mag, am jua eemua ũu mũ peerdũjim.

## 12

### *Ëwandamau Pablo khãaipei auwi iek jaautarr*

1 Iin chadcha dichdẽupai wir aig dich thõ iekhaawai chan ũu khaba sĩejem, pari mag nũm ãba mua pãrag nem jaauju aai chirãm. Maan ich maach Põr Jesuuchata mũ khãaipei auna mũchig oopinaa jaaumatarra jũrr pãrag jawaagpam.

2 Mua woun ãb khaphũ chirãm, magua ïchab Cristo iek ũkhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ũgthar khãaipei autarr. Mag woun

muchpaiu, pari mua khaugba chiram mu ich mug dau daauta mu arrji wa si mu akhaarpaite arrji, mua khaugbam; aba ich Ewandamaupaita khaphu sim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha mu arrjim; maata chadcha cha much iyuu chirumchata irua mu arrji wa si mu akhaarpaite arrji, mua khaugbam; aba ich Ewandamaupaita khaphu sim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag mu ugthar arrwia murug nem khir pogkhe jaaumajim ich igwia, mamu mag ichdeu jaautarr iek mug eegarm khunag buurja jaupibajim.

<sup>5</sup> Si bigaam khunta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i tho iekhaju aai chirkham; mamu much arr aawai muchdeupai chan pod mua much thobam. Magju khai much igju akhiinj si warag much serbiibagta ig iyuu aju aai chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mua much tho iekhakiinj, lokoo chirawaita mag iekha chirumja abaju, chadcha udthurtarra jaau chirawai. Pari ichiita mua much thobam; magba akhiin mag ugthar udthurtarr aawai muchta urpai chirum aju bigaam khunau. Pari magju khai much nem wajapha wau chitum gaaimuata mu jasene aju khai mu jasene abat.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Ewandamau ichdeu muchig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig muchdeupai much thom uguata jaau ogthomjo udaraa dosatag mu dai mugriwi miuta khagthugprikhamjo agua dau aphuu chitaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ya biek tharjup maach Por Ewandamag jeeuwia chirum, agua mug much dau aphuu chitaajem chugpaapimkhir.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag ichig jeeuwai warag si murug, "Mu pu dai ogdaba chitabahab, mua pu khosi chitum. Jag kha thumjo num gaaimuata much juapa drag oopiba aajeb" a iekhaagem Ewandamau. Ichdeuta mu mag wai siwei uta jag mu serbiiba chitum, much mag chitum gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta drau oju aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Magua mug much serbiibanaa kha thumjo chirum aba, onee chiraaajem, drau much khircha iekha numja igba. Muchdeu nem ig chirum chukhu awiaja magum aba, drau much pu auju ekhaagemja igba, Cristo gaaimua much dau aug wau chitum aba mun onee chiraaajem. Wajarcharan mun ar kha thumjo chirum aigta Cristoouja warag mu juapa jagpi simjo aajem.

### *Pabloou Corintoom iglesia khirju nuu aajerr*

<sup>11</sup> Amau jag mu eugar khaigba iekha num urwi para mu igwia wajapha ig iyuu aju aai naajim. Pari magarrja para buurja magbajieram. Mag paach warag si khuu arr gaaimua paachdeuta murug mag iekhapi numjo aawai chadcha mua lokoomjota muchdeupai much jaau chirum. Mun chadcha baleeba chirum, pari mua ooba chirum, khan gaaimua jag amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha ju autarr khun charau aajem khun mu khayaujja urpai aju aai nu.

<sup>12</sup> Paar aar chiraaiejwai phithurg au khitum aba, maach Ewandam iekta ogdaba jaau jeeu khitumua i jua theegau mua oor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu para mu chadcha Jesucristo i jaajemkha chirum khaphu naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Aa mua paar ee aubajimjo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjo khaba paar jua eem nemdamta mua buurja aubajim, eeu degolp mu gaaimua jurr paachta aughem uga awia. Mamu jag paach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar paachdeuja dai mu jaauju khaphanaa warag durrchata parag jeeupitarr amuan para mu jasenecha khaija wai naakham.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu paar oon maag athee ya mu nem thum khir khaug wai chirum. Mug petamua ya biek tharjupamu paar oon mam. Maadeu khaphu num, chaaiauu

amach dënnaan athee phatkhon jurba chi dënnaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam jurrjeewai, mug maaujã pãar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba pãachchata mun igmam, pãarta much chaainjõ wai chitaawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mũchdëu wai chirum thum mua gastaam khõsi gastaawia pãar daupigau mũchjã mug pãar chogkha chitumua warag eeg pawiajã magumjã igbaju. Pãach garmua mũ dũi magcha khaba awiajã much garmuata urcha pãar daupii chirum.

<sup>16</sup> Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphũ num, murg nem deem khõchgau jũrr pãachdëu nem ig numta chukhu khaba aajem; pari magum äba am iek mag siita mua pãar khũgur aujim aajem, much atheeta jãg phatkhon jur phiepi chirajim awia.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khai magan ar mua pãar aar õor pũitarr khũn gaaimuata mua pãar khũgurjima.

<sup>18</sup> Titoofta mua pãar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam dũi. ¿Magan Titoota pãar khũgurji? Mag khabajim; Tito mũ dũi maach numiim khũnau chan ni äbmuajã maach khapeen khũgurju khũirjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran äbam khũirjugpaita wai num.

<sup>19</sup> Pãrau khũirjuawai si mua iek thierrkha chirumpii khãijã aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaphũ chirum, mũ chadcha Cristo dënkhanã ich Êwandamaujã mũ iek ur sim; magua mũ pöd sëukhaju khaba chirum. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua mug mũchpai jaau chirumun, Êwandam iek gaai warag ubũ naapim khõchgauta mag jaau chirum.

<sup>20</sup> Mua khũirju chirumun, mũchdëu pãar ooimam khõsi chirumjõ ooimaba-juuta khũirju chirum; wa magbam khai jũrr much khãijã pãar jũgaag khaba khãijã iekhabaimawai pãrau khõchkhajũ khãijã khũirju chirum. Mua khũirju chirum agjõ eeu dëgõlp pãar ee agtha dich khapeen dũi khãijã iekkhõr wai naaju, chikham nem khãijã dich dën apim khõsi thunum, meeukha khãijã numidum, dich khapeen khãai iek theeg urpai aju khãijã ekha sisidum, chikham eugar khãijã sëukha nem igkha num, si chikham jaau num, dichpai thõ iekha num maimua si pappierr thunumjõ khũirjugjã äba khaba sãsidum khãijã khũirju chirum.

<sup>21</sup> Mua agjõ khũirju chirum ichab, eeu dëgõlp pãar gaaimua khãijã Êwandamau much khũir naaupiju. Mag amun magan ar nawe pekau ee numta jãg maadëu nem waumapham wau numjã bũurjã ruabanaa, amach õor khabam dũijã parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdëu nem khaigbam wauujerrjã ogduba agtha wau wënum khũn gaaimua Êwandamau mũ wajappa biepju.

## 13

### *Pablo salud äbmiecharam*

<sup>1</sup> Mũg petamua ya biekt thãrjup pãar oon mawia chiraju. Mũ barimaawai pãrau iek eudag wai num khai, chi ootarr khũn numi wa thãrjup khãijã num dakhũirta jaubat.

<sup>2</sup> Ar nawe pekau wautarr khũnag maimua thumaam khũnagpa mua õwaa ruaba jaau chirum, ar äbmiecha pãar oothuurwai mũchdëu jaau chirar-rjõ: mũta õwaa pãar aar barju atheen, mua chan pãar dũi ithũu iekhabaju.

<sup>3</sup> Cristoouta murg iekhapĩ sim khap am khõsi naawai maigta pãrau khaphũ aju, chadcha ichdëuta murg iekhapĩ siëwaita mũ mag iekha chirum. Pãrau Cristo khaphũ num, i mag si kha thũta sierrum khaba aawai irua chadchata pãrag ich juapã oopiejem.

4 Amau i thōowain chadcha juapadam theegjã chukhumjō pa gaai udāraa ich meerphēpijim; pari magtarran ĩsin jūrř ich Ĕwandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu sjejem. Jãg kha thūu udāraa ich meerphēpitarrjō mächjã agjō kha thūumjō ithūuta pārag iekha chitum; pari agtha khaigba wēnūrraajem khūnag ikhūaba iekhaagan nem khīř ubag chirum, Ĕwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

5 Pāachdēupai wir aig wajapha pāach oobat, pāachdēu Cristo iek ũkhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ĔPārau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sim? ĔWa ũkhaba numta sī par iupaita i iek ũkha num aajēwa?

6 Muan pāragan, jãg pāachig ikhūaba iekha chirum gaaimua ĩchab mächta chadcha Cristo dēnkha chirum khaphu apim khōsi chirum.

7 Pari mag ikhūaba iekhaju a chirumjã, pāar chadcha Ĕwandam dūi ũu wēnūrrumun, nem wajaug khērūm. Ante pāach i dūi ũu wēnūrramkhīřta warag mua pāar kōit irig jēu chirum. Pari mag jēu chirum chan pāar ũu wēnūrrum oowia jūrř mäch ēugarta bigaam khūnag wajapha ig iyūu amkhīř khabam. Mua mag Ĕwandamag jēu chirumun, pāachta i dau na wajapha wēnūrramkhīrau. Mua pāachig jaaupūi chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhūaba iekhaju arřta ithūu iekha chirum ōrau oobaawai, mū ēugar Cristoou jar autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajã, idēu mag sim.

8 Mū pāar aar barimaawai pārau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaur khaba num ooimamun mua pārag iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pāar ya wajaphanaa warag ũkha numta mächdēujã oom khōsi chiraawai.

9 Maguata pāarta Cristo dūi ubu naapim khōchgau mächta iek theeg chukhumjō aawaijã warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pāar kōit ich jãg jēu chitaju, wajaapcha nūsimkhīř.

10 Magua mächcha pāar aar barju nawe sī ēsapta phã deepūi chirum, ya pārau mū barju khaphu naawai ag nawe pāach appai problema thum arřglaapūimkhīř; mag thum chi arřglaam aawai pāar aar barwiajã iek khēgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajã mūn chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pōr Cristouchata pāar khaiabag wauba sī warag pāar ũu amkhīřta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

11 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: muan pāar oneeta wēnūrrapim khōsinaa pāach khaiabag thum isegbapūit a chirum, Ĕwandam dau najã wajaphata wēnūrraag. Magnaa ĩchab agdaujō dich ermanonaan dawī num dūi ō āba khīřjunaa khōinaata abat. Pārau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khōsi apinaa maach khōinaa apiejem ag Ĕwandamta pāar dūi sierraju.

12 Pāach khapeen dūi agdaujō kha khōsi saludaabat.

13 Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaan thum chi ũkha durrum khūnau pārag salud aajem.

14 Muan ābmiecha paawai maach Pōr Jesucristoogjã pāar ũu wai chitapim khōsi, maach Ĕwandam thumaam khūn kha khōsi aajemugjã pāar eeg oopim khōsi, maimua ich Ĕwandam Akhaar maach dūi ogdūba khitaajemugjã ich jãg pāar daumaai nūrrapim khōsita chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## GÁLATAS

### Pabloou Galaciapienag êsap phã deepüitarr

**Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaau-thurwi üu ükhatarr khũn. Makhũn iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khũnagta mug carta phãjim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhũnagta Pabloou Êwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pãrau ãba Cristo iekta thãraucha ükhamun chadcha Êwandamau pãar pekau chugpaawi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu wẽnerrarrjõ pãar irua ich aar auju ayaa apüijugui” a jaaujim anam.

Pari magtarrta i êudee deum khũn bêewi, “Cristo iek ükha num khũnaun judionaan khaba awiajä ichiita Êwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehëujã phũrbichpiju aai num” a jaaujeejim anaabá. Mamũ magpaijä khaba, ich Pablo igwiajä, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr khabamta jäg nerrũm” aajeejim aajem ich makhũnau.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag ich ichaaur sũkha nem jaau wẽnerrũm ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ükha num khũnagta khĩir mor chigpai jõoirau, “Amau jaau numjõ mag Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa numuata maadëu dich pekau chugpaaju êkha num khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kõit pakuls gaai dau apha meeiebma” ajim anam (5:2). Magta warag jõi meeukhabaadëwi Galaciapienag mug êsap phãjim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khëgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jäg sũi sũkha nem jaau wẽnerrũm khũnag wũdũraa pãach khũgurpi num” a jaaupãaig. Mag, tag magum khũn iek ũripba jaapüijim aajem, jõoirau. Pabloowan chi ükha durrarr khũn mag maestronaan anamta sũkha nem jaau wẽnerrũm gaaimua amachdëu nacha ükhatarr iek isegtarr khũndamjä thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wẽnerrapim khõsi sfejim.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> ¿Jãgpai nu keena? Mũn Pabloou õrau jũr autarrjã khaba ich Jesu-cristoouchata ich phiriuru autarr Jõi düimua jũr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai düimua jũr autarr wounma.

<sup>2</sup> Muata ermanonaan mũguim khũn düimua pãrag mug êsap phã deepüi chirũm, Galacia durr iglesia nunũidũm eem khũnag.

<sup>3</sup> Pãar kõit Êwandamag jëeu chiraaajem, ichdëuta maach Põr Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phë wai naamkhĩir.

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaphũ num, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wẽnerraajeeekham. Mamũ magba maach Êwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdëu khĩirju wai sierrjõ Jesucristoouta üu wũdũraa ich thõopijim maach kõit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag.

<sup>5</sup> Êwandamau mag Cristo püwi üu peerduju ayaa num paar üu ajim anaa thumaam khũnagta ich mag i ajaug thõ iekhapim khõsi chirũm.

#### Deum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum

<sup>6</sup> Keena, mũ gaai masi chirũm chadcha, Cristooujä pãar khõsi arr gaaimua Êwandamau ich iek ükhamkhĩir thũrkha autarrta, agtha pãmcha khaba num ee deeu pãach garmuata i isegamjõ jũr marau pãachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau



nũmta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag êkha nũm anũm ũr chiraawai. Pãrau jãgbajupii chirajim.

7 Mamũ mũ iek ũrbat: deeu iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pãrag jãg nem jaau wẽnũrrũm khũnnaun sũ warag pãrau ũkhajujã khaugba apijuuta êkha wẽnũrrũm khabahab, magũm gaaimua Cristoo chadcha maach peerdu aajem iekta jũrr ag eyaajã khaba parhoob amachdẽu jaaum aig jawaag.

8 Ya magbaadẽm chan nem ajap khabata aadẽju. Mamũ ãbmua khãijã pãrag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anũmta nacha mũig maachdẽu pãrag jaauchẽtarrjõ khaba khĩetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Êwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mũchdẽu wa Êwandam chog ãb ũgtharmua bẽewia khãijã mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaumũn, magan Êwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

9 Cha mũchdẽu jaau chirũmjõ pũaba mua deeu mag chirũm: ãbmua khãijã maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anũmta mũig nacha maachdẽu pãrag ũrpitarr chaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Êwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju.

10 Mua mag chirũm aig chan õragta mũch ãugar ajapha ig iyũũ amkhĩir khaba, Êwandamagta mũchdẽu nem wau chirũm igwia chadcha ũũ sim apiju êkhaajem; sũ õrag mũch ajapha oomkhĩirpaita mũ mag chitũm akhiin, ya Cristo chogjã khaba chirakham.

### *Pabloou Êwandamau ich jũr autarr jaautarr*

11 Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphũ abat cha mua pãachig jaau chirũm: Mũg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitũm chan sũ mũig eegar maachjõpaim khũn khĩirjug khabam.

12 Mũg iek chan õrau mũrũg jaautarrjã khaba wa mũch garmua khãijã deeu khũn dũi khaugtarrjã khabam. Mũg iekhan ich Jesucristoo mũchigcha jaautarrau.

13 Pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhim; tale pãrau ũurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaajerr: Warrgar sũ maach jõoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai mũg Cristo iek ũkha durrum khũn dau augjã khaugba chadcha mua am ãudee êkhaajeejim.

14 Ar maach põr agdaujõ bãautarr khũn appain mũchdẽuta am khãijã ũrcha maach jõoin i khapcha chirajim, mũchdẽuta am khãijã ajapcha mũrkhaajerr aawai.

15 Mamũ agtha thaabajã thaababa chirũwe Êwandamau ich athee mũ jũr auju khĩirju wai sũerr aawai, mag chitarr ãba, ũũ ich garmua mũ eeg oowi

16 khãai ãb mũrũg ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam khũn eem magwe ichdẽu õor peerdu aajem iekta jaau phũrdũ chitamkhĩir. Mag mũchig jaaupibaawajã mua iwiir ãbamũgjã jẽeuba,

17 ni Jerusalenag mawia mũ nawe ich Jesuucha agjõ ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr auwi ich dũicha wẽnũrraajerr khũnagjã mua jãga jaauju aai chirũ a jẽwaanjã mabajim. Magju khãai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chirũn awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

18 Mag Êwandamau mũrũg ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur ãno thãrjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro dũi oog; maig mũ seman numpai chirajim i dũi.

19 Ich maagwai maach Põr Jesũ eum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam khũn agjõ ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr khũn chan mua ãbjã oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeu khũnau mũchig jaautarra khaugwi jaauba, ich Êwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chirũm.

<sup>20</sup> Cha mua p̄rag m̄ug ēsap gaai jaau chir̄um̄n chadchata mua jaau chir̄um̄ Ēwandam dakh̄iir; ichd̄euj̄ā khaph̄u sim m̄u s̄eukhaba chir̄um̄.

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu m̄uch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrj̄ā udthurjim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄un̄uid̄um̄ eem ermanonaanau chan agtha kh̄iircha chan būerj̄ā m̄u khaugba naajim, am eej̄ā maba chirarr aawai.

<sup>23</sup> S̄i amau ūurwai am khaibag wawaag m̄uchd̄euj̄ā am ēudee ēkhaajertra ĩsin warag m̄uchd̄eupata maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau chit̄um̄ an̄um ūurjeejim aajem, m̄uchd̄euj̄ā maḡum iek warre ōrag isegpi jaauga aajerrj̄ō.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amachd̄eū mag ūr n̄um gaaimua warag Ēwandamagta ūu ajim aajeejim aajem.

## 2

### *Tagam apostolnaanaujā Pablo iek jūgaagaa ūrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ūwaa Jerusalemag majim Bernabé d̄ai; mag m̄uch mam d̄ai Tito arrjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag m̄u marran, ich Ēwandamau m̄ur̄ag maju aai chir̄um̄ abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chí p̄rnaan d̄ai maach appai biird̄u n̄um aigta mua j̄urr amag jaaubaad̄ejim judionaan khabam kh̄um̄nag maach peerd̄uajem iek m̄uchd̄eū jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄uchd̄eū nem jaau chit̄um̄ khap amkh̄iir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄um̄ khaugbam gaaimua m̄uch igar khaba kh̄iij̄ā abaawai m̄uchd̄eū nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmj̄ā isegju awi.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jerusalemie j̄oin chí p̄rnaanau ūurwai mua nem jaau chir̄um̄ chadcha ag eyaa sierr aawai, Tito judío khaba sim m̄u d̄ai n̄arrarrj̄ā maach meeunau aajemj̄ō meh̄eu th̄ur̄p̄iiju aai simj̄ā abajierram.

<sup>4</sup> Mua amag jaaujim, j̄āga āaur kh̄um̄n ermanonaan an̄umj̄ā s̄i s̄eukha n̄arrj̄eemta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig b̄eej̄i, j̄urr amachd̄euta m̄u ichaaur p̄arj̄ō judionaan khabam kh̄um̄nauj̄ā Cristo iek ūkha n̄um d̄ai maar j̄oin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju aai n̄um a jawaag. Mam̄u mua oowai mag maar j̄oin iita ūd̄ura mag ūrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag p̄ach chí ūkha durrum kh̄um̄nta mag maar j̄oin iiu presonaanj̄ō wai s̄isikham a chirajim, p̄ōd chí ōb̄eraaj̄ā khaugba.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua chí p̄rnaanag jaau chirajim mag meh̄eu th̄uabichpi n̄umua wa tagam ley maar j̄oin d̄en ūrkha n̄umua chan maach peerd̄uba aajem. Magua maach peerd̄uajem iekta p̄rag ich mag p̄ach ee wai naapim kh̄ōsi n̄arr aawai, magta mag s̄eukha n̄arrj̄ee arr kh̄um̄nau mamagkhamj̄ā būerj̄ā maad̄eū amag maach ūd̄ur deeba, j̄urr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata p̄ōp̄uj̄im a chirajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄u mua mag jaautarr ūrwi mag Jerusalemien chí ūkha n̄um kh̄um̄n ee j̄oin amach p̄orkha wai n̄um kh̄um̄nauj̄ā būerj̄ā m̄ur̄ag, “Pua magtaaju aai simj̄ā” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum ūu amach jūgaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ēwandam dau naan maachin thum agdauj̄ōpai th̄un̄um aawai amach Cristo d̄ūicha w̄en̄r̄rajim awi chí p̄rnaankha naawiaj̄ā m̄u gaai mas khaba sim.)

<sup>7</sup> Amach garmuata m̄ur̄ag nem jaauju kh̄āai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ēwandamauta judionaan khabam kh̄um̄nagj̄ā ichd̄eū maach peerd̄u aajem iek jaaumkh̄iir m̄ur̄ag jaau wai sim anaajim, ich j̄āg Pedroogj̄ā ichd̄euta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkh̄iir jaau wai simj̄ō.

8 Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkhīir pūiwi judionaan pōm ich iek ūkhapi autarr ag Ēwandamaupaita mājā īchab judionaan khabam khūn ee ich i jaaujemkha pūibajieb, am eejā agjō ōor pōm ich iek ūkhapi awaag.

9 Mag ich Ēwandamauta mū dūi mag sīewaita Pedroou Santiago dūimua Juanaupa amachta chi ūkha durrum khūn ee chadcha chi pōrkha nūm khūnaujā chadcha ich Ēwandamauta ūu mūrūgājā magamkhīir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ābam phidag phidkha nūm gaaimua āba khapeenkha nūm anūmua mū dūi jua joothūwi Bernabé dūijā jua joothūnaa warag maar khīir onee iekhamajerram, judionaan khabam khūn ee ich mag jaaumkhīir. Maagwai amaujā ich agjō warag judionaanag jaau nūisiju ajerram.

10 Āba marag khīir okhoopiba jaaumjō jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aphaum khūndamau nem ig nūmjā sīi amag oobamjō apibata jaaujim. Mamū amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjā, jāgūm aigūin mūn ichiita ich magta chitūm.

### *Pabloou ichdēu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr*

11 Pari magtarrrta ich Pedro Antioquía phōbōr ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim ūu khabata sīejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khīircha iekhajim.

12 Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khūn dūijā ūu āba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharrrta ōor Santiago igar narr khūn Jerusalemua bardūtkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdūwi tag am dūijā thach khōba aadējim, mag amachdēuta amach jōoin i ajarcha ūerkhaajem anarr khūnau ich jaaju khīirjuwi.

13 Pedro magbaadēm oowi aig agjō judionaan chi ūkha durrarr khūnaujā ich agjōta aphaadējim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khūn dūi, Cristo igar nūisiewai tag amach jōoin ley gaai jaau simjō abaju khaphū narrrta. Mamū makhūnprai khaba, ajarpcharan ich Bernabépata dūi ag ee burrijim, warm khūn oowi.

14 Mag mūchdēu oowai maach peerduajem iek gaai wēnūrrapi jaau simjō khaba aadēm oobaawaita chadcha ōor khapanag dakhīir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pū, judiokha simta dūrrūū pua maach jōoin ijā ūerkhaba sim. Pūchjā mag simta, jājgwi magan īsta deeu pua warramjō magūm ley ūerkha sī?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “;Pua chan khaugba sīeb” a chirajim, “pūchdēu jāg simua warm khūn judionaan khabam khūnagjā maach meeun dēnjōta magūm ley ūerkhapi jaau sim?”

### *Judionaan awiajā āba Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimuata peerdū nūm*

15 Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Ēwandamau ley deetarrrjā wai nūm. Magua maar chan chadcha sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khūnjō parhoob nem wauujem khūn khabam.

16 Mag naab mamū īsin ya marau khaphū nūm īchab, mag sīi Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr ūerkha nūm gaaimuapai chan pōd ābjā kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Āba Cristo iek thāraucha ūkha nūm gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdēujā īchab Jesucristo iekta ūkha nūm, mag nūm gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nūisieg.

17 Mamū āba Cristo iekpai ūkhawi maach jōoin iita isegkhiin, sīi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waujem khūn dūi āba nūisiju, būūrrjā Ēwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dēnjō khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamū mag akhiin, jābmua khāijā Cristoou ich iekpaita ūkhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ēwandamau maach jōoinag ley deetarrrta isegpi sīewai?

Mag aju aai s̄ieb mam̄ mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simj̄o Ēwandam dau na ajapha w̄enarraju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khōchgauta mag ley dich j̄ooin i isegkhiinj̄a, khaigba khaba sim.

18 Magju khāai, mua ḡrag m̄ach paarmua maach judionaan ley ʉrkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawī deeu ūwaaī jāg ley ʉrkha n̄amuata maachin ū peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simj̄o thumaa ʉrkhakhiin, magan m̄achd̄euta mag ley khaigba jaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai.

19 ʉKhan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jāg ley ajapha ʉrkha chit̄amuata ū peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha ʉrkhaju ēkhaajerr aawaima. Mam̄ magm̄ gaaimua chan Ēwandamau m̄ach aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum lei jā ʉrkhaba, āba Cristo iekpaita ūkha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ēwandamau khōsimj̄ota nem wau chitaag.

20 Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan m̄un nawe Cristo thōo naawai i d̄ai āba pakuls gaai thōorrj̄ota chir̄um, magum ley ʉrkha n̄amuata tag m̄ach peerdujū khīirjuba. Pari tag warranj̄o mag khīirjuba chir̄um m̄ach khīirap̄ai khaba, Cristo m̄ thāar ee sim ag juapaauta m̄arag magpi sim. Maguata Ēwandamau khōsimj̄o wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoo m̄achig juap̄a deegu khīirju chir̄umuata nem wau chit̄um, chadcha ichd̄euta ich garmua m̄ khōsi awi m̄ kōitj̄a ichta thōopitarr aawai.

21 M̄ chan ar ley ʉrkha n̄amta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem kh̄un khaba chir̄um. Chadcha maach j̄ooin judionaan ley ʉrkha n̄amuata Ēwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandee Cristo maach kōit meekhamma.

### 3

#### *Khan gaaimuata Ēwandam Akhaar aauj̄ē*

1 Galaciapien, p̄arta chadcha khīirjuḡi chukhuta num̄a. P̄rag khab̄a warre marau Cristo maach kōit pakuls gaai meetarrj̄a dawaa p̄ach dauachata oo n̄mj̄o jaumajima. Magtarra ʉj̄āgwi ud̄raata parhoobam kh̄unag p̄ach kh̄ugurp̄ij̄err̄a?

2 Mua p̄rag j̄ēu ookhim, pari j̄urran m̄ iek ūkhabat keen: P̄rau Ēwandam Akhaar jua theeg p̄ach gaai aauwai, ʉMoiseeu ley ph̄a puatarr ʉrkha n̄m gaaimuata auj̄err̄a, wa maach peerduajem iek marau p̄achig jaautarr ūrwiata auj̄err̄awa?

3 Chadcha p̄ar khīirjug wai naakhiin, ʉwarrcha ūkha ph̄obaadeewaij̄ā ich Ēwandam Akharauta p̄rag Cristo iek ūkhapibaj̄i? Magtarra ʉj̄āgwi is mag Akhaar isegamj̄o p̄ach juapaupai s̄i mag ley ʉrkha n̄amuata p̄ach ajaug paaju ēkha n̄?

4 Magan warr p̄achd̄eū ūkhaawaij̄ā, ʉparta maach peerduajem iek ūkhanaa Ēwandam Akhaarj̄ā auj̄errab? ʉkhabam!

5 Magan jāg Ēwandamau ich juap̄a deetarrau p̄ach ee mor masim kh̄unpa dau daau monaup̄up̄ai aawaij̄ā, ʉp̄aragan j̄āgum̄n mag ley ʉrkha n̄m gaaimup̄a? ʉKhan gaaimuaj̄o s̄i p̄rau khīirjuawai? J̄āg n̄m chan magum ley ʉrkha naawai khaba, warr p̄achd̄eū maach peerduajem iek ūrwiata ūkhatarr gaaimuata jāg n̄m.

6 P̄rau mag ūkhamapha n̄m khai ūrbat, j̄āgaj̄i warrj̄ā Ēwandamau j̄oi Abrán khararr d̄ai. Ēwandamau ichig ich d̄ai magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha

ükhajim aajem. Mag ükhabaawai üu Êwandamau i khaibag isegpüwi warre kulp chukhu apüijim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawai päadé khüirjubat: Ís ewag pawiajä ar chadcha Abrán chaain anam khüunan, ich jöoi khitarrrjö Êwandam iek ükham khösi ükha nam khüunta i chaainau.

<sup>8</sup> Êwandam iek phä sim gaai Ís ewagam khüun igwiajä päarjö judionaan khabam khüunpa maach peerduajem iek ükhabaawai Êwandamau amjä auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jöoi Abranag, “Mag jëb gaai durрпиerram khüunta pu gaaimua üu wënrarajugui” ajim ich Êwandamau.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita Ís ewagjä chadcha ükha nam khüunan Êwandamau ich jäg Abrán düijä ajapha arrjö am düijä ich agjö aju, irua ükhatarrjö ükha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phä phatarr urkha namuata amach peerduju awi äba aata ig nam khüunan, ya Êwandamau khaibag waujuuta nam, mag leiu jau sim thum pöd urkha auba numta äba aata ig naawai. Êwandamau ichdëu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita urkhaju khai warre thumaata urkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua äwatab khaba äwatju a phä sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ichdëucha mag jaau säewai merag chukhuta sim, säi mag ley urkha numuapai chan ni äbjä Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Äba ich iek ükha nam khüunpaita ajaug paapüwi ich aar aaujem” a jaau säewai.

<sup>12</sup> Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, säita warag Êwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata urkhaju aai nam a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley urkha numuapaita Êwandam aar öber wënraraju akhiin, ni äbjä i aar öberba aajeekham, äbmuajä pöd thum urkha auba aajeewai.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khüunta Êwandamau khaibag waju khüunkha thunarrrta, Cristoou jürr maach khaigpër auwi maach köit uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, “Ar thöonaa pa gaaita jürrjop nam khüunan ich Êwandamaucha dau äaukhawi juau örag oomkhüirta mag jürrjoppibarm” a phä säewai, maadëu khaphu aju aai nam, maachta Êwandam düi iekkhör paar narrrta maach pekau thum jürr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach köit ich gaaita Êwandamag jua khüaba deemkhüir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Cristoou üu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Êwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjö, mag Cristo maach köit ich dau aphun apitarr iekta ükhabaawai judionaan khabam khüunagpa Êwandamau ich Akhaar deejü atarrjä chadcha aumkhüir ajim.

### *¿Khanthee ley serbii sä?*

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, pärag khapcha amkhüir ejemplo deekhim: Muig eegar awiajä dich khapeen düi iek deewi dich nem waju äsap gaai ajapha phänaa dich thürjä firmaa säubarm chan nassi pawiajä pöd äbmuajä ich appai deeam iek ag gaai phäju khaba, ni buchkhunjä borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjöta aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Êwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijä ich magta ajim. Êwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khüun gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mam mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag säejim.

17 Mua p̄rag jaaum ig chir̄um̄n m̄gau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán d̄i iek deewain magta ph̄naa ag gaai amach numiim kh̄un̄nauta firmaa s̄iubarmj̄o ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos trienta años pawī ley Moiseeg deewaij̄a mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán d̄i iekhatarr p̄d serbiiba ap̄iibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam kh̄un̄n d̄iij̄a mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan kh̄ir okhooba agthata balee sim.

18 Moiseeg ley ph̄kha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aau-jeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán d̄i iek deetarra j̄urr serbiiba s̄isikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ūkha n̄m gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

19 Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, magbaawai ābmua kh̄aij̄a, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbi simma?” aju. Ajapcharan j̄ag ley serbi sim̄n, ōrau amachd̄eu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaur nem wau n̄m gaaimua amach pekau ee n̄m khap amkh̄irta serbi sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo p̄iju jaautarr p̄i n̄m orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu j̄urr ph̄b̄or ee thumaam kh̄un̄n athee aib̄ejim.

20 Pari Abrán d̄i iekhaawai chan Moisés d̄i atarrj̄o s̄i ich chognaan gaauta jaaup̄iba, warre ichd̄euchata jaaujim.

21 Pari magbaawai ābmua kh̄aij̄a Ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu j̄urr Ēwandamau mag ewagam kh̄un̄n d̄iij̄a ajapha aju a jaautarr chaur khietta jaau s̄ieb?” aju. Magj̄a khabam. Mag ana mag leiu chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan s̄i mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau n̄muapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu n̄isip aajekham.

22 Pari Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jauba sim. Magta jaauju kh̄ai maachin thumaam kh̄un̄n dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or wai n̄m a sim, ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o ich aar auju awiaj̄a Jesucristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄n mag auju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir.

23 Agtha Cristo b̄eba aawain mag leiu Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or wai n̄mj̄a khaph̄u apiejeejim, i d̄i kh̄oina ajuj̄a khaugba. Mag narr aawai āba i b̄ejuuta n̄ naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ūkhaag.

24 Ajapcharan maach j̄oinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerduj̄uj̄a khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai th̄raucha i iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu n̄isimkh̄ir.

25 Pari mag narra ĩs ya ich Cristocha barch̄ewi i iekcha ūkha n̄isiewai ya tag mag ley igba n̄m.

26 Ya ĩsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta th̄raucha ūkha n̄m gaaimua maachin thumta Ēwandam chaainau.

27 Mag i chaainkha n̄m d̄i p̄or choo n̄mua Cristo d̄iij̄a khodkhanaa i kh̄ir theg n̄m, ich Cristo m̄ig eegar aawai n̄rraajerr̄j̄o w̄n̄rraag.

28 Mag naawai ya ĩs chan ābmua j̄a, “M̄un̄n judioou” wa “M̄u chan judio khabam” ajuj̄a khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamj̄a aba, ni “M̄un̄n emkhooi aawai n̄i kh̄aij̄a m̄chta ūrpai chir̄um” ajuj̄a khabam. P̄ran thum Cristo d̄enkha naawai ōor ābpaimj̄ota n̄m.

29 Mag chadcha p̄ar Cristo d̄enkha n̄m khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ēwandamau irig i chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n d̄iita ajapha aju arr aawai, p̄ar d̄iita chadcha Ēwandamau ūu aju.

## 4

1 Mua pārag jaaum ig chirumun mugta sim: Khanim nemjō woun rikkha simua chaai būruu khitum āpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jāaju. Mag ichdēuta thum jāajup mamu, agtha būruu khitum aigun, ich ag degam chogjōpai chi jōoinau ichig nemdam jajaukhampierrta wau khitum.

2 Sii chi jōoinauta bāau arrmam dāi irua jāaju nemjā thumaa amach dēnjō ajapha wai num. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ēsap gaai jaau pūatarr ag año wai sīsiewaita ya ichig thusiebpāaiwai ichdēucha khap sīsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jōoipa sīsiewaima.

3 Maach mug Cristo iek ūkha num khūnjā ich agjōta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sii parhoobam nem maach jōoin ita ūrcha khīir pogkhe ūrkhaajeejim, jōoinau chaainag nem jajaukhampierr aajemjō, mugmuata chadcha dich peerdu aujupii awi. Pari mag ūrkha numuata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjō maach khāai ūrpaai sīejim.

4 Mamu mag wēnurrū awi ya Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūiju ed aadeewai pūiwi, Ēwandamkha sierrta maach thumaam khūn thaabatarrjō chadcha maar meeun ūirau oowi, būruu bāaumamua tagam khūnjō mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ūrkha khitumua jōoipajim.

5 Pari Ēwandamau mag i pūitarran, mag leita wounjō jua theeg sierr eemua maach ich iek ūkha num khūn peerdu aumkhīir ajim; mag ū peerdu athaawai ich Ēwandamaujā ū maach ich chaainkha wai sīsimmkhīir.

6 Mamu mag ich chaainkha nūsimjā maachig khap amkhīir, ich Ēwandamau jūr ich Chaai Akhaarta pūijim maach thāar ee siemkhīir. Mag i Akhaar maach thāar ee simuata maachigjā Ēwandamag Aai ichēpiewai chadcha maadēu Ēwandam maach Aai aajem.

7 Magua īs pāar ya tag mag leita ūrkhaag khaba num; pāran īsin Ēwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai mug atag pawiajā Ēwandamau pāar athee nem wai sim jāapib khaba jāapiju.

*Judionaan ley ūrkhapimaugau Pabloou chi ūkha num khūn wawitarr*

8 Chadcha warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ēwandam awi agumugta ee aajeejim.

9 Mamu īs ya pārau Ēwandam chaarta ajapha khaphūnaa ich garmuajā pāar khaphū simta, jājgwi warr pāach narrjō deeu ūwaai magum nem maadēu igba sii jua theegjā chukhu sīsidumugta ee aju ēkhaajē?

10 Maimua zkhan jāgwi deeu ūwaai warrgarmjō phiesta edjā ūrkhanaa, edau wahēe num edjā jāgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai wauajerrjā deeu wauju khīirju nu?

11 Jāg oowaita chadcha pāar ee Ēwandam iek jaauwai jāg mūch phithur chitarrjā sii par ajim aju ōkhō chiraaajem.

12 Ermanonaa, mūn chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamu ya mūn pāar meeunjōta chirum, tag mūch jōoin leijā ūrkhaba. Magua muan pāragjā mūchjōta abat a chirum. Oob maar jōoin ley ūrkhamiet. Mua khaphū chirum pārau mū iek ūrm khōsi ūrju.

13 Pārau pāachdēujā khaphū num, pāar ee nacha mūchdēu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pāar ee chirsierr gaaimuata ū pāragjā jaauwi pārau ūrjierram.

14 Muan jāg mūch mor machpawi aphū chirumuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitum oowi, pārau warag mūch isegwi pāach eemua mūch jurpūiju khāijā



khīrju chirajim. Pari magjā magba, magju khāai angelnaan ich Jōoiraucha pāitarjō wa ich Jesucristota pāach ee barbaimamjō ajierram pārau m̄ dūi.

15 ¿Chadcha maagwain pāar onee naabajī? ¿Magtarrta jāga n̄ īs? Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, jāagwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi ūu pāachdēu ūrtarr paar, onegau pārau pāach dau jēu deebaawai ūu m̄ khīrdam inapai khāijā aju khap amuan, magumjā aba pārau chadcha pāach dau khāijā m̄r̄ug jēu deekham.

16 ¿Mag narrta īs jāga pāar jāg n̄? Pāachdēu jāg deelum kh̄un̄ iekta ūkhaag ēkha numjā idēu ūkhapiba mua pāach khīrcha m̄g ēsap gaai ikh̄uaba mag iekha chir̄um awi, ¿pāach oomapha aawaita mag chir̄um an̄? Magjā khabam.

17 Jāg pārag deelum iekpa jaau wēn̄r̄um kh̄un̄ chadcha pāar athee wurpa th̄un̄, mam̄ mag num̄ am ōdiin jūr̄ khīetta khīrju s̄isid̄um. Am khīrjugan amach iekta pārau ūkha phōbaadeewai tag m̄r̄ugjā ooba jūr̄ amachigta ee apim khōsi num̄.

18 Mua mag chir̄um chan mag pārag am dūi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijā khabam. Chadcha pāar dūi ajapha aagta jāg naakhiin ūuma; pari mag pāar dūi ajapha akhiinjā m̄ chukag meerjā ich magta ajupma, jāg s̄i m̄ pāar dūi chir̄um dakhīr̄pai khaba.

19 Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai m̄r̄ugan pāarta m̄ chaainau. Magua pāar atheyan m̄un̄ ūi chaai machkha th̄un̄m̄jō gaai machaaga chir̄ajem; pārauta Cristo ūd̄araa pāach gaai thierr̄papibam aiguin, m̄un̄ ich m̄g pāar khīrjuau gaai machag chitaju.

20 Pāar dūita āba jooba chir̄um akhiin ūucha akham, khīrcha aawai ajapcha jaaup̄p̄ig maag; mam̄ maach m̄g warp naawai khīrju chir̄um jāga aju khai. Mua pōd khaugbam pārau khani khīrju num̄ khai, ich jāg warr pāach wēn̄r̄arrjō wēn̄r̄raag.

### *Pabloou Agar Sara dūi ūgkhamamua jaautarr*

21 Pāar ar Moiseeu ley werp̄arr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pāach peerd̄uju awi agpierr wau wēn̄r̄ram khōsi num̄ kh̄un̄: ¿Pārau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaph̄u num̄ agā mag leigta ee aag?

22 Mag leita āba ūrkhaju khīrjuju am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Makh̄un̄ libro gaai jaauwai, jōoi Abr̄an chaain num̄ wai s̄iejim aajem: āb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai s̄ierr dūim maimua āb ich chog khaba ich ūi chaar Sara dūim.

23 Mag ich chog dūi ootarr chaairan s̄i ich jāg b̄un̄ abarm gaaimua ūin̄ bi ee paajemjō bi ee pawī ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ūi chaar dūi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjā pōd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ēwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhīrta oopijim anaabā.

24 Mag ūin̄ num̄ chaain ootarran, ich jāg ūinau chaain num̄ ootarrjō, Ēwandamaujā biek num̄ ōor dūi iek deetarrrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi ūi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaī durrsī gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeu ley deetarrrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjā s̄i jōoi Abr̄an chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄jā ich magta chikham chogkha n̄isijim. Maguata ich agjō ichab mag ley gar thaaba num̄ kh̄un̄jā, s̄i chikham chogkha num̄jō, mag ley ūrkhaagpaita thaaba num̄.

25 Mag leifuta ōor s̄i ich chognaankha wai s̄iewai, chi ley deetarrr durrrjā Sinaī anaa Agar aju aai num̄, chi Agarrta mag ley ūrkha num̄ua ag chognaankha num̄ kh̄un̄ ād aawai. Mam̄ īs ewagjā judionaanta mag ley ūrkha num̄ua i

chognaanka naawai mag Agar anum chan Sinaí durrsīpai jaauba, Jerusalén phōbōrpata jaau sim, jāata judionaan phōbōr aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Pari Sara sīi Abrán chog khaba i umi chaar arr aawai jāgua jūr ūgtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua ūgthar wētju khūn ādkhata ōbēr sim. Magua ich jāg Sarajā Abrán chog khaba arrjō, maachjā mag ley urkhaba num gaaimua ag chog khaba num.

<sup>27</sup> Mag Sara maach mag ukha wējōm khūn ādkhaju igwi Ēwandamau ich iek gaai phāpiewai,

“Pūn chadcha chaai ooba urraawai būrjā chaai khierr machag khaugba urrab mam, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi puch appai urrab mam, jāg puch chogkha simta puch jaai dūi sim khāijā, pūta ūrcha chaain khapaana urraju” a phāpijim. (Is. 54:1)

<sup>28</sup> Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deēju jaautarrjō, pāarjā ag nawe ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khūn khabahab.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphu num, mag jaar jōoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr dūi amach khīrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ēwandam Akharau oopitarr dūi khōinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua is ewagjā ich agjōta sim īchab: judionaan ley urkhaajem khūnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ukha num khūnagjā amach dēnjō urkhariju ēkhaajem.

<sup>30</sup> Pari judionaan awiājā chi mag num khūn chan Ēwandamau aubaju khap amkhīr khan a sī Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim: “Abrán, jāg chaai ich ād dūi warre maach aigmua jurbarpi” ajim chi Saraau. “Jā sīi maach chogkha sim dūim chaai aawai jāgua pōd maach chaai dūi āba pu juagam nem jāaju khaba sim.

Mu pu umi chaarkha um dūim chaairauta pu juagam nem jāaju aai simgui” (Gn. 21:10)

<sup>31</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ukha num khūn chan sīi mag ley urkha numua ag chogkha wēnurramkhīrta Ēwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sīi Agar Abrán chogkha sierr chaainjō khaba num; maachin i chaain ich umi chaar dūim khūnjōta num.

## 5

### *Dich jōoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ya isin Cristoou pāar pāach jōoin i eemua ūu ōbeer athaawai oob tag warramjō agumagta ee amiet. Mag pāach jōoin i eemua ich mag peerdu wēnurramkhīrta Cristoou pāar ōbeer autarr aawai jāg pāachdēu i iek ukhatarr gaaita ich mag uba wēnurrathū. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pāach ich chogkhapimiet.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan ajapha mu iek ūrbat keena: Mu Pabloouta pārag mag chiram. Pārauta Ēwandam dau na pāach ajapha kulp chukhu paapūyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pāach mehēujā phūrbichpi num khai, magan Cristoou maach kōit ich thōopitarraupai pōd warre pāach peerdu aubam awiata mag num.

<sup>3</sup> Pāadē ūrbat, deeu pārag phūrba jaau chiram: Ābmua khāijā mag mehēu phūrbich nūmuata Ēwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phā puarr gaai jaau sīsidamjā ichiita thumaa ajapha urkhaju aai sim; mag thum urkha aubam chan oob Ēwandamau pāach auju amiet.

4 Päär jåg ley urrekha numuata Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju êkha num khunnan, warag pääch garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bü ogdunaa Êwandamau pääch khösi wai sierrjã pääch garmuata i barpua num.

5 Pari päar mag num daumich, maraun chad Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach köit meetarr ükha num gaaimuata Êwandam dau najã maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphu num.

6 ¿Jågwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun Êwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ükha num khunnan mehëu phurrbichba naawiajã thum agdaujöpai oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta wauju khãai, äba ich iekpai ükha num düi ichjã khösinäa dich khapeenjã kha khösiita apiejem.

7 Päächdëu nacha ükhatarr iek gaai päar nem ajaug wëtmarra ¿jåga jåg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ükham ig num?

8 Warrcha Êwandamau pärag ich iek ükhapi aauwaijã tag pääch jöoin iig ee apimaugauta Cristo gaaimua pärag ich iek ükhapi autarr aawai, päar jåg num chan ich Êwandamau khabam.

9 ¿Pärau ürba aajë, “Levadura büruu püitarrjã arin ee thum aaiduajem” aajem? Ich jågtã naabahab päar ee jåg chad khabam iek jaau wënrnum khunnjã. Am khapan khaba naab mamu, amachdëu jåg jaau wënrnumua pääch thumaam khunnagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju êkha naabahab.

10 Amau jåg naab mamu, päraujã mu dënjö ükha naawai mua khaphu chirum pärau maach Pör Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jåg päar idëu khajap süba wënrnum khunnan ichiita Êwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deehu.

11 Jåg murch meeun judionaanaupaijã mu ëugar sëukha jaau numjö chadcha warranjö agtha mua murch paarmua mehëujã phurrbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ükhanaa mehëujã phurrbichpi jaauwai, amau mu khaibag wauju êkhaju khãai warag ajaphata mu ig iyüu aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thöotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham.

12 Maestronaan anum khunnta khaugab jåg parhoob nem jaanaa mehëujã phurrbichpi jaau num gaaimua idëu päar khajap süba num khunnan, mag buchkhunpai phurrbichpi jaauju khãai amach phärta wir aig amachdëupai warre japüinaa tag päar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

13 Ermanonaan, Êwandamau pärag ich iek ükhapi aauwaijã tag magum pääch jöoin i urkhaapieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhürta päar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khösim nemen chad päächdëu waum aig wauju aai num. Mamu mag päächdëu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sü parhoobam khöchag pääch khürjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pääch khapeenjã agdaujö kha khösinäa am düi ajapha ajuuta êkhabat.

14 ¿Khan jågwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phã puatarr thum sü “Puch khapeenjã daupii abã ich jåg wir aig puchdëupai puch chig apimapha aajemjö” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öber siëwaita mag chirum.

15 Pari pärau mag Êwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjö khaba warag pärau pääch wir aigpaijã chikham oomapnaa sü khoujem nemjöta aadëp akhiin, põm wënrnaba päächdëupaita pääch khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënrnraju arra sü parhoobam khunnjö naawai.

*Parhoob aju khãai Êwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai num*

16 Keena, magua mua p̄aar wawí chirum, mu iek ūrbat: P̄aach ö khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöckkhakha aju khāai, Ēwandam Akhaarta p̄aach gaai phēsnaa ichdēu p̄aachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat.

17 Nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug maach gaai siman Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dāi wērbua gaai numjōta aajem, ābmua nem waum khōsim jūr ābkhāiu waumapha aadēp aawai. Makhuan numí mag ihāba khaba aajem khuan aawem; mag khapes aawaijā athuuchata aajem, pōd amach khöchagjā āwat auba ya ich magta wauu khaug thūnaawai.

18 Mam Ēwandam Akharagta udāraa p̄aachig ichdēu nem waupim khōsimta jaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag leijā igba num, ich Ēwandam Akharauta ichdēu khap nem waumkhīir jajaau aju aawai.

19 P̄adē mu sēu awi oobat. Merag chukhu sījem ar sī amach khöchagpierr nem wauujem khuan; magum khuanau magta aajem: Amach öor khabam dūijā khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijā athuuchata aajem, pōd amach khöchagjā āwat auba ya ich magta wauu khaug thūnaawai.

20 Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta ēwandam awi agumugpa jēeunaa bēnēujā öor wurthunaa khugjem. Chikham khīirjā oomapnaa chikham dūi khīir būnaa amach khapeendam ajapha num oowai magjā khöckkhaba sierrjēm. Būur abarm gaaímua nem khörgnaa nem inagjōm wawaag aawaijā amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaugau. Amach idūii aajem khunpai khōsinaa jūr agjō deuum khuan igar num khuan dūijā amachta ūrpa aju khīirju sierrjēm.

21 Jāgum khuanau chikham nemdamjā amach dēn apim khōssita aajem. Magnaa nag pōm waupinaa sī khēch thūnaaisinaa thach bipōmjā khö sierrjēm. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaumakhiin, nem khīir khapaana thūnum. Na mōchdēu p̄arag jaau chirarrjō ūwaa p̄aba deeu mag chirum: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem wauujem khuan chan Ēwandam durr wēt̄bam.

22 Mag khāai Ēwandam Akharagta ichdēu khōsi simjō udāraa p̄aachig nem jaupi numan chad warag p̄aar ee agdaujō p̄aach khapeen kha khōsinaa, onee, khōinaata wēnarraju. Mag num dūi ichab chikhannau khāijā dich meeukhapiju ēkhaawaijā sī āwatp̄ūi aa khaphunaa, ich ödeg bigaam khūndamjā ūta wēnarrapim khōsi, öor dūi ö ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjā chadcha dich iekhatarrjō nem wau wēnarraju.

23 Magnaa ichab dichta warm khuan khāai ūrpa ajujā khīirjuba, daumaanaa sī p̄achdēu nem waum khōsimugta udāraa p̄aach ūrpaibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau num khuan chan leijā agum paar khaibag waupi jaubam, mag Ēwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr num aig ley gaaijā dich khapeen dūi api simjōta naawai.

24 Cristo dēnkha num khuan warr i thōo naawaiwe amach ö khöchagpierr nem wauju khīirjugpata warre i dūi pakuls gaai meerppūitarrjōta num, tag magum nem khaigbam wau numua pekau wauba aag.

25 Keena, mag Ēwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua ūu maach Ēwandam dēnkhai wai siēwai ichdēu khōsimta idēu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

26 Oob iwiir ābmuaāj ichta warm khuan khāai ūrpa sim a khīirjumiet. Chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi khaba, ni magum gaaimuaāj oob dich khapeen dūita khīir būu dardur amiet.

*Agdaujō dich khapeen juag ooju aai num*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pãachdëu oowai äb khãijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khëram pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau pãachig nem jajaukhampierr aajem khunnau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua öbeer auju êkha nem aigjã ithëu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sisimkhïir. Mamã mag pekau ee burr nem khunn wawiewaijã khïir khaphu abat, eeu pãachpata dãi agjõ adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Pãach ee äb khãijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjõ amiët. Pãrau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërju êkha durrumun, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta nem.

<sup>3</sup> Äb khãijã sï atcharagaupai ichta warm khunn khãaijã ürucha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaita ich khügur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merak chukhu siewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khãai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau numta eerpanaa jaauju khãai, puchpaita khïirjubã, chadcha Êwandamau khõsimjõta wau sï a khap aag. Mag irua khõsimjõta nem wau simun chad onee aju awiajã magum gaaimuata onee aju aai sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua mag dichdëu nem wau numta üu sï wa üu khaba sï a khap aju aai nem a chirumun, Êwandam khïirphee danuutkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Mũg maach peerduajem iekta bën dö numjõ khaug nem khunnaun amachdëu nem wai nem eemjã mag amachig jaau nem khunnag deeb khaba dedee aju aai nem.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachta Êwandam dau na chi ajarcharam khunn awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khügurmiet. Mũig maach agdaujõm khunn appain pãrau õor khügurwiajã Êwandam chan pöd äbmuajã khügur aubam. Pãrau khaphu nem, maadëu nem jïirwain deeu nemjïir öberba, dichdëu nemjïirtarr khïirta öbeerjem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich agjõta sïebahab mũig eegar aawaijã: Maadëuta dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrapaita Êwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Êwandam Akharau khõsimjõta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Êwandam Akharaupaita ichab ich mag maach ich dãiicha ügthar wënarrajiu.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maach chan mũg nem aig khusëukha phõbaadëm awi nem ajapha wauju aai numjã wauba ich mag sïuju aai khaba nem. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wënarumun, Êwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waaujerr jürr maach dãi agjõ üu aju aawaima.

<sup>10</sup> Keena, maguata muan pãragan, üuta dich khapeen juag ooju aai nem aigun thumaam khunn dãiata ajapha aju aai nem a chirum. Pari mag nem aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunum khunn dãiata maadëu ürcha ajapha aju aai nem.

*Pabloou äbmiecha õor wawimamua salud deepütarr*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, päadë oobat: Ya öpyaagpaawai mũch juadamaucha pãrag mũg ësap nem dau dapag phã deepüi chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach dënjõ dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nem khunnaun, sïi amach meeun dãi iekkhõr aumaugauta jãg nem, mag amach

jöoin iita p̄api jaauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr gaaimua amachdēu m̄ dūi n̄mjō amach ēudee ēkham ugua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag n̄m chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m kh̄n̄naujā amachdēu ley jaau n̄m gayam thumjā h̄rkha auba n̄m̄ta mag n̄m. Mag n̄m̄ta amach garmuan chad p̄rag ichiita amau jaau n̄mjō aju aai n̄m an̄m, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdēu jaauwiata p̄raujā jāg p̄ach mor dauchach wai n̄m a iekhaag.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mua chan mag am dēnjō m̄ch thōba, maach P̄r Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aph̄n̄ arrta thō iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua m̄chdēupai m̄ch thōbaadēju? Mag m̄ch kōit pakuls gaai Cristo thōtarr aawaita īs chan warr m̄chdēu nem waaujerrjā tag kh̄irjuba, maḡm nem waumaugau warag chi meemjōta chir̄m; ajapcharan maḡm nem chan m̄ athee chukhumjōta th̄n̄m, ya jūr̄r Cristo dūita chiraaai.

<sup>15</sup> M̄n̄ naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau th̄naaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n dūi agdaujōpai n̄m Ēwandam dau na. Magarrau m̄ch paarmuajā dūi balee sim a chir̄m̄n, Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjō i dēnkha n̄m̄n chad chadcha balee sim a chir̄m.

<sup>16</sup> P̄ar thum mag Cristo dēnkhanā ichdēu jaaumam ipierraa wēn̄r̄m kh̄n̄n kōitta muan jēu chir̄m, khōinaa ich jāg p̄ach eeg oopaar amkh̄ir. Maimua īchab thum tagam kh̄n̄njā chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha th̄n̄m kōitjā mua jēu chiraaajem.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, m̄ ajim mua p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. M̄igmua atag chan ni ābm̄ujā tag m̄chig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m iek igpimapha chir̄m. Maḡm dauchachta igju kh̄ai, Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua ōrau m̄ p̄r̄naa w̄n̄ wai n̄mua pedphēmarrta m̄ch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjō wai chit̄m. Jāḡm oo n̄m gaaimuata ōrau khaph̄n̄ aju aai n̄m, m̄ chadcha i chogkha chit̄m.

<sup>18</sup> Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan p̄ar kōit jēu khitaajem, maach P̄r Jesucristoouta ich jāg p̄ach ūu wai n̄r̄ramkh̄ir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## EFESIOS

### Pabloou Efesopienag ěsap phã deepüitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou carta jayap phājim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepüitarr; Filipopienag deepüitarr; Colosapienag deepüitarr; maimua jöoi Filemonag deepüitarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionanag Ęwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdëujã aiguum khunn khaphu siejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num düi Ęwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thärjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphu siejim aajem (Hch. 19).

**Chijã khunn atheeta phājĩ.** Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai öor pöm si mercancia auna pēr numuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am Ęwandam Diana anumug jëeujem dijã siejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ükha durrum khunn atheeta phājim aajem, nacha amachdëu ürwia deeum iglesiaag deebapãaiwai thumaam khunnag ürmamkhĩir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionan khabam khunnata ürcha naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou ürcha mug carta phāju khĩirju wai sierran, jãga Cristoou judionan amach meeun khabam khunn düijã öor äbpaimejöo apüijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ükhawi i dënkha num khunnan, deeum meu awiajä, thum meu äbpaimejöna dö äbam eem khunnjöta num a jaaupãaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimekha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jãga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaajim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ükha num khunnata Cristo morkha num anaabá; maagwai ich jür maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaime ü awaag pa khapaana thurrp thunnmöta num anam; mam mag dipã pöm thunum ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihãd jãrram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, uni ich jaai appai oo sierrumjöta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Ęwandamau khösi sierrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaumkhĩir jur autarr. Muata pärag mug ěsap phã deepüi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Ęwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ükha num khunnag.

<sup>2</sup> Päär köit maach Aai Ęwandamag jëu chiraaajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua ü durrcha päar eeg oowi päar khöinaa phë wai naamkhĩir.

#### *Cristo dënkha num khunn düi Ęwandamau ajapha aajem*

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ęwandamma; irigpaita ü ajim a chiraaajem, chadcha maach düi ajapha amkhĩir Cristo päitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Ęwandamau ügtharmpeen düi aajemjö maach düi mug eegarwejä ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag maach düi ajapha sim chan si eupemjö khĩirju auwi khaba, warr mug jëb ompaaj nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ęwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khĩirju wai sierr aawaita maagem, ich dau na tag kulpjã chukhu si ich atheepaita ichdëu khösimjö wënnramkhĩir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khösi arr aawaita



<sup>5</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujã khaphu sïejim, ichdëu maach dui am khösi khïirju wai sierrjõ.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Êwandam ajaug phënaa i thõ iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee päitarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Maach pekau gaaimua Êwandam dui iekkhör pöm narrta, sïi khajapham dëbpaar phag numjõ Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Êwandamau maach khailbagjã chugpaawi warre magum khïir okhoopüijim.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magpaijã khaba, chadcha ichdëu maach khösi chirum khap amkhïir, maachig ich khïirjugjã deewi üu magumjã khaphu wënumrum.

<sup>9</sup> Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdëupa i ich thäär ee nem waumaju khaphu aajernta maachig khaphu apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thäär eepai nem wauju khïirju wai sierran, mug atag chadcha ichdëu magju ed paawaita ichdëu khïirju simjõo aju. Mag edta ich Êwandamau õor thum edjã ee nem thunumpa Cristoog thasïepüiju, am dui jürr ichdëuta khap amkhïir.

<sup>11</sup> Magta agtha maach thaababa nwe Êwandamau ya maach ich dënkha wai sïejim, Cristo dui khapeerkha naisiewai mag nawe ichdëu deeu jaau sierrjã ichdëu mag khïirju wai sierrjõ chadcha jüamkhïir; Êwandamaun chadcha ichdëu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierrum.

<sup>12</sup> Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ükhatarr khunnjã ich dënkha aujim, mag ichdëu maar ich dënkha autarr gaaimua päar maarjõ i iek ükha num khunnaujã ich Êwandam ajaug khitumta thõ iekhamkhïir.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata päraujã ichab chadcha Êwandam iek chaar mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num ürwi üu Cristo iek ükhabaawai, Êwandamau ag nawe ichdëu deeu jaautarrjõ päragjã ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, päarjã chadcha ich dënkha wai sim khap amkhïir ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mungwaiwejã ya Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich dënkha wai siëwai mug atag ya ichdëu maach auju ed paawaijã warre ich aarcha maach phë auwi ich düichata wai sïsiju. Mag chadcha ichdëu maach ich aar phë auju khap amkhïirta ich Akhaarjã mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dui magju a simun mungwaiwe ich ajaug thõ iekhamkhïrau.

*Chi ükha num khunn köit Pabloou Êwandamag khïirjug jëuejerr*

<sup>15</sup> Maguata, chadcha pärau päachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek ükhatarrta agtha ogduba thäraucha ükhanaa thum Êwandam õorkha thunum khunnjã daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai,

<sup>16</sup> Êwandamag jëeuwaijã päar jãg num paar irig üu ajim ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Üu pärau buchkhun Êwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag üruuchata i khaphunaa jãgata Cristo gaaimua päar athee nem ajapham pöm waaujã a khap apim khösi chirum. Maguata muan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagta jëeu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jooi ügthar chiraajemugma, pärag ich khïirjug deebarmua magum khap amkhïir.

<sup>18</sup> Mua jëuejem ichab Êwandamag, ichdëuta warag päar khïirjug aarthugbapüimjõ amkhïir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phë athaawai ich düicha onee wënumraju jaau simjã ajapcha khaphunaa, mag ich õorkha thunum khunan chadcha peerduwi naawai muigwejã onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkhïir.

19 Mag n̄m d̄i Ichab khap apim khōsi chir̄m, jāga mag Ēwandam thumaam kh̄m khāijā ichta jua theeg sierr̄m̄ta maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄m d̄i siējē.

20 Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ēwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ūgthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam kh̄m Pōrkhamkh̄ir juppitar̄.

21 Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjō jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan th̄m khāijā ūrpainaa nem thumaa m̄g jēb gaai wa edjā ee khāijā mepeenjōm th̄m khāijā ichta ūrpai apijim, m̄g atag pawiajā ich mag sierr̄m̄kh̄ir.

22 Magta Ēwandamau nem th̄m thumaa s̄i ich Iewaa Cristoogta th̄s̄iēp̄ijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄m Pōrkhapinaa

23 maachigta ich Iewaa j̄urr, m̄g jēb gaai ichd̄eu khōsimjō nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta dur̄pierr̄ sierraawai ābmuajā jamta i siējē aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄m d̄in ichta chi Pōrkha sim.

## 2

### *Ēwandam ōor d̄i ajaug khitaawaita maachin ūu peerd̄ajem*

1 Warran p̄aran p̄achd̄eu nem khaigba waujerr̄ gaaimua pōd Ēwandam aar ōberju khaba naajim, s̄i p̄ach pekau eepaita narr̄ aawai.

2 P̄aran s̄i Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄m̄nau nem waujemta waujeejim, ar m̄g eegarpain ichta ūrpai sierr̄m̄ khōchagpierr̄, ajapcharan dōsāt ipierr̄ma, ichd̄euta ōragjā warag Ēwandamau nem khōchkhabamta waupim khōsi aajem ipierr̄.

3 Maarjā warran thum ich magta naajim, s̄i dichd̄eu nem waum khōchagpierr̄; nem magju abarm̄n parhoobam kh̄irjug dich kh̄irjug ee b̄e n̄mta agpierr̄ waujeejim, warr̄ thaabaawaijā ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr̄ kh̄m̄n aawai. Chadcha maach mag w̄n̄r̄r̄r̄ gaaimua maran s̄i parhooba tagam kh̄m̄njō Ēwandam jua machag āwatju aai naajim.

4 Mam̄ ūu Ēwandamau ōor thumaam kh̄m̄n dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua ōor khōsi khitaawai,

5 mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narr̄ta ich jāg ichd̄eu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjō maachjā ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo d̄i āba w̄n̄r̄r̄raju kh̄m̄n khapijim. Mag Ēwandam ōor d̄i ajaug khit̄m̄ gaaimuata maachin ūu peerd̄awi n̄m.

6 Ya mag Cristo d̄i āba ich mag w̄n̄r̄r̄raju kh̄m̄n̄kha naawai chadcha meewi narr̄ta deeu phiriu autarrjō n̄m d̄i ya ūgthar ich d̄iicha ohoodō n̄mjōta n̄m.

7 Mag Ēwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ūkhapiwi ich d̄enkha autaran, is ewag pawiajā jāga chadcha ichd̄eu maach khōsi s̄i a khap apinaa, mag Cristo d̄enkha n̄m gaaimuata chadcha ichjā maach d̄i ajaug khit̄m̄ khap apieg ajim.

8 P̄aran mag Ēwandam ajaug khit̄m̄ gaaimuata ūu Cristo iek ūkhawi peerd̄awi n̄m; par̄i mag n̄m chan s̄i p̄ach kh̄ir̄auta peerd̄aju ēkhatarr̄ gaaimua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata p̄ar peerd̄a aum khōsi arr̄ aawaita ūu p̄ar peerd̄a aujim.

9 Ēwandamau maach peerd̄a au n̄m chan dichd̄eu nem wau n̄m gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin maḡm gaaimuata peerd̄ujim a iekhaju.

10 Mam̄ warrgarwe Ēwandamau kh̄irju wai sierrjō ich athee mag nem ajapha wau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄kh̄irta Cristo gaaimua maach peerd̄a autarr̄ aawai,

maadëun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai n̄m; pari majā dich peerd̄u aumkh̄ir khaba, s̄i Ēwandamau mag khōsi s̄iewaita mag wauju aai n̄m.

*Cristo gaaimuata maachin ūu Ēwandam d̄ui dau parii w̄en̄rr̄am*

11 Keena, judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n, kh̄ir eyaa abat. Warr p̄arau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta meh̄eu th̄un̄ n̄m awi p̄aar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nan s̄i saak oomjōta aajeejim, maachjō mag dauchach chukhu n̄m awi. Pari mag n̄m̄n̄n maachjā Ēwandam dakh̄ir p̄arjō th̄aar ākh̄arag s̄i maach inaamjō n̄mta maagjeejim. Mam̄u ĩsin, maḡum gaaimuapai Ēwandamau maach auba aajem khaph̄u naawai, jāg s̄i Ēwandam d̄ui ajapha aag awi jāg maach nor dauchach n̄m chan b̄urjā maad̄eu igbata sim.

12 Chadcha warr chan p̄arau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Ēwandamau mag maach peerd̄uajem p̄aiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa n̄mjā maraun khaph̄u naajim. Pari mag n̄m ee p̄arau chan b̄urjā maḡum khaugba, ni maar jōoin d̄ui Ēwandamau iek deetarrjā khaugba, p̄aran s̄i deeam meu aawai mag Ēwandamjā khaugba, ni ichd̄eu p̄ach peerd̄u aujujā khaugba s̄i okhoota w̄en̄rr̄ajim.

13 Pari ya ĩs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam kh̄un̄n kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua p̄arjā ich d̄enkha wai s̄iewai mag p̄aar khoo narra ya ĩsin chad maach thum ābata Ēwandamau ich d̄enkha wai s̄iejem.

14 Maguata ĩsin Cristoouta maach khōinaa ph̄e wai s̄iejem, chadcha maar meeun p̄aar meeun d̄ui kh̄iet n̄mta ĩsin ichd̄euta maach thum khod ābamjō abap̄aim, s̄i maach j̄arr serrkau thuur simjō sierra kh̄ut s̄iewerb̄p̄imjō abaawai.

15 Mag Cristoou ūd̄uraa ich thōopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley p̄atarr gaai nem kh̄ir pogkhe ūrkhapi simjā warre serbiiba ap̄iijim. Magta warr chan mag chikh̄am nagjā ooba agdaujō dich cuenta n̄rr̄j̄ee arrrta, ōor ābpaim̄ug paap̄iwi warre chi iunkhap̄iijim. Magbarm aig ĩchab ya tag warramjō khaba, maach eepaijā khōinaa n̄sisijim.

16 Mag pakuls gaai ich thōopibarmuata ĩchab mag maach kh̄ir au w̄en̄rr̄umjō narrrjā Cristoou warre ajaug paap̄iwi Ēwandam d̄uijā khōinaa apinaa ōor ābpaimjō apijim.

17 Mag Cristo b̄etarran mag maach khōinaa w̄en̄rr̄aju thumaam kh̄un̄nag jawaanta b̄eejim: Ar p̄aar Ēwandam khaugbagau i warp narr kh̄un̄nag jawaan, maimua maar meeun p̄aar kh̄āai b̄ur̄ i khaph̄apai narr kh̄un̄nagpa jawaanta b̄eejim.

18 Mag maach thum i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄naun, ich ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata ūu ĩsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandam chi Aai d̄ui khapeerkha w̄en̄rr̄am.

19 Mag i d̄ui khapeerkha naawai p̄aar chan ya s̄i chikh̄am durr gaai jooba n̄mjō khaba, ĩsin ya s̄i dich meeun apha ābam dō ee jooba n̄mjōta n̄m. Maguata mag maach Ēwandam ōorkha th̄un̄n̄m kh̄un̄nan thum agdaujōpai n̄m nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha n̄m gaaimua āba khodkha th̄unaawai.

20 P̄aran ĩchab s̄i Ēwandamau ich athee di ēwaag dipā jur wai simjōta n̄m. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaumkh̄ir jur autarr kh̄un̄n warrgar ĩchab Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄n d̄ui chi dipākha n̄m. Maagwai p̄aar j̄urr chi dipā daigkha naawai makh̄un̄n ūrta chi ēu simua b̄urkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pōmaam chi dih̄dkha sim ich Jesucristoou.

21 Ajapcharan jåg di ëu nüm aig pa jükhapüpüigmampierr warag ügthaag bãau ahaug maajemjõta nüm maachjã. Örau warag Cristo iek ükhamampierr ichdëuta ichdëu khap maach gaaimua mag di ëu arrumjõ simjã warag nem põm bãau arrum, ich sïejem dikha awaag.

22 Mag pãar judionaan khabam khünnjã Cristo dënkha naawai maach thumaam khünnanta äba Ëwandam Akhaar sïejem dikha nüm.

### 3

#### *Judionaan khabam khünnagta Ëwandamau ich iek jaapitarr*

1 Keena, mag pãar judionaan khabam khünnpa Ëwandam chaain khaju aai nüm a jaau chitüm gaaimuata münn müg preso chirüm. Pari mua khaphü chirüm, müg mü preso chirüm gaaimua Cristoou jürr pãar düita ajapha aju.

2 Ya pãrau khaphü aju aai nüm, Ëwandam öor düi ajaug khitüm gaaimua pãarjã dau aug khaugwi mürgta pãar ee ich iek jaapitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitüm.

3 Ar warr müg ësap phãbaadëwe pãrag müchdëu büchkhun jaau chirarrjõ, ich Ëwandamau ich thãar eepai khaphü sierrjã ichdëuchata mürg jaautarr aawai mua khaphü chirüm, chadcha pãar judionaan khabam khünnjã irua ich dënkha auju aai sim.

4 Pãrau ag gaai thürmamua khap aju, chadcha mürgjã mag ichdëupai nem khaphü sierr jaaujim, jãga mag judionaan khabam khünn atheepa Cristo püijj.

5 Warrgar chan müg iek chan ïsimjõ dawaa jauba aajeejim; maagjerr ïs ewag pawiaata Ëwandamau Cristo i jaaumkhïir ichdëucha maar chi apostolnaan jur autarr khünnag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata üu khaphü nüm.

6 Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjõ wai sierr iekhan müg ajim: Maach meeun khabam khünnjã müg maach peerduajem iek ükha nüm gaaimuata maach judionaan düi äba Ëwandamau peerdu auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjõ ügtharjã öbërpiju. Mag äbam iek ükha nüm gaaimua maach thumaam khünnauta Cristo köit ichdëu khösimjõ wau naawai i gaaimua Ëwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich magta aju pãar düijã.

7 Chadcha müch khïraupai chan müg Cristoou maach peerdu aajem jaau nüm phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarra Ëwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ürpai sierramuata mürg ich iek jaaupibaawai üu ag gaai chitüm.

8 Ajapcharan münn thum müg Ëwandam iek ükha nüm gaaimua i dënkha thünüm eejã müchta serbiibacha chirüm. Mag chirab mamü ich Ëwandamauta pãar maar meeun khabam khünn eejã müg maach peerduajem iek jaapitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach düi nem ajapha aajem põoma maadëu chi jaaujujã khaugba aajemjã üu jaau chitüm.

9 Ich Jöoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaarwe nem wauju ichdëu khaphü sierrjã mürgta jaaujim, jürr thumaam khünnag jaaumkhïir.

10 Pari mag mürg jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khünnanta Cristo dënkha nüm gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan thum edjã eem khünnau ügtharm magwe mag Ëwandam khïirjug khaug sim khakhapdö amkhïir ajim. Chadcha ichdëu nem wau nampierr nem wau khaauga sierrüm.

11 Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khünnpa ich dënkha phë auju khïirju wai sierr chan nem ïsim khaba, ni öor khïirjugjõjã khaba, ich Ëwandamau warrgurwe mag khïirju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pör Jesucristo päibarm gaaimua maach thum äba ich dënkha wai sim.

12 Maguata ya İsin mag Cristo iek ũkha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ęwandam bũ ignaa ich jãg chaain amach dēnnaan dũi aajemjõ irig jēeuwimũ jēeujem, mag jēeubaawai maach iek ũrju khaphũ naawai.

13 Maguata muan pãragan mag chirũm keena: Ich Cristoou pãar judionaan khabam khũnag ich iek jaaumkhĩirta mũ jur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mũg mũ dau aphaũ cárcel deg chirũm anũm ũurwajĩã oob õkhĩirjuu amiet. Magju khãai pãach gaaimua mũg mũ dau aug wau chirũmũn mũchdēu pãar khõsinaa Ęwandamujã pãar khõsi aawaita mũg chirũm a khĩirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

### *Chi ũkha nũm khũn kõit Pabloou jēeutarr*

14 Mag pãar maar meeun khabam khũnũpa thumaa maach Aai Ęwandamau ich chaainkha wai siēwaita muan phõbkhanaa irigta ũu ajim aajem,

15 ajapcharan ar ichdēuta thumaam khũn ũgthar thũnũm magwe ompatarr aawai irigta Aai ichēju aai nũmũgma.

16 Mua pãar kõit irigta jēeu chiraaajem, ichdēuta pãar dũi ajapha aag ichdēu am aig aju aai siēwai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pãar akhaardamjã warag ich gaaita ubũ apim khõsinaa,

17 pãachdēu ũkha nũm gaaimua Cristojã pãar thãar eeta siēpim khõsi chiraa- jem; irigta pãar kõit jēeu chiraaajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubũ naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi ajujã khaphũnaa,

18 tagam khũn agjõ ũkha durrum khũn dēnjõ jãga ich Cristoou khũchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai nũrraagta thumaam khũn khõchkhaa-jẽ a khap amkhĩir; maimua jãga õor dau aphaũ maadēu nem igba khitawiajã thethem khũnũjõ khõsi aajẽ a khap amkhĩir.

19 Mua khaphũ chirũm, chadcha mag irua maach khõsi sim chan põd maadēu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiũta pãar kõit jēeu chirũm, Cristoou maach thumaam khũn khõsi aajem a khap amkhĩir, maagwai ĩchab Ęwandamta pãach gaai phēs wai naawai ichdēu pãach dũi ajapha am ig simjõ aju ayaa amkhĩir.

20 Ęwandam jua theeg siērraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdēu jēeu nũm atcha wa dichdēu khĩirju nũm atcha khãijã ajapha aajem maach dũi.

21 Magua maach chi ũkha nũm khũn thumaam khũnũnau Jesucristo gaaimua āba iita mũg atag pawiajã ich mag thõ iekha wēnũrraju aai nũm.

## 4

### *Ęwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha nũm*

1 Keena, maach Põr Jesús i jaau chitũm gaaimua preso chirũmuata muan pãrag jaau jõchkhẽrũm: chadcha Ęwandamau thũrkha auwi i dēnkha nũm khũnũjõta agpierraa nũrrjẽe abat a chirũm.

2 Pãachta warm khũn khãaijã chi serbiibacharamjõnaa khĩir thũu abat; chikhamnau dich dũi parhooba aawaijã siĩ khũu āwatpũinaa jũrr agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita abat.

3 Ęwandam Akharagta idēu pãach khĩirjug āba apiju ēkhabat, ich mag khõinaa wēnũrrũmua.

4 Maach chi Cristo dēnkha nũm khũnũnau khapan thũnaab mamũ, õor ābpaikha nũm Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ęwandam Akhaarjã ābpaita sim maach ee siējem. Ich agjõta ĩchab Ęwandam aar i dũi āba naaimaju khĩirjugjã ābpaita wai nũm, mag ich aar awaagta warrjã maach thũrkha autarr aawai.

5 Maach Pör Jesucristojä äbpaita wai num; thumaam khunau agdaujö äba maach peerduajem iekpaita thäraucha ükhawi äbam thür gaapai pör choowi num.

6 Ęwandaman äbpai ichta thumaam khun Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khun khäijä ürpai sierrum; iin maach thum chi ükha num khun gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khun thäär ee siejem.

7 Mag maach thum ör äbamjö naab mam, Cristoou ich garmuata üu maachig ich jua theeg ichdäu deem aig maachpierr deemattarr maadäu wai numidum, ichdäu deemarrpierr; agua dich khapeen düijä ichdäu khösimjö aag.

8 Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapá deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdäu Ęwandam iek phä puarr gaai jaauwai, "Ich iiu phiidubarmua mepeer pödpüwi, i jua ee narr khunjä öbeer auwia, ügthar sieimaju" ajim; "mammuata müig eegar ich öorkha num khunag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmaju" a phäjim. *(Sal. 68:18)*

9 ¿Pari jägwi mag i ügthar maju ajima? Magtarran warrjä ügtharmuata bëewi maach müig eegarm khun khäijä aphuncha meewi deeu ügthar ich sierr aar maju arr aawai ajim.

10 Mag ichta ügtharmuacha bëewi jëb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sierr aar matarran, mam sieb mam, müig eegar durripierr simta maach wënarripierr maach düijä sim. Magua äbmuajä pöd i jamta si aju khaba sim.

11 Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ükha num khunag jigmaju atarr aawai chadcha ichdëuta äaur khun ich iek durripierr aaidu jaaujem khun khapijim, apostolnaan; äaur khun si ichdäu iek jaaumamta jür warm khunag chi jaaujem khun khapijim, profetanaan; äaur khun si maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita örag amach thäär ee aupi jaaujem khun khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai äaur khun ya ich iek ükha durrum khun pekau ee burrm ugua am thüajem khun pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhür maestronaan khapijim.

12 Magta ya ich öorkha thunum khunag mag amau nem waujüä ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdäu khaphügierr dich khapeen düi nem wau numua chi ükha durrum khun thum agdaujö i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhür.

13 Mag ya maach i dënkha naawai iruan maachigjä ich khürjugta paarpapim khösi sim, ich athee nem wauuwajä ichdäu khösi simjöta wau khaphü amkhür. Pari mag i khürjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khunnta agdaujö ö äba maachdäu ükha num gaaita wajapcha ubunaa ich Ęwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha auju aai num. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i düi ubu num aju aai num.

14 Mag khai magan ya tag chain amachig si büur mag abaawai parhoobam khun iek ükhakharrsö amach khügurpiejem khunjö khaba, chikhama khügur aum khöchgau khürjug khaug sierrjëm khun bëewi Ęwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jauchëwajä üdur maadäu dich khügurpibaju.

15 Mag üdurraa parhoobam khunag dich khügurpiju khäai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdäu khaugtarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khösinaa am düi chadam iekpaita ig wënarripierr düi Cristota maach Pör aawai i khürjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai num.

16 Mag Cristota maach Pör aawai jür maach i iek ükha num khunnta i mor eegamjö num. Pärau khaphü num, maach mor gaai nem khür äbpai

khaba thunum. Ich agjōta naabahab ĩchab maach chi ũkha num khun eejā. Maach thum āba khaba thunaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamu mag thunumua maach thumaam khunnta i morkha naawai jūrri iwiiri ābmua nem wauuwaijā agdaujō khōsi juag oo numjō aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai siewai ichdēuta maach khīirjugjā bāaupimaajem; mag num dūi ĩchab thum agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

### *Idēu Ēwandamagta pāach khīirjug ajaug paapibat*

<sup>17</sup> Magau keena, maach thum āba maach Pōr Cristo iekta ũkha naawai, mua pārag jaaum ig chiraman mugau: Ya oob tag sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khunjō amiet. Pārau khaphu num jāgum khun khīirjug chan sīi maadēujā nem igba,

<sup>18</sup> sīi warag pōd ajapham nem khīirjubam gaaimua khīirjugpata jōpa sīsidumjō sīsidum. Amach thāar theeg sīsidum gaaimua Ēwandam warp naawai amau būurjā khaugba num, jāga Ēwandamau maach onee ich dēnkha wai siējē.

<sup>19</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ũkhaag amach thāar theeg num gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdēu wauu khaug thunum gaaipaita thunuisiphum. Mag amau nem wau num oowain thum maach inaamjō sīsidumta wauba puakhimjā aba, warag magumta wauju khīirju num dūi āba khapes ajuuta khīirju sīsidum.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu warr pārau Cristo khaaugwaijā magum nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pāar chan amjō magta wēnurrāju khaba num.

<sup>21</sup> I iek jaau num ũurwaijā i igwia chadcharam nem jaau numta khaugtarr aawai,

<sup>22</sup> jāg warrgar pāach nem parhoob wau wēnurrājerr khīirjug warre isegbapūit. Jāgum khīirjugan nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua sīi khajūa memerkhōmjōta sim; mag siewai sīi āba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha thunaabahab.

<sup>23</sup> Pāach khīirjug idēu Ēwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khīirjugta chihōojō ogduba abat. Magum khīirjugta Ēwandamau aupi sim, ich dēnjō khīirjumkhīir. Magua mag khīirjugta aunaa ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai wēnurrumuata pāach ũuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ũkha num khunjō.

<sup>25</sup> Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sēukhamiet; sēukhaju khāai iekhaawaijā chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mug num aigwin thum agdaujō Cristo morkha thunaawai maachin thum khod ābam khunnta thunum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijā oob khīir thūa chuu amiet.

<sup>27</sup> eeu magum gaaimua dōsāta warag pāach dūi ũrpadukham.

<sup>28</sup> Warr nem jīgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nurrāju khāai, puch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai puchdēujā puch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjō ig durrumta pari chukhum khunmagjā deeu aya aju.

<sup>29</sup> Oob būurjā iparii wa ihachkha khāijā iekhamiet; magju khāai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Ōrau pāach iyūu num ũurwai amach jāgaagaa aawai warag amachdēu ũkha num iek gaaita ubnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat.

<sup>30</sup> Nem khaigba wau num gaaimua chan oob Ēwandam Akhaar ōkhīirjuu apimiet. Ich jāg Akhaarta Ēwandamau pārag deebajieb, ich iek ũkhaawai



chadcha ich dēnkha n̄m a khap amkhīr. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita m̄g atag m̄g eegar wēn̄r̄rawi ich aarcha phē atham edjā chadcha ich dēnkham iek ich dēnkha wai sīsiju.

<sup>31</sup> Keena, warre pāach gaaimua barbapūit jāg pāach khapeenau pāach dūi būur abarm gaaimuajā khīir okhoo chuu aadēp aajem khīirjug, pāach khīir machag, pāach khōrg, iek khēgkha iekha n̄m, chikham khīir iekha n̄m maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pāach gaai th̄n̄m warre isegbapūit.

<sup>32</sup> Ō ajaphata aajeethū pāach khapeen dūi, agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir ābam garmua khāijā khaigba aawai, magum iekjā tag igba, sī khīir okhoopūi abat, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapūiwa ich mag khīir okhoopūitarrjō.

## 5

### *Ēwandam chainkha n̄m kh̄n̄n jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄*

<sup>1</sup> Ich Ēwandamau ich garmuajā chadcha pāar ich chaain jāsene aajeewai ichdēu pāach dūi aajemjōta abat pāachdēujā pāach khapeen dūi.

<sup>2</sup> Ich jāg Cristoou maach khōsi simjō pāraujā agdaujō pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khōsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai ud̄raa ich meerphē thōopijim. Ēwandamau irua magbarm oowai ūu s̄ejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pāar Ēwandam ōorkha n̄m kh̄n̄n chan pōd pāach ōor khabam dūijā khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjā wauba, chikham nemjā thumaa dīch dēn apim khōsi aju khaba, ni sī magum iek ig iyūu ajujā khaba n̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Sī iparii dau lōkōo wa ihachag khāijā iekhaju khāai, Ēwandamau pāach dūi ūu aajem paar i ajaugta phēbat. Ya pāar Ēwandam dēn aawai, iek ākhāraam chan pārau tag iekhaju khaba n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> ʔjāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Amach ōor khabam dūi khapes aajem kh̄n̄n, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waaujem kh̄n̄n, wa chikham dēnjō paarpaag awi amachdēu nem ig nem ēkhabaadēmjā p̄a chuu aajem kh̄n̄njā pōd Cristo Ēwandam dūi āba chi Pōrkha sim aar ōōerbaju aawaita mag chir̄m̄. Ar jāg n̄m kh̄n̄naun jāg amachdēu nem wau n̄m̄gta ūrcha ee th̄n̄m, Ēwandamagta ee aju khāai. Amach mag n̄m gaaimuata pōd i aar ōōerbam.

<sup>6</sup> Jāgum kh̄n̄n eem ābmua khāijā pāach aig bēewi pāachig m̄ ichaaur jūr magum gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau pāar chig abam a jaaum̄n, magan ichta sēukha n̄rr̄m̄. Magum kh̄n̄nag ud̄ur pāach khūgurpimiet. Amau khaugba n̄m, ante magum waum khōchgau ich ipierraa khaba n̄m kh̄n̄n gaaita Ēwandam khīir machag meeuju khabahab.

<sup>7</sup> Magua jāg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄n dūi chan oob bū dūi amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Warr pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pāachjā sī khīchag eemjōta wēn̄rraajeejim. Pari īsin ya pāar maach Pōr Cristo dūita khapeerkhanaa i iekjā khaph̄ naawai ararag ee n̄m̄jōta n̄m. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaph̄m kh̄n̄njōta agpierraa n̄rrjēe abathū.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wēn̄rr̄m̄n, ōor ajaugta aadeejem; mag n̄m dūi ichab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijā chadam iekta iekhaajem.

10 Magua pãach nem waaupierr maach Pör Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju êkhabat.

11 Cristo khaugbagau sîi khîchag eemjö nûm khunnau maadëu nem igbam nem wau nûm ee oob dâi dubmiet; magju khâai warag pãach ipaarmua amau nem wau nûm chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhîir warag meerba jaubapûit.

12 Jâgum khunnau meraa nem wau nûm chan maadëu igjâ mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata sîewai.

13 Pari magba khaigbam khunn daar maadëu nem wau nûmjâ thum ajaphata wauwain ôrau amachdëu nem khaigba wau nûmjâ ôtdau bûugta oo nûmjô aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujâ pôd meraa aju khaba sim, ôtdaua thum arar wai sîejemjö maach wajapha nûm gaaimua amachdëu nem khaigba wau nûmjâ merag chukhu sîewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau nûm gaaimua ôrau amach khaigba nûm khaug auwi Êwandamau khôsîmjô mag ararag ee wênurram khôchgau i jûrmûn, chadcha i dênkha nûisiejem.

14 Pari magaagan am iekhõoin,  
 “Jâg puch pekau eepai khâi simjö sim daukhanpabâ;  
 chi khêchamjö thûnûm khunn eemua phiidubaad;  
 Cristoouta ich dênkha aunaa ich dâita pu wai nûrraju.”

15 Maguata muan pâragan agpierraata wênurrathü a chirûm, Êwandamau khôsîmjô. Sîi jâg nem jaau nûmjâ ûrba wênurraju khâai khîirjugdam paraata aajeethü.

16 Ûuta nem ajapha wauju aai nûm aiguin agpierr ich Êwandamau khõsi simjöta abat. Pârau oo nûm, îs ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjâ chukhuta paaukhamam.

17 Oob jâg sîi Êwandam khaugbam khunnjö parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khâai khani maach Pör Cristoou waupim khõsi sîi a khîirjunaa magumta wauju êkhabat.

18 Oob nag dôwia okhoppa amiet. Jâgumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta êkhaajem. Magju khâai Êwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phêsnaa idëu irigta pãachdëu nem waujujâ jaupibat.

19 Pãach iyûu aawaijâ maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig iyûu abat; meukhaar au nûmuajâ thârauchata i thumeukharbat.

20 Maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandam chi Ayau üu maach iek ûurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta üu ajim abat.

*Jâga aju aai nû dich khâai ûrpaïm khunn dâi maimua dich khâai eegpaim khunn dâijâ agjö*

21 Cristo iek ükha naawai irua jaau simjö am khôchgau jûrr dich khapeen agjö ükha nûm khunnaujâ dichig nem mag aawai, ûdûraa amagta dich khâai ûrpaï apibat.

22 Ûûin chi jaainpan, ich jâg maach Pör Êwandamagta ûdûraa pãach khâai ûrpaï api nûmjô, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawaijâ oob pãachta am khâai ûrpaï aju êkhamiet.

23 Pârau khaphu nûm, mûg maach chi ükha nûm khunnata Cristo morkha nûm. Maagwai ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdu aaujemûu. Magua ûrbat: ich jâg Cristota chi ükha durrum khunn Pörkha simjö, pâr jaainta pâr pôröu.

24 Magua, ich jâg mûg maach chi ükha nûm khunn thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai nûmjô, ûûin chi jaainpanjâ agjö nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai urrjêe abat.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jåg Cristooujã ich iek ùkha phõbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nũisiju khũn daupigau am kõit ichta thõopitarrjõ, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach ùin daupii abat.

<sup>26</sup> Cristoou mag ich thõopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ùr num dũi dich põr choopibarmua ajaug paapũwi ich atheepaita nem wau wẽnũrramkhĩir ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ajaug paapũwi ich atheepai nem waupi simũn, deeu ich bẽem edjã ùi khĩir ajaug khaibagjã chukhu thumaam khũnau khõoigjemjõ khitamta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan bũurjã pekau chukhu, ni deuum khaigbam nem jaauu ayaamjã chukhu, sũi ajappa khitamta ich aarcha awaagma.

<sup>28</sup> Ich jåg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjõ ich agjõtaaju aai num chi jaainaujã pãach ùin dũi. Jåg chi jayaujã ich mor bũurjã chig apimapha aajemjõ, ich ùijã chig aba daupiita wai nũrraju aai sim. Chadcha ich ùijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjõ sim, ich ùijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siewai.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Jågwi mua mag chirú? Maach mũg num aig ãbmuajã wir aig dichdẽupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadẽu thachjã ed eẽpierr khõnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jåg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thua wai sjejemjõ.

<sup>30</sup> ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thua wai sjejem eem khũn khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi jaai ich ùi dũi ãbam morkha num a numũn, Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhooirau ich dẽnnaan dũi sjejerrjã am phẽpũawi ich ùi dũita ogdũba sũsiju” a sim,

“warr sũi amach ap nũrrjẽe aajerrta ya magbaadẽm aigmua sũi ãbam morkha õor ãbpaimjõ wẽnũrraag.”

(*Gn. 2:24*)

<sup>32</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm, mũg iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi ùijã ich jaai dũi ãbam morkha num a chirũmũn, maach chi iglesiakha num khũnta Cristo morkha num igwiata mag chirũm.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag cha mũchdẽu jaau chirũm pãachdẽu thum ajap khaugba awiajã, ichiita ich jåg pãachdẽupaijã bũurjã pãach chig apimapha aajemjõ, thumaam khũnau agdaujõ pãach ùin daupii abat. Maagwai chi ùinaujã pãach jaain ipierraa numua am õkhõnaa agjõ am daupii abat.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Chaaina, pãach dẽnnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Põr Cristooujã magta apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta am ipierraa numũn magan chadcha pãar agchata wẽnũrrũm.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Oneenaa ùu dũrrcha ãno kha-panaa wẽnũrraag, pãach aai jãsenenaa pãach ãdjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjõ ichdẽu waupi jaau sim ee maata ùrcha chi ajapcharamũu chaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Mamũ keena, pãach chi dẽnnaanaujã pãach chaain meekhamkhĩirjõ oob am dũi athuucha amiet; magju khãai warag am wajapha wawí bãaumam dũi maach Põr Cristoou khõsimjõ wẽnũrramkhĩirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jõoinpagkhamamkhĩir.

<sup>5</sup> Pãar sũi mũg jẽb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wẽnũrrũm khũnjã, pãach põrnaanau pãachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pãachig jaaubarmjõ am ipierraa wam khõsita waubat, maimuajã ajapha.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am ipierraa nem wauwaijã, sũi pãach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ich agjõ. Mamũ mag num chan sũi pãach ajapha nem wau

nəm oomkhīrpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdēu khōsi simjō mag ajapha nem waubat.

<sup>7</sup> Sīi mūig eegar dich agdaujōpai thūnəm khūn attheeta nem wau nūmjō khaba, maach Pōr Cristo athee wau nūmjō nem waum khōsita nem wau-jeethū.

<sup>8</sup> Ya pārau khaphū nəm, mūig eegar aawai sīi chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajā, mūg atag paawai dichdēu nem ajapha waujerrpierr maach Pōr Cristooujā maach dūi ich agjō aju.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua pāach chi pōrkha nəm khūnaujā agjō pāach chognaan dūi aairaa abat, oob am dakhākhāujā aba. Khīir eyaa abat, pāran Ichab pāach chognaan dūi āba thum maach Pōr Ēwandam ūgthar chiraajem jua eegpai nəm. Jāg Jōoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujōpai thūnəm.

### *Khan jāg nūtuata mepeer dajēk aju aai nū*

<sup>10</sup> Ermanonaan, ya ābmiecha paawai muan pāragan, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich juapa theeg deetar pāach gaai simūgta idēu pāach ubū paapibat a chirəm.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo iek ūkha nəm gaaimua Ēwandamau pāach dūi nem ajapha wau-matarra khīir eyaanaa aata pōr ee wai nūisit, ich jāg soldaun juurhi ee wērbūan maawai ich thūag ich jiernnema jūapāijemjō, mag pōr ee wai nūtuata ubū naawai meperagta ūdūer dich khūgūrpiba aag.

<sup>12</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirá? Mūg nūm aig sīi dichjōm khūn dūita wērbūba naawaima. Maachin sīi mepeen chi khaiḡbam edjā eem magwe thūnəm dūita wērbū nəm. Makhūnauta mūg durr ich khaiḡbagau khīsumjō simjā khaphūnaa, iek theegnaa amachta ūrpai thūnəm.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata muan puaba pāragan, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg jiernnemjō deetarra khajūajō jūabapūit a chirəm, meperau khaiḡbag ee dich mapiju ēkhacheewajjā ūu peerdūimū peerdūpūpūijii awi ūu pāach garmuata pōdpūiwi ich mag ubū nūisieg.

<sup>14</sup> Muan maguata deeu ūwaa pāragan, ich jāg soldaunau wērbūan maawai amach khajūapai khu ee wayēunaa ajapha āi khōorjū dūnūisiejemjō, chadcha iekha nūtuata sīi ajap khīir khaug nūmjō abat a chirəm. Soldaunau amach thūag amach thūrr gar jiernnem jūapāijemjō, nem agchata waubat a chirəm, meperag pāach chig am ugua.

<sup>15</sup> Soldaun wērbūan wētaagpamjō, ajaphata khīir khaug nūisit, maach peerdū auwi maach khōinaa apiejem iek jawaan wētaag.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū mag nūm dūi ich jāg soldaunau ich thūag ich escudota ich na ūa ahau aajemjō, pāraujā meperau pāach khaiḡbag ee burripju ēkha nūmpierr warag Cristo iekta thāraucha ūkhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhier-rau pāach phiphiskham ōtdau khīir phug bēe thūnūmjō thūnaawiajā, mag pāachdēu ūkha durrumuata ūdūer pāach gaai papiba aag.

<sup>17</sup> Ich jāg soldaunau ich pōr thūag casco jūajemjō, pāraujā Cristoou ūu pāach peerdū autarr khaphūnaa ag khīirjugta jūa nūmjō wai nūisit, meperag pāach khūgūrpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ēwandam iek ich Ēwandam Akharau pāachig khaugpitarrta jūrr pāach espaarkha atthat, aguata pāach garmua jūrr i dajēk aag.

<sup>18</sup> Pari thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirəmjō dich garmuata pōdpāaigan, jēeb khaba Ēwandamagta jēeunaat. Ich magta irig jēeu wēnūrramua idēu ich Ēwandam Akharagta pāachig jaaupibat, jāga Ēwandamag jēeuju aai nū. Khīir khaphū abat, eeu būer abarm gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamag jēeumapha

adukham. Magju khāai p̄aba irigta chaigpamamua j̄euna ūchab tagam kh̄un thum durrierr Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un kōitjā j̄eunaat.

<sup>19</sup> M̄ kōitjā ūchab j̄eubat, Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaujem iek ōrag jaauwajjā kh̄irjug khaph̄u ichd̄eu iekhapim khōsimta m̄r̄ug jaaumamkh̄ir, maagwai j̄āga mag warr ōrau amach peerd̄aju aai n̄mjā khaugba narrta ya ūsin Cristoou ōor peerd̄u aaujem a jaauwajjā ōgkhaba iekhaag.

<sup>20</sup> Cristoou ich j̄urr m̄ chogp̄iwi m̄g maach peerd̄u aaujem iek jaau chir̄m atheeta m̄un m̄g amau m̄ preso wai n̄m. Magtarr aawai m̄ig c̄arcel deg chir̄muajjā warag ichta ōrag khap amkh̄ir ōgkhaba jawaagjā m̄ kōit j̄eunaat keena.

### *Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>21</sup> Maach khodam maad̄eu daupiinaa m̄g maach P̄or Cristo iek jaau n̄m phidag gaai ogd̄uba maach juag oo kh̄itaajemuata m̄ m̄g c̄arcel deg chir̄mjā p̄arag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaauju ūchab p̄arag m̄ig m̄ khani j̄āg chir̄u.

<sup>22</sup> Mag p̄arag nem ūghaimamkh̄irta mua i p̄ar aar p̄ai chir̄m, maach m̄ig j̄āga n̄ a jaaubaimam ūrbaawai p̄ar kh̄ir onee apieg.

<sup>23</sup> Muan maach Ēwandam chi Ayau maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄ūimua p̄ar chi ermanonaan thum kh̄ōinaata wai naapim khōsi chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ai ūchab th̄āraucha ūkha naawai p̄ach eejā thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi apim khōsita chir̄m.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mag p̄ar appai khaba, ar maach P̄or Jesucristota ogd̄uba th̄āraucha khōsi aajem kh̄un thumta Ēwandamag ūu wai s̄īepim khōsi chir̄m.

Magdampai ajim p̄arag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## FILIPENSES

### Pabloou Filipopienag ěsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Chamug carta ĩchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phätarrau. Mug ěsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjö sĕjim aajem Pabloou ichdĕuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdũ aaujem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ęwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khöš nũm khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thũrbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biekh thãrjupam Ęwandam iek jaau nũrraawaijã ichdĕucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamũ mag Roma phöbör ee preso sĕsierr aigmua años jayap sĕjim aajem, bũurjã am dũi ooba. Mag ooba dũrrũũ narr aawai Pabloou khĩirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khĩir okhoobapãimpĩi khãijã sĕjim (4:10). Mag nũm ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchĕjim anaabã, aram khũũnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr dũi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khĩirdam onee aadĕjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sĕwi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pãijim aajem, chamug cartadam dũi (2:25-30).

**Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khũũn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khũũn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nũũ ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalem-pien dau aphaũ khithĕem khũũn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug ěsap phãawai chan sũi deeuam khũũn aramjõ iek phithurg aadĕphũm gaaimua am dũi iek ĕudũag khaba, sũi khajapha ich khapkhũũn ichdĕu oojem khũũnagamjõta phãjim.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkondam jur phie nũũ awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag ũu ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sĕrr ģba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biekh khapan mag ich onee sĕrrta mug ěsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai nũm a sim dũi nem khĩir pogkheta jaau sim; mamũ ũrcha jaaupũi simũn, muig eegar nũwejã jãga wĕnũrraju aai nũ a simũu.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khũũn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua maach thum ģbam bi eemjõ khodkha nũm khũũn:

Mũũn Pabloou. Muata pãar thumaam khũũn athee mug ěsap phã chirũm. Timoteota mũ daumaai sim, mũ dũita ģba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha sĕwewai. Maagwai maach numiim khũũnauta pãach thumaam khũũnag saludaanaa ũu naapim khõsi nũm.

<sup>2</sup> Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ęwandamag jĕeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jĕeu nũm, pãar ũuu wai nũm dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wĕnũrramkhĩir.

#### *Pabloou chi ũkha durrum khũũn kõit Ęwandamag jĕeujerr*

<sup>3</sup> Mũchdĕu pãar khĩirju ahaukhampierr Ęwandamag ũu ajim a chiraaajem pãar kõit.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Ęwandamag jĕeuwai pãar gaaimuata warag mũ thãar onee aadeejem,

<sup>5</sup> maach peerdũajem iek jawaag maach thum ģbam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha pãachdĕu i iek ũkhatarr aigmua pãarujã mag phidkha phöbaaderr, ĩs ewag pawijãjã ich mag maadĕu ogdũba wĕnũrrũm.

6 Mua khaphu chirum, ichdeu jag par thar chi iurig paapaitarrjo ichdeuta warag par khirjugaj baupiju, Jesucristo bee nam ora ich phidag waumkhir.

7 Muragan parta mu tharau. Maagwai par gaaimuata Ewandamagja ich mag onee uu ajimaju aai chirum. Parta muig mu dai carcel deg aba numjo nam. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek koit iekhaawajja parauta mu ipierr dai ag koit iekha numjo nam, jammua paachdeu Ewandamag jeu durrum gaaimua. Paran warp nam, mamu Ewandamau murag phidag deetarr paru sii muchig appai deeba, uu paru dai mu juag oo nam, irig jeu numua.

8 Jesucristoou par khosi simjo muaja par kha khosi chitum. Mua mag chirum aig Ewandamau khaphu sim mu seukhaba chirum.

9 Maguata mua warag par koit Ewandamag jeuejum, paach wir aigja warag urcha agdaujo chikham kha khosi amkhir; maagwai khirjug paraanaa Ewandam dau najja jaga wenerraju aai nu a khaugphomam dai

10 nem aai khabamja isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkhir. Mag amun magan Cristo beem edja pod abmuaja "Par khaigba naajim" abaju.

11 Mag amun magan ichab ich Jesucristoouta parag nem ajapham pom waau khaugpiju. Orau par mag oobaawai amuja ichab Ewandamag jeuumamua, "Euta pu aam jag phe wai chirum; pujom chan chukhum" a iekhaju.

*Pabloou carcel deg simua ich onee chiraaqerr jaupaitarr*

12 Khodamnaam, mua parag khap amkhir jaaukhim: Mug amau mu carcel deg paibapaiwai orau tag mua Ewandam iek jauba ich jag chirsijupii ajieram. Mamu mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmua maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaidua khaphii aadem.

13 Mag gaaimua muig soldaau pom thunum duimua bithurgam khunaua thum khakhardo thunum, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mu mug preso wai nam.

14 Mamu ermanonaanau oo nam, mu carcel deg chirumja Ewandamau mu chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata urcha i iek ukha nam khunauja warag khuphiuwia ogkhaba, dai i iek jaau nam. Amau khaphu nam, maach Por Cristo amach dai siewai irua uduur am amach appai deeba.

15 Mag Cristo iek jaau wenerrum ee, aur khunauum mu mug chirum oowia, mu khayau amachdeuta ajarcha jaau nam awia jag wenerrum, chikham dai khujurpaim iekha. Magarrau aur khunauum chad magja khirjuba, amachdeu Cristo khosi nam gaaimuata jag jaau durrum.

16-17 Ar mag Cristo khosinaa mujja dau aug khaug paraa nam gaaimua jaau wenerrum khunau khaphu nam, Ewandamauta mu muig wai sim maach peerduajem iek jaaukhir. Mamu aur khunauum chan chadcha jaum khosi khabamta jaau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau nam, sii orag amachta chi ajarcharam khunau amkhirpai, magum gaaimua mug mu carcel deg chirum awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkhir.

18 Mamu mu gaai mas khaba sim jaga amau jaau nu. Muragan thum ich agjopai sim; jaumapha jaauwajja ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau nam. Mag gaaimua muchpa onee chirum.

Mamu warag mu oneechaaju,

19 paru jag mu koit jeu durrum dai Ewandam Akhaar maach Por Jesus khaigper autarrauta muchja ichab eeg oo sim khaphu chirawai. Mag paru jeu nam dai Ewandam Akharau mu eeg oo siewai muigmuaja mu uu oberju.



<sup>20</sup> Mam̄ dēgōlp m̄ pōd öbërba ich m̄g cárcel degpai thōowiajā m̄ gaai mas khaba sim. Sīi mua ūrcha khōsi chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Cristo dūita ag na m̄ch chir̄raajemjō ub̄a chitam khōsi chir̄m̄, thethemnaan na i kōit iekhaawaijā inag chukhu iekhaag, m̄ch mag chir̄m̄ oowia ōrau warag Cristota thō iyūu amkhīir. Am̄au chadcha Cristota mag thō iekham̄n, am̄au m̄ thōopūiwiājā, monakha öbër n̄m dūi āba chir̄m̄.

<sup>21</sup> Ūu monakha öbërkhiiinjā, āba Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaipaita p̄arba chitaju; m̄ thōobpūikhiin charā ajapcha sim, warre ich Cristo dūichata chir̄aimaju aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ ūu chig aba öbërnaa m̄g jēb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ūkhapimkhīir i athee ōor j̄rju aai chir̄m̄ am̄n, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chir̄m̄ khan ata jaauju khai irig.

<sup>23</sup> Khar jāguata warag thoophem numijā am khōsi aadeejem: thoophem āb Cristo aar chir̄anaa, thoophem ābmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khīirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta m̄ aukhiin chadcha m̄ ajapcha akham.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄ īchab, p̄ar gaaimua idēu m̄ ich jāg m̄g jēb gaai chitaju aai chir̄m̄.

<sup>25</sup> Mag p̄arau m̄ch ig n̄m khaph̄ chir̄aawai m̄ugwaiwe chan Ēwandam̄au ūd̄n̄r amag m̄ch thōopibajujā khaph̄ chir̄m̄. M̄n̄n p̄ar ee maach Ēwandam̄ iek jaau chitaju, warag p̄ar ub̄a p̄aaukhamam̄ dūi oneecha wēn̄rramkhīir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Cristoou m̄ p̄aach aar monakha baarpibarm̄ oobaawai p̄arau onee n̄m iekhau, “Cristo, ūta pua jāg deeu i waibēwia maar ee p̄a iekdam̄ jaau khēraichēm” aju.

### *Maadēu jāga aju aai n̄m Cristo igar khaba n̄m kh̄n̄n dūi*

<sup>27</sup> M̄n̄n mau p̄ar warp chir̄ab mam̄, muan p̄aragan sīita Cristoou maachig wēn̄rrapi jaau simjōta thum i ipierraa wēn̄rrapim khōsi chir̄m̄. Maagwai pōd m̄ch p̄ar aar barba awiajā, warppaimua khāijā agtha p̄aach thumwe Cristo dūi ub̄naa maach peerd̄ajem iek jawaagjā ō āba n̄m an̄mta mua ūr̄m̄ khōsi chir̄m̄.

<sup>28</sup> Ar maach igar khaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau p̄aach dūi amachdēu ampierr awiajā oob ögkhamiet. P̄arau magm̄n magan maḡm̄ oowiaata j̄rr ewag khīirjuwia am̄au āsie, “M̄k̄h̄n̄nau chadcha nem jaau n̄m paarta maadēu am dūi jāg n̄m, jāgan Ēwandam̄au jākh̄n̄nta peerd̄au uwia maachta isegju” a khīirjuju. Mam̄ mag awiajā, ich Ēwandam̄auta ūd̄raa magpi sīewai

<sup>29</sup> oob ögkhamiet. Maadēun Cristo iek gaai ūkha n̄isiewaita irig ūu ajim aajem; mam̄ agjō i iek jaau wēn̄rram̄ gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag wauuwaijā īchab irig ūu ajim aju aai n̄m.

<sup>30</sup> P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua ōrau maach igar khaba n̄m. P̄arau p̄aach daúa oojeej̄m, jāga aajeej̄i m̄ jam p̄ar dūi chir̄aawai; īsjā p̄arau ūr̄ n̄m, jam p̄ar dūi n̄mjōta mau m̄ dūijā th̄n̄m.

## 2

### *Jāga aju aai n̄m maachjō Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Chadcha p̄ar gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m̄, Cristoouta p̄ar khīir onee api sīewai. Ūu iruata p̄ar khōsinaa p̄ar khīir jāsenhaajem. P̄aach thumaam kh̄n̄nau ābam̄ Ēwandam̄ Akhaarpai wai wēn̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua khod ābamjō naawai ūu p̄ar chikham̄ daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajā aajem. Magua m̄ onee chir̄m̄.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu pārau mu oneecha apim khōsi nam khai, thumaa ö ābata abat, jūrr chikham ichaaurjā aba, agdaujō chikham kha khōsi, nem wawaagjā chipar chipar khaba, ābam khīirjugpai paraa.

<sup>3</sup> Pāachdēupaijā pāach thōnaa bigaaum khūnagjā sī pāach ēugar ajapha ig iyūn amkhīirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khāyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jākhūnan chad maar khāaijā ūrpai naabma” abat.

<sup>4</sup> Nemdam wauuwaijā oob pārau pāach atheepaita nem thumaa khīirjumiet. Magju khāai ichab dich khapeen dūijā ö ajapha ajuuta khīirjubat.

<sup>5</sup> Muan pārāgā, “Khīirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chiram, Cristoou khīirjuajerrjō.

<sup>6</sup> Íchab Ēwandam aawai ich Aai dūi āba sīejim, iwiir ābjā ūrūn khaba.

Mag sīejieb mamu, ich mag ich Aai dūi āba sīeram khōchgau irua ich khāidu ogdu pūamaphajā khabajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khāyau mag Ēwandamkha sīerra, ich ajaugjā igba mug jēb gaai bēewia, parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabachēwia, jūrr wounkha sīeichējim.

Mag, sīi ich Ayag ich udūraa phēethugpinaa ðor ee Ēwandam chogkhaan bēejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee sīeichēwia, sīi chikhamnaanagta udūraa ich dūi amachdēu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ēwandam ipierraa am khōchgau sīi ðor thōomie arrjō udūraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu magtarr jūrr Ēwandamau irig ichta thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai apiwia ichta tagam khūn khāaijā ajarcharam gaai thūrjim.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai thumaam khūnau Jesús khīirpheeta jīerōru phōbkhakha aju: òtarr khūnaupa ūgtharm magwe mug jēb gaaim khūnaujā agjō.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nūmua thumaam khūnau i khaphū amach meukhīraucha irig, “Jesu-cristo, pūchta chadcha thumaam khūn Pōrōu; pūchdēuta nem thum khap chiram” a iekhamam gaaimua, Ichab ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata mag thō iekhaju.

*Jāga wēnrraju aai nu Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūn ee*

<sup>12</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua pār daupii chitum. Mua khīircha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaau chitaawai pāachdēu mu ipierraa narrjō, magan mu mau warp chiramjā igba warag ich jāg ūkhanaat. Maach Ēwandam na nem khaigba waju ökhō sīi maach peerduajem iekta warag pāach ee ūrpai apiju ēkhabat, mag wēnrramua ubu paaukhamaag.

<sup>13</sup> Magaag athee ich Ēwandamauta ich khōchagpierr pārāg mag nem waupim khōsi api sīewai ichdēuta pār juagjā oojem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pāachig nem waupi sim wauuwaijā, warag onee pāach wir aig chipar chiparjā aba, khīuta waubat,

<sup>15</sup> daumaa ābmuajā pāachig iekhapiju chukhu, mug ðor khaibag thūnūm ee khaibagjā chukhu Ēwandam chaainkha wēnrramkhīir. Pār magta wēnrramūn, magan mug durr ich pekau pōmgau edau khīejō sim eejā pār edjā ee phīdag phuphup thūnūmjōta wēnrraju am ee,

<sup>16</sup> jāga Ēwandamau maach thāar chi iurig paapāaijē a jaau wēnrram gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bēem edjā mūchpa pār gaaimua onee chiraju, mūch par phīdkhaba abarm khaphū chirawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mua pārāg Ēwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, ūu pārāu āba irua nem khōsimta wau wēnrram. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mu thōoju akhiinjā, būrjā machagjā igba udūraa mua mūch thōopiju. Magbarmua

muajã pãrau nem wau numjõ, ichdëu khõsim nemta mæchdëujã wau chiram khapha chiraawai, mag mu thõokhiinjã mærgan uu khëram.

18 Maagwai mu mag thõokhiinjã mun mæchin onee chiram. Oob õkhirjuu amiet. Mag khâyau eeu dëgõlp mu magwiajã pãachta warag oneeta abat.

### *Timoteo Epafrodito dui*

19 Maach Põr Jesuu khõs amæn, muigmua jõpcha mua pãar aar Timoteo puiju, pãar oon mamkhir, mag pãar oothurwia pãar jãga nu a jaubaiçeewai mæchjã onee chiraag.

20 Mæchdëu pãar khirju chiram dui tag i dënjõ pãar khirju num khun chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua pãar aar puiju. Jãgdamauta chadcha pãar uu wënræramkhirjã ich khod abam khun atheemjõ aajem.

21 Tagam khunan sï amach wir aigpaita khirjuajerram. Mam mag sïsidam Jesucristo athee nem wauju khirjug chan bærjã khirjubamjõta aajerram.

22 Mam pãrau khapha num, í warm khunjõ khaba khitam. Maar åba phidkha wënræraajeewaijã, iruata chadcha ich aaijõ bærjã mu bõ õgduba ich mag åba maar maach peeræajem iek jaau wënræraajeejim.

23 Magua, ya amau mæch sï õbeerpuiju wa thõopuiju a ajarpa khapha aadeewai iita mua puiju a chiram, pãar oon mamkhir.

24 Mam maach Põr Cristoou muigmua mæch uu õbeerpuiwia mæchdëujã jõphëe pãar oon maju khapha chiraawai mæch chan mua ajappai khirjuba chiram.

25 Mam ichiita mægwaiwe mua deeu pãar aar maach khod Epafrodito puiju. Pãrau mu juag oomkhirta i puitarr aawai chadcha irua uu mu ipierr maach Põr Cristo iekjã jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjõ ag kõtjã warag khaigpër iekha khitaajem.

26 I iek ya irua pãar thumaa oom khõchag chiram aajem. Ichdëu maumua ùurwai, mag i mor machpatarr pãachdëu ùrtarr gaaimua pãrau i khirju num anaawai, ichdëujã ichab pãar khirju sim.

27 Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mam Ëwandamau uu i eeg oowia monaupuijim. Maata Ëwandamau mag i eeg ooba ædæraa meepimuan, mun õkhirjug põoma chirsikham. Mam uu i monau atham gaaimua Jõoirau mæchpata eeg oojim, mag i bõ mækharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha õkhirjug põm apimaagau.

28 Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua pãrau i khirju num mæchdëujã khapha chiraawai, jõpkhaa pãar aar i päim khõchag chirum, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu pãachjã thumaa onee amkhir. Ya mag í uu barbaimaawai mæchjã tag õkhirjug chukhu chirsiju ichab.

29 Mua i puibaawai, chadcha maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach dui khod åbamjõ naawai, onee pãach ee i baarpi athat. Maimua jãgjom khun wounaan pãach ee baarwai ichab wajapha i dui numjõ abat mag duijã.

30 Chadcha ichdëupaita peer ich khirau ich thõopijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khõchgau. Maimua ichab pãrau pãachdëucha mu juag oom khõsi durrumta warp num gaaimua põd ooba aawai, jurr ichdëuta garpapa am khõchgau peer meebarm mu gaaimua. Maguata muan pãrag onee pãach ee i baarpi athat a chirum.

## 3

1 Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pãar maach Põr Jesucristo dui naawai deeu pæaba onee abat a chirum.

*Nem wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerd̄ aubam*

Cha mua phā deep̄aaigpam iekhan nawe m̄chd̄eu p̄rag phā deep̄aitarr iekpaiu. Mam̄ m̄chigp̄ain ūu kh̄er̄m, mag ich ābam iekpai awiajā. Ichiita p̄ar athee nem ajaug sim, chikh̄am̄mag ūduar p̄ach kh̄ūgurḡp̄imaau gau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mua jaaup̄ūyaagp̄am̄n m̄gau: Kh̄ir̄ khaph̄n abat, ar ichkhumjō nem s̄unem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrj̄em kh̄un̄ d̄i. Jākh̄un̄n s̄i amach mor ārmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am d̄enjō dich khakhua dauchachba n̄m kh̄un̄ chan Ēwandam chaain khabam aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄ par amach iphithur mag w̄n̄r̄rawiajā oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ūrpain id̄eu s̄i dauchach paar s̄isid awiajā, maach thāarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainauaju. Mag kh̄āi maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau jaau simjō thāraucha irig j̄euj̄ewai. Mag j̄eū w̄n̄rr̄muata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kōit meebarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai s̄ewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ āaur kh̄un̄nau chan magba n̄mta s̄i aman chadau ðor ajapham kh̄un̄nau a jaau n̄rrj̄e aajem. Amagan s̄i dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau n̄muata Ēwandamau maach ich aar aajem aajem. Mam̄ chadcha magum gaaimuata maach ūgthar ōbeerjeekhiin, magan m̄nta am kh̄āijā ěnt̄ercha ōberju.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia magkhaj̄i? Ūrbat, p̄rag jaaukchim: M̄ d̄ennaanan amach numwe judionan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach jōoin Benjamin̄ khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n d̄en. B̄ur̄jā amach jōoin i ruaba w̄n̄rr̄ar aawai, m̄jā ich mag b̄aaur̄ij̄ierram. B̄ur̄we autarr agtha ocho diaspai chir̄m ee, war̄ jōoinau jaaujerrjō m̄ meh̄udam ph̄ur̄bich̄p̄aij̄ierram. Maagwai m̄jā agtha m̄ch th̄ar ōkhooba, judiō charau. M̄un̄n ĩchab fariseo ajim, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄ap̄itarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄un̄n eem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Moiseeu phā ruatarr iek m̄chd̄euta m̄ch khapeen kh̄āijā ajapcha ūrkhaajerr̄ aawaita j̄urr̄ Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄n ěudeejā mua ěkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek m̄chd̄eū ajapha ūrkha chitarr gaaimua, ni āb̄muajā m̄ igwia m̄ ěugar khaigba nem ĩgh̄aba aajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag jaar m̄chd̄eū kh̄ir̄juawai magum thum ajaphamjō khaph̄n chitarr chan ĩs j̄urr̄ b̄ur̄jā maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Warran m̄un̄n chadcha magum̄g ee chitajim. Mam̄ maagjerr̄ ĩsin j̄urr̄ m̄un̄n Jesucristo d̄en̄eu. ĩta m̄ P̄or̄ou. Tag ijō nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ūgthar ōber̄aag awi warrgar m̄chd̄eū nem wau chitarr; ĩs m̄gn̄aa oowai chan b̄ur̄jā maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. Ajapcharan s̄i mag m̄ch khōchagpierr̄ nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, j̄urr̄ Cristo d̄enkham khōchgau.

<sup>9</sup> M̄un̄n ĩsin Cristo d̄ūita chir̄m. Mua mag chir̄m chan, mag s̄i m̄chta ajaug chir̄m awia khaba, ni Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄ap̄itarr iek m̄chd̄euta ajapcha ūrkha chit̄m awiajā khabam. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, Cristo iek thāraucha ūkhabarm gaaimua Ēwandamau mua nem khaigba wau-tarr thum chugpaabap̄āiwaita mag chir̄m. Dichd̄eu nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerd̄ aubam. Magju kh̄āi Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam jooth̄ s̄iubarm wounan chadau thāar ajapha chir̄sim aajem Ēwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> Muan Ēwandamagta warag m̄chig ajapcha Cristo khaph̄n apim khōsinaa ĩchab Cristo ĩupi autarr ag jua theegta m̄chig deep̄im khōsi chir̄m; magbaawai mua i d̄enjō gaai machag āwatju aainaa ĩchab ijō thōju akhiinjā, warag thāar ph̄iuiwia kh̄ir̄juba thōg.

11 Mua khaphu chirum, mu mag aphuu akhiinjä, ichiita Êwandamau mu akhaardam mag jêbdeg sîepiba ich aar auju.

*Cristoou ichjô ajapha amkhîirta maachig jaau sim*

12 Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya mûchdêu thum jaau dichdimanjô mûchta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mûg chirum aiguin mûuan agtha ajapha aju pooma waaur chirum. Mag chirab mamu ajapha ajuuta êkha chirum. Cristoou ichjô amkhîirta ichdêuta nacha mu jur autarr aawai agjô âba ag khîirjugta ogduba wai chitumua jûrr ich simjô ajapha ajuuta êkha chirum.

13 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chan pârag, “Ya mûuan Isin chadau mûchdêu ig chirarrjô ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjô khaba chirawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mamu, ya warrgar mûchdêu nem wauujerr chan tag khîirjuba chitum. Magju khâai mu khîirjugan, âba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khôsimpaita wauju khîirju chitum.

14 Maagwai mûg atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimawai mûchdêu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jûrr Êwandamau mu dui ajaphanaa ich dui ich mag mu wai nurraju. Mamu mag maach ugthar ôbêru yaaya amkhîir Jesucristo meebamua chan âbjâ Êwandamau auba aajeeckham.

15 Maguata pârjâ ar mu dênjô Êwandam iek ajapha khaphu num khûunan magta khîirjuu aai num. Mamu âbmua khâijâ pâr ee ich ajaug phêwia ya iin thum ajapha chirawai ich ajaug paapâig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum amun, ich Êwandamau ichab irig mûg jêb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju.

16 Mamu mua mag chirum: Maadêu dichdêu nem khaugtarrpierr khîirjunaata nem wauju awijâ jaauju aai num, bûurjâ khaugbam khûun dênjô nem parhoob wauba.

17 Khodamna, pârau mu jua eerpanaa mu dênjôta abat. Magnaa ichab pâr ee maach wênurraajerrjô wênurraajem khûun oonaa agjô ajaphata nurrjêe abat.

18 Mûchdêu nawe pâachig jaaujem iekpai isjâ deeu pârag jaaukhim: Ôor khapan ar maach ee ukha num ukha num aajem khûun thum chan chadcha chi ukhaajem khûun chaar khabam. Jâkhûunan jâg amach parhoob wênurram gaaimua sîi dau theeg chukhumjôta thunum. Amagan sîi parta Cristo pakuls gaai thôtarrjô aajem. Ar mag khîirju num khûun oowaita thâar eepain bîe chirajjem.

19 Jâgum khûunaun sîi parhooba amach ô khôchagpierr nem wau numta, ajaug urpai sîsidum aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau num awia chigaa ajôjôopajâ khaba, warag amachta thô iyûu aajerram. Amau âba mûg jêb gayam nempaita khîirju num. Mamu magum paar Êwandamau khîmie durrtam am barkhûurpûiju, ich mag dau aphuu wênurramkhîir.

20 Mamu maachta ugtharmpeen khaju khûun aawai maach durran ugthariu. Maagwai pöd warm khûunjô mûg jêb gaaim nempaita khîirjuu aju khaba num. Maachin âba maach Pôr Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ugtharmua bêeta oo num.

21 Mag ich pierrum edta ichdêucha ich iiu aawai maach mor mûg maadêu nem igmam simjâ ich dênjô ajaug paapûiju. Nem thum thunumjâ ichdêuta ichdêu ampierr aju aai sîerraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha sîi maach êu meebpûimjô aju.

## 4

*Cristo iek ukha naawai oneeta wēnerraju aai n̄m*

1 Khodamnaan, mua p̄aar jāsenena p̄aar khōsi chitaawai p̄aar oon mam khōchaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan p̄aar gaaimuata m̄n̄n onee chiraajem. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, p̄arau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ukhatarr aawai par m̄ phidkhabajim. J̄ag p̄arta mua khajapham nemjō Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m. Maagwai ich mag ēsap gaai thum m̄achdēu p̄arag jaau chir̄mjō ich j̄ag ubu n̄isit, ūd̄raa maach P̄or Jesucristoogta p̄ach juag oopi n̄mua.

2 M̄ach ūph̄n̄in kh̄u ābam kh̄n̄nagamjō mua mag chir̄m, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjā agjō: Chadcha maach P̄or Jesucristo kharannaanjō khōinaa n̄isit, ichdēu api simjō.

3 Maimua p̄ujā, m̄ach khapeer ajapham, ĩchab maach peerduajem iek eemua būrjā ogd̄ba n̄rraajeewai p̄ur̄gjā j̄akh̄n̄n ūn̄ wawibá a chir̄m, tag ich j̄ag wēnerram ugua. Mua ōor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai j̄akh̄n̄n ūn̄inauta Clemente d̄aimua tagam kh̄n̄n agjō m̄ d̄ui āba wēnerrarr kh̄n̄nra m̄ bū ogd̄ba d̄ui m̄ ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag m̄ d̄ui wēnerrarr kh̄n̄n th̄ur ya ūgthar Ēwandamau ichdēu peerdu aumam kh̄n̄n th̄ur ph̄akhamaajem ēsap gaai ĩchab ph̄akha th̄un̄m.

4 Maach P̄or Jesucristo p̄ach d̄ui s̄iejem kh̄ĩrjuwia onee abat. Ūmaai p̄aba p̄arag jaau chir̄m: ¡Onee abat!

5 Maach P̄or Cristo ya b̄ēim̄m̄ sim khaph̄u, ōor dakh̄ir agpierraata wēnerrath̄u; p̄ach khapeenjā chig aba, s̄i warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat.

6 P̄ach phithurg waauwai oob ōkh̄ĩrjuu amiet. Mag kh̄yau warag mag p̄ach phithurg au wēnerr̄m thum Ēwandamagta jaaubap̄iit, irig j̄ēumamua. Mam̄ mag j̄ēumamua ĩchab p̄ach iek ūurjem paarjā irig ūu ajim abat.

7 P̄arau cha mua jaau chir̄mjōta am̄n, magan Ēwandamau p̄aar ōkh̄ĩrjug meeup̄iju. P̄aar Jesucristo d̄ui naawai phithurg auwiajā ĩchab ichdēuta p̄aar khōinaa wēnerrap̄iju. Mag p̄aar khōinaa wēnerr̄m chi ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau p̄od khaugba aajem, j̄agata p̄aar mag n̄isip n̄u.

*Ōrau oowai ūu ajōjōom nemta wauju aai n̄m*

8 Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai mua p̄arag magkh̄im: Ōrau ajapha p̄ach ēugar ig iȳū amkh̄ir, thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir būrjā s̄eu chukhu āba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta kh̄ĩrjubat. ĩchab j̄agata Ēwandam dau najā nem ajapha waujuuta āba kh̄ĩrjubat, pekau wauju kh̄ĩrjugjā chukhu. Magnaa kh̄ĩrjug paraa aajeeth̄u ĩchab, j̄aga abarm gaaimuata ōrag p̄ach daup̄ii ap̄iju n̄, būrjā p̄ach ēugar ĩghaju kh̄n̄n chukhu aag. Mua thum p̄arag mag chir̄m̄n̄n m̄gau: P̄achdēu nem wau n̄m oowia ōrau amach ōdegpai kh̄āijā, j̄agan chadcha ūu kh̄ēm̄ ajōjōom nemta āba wauju kh̄ĩrjubat.

9 P̄arau p̄achdēujā khaph̄u n̄m mua p̄aar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaaubaimaawai p̄achdēu ukhatarr. Thumaam kh̄n̄nau m̄ iekha chit̄m ūrwia m̄ oojierram, j̄aga m̄ p̄aar ee chitajī. Ich j̄ag m̄ p̄aar ee ph̄urdu chit̄mua nem wau chit̄m oojerr thumaa p̄achdēujā m̄ d̄enjō abat. P̄aar mag wēnerr̄m̄n, magan ich Ēwandam maach khōinaa ap̄iejemchata p̄aar d̄ui n̄rraju.

*Ichig phatkhon deep̄itarr paar Pabloou ūu ajim atarr*

10 Maach Pör Jesucristoog üu ajim a chirum, deeu pârau mug mûch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pârau agtha üu mûch khîirju durrum khaphu chiraawai mu onee chirum. Mag chirum aig chan mag pârau ya tag mu igba naajim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, pârau mu juag oom khösi durrumta, sîi wir aigumjô khaba aawai, pôd nawe mu juag ooba naajim.

11 Mag chirum aig chan mag sîi mûch dau aphuu chiraawai pârau mûchig nem dedee amkhîirjâ khabata mag iekha chirum. Mûun mug chitumun, parhooba nemdam bûrum dai awiajâ magum aba chitum.

12 Mûun ya parhoobata khaugwi chitum. Bûurjâ mûchdeu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjâ nem khîir thum paraamjô chiraajem. Jâsôo chirum aigjâ biwaa chirum dai äba chitum. Khar mûchdeu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jûrr bûurjâ chukhu chirum awiajâ ôkhîirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitum.

13 Mua chan mûch dau aphuu chitajujâ khîirjuba chitum, magum äwat chitaagjâ ich Cristoouta mûrug juapâ deejewai.

14 Mag ab mamu, pârau mu juag ooju aai khaba naajimjâ aba chirum. Ante üuta pârau mu juag oob khaba oojierram.

15 Filipopien, pârau pâachdeujâ khaphu num, ar mu pâar ee Macedonia durr Êwandam iek jaau phurru chitawia jûrr deuum durr jaau chiraimaawaijâ, maach khodnaan tagam khunau deepäiba num ee, äba pârapaita pâachdeu Êwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi mûrug phatkhojâ deepüjierram.

16 Ag najâ agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, pâachdeuta kharii üu mûrug phatkondam mûch nemdam ig chirum athee deepüi num mua aujeejim.

17 Äba sîi pâar jua eem nem aum khöchgaupajâ khabata mu mag iekha chirum. Mua ürcha khösi chirumun, ichab pârau mûrug nem dee num paarjâ jûrr ich Êwandamauta pârag ag khâyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khösi chirum.

18 Üu ajim keena. Ar pârau mu athee Epafrodito gaau phatkho deepütarr thum üu agcha khêrajim. Ajapcharan mûchdeu ig chirarr khâyaujâ üuruchata pârau deepüjierram. Jäg pârau mûrug phatkondam deepütarran Êwandamau oowaijâ üu khêrum, ichigchata deebarmjô aawai.

19 Jäg num jûrran, pâachdeu nem ig numpierr maach Êwandamau pârag ichdeu nem thum jua sim eem bûurjâ igkhaba, deeb khaba deejü, pâar Jesucristo dênkhanaa i iek ükha naawai.

20 Ichpaita maach Aai ana maach Êwandamau. Ijöm khun chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khunau mug atag pawiajâ ich mag üu ajim aju aai num.

### *Pabloo amach saluddam deepi jaautarr*

21 Jesucristo gaaimua thum Êwandam chaainkha thunum khunag mua salud deepüi chirum abat. Ichab maach khodnaan mug cárcel deg äiba mu oo kharrkhaajem khunaujâ pârag salud deepüi num.

22 Maimua tagam khun thum mug agjô Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunaujâ amach thumaam khunau pârag salud aajem. Mamu ürcha pârag salud deepüi numun, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan mug Roma durrum rey deg phidkhaajem khunauta pârag salud deepüi num.

23 Mugdampai ajim keena, mug êsap gaai pârag jaupüm ig chirarr. Pâar kôit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëu chirum, ichdeuta pâar dai ogdaba ich mag pâar üuu wai nûrramkhîir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## COLOSENSES

### Pabloou Colosapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Chamug cartajã Ichab Efesios dái Filipensejõ ich jõi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phätarrau (1:24; 4:18). Áb sim Ichab cárcel deg simua agjõ ichdêu Filemonag phätarr. Mag jõi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Makhunn carta thum jayapwe Tiquico Onésimo dái púwi am gaau deepütarrau (4:7-9).

**Chijã khunn atheeta phãjĩ.** Pabloou úurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anumta sõi sêukha nem jaau nurrjêem khunnjã num ajim aajem. Makhunnau ag eyaajã khaba sõi parhoob nem jaau numua úu chadcha úkha durrum khunnandam warag khaibagta wau wênurrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi úkha durrarr khunnag mug êsapdam phã deepüijim aajem, mag nurrjêem khunnag udurr amach khúgur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek úkha num khunnaujã angelnaan chi thiernaan úgthar numta jêeuju aai num a jaaueejim anum. Mag num dái Ichab dich mehêujã phurrbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã puatarrjã urkhaju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mamú magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, ôrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Êwandam khaba sõi angeljöpaita sim a jaaueejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phê num iekhau.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag sõi nem agchajã jaauba nurrjêem khunnag úu maach peerduajem iek úkha durrum khunn khúgurpimaugauta Pabloou mag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sierrõ Cristo maimua khani jãgĩ mag Cristoou maach kõiit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thunum gaai mag iek jurkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sísidum oobaju.

Mug carta Colosapienag deepütarr thúrwai peer Efesopienag deepütarrjõ paimuu sim, khúirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamú, chi tema chaar amau jaau numan khíethuupai sísidum. Efesios gaai chi carta êntêr oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek úkha num khunnanta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nã a simta jaau sim. Maimua júrr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Êwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Põr aawai ichdêupaita õor ich aar õberju ayaa apiejem a sim.

#### Salud

<sup>1-2</sup> Munn Pabloou, ich Êwandamau khõsi sierrjõ ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhúir jur autarr. Muata mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, Colosas phõbõr ee Cristo iekta ogduba úkha durrum gaaimua Êwandam õorkha num khunnag. Mua pãar kõiit maach Aai Êwandamag jêeu chiraajem, úu dúrrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phê wai siemkhúir. Maach ermano Timoteo mwig mú dái sim; i iek iruajã pãrag salud aajem.

#### Pabloou chi úkha durrum khunn kõiit Êwandamag jêeujerr

<sup>3-4</sup> Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pãrau Jesucristo iek pãachdêu thãraucha úkhatarrta ogduba úkha num dái Ichab thum Êwandam õorkha thunum khunn dáiã agdaujõ kha khõsi num a úr naawai, pãar kõiit maach ora numpierr Êwandamagta úu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Põr Jesucristo Ayagma.

<sup>5</sup> Marau khaphu num, mag chadcha thum agdaujõ wir aigjã pãach khapeen daupii numun, pãachjã thum Êwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i dái nusiju khaphu num gaaimuata mag num. Warrcha chadcharam iek pãachdêu úrwi

üu peerdu n̄isierr edwe Ēwandamau p̄ach ich d̄üi mag ph̄e aujuj̄ä khaph̄u ajierram.

<sup>6</sup> Ich j̄äg p̄ächig jaubaawai p̄arau ükhatarr iekpaita İchab deem kh̄uun eej̄ä durrpierr aaid̄amam. Mag jaau n̄am ūrwi ükhamam kh̄uunj̄ä khapaana p̄aaukhamam d̄üi İchab öor p̄öoma warr amach khaigba w̄enurraajerr kh̄iirjug isegwi öor w̄jäaunag p̄aaukha th̄un̄am, ich j̄äg üu Ēwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach kh̄ösi aajem iek jaau n̄am ūrwi p̄ächd̄eu ükhatarrj̄ö. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄am, mag Ēwandamau ich garmua maach kh̄ösi aajem̄an chadcharau.

<sup>7</sup> Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maad̄eu i iigjemua p̄arag jaaujim, p̄arag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄am, iruj̄ä İchab p̄ächig Cristo iek jaau n̄am gaaita ogd̄uba ich j̄äg j̄eed̄u khitaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Epafraauta mag Ēwandam Akharau p̄arag p̄ach ee agdauj̄ö p̄ach khaepen daupii api simj̄ä mau maar aar jaauch̄ejim.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maachd̄eu mag ūr autarr aigmua warag puaba Ēwandamagta j̄eeu naajem p̄aar köit, ich kh̄iirjugta p̄arag deemkh̄iir; maagwai ichd̄euta İchab ich Ēwandamau nem waupim kh̄ösimj̄ä thumaa p̄ächig khaph̄u apimkh̄iir.

<sup>10</sup> Irigta p̄aar köit j̄eeujem, chadcha maach Pör Cristo d̄enkha n̄am kh̄uunj̄ö p̄ach nem wau n̄ampier irua nem kh̄ösimta wau n̄amua dich khaepen d̄üi nem ajapha aju ayaamj̄ä waub khaba waumkh̄iir; mag nem wau n̄am gaaimua warag ich Ēwandamj̄ä ajapcha p̄ächig khap amkh̄iir.

<sup>11</sup> Agj̄ö j̄eeujem İchab, ich Ēwandam thumaam kh̄uun kh̄äij̄ä jua theeg sierr̄amagta ich jua theeg p̄ach gaai ph̄es deebarmua p̄ach ich d̄üi ub̄u naamkh̄iir, maagwai b̄üur abarm gaaimua phithurg aad̄ep awiaj̄ä maḡamj̄ä juapadam thethe äwat naamkh̄iir.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai p̄arau onee ich Jöoi chi Ayagj̄ä üu ajim aju. Ichd̄euta p̄achj̄ä warm kh̄uun agj̄ö ya ükha w̄enur̄am kh̄uun d̄üi äba ich aar auju ayaa ap̄uinaa p̄ach ich d̄enkha naawai p̄aar d̄üij̄ä üu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Meperau maach s̄i kh̄imie durrag ph̄e arraag ichta maach kh̄äi ūrpai sierrj̄ä, üu ich Ēwandamauta maach peerdu auwia j̄ürr ich Iewaa ichd̄eu j̄äsene aajemta maach Pörkhapijim,

<sup>14</sup> ich Ēwandam d̄üi maach iekkh̄ör p̄öm narrj̄ä ichd̄euta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaap̄üwia ich d̄enkha autarr aawai.

### *Cristoou ich th̄öopibarmua Ēwandam d̄üi kh̄öinaa apitarr*

<sup>15</sup> Ēwandam chan maad̄eu p̄öd ooba aajem, mam̄u Cristo ich Aai d̄üi kh̄iir äba sierraawai üu i gaaimua khaph̄u n̄am j̄äga sierr̄ü Ēwandam chi Aaij̄ä. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai d̄üi sierr̄ aawai ichta nem thum th̄un̄am Pörkha sierr̄am.

<sup>16</sup> Nem thum maad̄eu daüa oonaa p̄öd ooba aajempa mug j̄eb gaaim maimua ügtharm magwe th̄un̄amj̄ä Ēwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edj̄ä eem magwe Ēwandam chognaan̄j̄öm; maḡam kh̄uunta amachta ūrpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg siid̄am kh̄uunj̄ä ichd̄euta thum ompaajim, maḡam kh̄uunagj̄ä ichd̄eu ig simj̄ö ich ipierraa amkh̄iir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug th̄un̄am ompaaju nawe sierr̄am; ichd̄euta mag nem kh̄iir pogkhe th̄un̄amj̄ä thum amach siid̄ ajupier siumajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mam̄u magpaij̄ä khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pöröu, maagwai j̄ürr chi iglesia s̄i i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierr̄arj̄ö, iiu phiid̄uju aigj̄ä ichta İchab nacha phiid̄ujim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum th̄un̄am kh̄äij̄ä ichta

ürpaina ichta ìchab mag chi phiidutkhaju khun duijã ich mag chi Pörkha sierraag.

19 Êwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota puijim, ich Iewaa òor khìir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata òor ee siichemjò amkhìir. Mag wounag pawiajã ichiita agtha ich Aai dui simjò ich mag Êwandamkha sierrajim.

20 I gaaimuata ìchab mug durr gaai thum òor thunmjã amach pekau gaaimua Êwandam dui iekkhòr wai narrjã ugtharm magwe thunum khunpra ich dui khòinaa naapiju aai apijim. Ìs mag i dui khòinaa num, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ãrpitarr gaaimuata mag i dui khòinaa num.

21 Warr párau Êwandam khaugba aawain páran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag páach khaibag gaaimua i dui iekkhòr paar narr aawai.

22 Pari ìs ya magba, ich garmuata jùrr ich dui khòinaa phè wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawidura ich thòpitarr gaaimua. Mag páar ich dui khòinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wènrnumua búurjã pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phè awaagau.

23 Pari mag búurjã kulp chukhu ich aar páach phè aupiegan, ich mag páachdèu ùkhatarr iek gaaita ubunaa ìchab páachdèu maach peerduajem iek ùkhatarr edwe ich dui ich mag naisijujã khaphu naisierr khìirjugta khìir okhooa wai wènrnumua aai num. Ich mug maach peerduajem párau ùrtarr iekpaita ìchab durrpierr jaau num; mæhdèujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

### *Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khun ee*

24 Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mug dau aphanu preso chirum. Mamu much mug chirumjã jùrr páachta ùu amkhìir aawai mag aphanu chirab mamu onee chirajem. Much mug wai num gaaimuata, ich jãg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphanu wai naawai ãwattarrjò, mæhdèujã agjò i dènjò aju êkha chirajem.

25 Mua khaphu chirum, Êwandamau mæta ich iek ùkha num khun juag oojemkha wai sim, páar maar meeun khabam khunpra ùu amkhìir. Mag phidagta ichdèu mæug deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaumaajem;

26 ajapcharan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich mag búurjã òrag jauba si ichdèupai khaphu wai sierra; magtarr ìsta ya ich dènkha num khunag khaugpibarm.

27 Magta páarjã i dènkha num khun aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajã Êwandamau páragjã khaphu apibarm, jãga mag Cristo maach thãar ee sijemta mug atag ugthar paaukhawijã oo wai wènrnumua.

28 Mag Cristota muan si ikhòrjã khaba òrag jaau khitaajem, ich Êwandamau mæchig khìirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog si khaibag chukhu ajappa khithèemta irig ich jua eecha phèdeegma.

29 Magaag atheeta mun maach peerduajem iek jaau chirum, magaagjã ich Cristo jua theeg ma gaai simuata mag jaaupi siawai.

## 2

1 Much mag chirumuata párag khap apim khòsi chirum, chadcha durrcha Êwandamag jèu chirajem páar kòit, Laodicea iglesia eem khun kòit, maimua khìircha mæhdèu ooba aajem khun kòitpra jèub khaba jèu chirajem.

2 Mag Êwandamag jèu num gaaita ogdaba chirajemun, páach thãar onee amkhìrau, ich jãg agdaujò dich khapeen kha khòsi wènrnumua warag

khīirjug paarpamaawai Ēwandamau ich appaimua khaphu sierrta pāachdēujā ajapcha khaugmamkhīir; ajapcharan pāar maar meeun khabam khūnagjā Cristota ajapcha khap amkhīirma.

<sup>3</sup> Āba mag Cristo khaphu nūm gaaimuata chadcha ichdēu nem waupim khōsimjā wauu khaphu waaujem.

<sup>4</sup> Mua mag chirūmān, pāachig ābmua khāijā i wajaug aadee iwiir ābamūgjā sīi pāach khūgūrpimaauagauta mag chirūm.

<sup>5</sup> Chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirab mamū, mū akharan pāar aar simjō sim. Magua īchab mū onee chirūm, mag pārau nem parhooba wauba sīi pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaita ubū nūm a ūr chiraawai.

### *Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau iūpi auwi ōor iūrka nūm*

<sup>6</sup> Magua muan pāragan, ich jāg warrjā maach Pōr Jesucristoog pāach peerdu aumkhīir i igtarrjō warag i kha ogdūbata nūisit a chirūm.

<sup>7</sup> Mag i kha ogdūba aagan, pa jēb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjōta warag i gaai ubū ajuuta ēkhanaa warrcha pāachig jaautarr iek ogdūba ūkha nūmuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamū mag nūmjā nem thumaam paar Ēwandamagta ūu ajim abat.

<sup>8</sup> Khīir khaphu abat keena: ar jāg sīi mūg jēb gayam khīirjugta chadam iek awi aata ōrag jaau nūrrjēem khūnag oob ūdūur pāach khūgūrpimiet. Jākhūn chan Cristo iekjā jauba, sīi maachjōpaim khūn khīirjug dūi ar meperau khōsimjō Cristo ichaaur aajem khīirjugta jaau wēnūrrūm.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū Ēwandam khaugaag chan pārau magūm khīirjug igba nūm, Cristo wounag pawī maach ee pūitarr gaaimua Ēwandamau warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Cristota amau jaau nūm angelnaanjōm wa mepeenjōm jua theeg sīsīdum khāijā ichta ūrpaī sim dūita pāar ōor ābamkha naawai, ich Ēwandamchata ya pāach dūi wai nūm.

<sup>11</sup> Ich mag Cristo iekta pārau ūkhabaawai ichdēuta Ēwandam athee pārag nem wauu khaugpijim. Mamū mag pāar i dau na ūu nūsim chan sīi maar meeunjō dich khakhua gaai dauchach nūmua khaba, pāar thāar ajaug paabapūmuata magpijim, pāachdēu nem khaigbam wauujerrjā tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thāar ajaug paapi nūmta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ēwandam atheepai wēnūrraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pāach pōr choopi nūm ed pāar warre Cristo dūicha ābam jēbdeg aukhērbarmjō ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khēchamjō nūisiewai pāachdēu nem khaigbam wauujerr isegpūiwiā tag wauba aag. Magnaa īchab pārau Ēwandamau ich Cristo phiriū autarr jua theegjā ūkha naawai warre ich Cristo dūichata iū phiidatkharmjō ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdēu nem waupim khōsimpai wau wēnūrraag.

<sup>13</sup> Warran sīi pāachdēu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pāran chadcha sīi okhoota naajim Ēwandam na. Mag nūm dūi īchab ni judionaanau aajemjō pāach ajaug paaju awi pāach khakhua gaai dauchachjujā būrrjā khīirjuba aajeejim. Mamū mag okhoo narrta īs Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar khaibag thumaa chugpaapūwi ich Cristojō ich mag iū wēnūrrapiju aai apijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pekau gaaimua i dūi kulp pōm narrta warre ichdēu chugpaapūjim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phā pūatarr leūu Ēwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjō sierrjā warre ichpata dūi pakuls gaai meerpbapūimjō abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sīsijim.

15 Meperau ich jua theegau ðor thum ich athee phë wai sïerrjã Cristo thumaam khun dakhïir pakuls gaai jïir jöisim thumaam khunag oopibarmua Ëwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pödpüijim, i jua ee narr khunjä chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhïir öbeerkha athamua.

*Ûgthar naaimaju khunjö wënrarajuuta êkhabat*

16 Mag leiu maach kulp pöm num jaau sïerr jua eemta ya Cristoou öbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi äbmuajã pärauã maar judionaan dënjö aju aai num awi, nem inag khönaa döðöjö dö num oowi, wa maarjö tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua üüjem ed khãijã urkhaba num oowi, jäga aju aai ne a jaajuu khaba num.

17 Warrgar Ëwandamau maar judionaanag mag urkhapejerr chan ich mag kha wënrarmkhïir khaba, sïi Cristo bëe num orapai urkhamkhïir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jäga ichdëuta am peerdu aju a khap apieg ajim.

18 Ar jäg amachdëuta ajapcha ukha num awi päachig, “Maar dënjö Ëwandam chognaanagra jëuba naawai päar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num” a iekhaawai, oob am iek aseksamiet. Jägum khunau, Ëwandamau amagta nem inagjä dau daau oopiejeewai amauta päar khãijã khapcha num ana, sïi amachdëu nem khaphumta thö iyü sïerrjëm.

19 Mam mag num chan Cristota chi ukha num khun Pörkha sim düi khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khö numua chaain dürrpamaajemjö. Ich jäg maach padamjä ichdëuta thumaa söpigkha wai sïejemjö, maach ich iek ukha num khunjä ichdëuta ðor äbpaimkha wënrarapiejem, warrgarwe ichdëu magpiju atarrjö, iwiir äbmuajã chikham igbam aba.

20 Ya pärau tag parhoobam khïirjug ðrau jaau num urkhaba aag chadcha Cristo düi meewi numjö naawai, meperau maach khügaraag êkhaajemjö amau maach peerduju awi nem wuipi jaau numjä ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, kkan jägwi agtha Cristo khaugba wënrarm khunjö

21 nem parhoobam gaaijã purju khaba, nem parhoobamjä khöju khaba, ni sïi amau jaajemjö nem inagjä parhooba dich jua ee pöd purju khabamta agtha urkha wënrarajë?

22 Jägum nem sïi müig eegar ðor maachjöpai thunum khunau amach iupai jaau num khabahab. Magum nem sïi büer abarmua chukhu aadejeewai sïi magum khoojerr gaaimua wa magum urkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ëwandamau maach aubaju.

23 Par dauapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num üuumjö sïsidum, Ëwandam dawagaa amkhïir nem wau num düi dichta thumaam khun khãijã serbi-banaa dichdëupaijã dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan pöd büerjã nem khaigbam waju khöchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

### 3

1-2 Ya päar Cristo düi iiu phiidatkhawi numjö naawai chadcha ügthar Cristo Ëwandam juachaar gar chi Pörkha sim aar naaimaju khunjö wënrarajuuta êkhabat, müig eegarm nemta atcha khïirjuba.

3 Pãran ya nem parhoobam waju khïirjug isegtarr khunau. Magtarr aawai pãran Ëwandamau ich aar phë auwia Cristo düi äba jooba wënrarapiju khunau.

4 Mag Cristo dūi āba jooba wēnarraju khūn aawai ich Cristo bēewi ichdēu ich ajaug thumaam khūnag oopibarm ed pāar ichdēu ajaug paa atham khūnta ichdēu ich dūi ich mag phē wai sīsiju.

*Warram khīrjug isegpūiwi khīrjug iuerta au nūm*

5 Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khōchagjā warre pāach gaaimua kheche-unaa barbapūimjō abat. Ni ābmuajā ich ōor khabam dūi khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaam nemjā tag waum, warr ich khōchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khūnta chigaa apiejerrjā oob tag agjō am, ni oob phatkhonagjā wārpa am; phatkhon khīrta wārpa nūm nūm nem parhoobamta ēwandamka waunaa agug jēeu nūm dūi āba sim.

6 Magūm nem parhooba wau nūm khūn gaaita Ēwandamau jua khūaba deeb khaba deejū, ich ipierraa khaba aawai.

7 Warran chadcha pārau magūmta waaujeejim;

8 mamū īs ya pāar magūm athee khaba nūm. Magua muan pāragan mag chirūm: pāach khōrg pūabat; khīir machagjā isegbapūit. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham khīir khīir mor chigpai iekha nūm, iparii iekha nūm, jāgūm thum warre isegbapūit a chirūm.

9-10 Warr pāachdēu parhoob nem waaujerrjā ya khajūa sōrjō isegpūiwi jūr khīirjug iuerta wai naawai oob chikhamnag sēukhamiet. Mag khīirjug iur ich Ēwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khīirjunaa irua khōsimjō wau nūm khūnan i khīir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dūi ajarpchata i kaphū paaukhamam.

11 Pāar mag naawai ni ābmuajā ich ajaug thōju khaba sim: judioou wa judío khabamua, mehēu thū simua wa thūba simua, chi durrkhūu wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ābmuajā maata iwīir āb ūrpai sim aju khaba sim. Magūmta khīirjuju khāai dichdēu Cristo wai simta nem thum thūnūm khāaijā ūrpai sim khaphūnaa ichpaita īchab thum ich iek ūkha nūm khūn ee sīejemjā khap aju aai nūm.

12 Ēwandamau pāar khōsi sīewai pāarjā īchab ich ōor khamkhīir ichdēuta pāar jur aujim. Magua, ich jāg ich garmua pāach jur autarrjō agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethū, agdaujō ō ajapha. Dichta chikham khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba dau maata abat, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā magūm igba sīi warag khū jumpūpūi aa kaphū.

13 Mag agdaujō āwaat khaphūnaa iwīir āb khāijā bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujō perdonaawi magūm iek tag igba warre khīir okhoobapūit. Ich jāg maach Pōr Cristooujā maach perdonaatarrjō, pāachdēujā agjō pāach khapeen perdonaabat.

14 Pari mag mua jaau chirūmjō wēnrraagan, pāach khapeen daupii aju khīirjugta ūdāraa pāach gaai ūrpaibat. Magta amūn, pāachjō dūi ūkha durrum khūn thum Ēwandamau oowaijā i dawagaa wēnrraju, ō āba.

15 Īchab mag nūm dūi Cristoogta warag ūdāraa pāach khōinaa apibat, mag wēnrramua Cristo mor gaai ōor ābpaimjō khōinaa wēnrramkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau pāach ich dēnkha auwi pāach wir aigjā khōinaa api sim paar irig ūu ajim abat.

16 Agjō Īchab Cristoou maach peerdu aujem iek pāachdēu khaugtarra khīir okhooba ich mag pāach thāar ee wai nūisit. Mag iek warag khaug-maag, khīirjug khaphūta jūr agdaujō pāach khapeenag jaaupetat. Mag nūm dūi īchab wawimamua jūr agdaujō chikham khīir onee apibat. Chadcha

thāraucha Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deum meukhaarjā i jūgaagamta aubat.

<sup>17</sup> Mamü magam nem thum pāachdēu jaauwai wa wauwai khāijā, chadcha maach Pör Jesús dēnkha naawai, ichdēu waupim khōsimjō waum khōsita waubat. Magnaa ĭchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjā üu ajim abat.

*Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju aai nū dich khapeen dūi*

<sup>18</sup> Hūin jaainpan, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawai oob pāachta am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhamiet. Pāarjā maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha nūm khūn aawai pāach jaainagta ūdūraa pāach phēthugpiju aai nūm.

<sup>19</sup> Mamü pāach chi jaainaujā mag pāachta am khāai ūrpai nūm awi, oob am dūi pāachdēu am aig amiet; magju khāai warag pāach ūūndam jāsehnetā abat.

<sup>20</sup> Chaaina, pāraujā agjō, pāach dēnnaanau pāachig nem jaau nūmpierr am ipierraa ajuuta ēkhabat; maach Pör ūgthar chirūmuajā magta ūuu oojem.

<sup>21</sup> Mamü pāach chi dēnnaanaujā oob khīir masi amag meeurrarau amiet; magta amūn, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau nūmjā ūkhamapha adukham.

<sup>22</sup> Ar mūg jēb gaai sīi chikham chogkha nūm khūn, pāach patronnaanau pāachig nem jaau nūmpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamü mag am ipierraa nūm chan mag sīi pāach dūi aairaa amkhīir pāach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ichiita chadcha nem waum khōsi ich magta abat, maach Pör Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ökhō.

<sup>23</sup> Mag nem wauwajijā sīi ōor atheepai wau nūmjō khaba, ich maach Pör Cristo atheechata wau nūmjō pāachdēu nem wau nūm thum waum khōsita waubat.

<sup>24</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, pāachdēu magta nem wau nūm jūrran maach Pör Cristoou pāragjā ich dūi āba ich durr gayam nem jūapiju, mag pāach pörkha nūm khūnau nem jaau nūm waum khōsi wau nūm aig maach Pör chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai.

<sup>25</sup> Mamü magba ar nem khaigbamta wau nūm khūnan mag amachdēu nem parhooba aajerr jūrr ich Ēwandamauta agjō am dūi ichdēu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ābjā warm khūn khāai ajarcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua pāar ar chognaan wai nūm khūn, pāach chognaan dūi agpierraa abat. Pāran chadcha am pōrmaanau, mamü khīir eyaa abat: ĭchab āb thūmaam khūn khāaijā ūrpai sierramua pāarjā oo sim ūgtharmua; ma ĭchab pāar Pörkha sim.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandamagta jēeu nūu jēeu nūu abat. Mag jēeu nūmua ĭchab irig üu ajim abat.

<sup>3</sup> Maar kōitjā maach Pör Ēwandamag jēubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jāga Cristoou ōor peerdū aaujē a jawaag. Mag Cristoou ōor peerdū aaujem iek ōrau khaugba aajerr jaau chitūm gaaimuata mūg mū preso chirūm.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua sīi mū kōitpajijā jēubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha machdēu jaauju aai chirūmjō warre dawaacha jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ar maach dēnjō Cristo iek ūkhaba nūm khūn dūi iyūū aawai, wa nem wauwai khāijā, ajapha khīirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdū autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr jūrr khaugbam khūnag jaubat.



<sup>6</sup> Mag am dui iyuu aawaijã am jügaagaata iekhabat, warag amag urm khõsi urmkhïir. Mamu ichab amachdëu khaugbam päachig jëeuwaijã ükhaa khaphu aag mag päachdëu jaau numjã ajapha khaphu abat.

### *Äbmiecharam salud*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdëu i chig amapha aajemua pärag jaauwimaju, mu mau jäga chirú; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich mug ermanodaman ichig nem jaubarmjã chadcha ich agpierr wai jëedu khitaajem; magua ichab uu mu dui maach Pör Cristo athee mug phidkha khëraajem.

<sup>8</sup> Magua mua iita pui chirum, mug maach jäga naajë a jaaubaimaawai päach khïir onee amkhïir.

<sup>9</sup> I dui mam ichab Onésimo, päach aram woun agjõ maadëu jäsene aajem. Jãjã agjõ ichig nem mag abarmun ag ipierr wai jëedu khitaajem. Amach numiin khunau amau pärag jaauwimaju, jäga durrú mau maach chi ükha num khun.

<sup>10</sup> Mu khapeer Aristarco mug mu dui cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pärag salud aajem; Marcooujã agjõ salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primooouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua päachig jaaupütarr aawai ya pärau khaphu num, päach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat.

<sup>11</sup> Maach khodam Jesús ibuur wauwi Justo aajemuajã salud deepui sim. Mug judionaan chi ükha durrum khun ee mukhun thãrjuppaim khunauta uu mu ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach thaar ee auwi irigta uduraa amach Pörkhapimkhïir. Magua amauta ichab uu mu khïirdam jãsenkha wai naajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag ichab päach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitumuajã pärag salud deepui sim. Ich mag ichdëun päar kõiit Ëwandamag jëeu khitaajem, päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubunaa thumaa ich Ëwandamau khõsimjõta waumkhïir.

<sup>13</sup> Mua much dauacha mag päar kõiit jëeu sim ojeewai khaphu chirum, irua chadcha darrcha päar khïirjuajem. Mamu ajapcharan päar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ükha durrum khunjä khïirjunaa ichab Ierápolipienjä ich agjõ khïirjuajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mug doctor Lucas maadëu i chig apimapha aajemuajã pärag salud deepui sim, maimua Demas anumuajã agjõ.

<sup>15</sup> Mag tag ichab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea num khunagjã salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagjã saludaanaa i di aig Ëwandamag jëewaag äba biirduajem khunagjã salud deebat.

<sup>16</sup> Mug ësap cha mua pärag deepui chirum päachdëu ya ajapha thürbarpaiwai jurr Laodicea phöbör ee agjõ ükha durrum khunag deebapüt, amaujã amach aar ag gaai thüramkhïir. Maagwai am aar pütarr jurr päach aig deebaicheewai agjõ ag gaai thürbat.

<sup>17</sup> Arquipoog mu imeerba muata irig “Maach Pör Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jäg ogdaba phidkha chitá” a jaaupui chirum abat.

<sup>18</sup> Mug ësap muchdëuta pärag deepui chirum khap amkhïir, mug äbmiecharam saluddam muchdëuchata much juadamaucha phá deepui chirum, ajapcharan much jöoi Pabloouma. Keena, mug mu preso chirum khïir eyaanaa mu kõiit jëebat. Much garmuajã päar kõiit jëeu chiraaajem, Ëwandamau uu päar eeg oomkhïir.

Magdampai ajim mua pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

# 1 TESALONICENSES

## Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicipienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phātarr.** Mũg carta Pabloouta phājim. Irua carta phāmatarr khapan thũnũm ee chamũg nacharam carta Tesalónicipienag deepütarrta tagam khāaijā nacha phājimjoo sim.

**Chijā khũũn atheeta phājĩ.** Pabloou Tesalónicipienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nũrrũm khõchkhambam khũũn pũoma thũnaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicipien ũrcha judionaan khabam khũũn ajieb mamũ, Pabloou jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũu khapanaam khũũnauta ũkhajieram aajem. Mamũ ĩchab āaur khũũn judionaan aig narr khũũnau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khũũnaupa jũrram khũũnau ũkhaphõ thũnũm oobaawai, warag Pablo dũita meeurkha phõbaadewi warre amach phõbõr eemua jũrpũjieram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalónicaag pũijim aajem, mam chi ũkha durrarr khũũndam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphũ sjejim, mamaam khũũn dũi chi ũkhaba nũm khũũn garmua khaigba nũm (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bẽewi ũu amachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai agtha ubũ nũm a jaubaicheewaita Pablo oneubaadewi mũg nacharam carta amag deepũijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõ ogduba wẽnũrrapi jaaupāaig (3:6-7).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mũg ěsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjā jaauanaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jāga naaju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bẽeju anũm amau khĩirju nũmjā Pabloou khaphũ sjejim. Amau ajapha khaphũ am khõsi naajim aajem, jāgaaju ěwandamau Cristo iek ũkha nũm ee mee nũm khũũn dũi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jõoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bẽeju anũmjā amag jaaupũijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capĩtulo õ nũmpierri jõoirau ich ag iekpaita phũrẽu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pāar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach āba khodkha nũm khũũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, chadcha pāar ěwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thũerrkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijā ubũ nũm. Marau ěwandamagta jẽu nũm, pāar ũuu wai siena ĩchab khõinaa wai siemkhĩir.

### *Jāga wẽnũrrajĩ Tesalónicipien õor dau na*

<sup>2</sup> Maran mau warp naab mamũ, ed ěepierr magchdẽu ěwandamag jẽeuwai irigta ũu ajim a durraajem pāar kõit.

<sup>3</sup> Mag pāar igwia irig ũu ajim anũm aig ĩchab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jāga pārau pāachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai bũũrjā iekchẽba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nũ, maimua jāga mag maach Põr Jesucristo bẽejujā khõsi nũ nũm gaaimua chikhannau pāach dũi khaigba aadẽp aawaijā ichdẽu pāar eeg oojẽ, magũm iekjā igba āwat wẽnũrramkhĩir. Marau khaphũ nũm, pārau chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsinaa ěwandamjā khõsi naawaita jāg phidkha nũm. Mag gaaimuata irig ũu ajim a durraajem pāar kõit.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, marau khaphũ nũm chadcha ich ěwandamauta pāar jũr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdẽujā chadcha pāar khõsi sim.

<sup>5</sup> Marau p̄aar aar Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄rraawai s̄i maachdēu jaaum khōchgaupei khaba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdēuj̄ khaph̄n̄ n̄isiewai ajim. P̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, j̄aga p̄aar ee maar wēn̄rraj̄i, p̄aach ũu wajapha wēn̄rramkh̄iir.

<sup>6</sup> P̄aach dāuā maar mag wajapha wēn̄rr̄m oobaawai, p̄arau maar wēn̄rraajemj̄o awia ĩchab maach P̄or Jes̄ús n̄rr̄rj̄o ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua p̄aar phithurg aujierrab mam̄, ich Ēwandam Akharauta p̄aar th̄aar onee api s̄iewai p̄arau maach peerdūajem iekj̄a onee ũkhajierram.

<sup>7</sup> P̄aachdēu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienauj̄a thum chi ũkha durrarr kh̄n̄nau ũu p̄aar agpierra wēn̄rr̄m oo n̄m.

<sup>8</sup> P̄aar aigmuata maach P̄or Jesucristo iekhan s̄i aaidubaadēm. Mag aaidubaadēm s̄i Macedonia durrpaij̄a khaba, ni Acaya durrpaij̄a khaba, durrpierrta aaid̄u j̄oisim. Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab p̄aachdēu Ēwandam iek ũkhatarrpai ogd̄uba ũkha n̄mj̄a thumaam kh̄n̄nau khakhapd̄o th̄n̄m. Mag khakhapd̄o w̄j̄om aawai marau tag p̄aar jaaju aai khaba n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Marau amachig jaaju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau n̄m, marau p̄aar oon weetwai j̄aga p̄arau maar p̄aach ee baarp̄ij̄i, maimua j̄aga parhoobam nemta p̄aach Ēwandamkha wai n̄n̄uid arrj̄a isegmajierrá, j̄urr Ēwandam chaar chadcha iiu s̄iejemugpaita j̄eju wēn̄rraag.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandam Iewaa Jes̄ús meewia iiu phiidatarr ũgtharmua deeu b̄eju p̄arau n̄ n̄mj̄a mau marag jaau n̄m ĩchab. Magua maach P̄or Jesuugta ũu ajim a chir̄m, ũu i gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua kh̄n̄n̄a deju arrj̄a maach peerdū autarr aawai.

## 2

### *Pablo phidag Tesalónica phōbōr ee*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, maar p̄aar aar udthuurwai ũu parcha khabajim.

<sup>2</sup> P̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄m ĩchab, Filipos phōbōr ee naawai ōrau maach kh̄iirchaj̄a iekhanaa maar d̄i khaigba aajerr; mam̄ mag n̄m āba ũu Ēwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagj̄a oojim, mug iek phithurg aadēph̄m eej̄a ogd̄uba warag ichdēu maach peerdū aajem iekta p̄arag jaaumkh̄iir.

<sup>3</sup> Marau maachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄r̄r̄ iek wajapha khaph̄n̄ narr aawai, imeerkhawi s̄eukhaj̄a nem jauba, ni juau ogthom chikham kh̄guraagpaij̄a khaba chadchata jaau wēn̄rrajim,

<sup>4</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta maar j̄ur auwia ichdēu ōor peerdū aajem iekta jaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m. Mag jaau wēn̄rr̄m chan mag s̄i ōrag maach kh̄ōigpim khōchgauj̄a khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichdēuta maach th̄aarj̄a khogreu j̄urmamj̄o thum khaph̄n̄ s̄ierr̄mua oowaj̄a magta ũu s̄iewaita mag jaau wēn̄rr̄m.

<sup>5</sup> P̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄m ĩchab, marau s̄i maachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄m iek ũkhamkh̄iirj̄a chadam iekj̄o p̄aar th̄o iekhaba, ni s̄i mag wēn̄rr̄mua phatkhon aum khōchgauj̄a khabata mag jaajeejim. Marau mag jaau wēn̄rraajerr Ēwandamauj̄a khaph̄n̄ sim.

<sup>6</sup> Marau mag s̄i ōrau maachigta ee amkh̄iirj̄a j̄urba, ni p̄aragj̄a maach igwia maarta th̄o iȳu abataj̄a abajim.

<sup>7</sup> Cristoou ich i jaaumkh̄iir maachta j̄ur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg n̄m awia marau p̄aar d̄i maachdēu am aig aju aai naajim. Mam̄ magj̄a

magba s̄i warag chaain daumeraamjō naajim p̄ar ee. P̄arau ooba aajē, jāga ūirau būrjā ich chaain chig aba jāsene phē wai s̄iejē.

<sup>8</sup> Ich jāgta p̄arjā marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau p̄rag Ēwandam iek jaaum khōchag naajim. Pari mag jaau numpaijā khaba, ag gaaimua p̄ar kōit maar khēchju arr akhiinjā ya nawe khēchwia naakham, p̄ar daupigau.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arau kh̄ir eyaa n̄m, maar p̄ar ee udthuurwai jāga maar khajeeu durrum āba phidkhaajeejī maach bidam athee. Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek p̄rag jaau wēnurr̄mua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgau ichta khōjudamjā chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> P̄arau khaphu n̄m, Ēwandam dau na maar būrjā khaigba khaba kha-japhata wēnurr̄aajeejim. Magua p̄ar eem kh̄n̄nau ni ābmuajā būrjā marag maḡm aba aajeejim. Maagjerr p̄arau p̄ach daūa oowia ichab ich Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim.

<sup>11</sup> Kh̄ir eyaa abat ichab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjō marau p̄ach wawinaa p̄ach kh̄ir jāsenkhaajerr.

<sup>12</sup> Mag wawimamua marau p̄rag “Chadcha Ēwandam dau na wēnurr̄aju aai n̄mjōta wēnurr̄athū” aajeejim, ichdēu durr jūa sim gaai wēnurr̄amkh̄ir ichdēuta maach th̄ir s̄iewai.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata maraun ich jāg Ēwandamag ūu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurr̄arr p̄arau ūurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita p̄arau ūkhajieram. Jā chan s̄i khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ēwandam iekhu. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta p̄ar wajaug paa arrum.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar p̄ach durr eepai āba naajem kh̄n̄naupai p̄ar khaibag wawaag athee p̄ar ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrjā agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n d̄i ar̄jōta ajierram p̄ar d̄ijā. Amjā p̄arjō Jesucristo dēn aawai p̄ar d̄i ar̄jō amach durram kh̄n̄naupaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Ich makh̄n̄n judionaanauta maach P̄or Jesús th̄or̄p̄iijerram, war-garwe maach jōin Ēwandam i jaau durraajerr kh̄n̄n khee-chjerrjō. Mag i th̄or̄p̄iwiia maarjā khaibag wawaag ēkha n̄mua warag maar deeam durrag j̄r w̄erpp̄iijerram. Jākh̄n̄nau chan Ēwandam dau na būrjā nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag n̄m gaaimua ni iwiir ābam kh̄n̄naujā Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m igar khaba n̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwajjā magjā khōchkh̄ba n̄m. Amach mag n̄m gaaimua amachta warag Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄r p̄ōoma naawai Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deejū.

*Pabloou deeu Tesalónicapien oon mam khōchag s̄ierr*

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄ar aig naawia ērēu phōbaadeeu tag marau p̄ar oobaa n̄isijim. Mam̄ maḡm āba, marau ūiba p̄ar iigjeejim. Maguata p̄ar oon mam khōchaaga naajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag naawai wētju ēkhajim; m̄chchajā maju ēkhajim. Mam̄ dōs̄atau idēu m̄ mapibajim.

<sup>19</sup> P̄adē kh̄irjubat: ¿Chijā kh̄n̄nta marau iigjem abarí? ¿Chijā kh̄n̄n gaaimuata maar oneenaa m̄g atagjā Ēwandamau nem wajapham deebarm aju kh̄irju n̄m khai? P̄ar gaaimuama; p̄arta marau iigjem. Maach P̄or Jesucristo bēem edjā p̄ar gaaimuata maar onee aju.

<sup>20</sup> Päär gaaimuata maar oneenaa mæg atagjä maar üucha nwisiju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Mag päar jäga n<sub>u</sub> a khap am khōchag chiramjä pöd maba aawai Atenas phōbör ee much appai thubawi

<sup>2</sup> Jürr maach khodam Timoteota mua püijim, Ichab Cristo iek jawaag Ęwandamau ichig nem mag aawai büürjä i ichaaur magam aba khitaawai. Iita mua püijim, päar oon mawia päachdëu ükha n<sub>u</sub>m iek gaai ub<sub>u</sub> naamkhüir warag pärag jaaumkhüir,

<sup>3</sup> maagwai jäg phithurg aadëphum gaaimuajä ni iwiir äbjä deeu ewag mam ugua. Päräu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, maachin ich jägta Ęwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg äwat wënr<sub>u</sub>rrapim khōsi sim.

<sup>4</sup> Maach ipaarmua nawejä marau pärag, ichiita maachin ich jäg örau maach düi khaigba n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua ökhüirjugjä äwatab khaba äwat wënr<sub>u</sub>rraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee öbërijim. Majä päräu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>5</sup> Mag päar jäga n<sub>u</sub> a khap am khōchag chiram tag muchdëu äwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo püijim, jäga päräu Ęwandam iek päachdëu ükhatarr ee wënr<sub>u</sub>rrü a khap jëeumkhüir. Mua päar khüirju chirajim, eeu dëgölp dösätau khäijä pärag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khäijä ewag ëreu phōbaadeewai sïi parta maach phidkhabarmjō aju khüirjuwia.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ya üu deeu Timoteo Tesalōnicamua barbaichëm, päar oothurwia. I iek mag päar Ęwandam iek gaai ub<sub>u</sub>naa päach khapeenjä agdaujō khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m aajem. I iek mag Ichab päach garmuajä maar khüir eyaanaa maar oom khōchag naajem aajem, ich jäg maraujä päar oom khōchag naajemjō.

<sup>7</sup> Khodamnaan, maguata mæg phithurg aadëphum düi gaai machagjä aadëp ab mam<sub>u</sub>, maar dürrcha onee naajem, päräu päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ogduba agtha pëdurraawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo düita päar ub<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m a üurwaita maachpajä warag khüirdam ub<sub>u</sub> aphōbaadeejem.

<sup>9</sup> Jäga akhiin mæg päar gaaimua Ęwandam na maach onee n<sub>u</sub>m paar agpierr irig üu ajim abpüikham.

<sup>10</sup> Edaram magwe Ęwandamag jëeu durrumua deeu üwaai päar düi khüircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag äba nwisiewai agtha päräu khaugba namdam jaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ub<sub>u</sub> nwisimkhüir.

<sup>11</sup> Ęwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesús düimua maar püikhiin üu akham a durraajem, päar oon wëtaag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag düi Ichab maach Pör Jesuugjä päar köit jëeu n<sub>u</sub>m, ich jäg maachdëujä päar khōsi numjō päarjä warag agdaujō thumaa jürr chikham kha khōsi apimkhüir.

<sup>13</sup> Ichdëuta päar thäärjä äba ichigta khüirjupinaa büürjä pekau chukhu wai sïepim khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m maach Aai Ęwandam na, deeu üwaai thum ich igar ükha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n düi bëe n<sub>u</sub>m ora. Ich mag maachdëu jëeu numjō akhiin üu akham keena.

### 4

#### *Ęwandam oowai üuum nem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai th<sub>u</sub>wi is marau pärag magam ig n<sub>u</sub>m: Ich jäg maachdëu päachig jaautarrjō, Ęwandamag päach üuum oomkhüir, ar päach numjō ich jäg agpierraata wënr<sub>u</sub>rathü.

2 Maach Pör Jesuu pärag jaaupibaawai marau päachig jaautarr ya pärau khaphu num.

3 Ēwandamaun äba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wēnarrapim khōsi sim; ni iwiir äbjä dich öor khabam düi khapese aba.

4 Magju khāai sī agdaujō dich uui chaar aunaa, i düi agpierraanaa, aairaaaju aai num, i düi dichdēu ampierr aba;

5 mag dich uui düi pawiajā, sīi öor Ēwandam khaugbam khunjö i düi khīir lökōo khaba, sīi i düi khapes ajupaijā khīirjuba.

6 Ni äbmuajā oob dich khapeen uuin wau sīsid amiet, ni magum gaaimuajā päach khapeen khūgurmiet. Na maachdēu päach khīircha jaau narrjö, magum paran Ēwandamujā jua khāaba deejem, ichdēujā jāg khōchkhaba sierraawai.

7 Ēwandamau maach ich athee jur autarr chan sīi parhooba pekau wau wēnarramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai ichdēu khōsi simjö ich athee nem wajapha wau numpai wau wēnarramkhīirta maach ich dēnkha aujim.

8 Magtarr aawai chamug nem wajapha wau numta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wēnarrum khunnta isegba, ich Ēwandam ichdēu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamug maachdēu jaau wēnarrum iekjä i dēn aawai.

9 Mug Ēwandam iek ükha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khun aphajā warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīir chan mua tag pärag büurjā jaaupūbam, ich Ēwandamauchata ya päar mag khōsi wēnarrāa khaugpi sīewai.

10 Macedonia durram khun üu päar thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi wēnarrāajem chadcha; magum äba mamu marau waragta jürr agdaujō dich khapeen daupii abat anum.

11 Khōinaa wēnarrajuuta ēkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai num khai, ag gaaipaita nuisit. Päach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdēu päachig jaaujemjö.

12 Maagwai bithurgam khun Ēwandam iek ükhaba num khunaujā päach mag oowai, päar ēugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag num düi ichab päach mag phidkhaawai päachdēu nem ig num atheejä päar augchēbaju.

### *Maach Pör Jesucristo bëju Pabloou jaautarr*

13 Khodamnaan, sīi Ēwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunjö päach ökhīirjuu apimaugau, marau pärag jaaum ig num, jāga aajē mug maach Ēwandam iek ükha num khun meewai.

14 Maadēu khaphu num Jesús meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai thāraucha i iek ükha num ötarr khunjä deeu ich Ēwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum düi bëeujā chadcha khaphu aju aai num.

15 Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thūwi pärag khap amkhīir marau mag num: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iuu durrum khun chan maach na khēchtarr khun na i khīirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khēchtarr khunnta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai.

16 Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëeju, Ēwandam trompeta tēe abarm düi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai äa abarm ee. Mag ügtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ükha num meetarr khunnta nacha iuu phiidutkhaju;

17 maimuata maach agtha chi iuu durrum khun sīi ügthaa edjä baug ee dēgölp jīirkha athamjö awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khunpa ich mag i düi äba nuisiju.

18 Mag i düi äba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyūu numuata warag agdaujō päach khapeen khīir onee apibat.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mamu jāagwaita mag maach phē awaan bēēju ed chan mua pārag jaaupūbam.

<sup>2</sup> Ya pārau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesús bēem edan, sīi nem jīgkhaajemta edaar dēgōlp nem jīgkhabaichēmjōta barchēju.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata chi ūkhaba num khunnau, “Īsin chad maach khajapha khōinaa aphōbaadēbma” anum ee, dēgōlp am ōju ed barchēju, sīi khajap chaai awaag dēgōlp uui chaai machkhabaadēmjō. Magbarm ed chi thabagkha nwisim khun chan ni ābjā Ēwandam jua eemua peerdubam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pari pāar agtha warranjō sīi khīchag eeta khaba num, mag maach Pör bēem edjā okhoppa num oocheeg.

<sup>5</sup> Ya pāran thumwe ararag eem khunnau; ya pāar āsdawam khunnkha thūnaabahab. Maach chan edaram khun khaba ni khīchag eem khunnjā khabam.

<sup>6</sup> Magua warm khunnjō sīi parhooba dichdēu nem waumpierr wau wēnarraju khaba num; magju khāai wajaphata khīir khaug naaju aai num i bēewaim athee, sīi pōr ee nag wai numjō okhōpha khaba.

<sup>7</sup> Maadēu khaphu num, ōran edaar paawaita khāidutkhaajem, maimua khēmamuata dōtarr khai, edaar paawaita īchab khēch thūnaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari maachin āsdawam khun aawai donnaanjō parhoob nem wauju khaba num. Maachin Ēwandam iek maachdēu ogdaba ūkha numta warag khōsi ūkhanaa, Jesucristou maach peerdū awaan bēējuuta ich mag khīir eyaa wai wēnarraju aai num.

<sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau maach jūr auwai chan deeu āsie maach gaai jua khūaba ichdēu ampierr aagta maach jūr aubajim. Irua maach jūr autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ūu peerdū wēnarramkhīirta maach jūr aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Ichta maach kōit udūraa ich thōopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bēewai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khāijā, īchab ich dūi wēnarramkhīir ich dūi arraag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i dūi āba naaimaju aawai ich jāg pāach numjō pāach khapeen khīir onee apinaa Ēwandam iek jaaun numuajā agdaujō chikham ubū arijuuta ēkhabat.

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, marau pārag jaaum ig numūn īchab, ar pāach ee chi pōrnaan Ēwandam iek jaaunaa pāach wawiejem khun chan oob pārau sīi amag oobamjō amiet anumūu, amag phagmaaugau.

<sup>13</sup> Magum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khōsi abat. Magnaa pāach wir aigpaijā khōinaa naajeet.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar jāg phidkhamapha sisidam khunnagjā ikhūaba meeurau sūbat phidkhamkhīir. Kha oneg chukhu num khunnjā khīir onee apinaa būer abarm gaaimua pekau ee burjōjōo num khun juagjā oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaijā khajapha ithūu abat am dūi.

<sup>15</sup> Chikhannau pāach dūi khaijba aawai oob ich agjō aju awia am dūi khaijba amiet. Magju khāai pāach nem waaupierr nem wajapha waujuuta ēkhabat, pāach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khun dūi awiajā ich agjō.

<sup>16</sup> Ed ēepierr ich mag onee abat.

<sup>17</sup> Ed ēepierr Ēwandamagta jēub khaba jēebat.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jēu numua nem thumaam paar irig ūu ajim abat. Pāar Jesucristo dēnka naawai magta irua apim khōsi sim pārag ich dūi.

<sup>19</sup> Ēwandam Akharau pāach khapeenag nem waupiewai idēu waupibat, oob magum waumiet aba.



20 Ëwandamau khĩirjug deewia pãach ee i iek jaau num khunnau nem jaauwai, oob sī ūrbamjōo amiet.

21 Amau jaau num thum wajapha ūrnaa chi wajaphampai pōr ee athat.

22 Nem wau numua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum iseg-bapūit.

23 Ëwandam ichdēu ōor khōinaa apiejemuata pāar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sīekhiin ūu akham. Magua pāar kōit Ëwandamag jēeu chirum, pāar akhaar, pāar mor maach chi ūrum cha maach iyūu nūmpa thumaa wajapha thūnumta maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich bēewai oochēmkhīir.

24 Ich chi pāar jur autarrau chan ich iekhabarm būurjā sēukhaba sierrum. Í mag sierraawai ichdēu mag abarmjā chadcha sierrum.

*Pablo salud ābmiécharam*

25 Khodamnaan, maar kōitjā ichab Ëwandamag jēeubat.

26 Maach khodnaan thumaam khunnag mū salud deebat.

27 Maach Pōr Jesuu mūrug jaaupi sīewai i iekta mua mūch iek gaai thūwi ēsap gaai mūg phā deepūi chirum. Mūg mua phā deepūi chirum Ëwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha num khunn jūgdaar thūrbat, amach jūgūucha ūrmkhīir.

28 Maach Pōr Jesucristoogta pāar kōit jēeu chiraaajem, ichdēuta pārau nemdam ig num thumaa dedee amkhīir.

Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaupūim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 TESALONICENSES

### Biek numiim êsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

**Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamug êudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim Ichab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam êsap deepüitarr khur dürrũu aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ùkha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anũmjã ichdẽu ùr s̃ejim aajem. Mag num dũi irua ùurwai ãaur khũunau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũunag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ùkha num khũun dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai ãaur khũunau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Êwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩirju num gaaimua ãaur khũun chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai s̃i amach phithur atarrdam werpuaju awi.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou amag mug êsap phãnaa deepüitarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi namjã áwat wẽnarrá a jaanaa Êwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaajim, khandheeta Êwandamau ich chaain udũraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ùkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr jũrr ich Êwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr khũun khĩir meepiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũun dũi khaigba ajerr khũun gaai irua jua khũubaju (1:6-7). Maimua Ichab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaapũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũun gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa ába numua mug êsap phã deepüi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khũunag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Êwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa Ichab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ num.

<sup>2</sup> Marau Êwandam chi Ayag jẽeuna maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu num, pãar ùuu wai num dũi Ichab khõinaa wai wẽnarramkhĩir.

#### Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũun gaai Êwandamau mas aju

<sup>3</sup> Khodamnaa, pãrau pãachdẽu ùkha num iekta chadcha warag ogdũba ùkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Êwandamag ùu ajim aju aai num.

<sup>4</sup> Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdẽujã mug maach Êwandam iek ùkha nũnũidũmpier wẽnarrũmua pãar ãugar wajapha ig iyũũ aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach dũi khaigba pãach êudee êkhabaadẽphũmjã magũm igba khĩir thũu áwat durraawaima.

<sup>5</sup> Pãar jãg phithurg áwat durrum paar, Êwandam thumaam khũun dũi nem agchata waujeewai, pãar irua ich aar õbẽrju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar dũi mag ùu awiajã, ábmuajã pöd Êwandamau pãar dũi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

6 Jöoi thumaam khun dui mag nem agcha waujeewaita jäg päar dau aug wau nem khun düijä irua ichab ich agjö am aphun apiju.

7 Magnaa päach chi dau aphun durrum khunta mug atag maach Pör Jesús sï ötdau uu thunam ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan dui ügtharmua bëewai maach thum äba jua üipiju.

8 Mag i urum edan ar örau ich igmapha aajerr khun dui maach Pör Jesuu öor peerdu aajem iek jaauwaijä asekasmapha aajerr khun gaai mas deenta urum.

9 Makhunan sï irua barkhupüiwia mam ich mag okhoo nwisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khïir wajaugjä ooba, ni i jua theegjä oobaju.

10 Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum thumaam khunauta irig ee aju. Maig päarjä i dui naaju, marau päachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.

11 Maguata marau Êwandamag päar köit ich jäg jëeu durraajem, ichdëu pärag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdëu wënarripim khösi sierrjö wënarripimkhïir. Marau khaphun nem, päachdëu chadcha ükha nem gaaimua pärau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khösi nem. Mam mag nem waujüjä, ich jua theegauta mag päachdëu ig nemjö apikhiin üu akham.

12 Mag nemua päar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujä thumaam khunau thö iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdëujä ichab maach Êwandam düimua päach khïircha üu päar thö iekhaju.

## 2

### *Cristo bëeju na woun äb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr*

1 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i dui nwisiju. Mam mag i bëeju jaau nem gaaimua chan

2 oob parhoobam khunag udur päach khügurpimiet, Êwandam iek awia päachig jaau nemua, sï öor ijëjëbkhama ürwia, wa ësapjöm khäijä maar i gaai thüwia parhooba päach aig deepüi nem gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichem a jaauwaijä oob magum gaaimua päach khügurpimiet.

3 Äbmua khäijä päachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun äb chi khaigbam mug jëb gaai sëichëju. Mag wounauta öor Êwandam dui meeukhapiju. Mam mug atag paawai Êwandamau jürr i gaaita jua khüaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nurraju.

4 Pari ichta mug jëb gaai siweran ich mag wounauta Êwandam igwia nem jaau nemjä büürjä khöchkhaba ni sï irigjä jëeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjä jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Êwandamau aju, ichdëupai.

5 ¿Pärau khïir ee paba nu, ar mu päar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua päachig jaaujerr?

6 Pärau khaphun nem ichab, khaniuta mungwawiwe i bëepiba sï äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita uduraa bëepi nu.

7 Mungwawiwejä örau nem khaigbam pöm wau thunam. Mam mag äbmua idëu i bëepiba thua wai simjö sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunwisiju.

8 Mag idëu uduraa ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sëichëju; mam par mag khaibag siwüwajä maach Pör Jesuu, sï phuasir-bapüimjö, ich oomugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thöörüju.

9 Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg dāita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag oaju, ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa waumamkhīir; mamu mag waumamuñ sīi ðor khūguraagpau.

10 Magbaadēm abarmuñ, ar pöd peerdaba awia Ēwandamau isegju khūnan ichdēu khūgurm aig nem parhōoba waumamua khūgurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjā warag igba ni ūkhajā ūkhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uður amach peerdapiba arr aawai.

11 Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandamaujā īchab uðuraa mag nem chad khabamug am khūgurpimaju, magamta chadam iekjō ūkhamamkhīir;

12 magbaawai īchab magum gaaimua amach khōchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau chadam iekta ūkhaba arr gaaimua jūr ich Ēwandamauta am gaai mas aimu mas aag.

### *Ēwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag jur autarr khūn*

13 Khodamnañ maach Pör Jesuu kha khōsim khūn, ichiita marau pāar gaaimua Ēwandamag ūu ajimaju aai num. ¿Khan jāgwi? Pāachta jāig Tesalōnica phōbōr ee chi nacha Ēwandamau jur autarr khūn aawaima. Magnaa īchab ich Ēwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem dāimua pāachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimuapa pāachta nacha peerdūwi naawaima.

14 Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau ðor peerdū aajem iek marau jaau wēnarrum gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha aujim, mug atag pawiajā maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wēnarramkhīir.

15 Magau khodamnañ, Ēwandam iek khīrchajā marau jaunaa sīi ēsap phā deepai num gaaijā pāachig jaautarr chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Khīir okhooju khāi pārau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nūisit.

16-17 Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Ēwandam chi Aai dāimua pāar khīir jāsenkhanaa pāar juag oopim khōsi num, pārau nem jaunaa nem wau num thum wajaphata öbēbēr amkhīir. Ich Ēwandamauta maach khōsi khīir jāsenkhajim, ich mag wēnarrumua ich dāi ogdūba nūisijujā khap amkhīir.

## 3

### *Pabloou ich khapeen dāimua amach kōit jēeupi narr*

1 Khodamnañ, ābmiecha paawai marau pārag maar kōit jēeubat anum, mag gaaimua pāach ee arrjō maach Pör Jesuu ðor peerdū aajem iekta jōpcha durrierr aaidabaadee ðraujā ūkham khōsi amach thāraucha ūkhamkhīir.

2 Pārau khaphu num, thumaam khūnau chan Ēwandam iek ogdūba ūkhaba aajem. Maagwai jēeunaat, ðor khaibag sīsīdum khūn jua eemuajā ūu maar peerdumkhīir.

3 Mamu ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogdūba sierraawai pāar irua ich dāi ubu wai siēnaa mag khaibagkham khūn jua ee burripinaaugaujā pāar thua wai nūrraju.

4 Pāar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo dāita wēnarrawai marau khaphu num, pārau marau nem jaau num ipierr nem waunaa mug atagjā ich jāg wau nūisiju.

5 Mag pārau maach ipierraaaju khaphu naab mamu, warag Ēwandamag jēe num, ich jāg ichdēujā maach khōsi arrjō pāragjā warag wir aig pāach agdaujō daupiicha amkhīir. Magnaa īchab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata

pārag deepi jēu n̄m, chikham jua machgau pāach dau aph̄n̄ awiajā ich d̄enjō āwatamkh̄ir.

*Phidkhamapham khai thachjā khōbaju aai sim*

6 Khodamnaan, maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai th̄awi marau pārag jaaum ig n̄m: Ar ōor pāach ee s̄i amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau pāachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaur n̄rrjēem kh̄n̄n d̄i oob khapeerkhamiet.

7 Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m jāga maar pāar ee w̄n̄n̄rrajī. Maar mag s̄i parhooba maachd̄eu ampierr w̄n̄n̄rraba arr aawai pārau pāachd̄eujā khaph̄n̄ n̄m, khanjōm nemta pārau maar jua oowia agjō maar d̄enjō wauju aai n̄.

8 Maar chan mag s̄i phidkhajā phidkhaba ōor iḡaau par thach khōba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgauta ichpa khōjudam chukhu chirajim am uga, khajeeu durrum āba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee.

9 Maar mag phidkha w̄n̄n̄rrarr chan mag maach w̄n̄n̄rrum paar pārau marag s̄i par thach khōpiju aai khaba naawaijā khaba, maach mag phidkha n̄m oowi maachjō phidkhamkh̄irta maar jāg w̄n̄n̄rrajim.

10 Maach jam pāar d̄i naathuurwai marau pārag iekha p̄ajim. Mag iek m̄g ajim: “Pāar ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjā khōbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pārag jaau p̄atarr.

11 Pari magtarrta marau maumua ūurwai āaur kh̄n̄n̄ mag s̄i phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta naajem an̄m.

12 Ar mag būrrjā nem waujujā chukhu n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ mag marau, “S̄i par naaju khāai phidkhabat” an̄m “pāach bi athee.” Maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaup̄i n̄m.

13 Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua chan oob pārau khajeeu n̄m awia tag nem waubam amiet.

14 M̄g marau pārag phā deep̄i n̄m iekta ābmua khāijā aseksamapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ mag ich mag sim khakhapdō apinaa oob i d̄i khapeerkhamiet, ich d̄i magbaawai deeu kh̄ir naauwia deeu ewag kh̄irj̄umkh̄ir.

15 Mam̄ magwia khāijā oob i d̄i iekkhōr paraa n̄mjō i oomapha amiet. Magju khāai agtha pāach khodkha s̄iewai s̄i i wawibat.

*Pabloou chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr*

16 Maach Pōr Jesús maach khōinaa apiejem̄gta pāar kōit jēu chir̄m, pāar w̄n̄n̄rampierr ichd̄euta pāar khōinaa wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ichchata ich mag pāar d̄i s̄epim khōsi chir̄m.

17 M̄ch Pabloouchata m̄ch juadamaucha pārag m̄g ābmiem saluddam phānaa deep̄i chir̄m. M̄ch ēsap phāpierr ich jāg m̄chd̄eucha m̄ch th̄ir firmaap̄aijem, chadcha m̄chd̄euchata deep̄i chir̄m khap amkh̄ir.

18 Maach Pōr Jesucristoogta pāar kōit jēu chir̄ajem, ichd̄euta pārau nemdam ig n̄m thumaa dedee amkh̄ir.

M̄gdampai ajim pārag jaaup̄im ig chir̄r. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TIMOTEO

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Chamu khun carta numí Timoteoog deepütarr maimua Tioog deepütarr dai makhun thärjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phätarr khunau. Mukhun carta pastornaan atheeta phätarr aawai negõonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

**Khaigta phã deepüjĩ.** Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüjim aajem. War-rcha Pabloou Efeso phõbõr ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai õor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajerram aajem. Mag ükha phõbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag põomata wai sjejim aajem. Mag jaar chan İsimjõ Ęwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sũ parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujõ amach pastor dũi podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ęwandam iek ichig jaupi jaautarr gaaita ogduba phidkhanaa Pablo dũi khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jõi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepütarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã İchab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai õor eejã i jãga narraju aai sjeji a jaaupãag; mag num dũi İchab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khun düjã irua jãga aju aai sjeji a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai sjeji a jaaupütarr gaaimua İs ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaumkhĩir jur autarr. Ęwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpütarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjã üu maach khĩir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai äba ükha wënrrem gaaimua pũta mua mch chaajõ ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ęwandamag jëeuna maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num dũi pu khõinaa wai wënrremkhĩir.

#### Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupütarr

<sup>3</sup> Ar na mch Macedoniaag maagpaawai mchdëu purug jaau chirarrjõ, ich jãig Efeso phõbõr eepai chirsĩ, jãg sũ sëukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wënrrem khunag tag jãgum iek jaaupiba aag.

<sup>4</sup> Oob sũ jãg amach jõoin igwia amau waaupjerr igphõbaadëmjã warag ag gaapai par amach iphithur pu chuu apim amag. Jãgum iek jaau numuan sũta warag õor ee iek põm maadëujã khaugbata apai sim. Sũ õor khũgur phë wai numua warag õrag Cristo iek ükhapi auujã khĩirjubata num, Ęwandamau maachig jaau simjõ amachigjã agjõ jaau simjã khaugbamjõ.

<sup>5</sup> Mua purug mag jaupüi chirumun, ich mag wënrreju khãyau warag chikhã kha khõsi amkhĩirta mag am wawibã a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujõ õ ajaphanaa nem khaigba wauujã khĩirjuba sũ thãrauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhĩir.

6 Mamu ar chi sèukha nem jaau nem khunnau magba, warag khñirjug chaaur khñirjuwia sñi parhooba maadèu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram.

7 Mag wènnerramta amaun òraujã amachig amta Moiseeu phã puatarr iek jawaagjã chi machnaanau apim khõsi nem. Mamu mag amachdèupaijã nem jaau khaug nem anumta, amachdèu jaau wènnerramjã khaugba nem.

### *Chijã khunn atheeta Êwandamau ley deejã*

8 Jãg Êwandamau Moiseeg ley phãpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamuu. Mamu ìchab maadèu khaphu aju aai nem, chijã khunn atheeta Moiseeu mag phã puajã.

9 ¿Pãrau khñirjuawai nem ajapha waaajem khunnag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phã puajã? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Êwandam ley phã puatarran, ar nem jaau numjã ùrba warag chaaur ùkha ùkha sierrjèem khunn atheyau: nem khaibag sñi pekau waujupai khñirjuajem khunn athee; ar Êwandam ògkhabanaa i iekjã ùkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khunn athee; ar amach dènnanajã wir aig thõojem khunn athee; maimua ar thum chikhama juu thõojem khunn atheeta phã puajim.

10 Lein ìchab ar dich òor khabam dèita khapes aajem khunn atheeu; ar dich khamannaan appaita ùnin dèimjõ, wa ùnin khãijã amach appaita emkhooin dèimjõ aajem khunn athee; ar ajués òor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhñir dar arrjem khunn athee; sèunemkham khunn athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thũ iekha sierrjèem khunn atheeta phã puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Êwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wènnerram khunn khaibag waumkhñirta phã puajim.

11 Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan mũch iekpaijã khaba, jãan ich Êwandam òor dèi ajaug khitamuaata mũrug jũrr jaaumkhñir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitam.

### *Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Êwandamag ùu ajim atarr*

12 Maach Põr Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhñir mũch jur autarr paar irig ùu ajim a chirum. Ichdèuta ùu mũ juapã jãppibarmjõ abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhñir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogdũba chitaju khaphu sierr aawai mũg phidag mũrug deejim.

13 Muan warran Cristo ùugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ùkha nem khunn khaibag wawaag am èudeejã èkhanaa ich Cristo thũrcha thũrthũrnaajã ìchab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr ãba, Êwandamau mũ dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ùkhaba chirum gaaimuata mũch mag chitamjã khaugba chitajerr aawai.

14 Jũrran mag chitajieb mamu, maach Põr Êwandamau ùu magumjã igba mũch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai ãba Jesucristo iekpaita ùkha chitam. Magua ìsin mua i khõsinaa mũch khapeenjã thum ãba daupii chitam, ar chadcha i iek ùkha nem khunnau aajemjõ.

15 Dich in iekhõoin thumaam khunnau khaphu aju aai nem: “Jesucristo mũg jèb gaai bèewain pekau paraam khunn peerdu awaanta bèeejim.” Ma chan sèukhaawajã khabam. Warran mũnn mũchta ùrcha pekau pòm chitajim, tagam khunn khãaijã.

16 Mamu mag mũchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Êwandamau warag mũ dau aug khaugam khõsi dau aug khaugjim, mũ magbarm gaaimua



thumaam khun nem khaibag sisid awiajä magum igba, Êwandamau amagjä “Mua päar muchig bëeta oo chirum päar peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhir. Magua ewag pawiajä amau mu denjö ukhamun, üu peerdu nwisiewai Cristo düi amach ich mag nwisiju khap aju.

<sup>17</sup> Maguata thumaam khunau Êwandampaita thö iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Ihta äba thöjä thöba, ich mag sierrum warrgarwe. Í pöd maadëu ooba aajem. Ihta äba Êwandam charau. Ichdëupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Êwandamau.

<sup>18</sup> Ajap chirá Timoteo. Pwata much chaajjö wai chitaawai mua purug jaaukhim: Na ar Êwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pu igwia jäga pu phidkhaju aai chirá a jaautarrjö, ich jäg Cristo iek maachdëu ukha num gaaita ubanaa, nem khaigba waujujä khirjuba, warag maach Êwandam iekta jaaubá, sii meeukha jäau numjö nem pu chukhu.

<sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen äaur khunau amachdëu nem ajapham wauju aai num khaphu narrta warag chaaur khirjuwia ya is parhoobata wënrurum.

<sup>20</sup> Magta ajieram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro düi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khirju num ora mua warag meperagta am thüsiebarüm, am düi ichdëu ampierr amkhir; amach düi jägbaawai ëdeue tag sii Êwandam düi ibuur wau numjö i düi jägam ugua.

## 2

### *Jäga aju aai nu Êwandamag jëeu num aig*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pärag jaaum ig chirumun magau: Öor thum mug jëb gaai thunum khun köit Êwandamag jëubat. Mag jëeumamua nem thumaam paarjä ichab irig üu ajim abat.

<sup>2</sup> Presidentenaan köit jëeunaa ichab tagam khun thum chi thethemnaan maach pörkha thunum khun köitjä Êwandamag jëubat, maach thum äba khöinaa wënruraag. Mag warag maadëu jëeumamua irig: “Êwandam, pua amag khirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhir” a jëeju aai num. Pärau magta jëeumun, Êwandamau amag khirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khunta onee num düi khöinaa wënruraju, Êwandamau khösim nemjä maachdëu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Êwandamau khösim nem wauwajjä bigaauum khunau magum abaju.

<sup>3</sup> Pärau mag thumaam khun köit jëeu numun magan üu khërum. Mua pärag mag jëeupi chirumun, Êwandam maach peerduajemuajä ich magta ichig jëeupiejeewaita mag jaau chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Iruan thumaam khunag chadcha ichdëu maach peerdu aujem iekta khaphu apim khösi sim, mag khaphu nwisiewai thumaam khunau amach peerduju aai num a khap amkhir.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag maach thumaam khun peerdu awaag ichta Êwandam äpai sierraawai ichab maach dich pekau gaaimua Êwandam warp narr khunta deeu ümaai i düi khöinaa wënrurapiejemjä agjö äpai sierrum. Mag woun ich Jesucristoo.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thumaam khun peerdu awaagta uduaraa ich thöopijim, magbarmua Êwandam düi mag pekau gaaimua iekkhör pöm narr thum ichdëupai phag öbeerpyaag. Mag Jesús thöotarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadcha thumaam khunta Êwandamau peerdu aum khösi sim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich magtarr jaaumkhīirta ichdēucha m̄ j̄r aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitumua judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagta jāgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam kh̄n̄n kōit ich thōopitarr aawai maadēu i iek ūkha wēn̄rraju aai n̄m a jaaumkhīir. Mag chadcha i iek ūkha chiraawai būrjā sēukhaba mag iekha chirum.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata muruan chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n n̄n̄uidampierr Ēwandamag jēwaag ūgthaag jua j̄rkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ēwandamag iekhamamua jēeupi chirum. Mam̄ mag Ēwandamag jēeu n̄mua ūgthaag jua j̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄njā pekaúa jua ph̄is meu s̄sid̄m khabam; agtha dich khapeen d̄i kh̄ijā meeukha n̄rj̄ēnaa dich khapeen d̄i ipeer ahaujā khabata Ēwandamag jēebat.

<sup>9</sup> Ĥinagjā mua mag chirum: Pāach chihōowai oob athuu chihōomiet; agpierrpaita chihōobat. Oob s̄i nem atcharag ōor dauderra p̄or megm̄iet. Oob chihōo ooim̄ s̄i phuphup ph̄ir dēnpa kh̄ijā p̄or ee ph̄ikha j̄amiet; oob khajūa kh̄ijā nem parhēpagkham j̄amiet, magum gaaimua ōrau p̄achig eerpapaad am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Magju kh̄ayau chadcha ūin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irigpai jēeu wēn̄rraajem kh̄n̄nau aajemjō, nem ajapha wau n̄muata p̄ach igpiju awiajā p̄ach ēugar ig iyūu apibat.

<sup>11</sup> Ĥinan culto ee weetwaijā, Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewai s̄i kh̄iūta ūr ohoodō aju aai n̄m, amachdēuta jaau n̄mjō sereubaadēp khaba.

<sup>12</sup> Mua ūinag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaupiba, ni amachta emkhooi kh̄aijā ūrpa apiba chirum. Magju kh̄ai s̄i warag kh̄iūta Ēwandam iek ūr ūrrjēe awi ōb̄erju aai n̄m.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirū? Mua mag chirum̄n, warrcha maach ompaawaijā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia j̄rr ēudeechata ūi ompaatarr aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua īchab kh̄ir eyaa abat khaita nacha dōs̄atau kh̄ūgurj̄: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha kh̄ūgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “P̄ chaai oogpraawai ich jāg p̄ gaai machag āwat ūrraju” ajim. Magjeb mam̄ irua Ēwandam iek th̄araucha ūkha ūrrum̄n, ijā īchab emkhooijō peerd̄aju. Mam̄ mag n̄m d̄i thumaam kh̄n̄n kha kh̄ōsinaa, Ēwandamau kh̄ōsi sim nempaita waunaa, īchab ich ūrrumpierr agpierrraa ūrraju aai sim.

### 3

#### *Iglesia eem chi p̄ornaan jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄*

<sup>1</sup> M̄gum iek chan sēukhaawai khabam keena: Āb kh̄ijā ichta Ēwandam iek ūkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n p̄orkham kh̄ōsi kh̄irju sim khai, magan agchata kh̄irju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita p̄rju kh̄irju s̄iewai.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chi phidagjā ajapham aawai mag chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n p̄orkhajujā īchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ōor dakh̄ir parhooba aawai j̄rr ichigpata bigaam kh̄n̄nau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi p̄orkha sim̄n, ūi ābr̄aita paraa aju aai sim. S̄i donjō parhoob nem wauba, kh̄irjug paraanaa ajaphata n̄rraju aai sim, ich wau iyūu am ugua. Magnaa īchab ōor bēewaijā ich deg j̄ēerpim kh̄ōsi j̄ēerpinaa Ēwandam iek ōrag jawaagjā nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Chi p̄orkha sim kh̄u chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen d̄iijā khuj̄m̄nem aju khaba, ni s̄i nemdam būr̄um̄ wau n̄m paarjā āba

phatkhonta auju khīirjubaju aai sim. Magju khāai, thumaam khūn dāi ō ajaphanaa khōinaata nūrraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdēu au sim atchajā warag paarpaju khīirjuba.

<sup>4</sup> Dich degam khūn dāi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjā wawikhaju aai sim, dich iippierraanaa dich ōkhō bāaumkhīir.

<sup>5</sup> Ābmaa khāijā pōd ich chaainpaijā wawie meraa sim khai, magan zjāga ōor khapanaa Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnūm khūn ajapha wawí wai nūrraju khai? Magum khūnau pōd Ēwandamau ig simjō abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn pōrkhapieg chan ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha sīsidum khūn jūr auju khaba nūm, eeu magba akhiin ichdēupai iita wajarpa chaaraawaita i jūr atham awia ich thō iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjō ichdēupaita Ēwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju.

<sup>7</sup> Meperan āba ōrag pekau waupijuuta ēkha sīerraawai būer abarm gaaimua chi pōrkha nūm khūn ēugarta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūnag khaigba iekhapim khōsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pōrkha nūm khūnan ar ūkhaba nūm khūn daarjā agchata wēnūrraju aai nūm.

### *Chi pōrnaan juag ojem khūnjā jāga wēnūrraju aai nū*

<sup>8</sup> Mua ĭchab pūrag jaaukhim, jāga aju aai nū chi pōrnaan juag ojem khūnjā: Amjā ĭchab thumaam khūn daar khajaphata wēnūrraju aai nūm, amach ēugar chikhannau ĭgkham ugua. Iek ābata aju aai nūm, iwiir ābamug nem mag awia jūr deumug khīet jajaau aba. Magum khūn chan ĭchab nag pigjā khaba, ni sīi nemdam būnūm wau nūm paarjā āba phatkhonta auju khīirjubaju aai nūm.

<sup>9</sup> Magju khāai maach peerduajem iek cha maadēu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdaba ūkhanaa ĭchab Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wēnūrum aawai, gaai khaibagjā chukhu oneeta wēnūrraju aai nūm.

<sup>10</sup> Magua mua pūrag mag chirum: Chi pōrnaan juag oomkhīir ōor ig nūm khai, nacha amau wau nūmjā oonaa thūr ajapha phaabarmjō bēgōne būurjā khaigba khaba ōbērbaawaita mag chi pōrnaan juag oomkhīirjā jūr auju aai nūm.

<sup>11</sup> Am ūinjā ĭchab thumaam khūn daar ajaphata wēnūrraju aai nūm, sēunem nem ĭgkhaba, ni nem wauuwaijā sīi don ūinjō parhoob nem wauba. ĭchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadēmjā ōpūiba ich mag werba sīsiu aju aai khaba nūm.

<sup>12</sup> Ar mag chi pōrnaan juag oo nūm khūnan ūi ābpaita paraanaa ĭchab amach chaainjā thum amach degam khūnpa aairaa aju aai nūm.

<sup>13</sup> Pua khaphū sim, ar amach pōrnaan juag oo nūm khūnau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaūm khūnagpa warag amach daupii apinaa ĭchab amachdēu ūkha nūm iekjā warag ōgkhaba jaau khaphū ōrag jaaujem.

### *Khan jawaagta Pabloou mug ēsap phā deepūijī*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, mua jōpcha pū oon maju khīirju chirum. Maagwai pūrag khap amkhīir mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Mū da barba awiajā ya pua khaphū sim, jāga wēnūrraju aai nū Ēwandam iek ūkha khithēm khūn. Mag i iek ūkha durrum khūnta thum maach Ēwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ēwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khūnagjā parhooba amach ichaur jaaupimaugau, chadam

iek amachdëu ükha nümta ich jäg warm khunnag amach uduur deeba jaau durraajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iek warrgar thumaam khunnau khaugba aajerrta İsin maadëu dawaa oo nüm, ich Ĕwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mügau:

Cristo Ĕwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö müg jëb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khür thegwia, müg jëb gaaim khunnag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ĕwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitam a khaugpijim örag.

Müg jëb gaai sïeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ĕwandam chognaanau ügtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijã sïi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram. Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaupüiwia meupierram khunnau khakhapdö thünüm düi İchab durrpierr i iek ükha durrum khunn nünüidüm.

## 4

### *Äaur khunnau Ĕwandam iek amachdëu ükhatarrjä isegju*

<sup>1</sup> Mamü Ĕwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaphü sim, müg atag paawai äaur khunn i iek ogdüba ükha wënnerraju aajerr khünnta müg iek ajapham isegwia jür parhooba dösätau nem jaupi sim jaau nümügta ee ajurau.

<sup>2</sup> Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ĕwandam iek jaau nüm anümta amachdëu jaau nümjõã khaba, sïi parhoob nüm waunaa sëukha nem İgkha sierrjëm khunn iekta ürm khöchkhakha ajurau. Mamü ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënnerrüm khünnaun khaphü nüm, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaauba nüm. Mamü ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënnerrümjã am gaai mas khaba nüm.

<sup>3</sup> Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënnerrüm khünnaun üüi aupiba jaaunaa üünagjä jaai aupiba jaau nüm düi İchab nem parhoobajã khöju khabam a jaajem; majã parhooba khömkhürta Ĕwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach müg chadam iek khaphünaa ükha durrum khünnaun warag irig agüm paarjä üu ajim anaa khöju aai nümta mag jaau nüm.

<sup>4</sup> Ĕwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamü. Maguata maadëu Ĕwandamag jëuwia, irig üu ajim anaa, büürjä nem isegba khöju aai nüm.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëu nem khömkhür deetarr thum ichdëujã chi ajaphamü a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai nümjã aba, warag irig üu ajim anaata khöju aai nüm.

### *Jesucristo chog chi ajapharam khamkhür Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chitamün, pü Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirüm. Mag amün, pün İchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham püchdëu ükha chirüm jaau nümta thach khö nümjõ püba jaau chitam gaaimua.

<sup>7</sup> Oob sïi jäg warrgar amach jöoin nem İgkhaa aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag pua chüu aajem khunn iek ür chitam. Mag khãai Ĕwandamau püchig nurräpi simjõta agcha nurraju êkhabã.

<sup>8</sup> Sïi khapä jäpaagpai nem wau nümün üu sim. Mamü Ĕwandamau nem khösimpai wau nümta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirü? Mua mag chirümün, müg jëb gaai nüwejä irua nem khösim

waauwai maach khīir onee apinaa ĭchab mug atagjā maach khīir meeupiju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Cha mua mag chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam khunau ũkhakhiin ũu akham.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mug jēb gaai nūwejā Ĕwandamau maach dāi ajapha aju khaphu naawaita, ich jāg thet jaau nūmua, i iek ōrag ũkhapiju ēkha durrumua, ĭchab chikhamnau maach ĭghabaadēphumjā magum igba, warag pēdurraajem. Chadcha Ĕwandamta āba thumaam khun peerduajemū, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ũkha durrum khun dēnpai mamū.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua puchig jaau chirum iek amag mū imeerba jaaunaa ĭchab puchdēu jaau sim ipierraa apibā.

<sup>12</sup> Puch ēwanaa chiraawai jōoinagpa pōd mag jaauju khaba chirum awia, oob udur amag puch kha isēe apim. Mag puch kha isēe apim ugua, thumaam khun daar agpierraa chitā; maagwai chi ũkha durrum khun eejā jōoinaupa puch mag oowai ĭchab jāgata amjā wēnurrāju aai nū a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khun kha khōsinaa Ĕwandam iek puchdēu ũkha chirumjā ogdaba ũkha chitā. ĭchab puch iekhaawaijā, nem agchata iekha chitum dāi puchdēu nem jaau chirumjā sī par iupai khaba puchdēu jaau simjōta abā thumaam khun dakhīir. Oob puchdēu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem būer abarm gaaimua khāijā pekau paarpa chitam.

<sup>13</sup> Mū bar nūm ora, thumaam khunag amach jūgūucha ũrmkhīir, Ĕwandam iek phā sīsīdum gaai ũiba thūrbā. Mag thumaam khun jūg daar thūrwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaubā.

<sup>14</sup> Puchig mag phidkhamkhīir khabajieb, ar nacha Ĕwandamau khapeenag jaupibaawai mākhnau pū igwia jūrri chi pōrnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pū ũr jua ausūbarmua Ĕwandamau ich jua theeg purag deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhīirta mag jua theeg puchig deetarr aawai oob sī ich jāg par wai chitam.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, Ĕwandam iek jaau nūm gaaita warag puch thierrpamam thumaam khunau oomkhīir, cha mua puchig jaaubarm thum khīirjunaag ag gaaipai chirsī.

<sup>16</sup> Puchdēu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khīirjunaag khīir khaphu chitum dāi warag ich ag iek gaaipai ũkha chitumua ubū chitā. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirumjōta amun, magan puch peerdu chirsim dāi ĭchab bigaam khun ar puch iek ũr durrum khunjā ũu pua am peerdupi aju.

## 5

*Jāga aju aai nū Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nūm khun dāi*

<sup>1</sup> Puch khāi jōoinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju khāyau, puch ayagta iekha chirumjō ithūu iekhamamua warag am wawibā. Puchjō chaainpaim khunjā puch khodnaan khaba awiajā puch eugpeen khū ābam khunjō jāsene abā.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ũanaan dūijā puch ād dūimjō anaa chi daupeen dūijā puch ũphūin khū ābam khun dūimjōta abā, būerjā am dūi khīirjug chaauraa aju khīirjuba.

*Iglesiaau jāga aju aai sī khoopaa ũin dūi*

<sup>3</sup> Ar khoopaa ũanaan chadcha dau aphū igju chukhu khithēm khun dūi ō ajaphanaa amau nem ig nūmdam au dedee abā.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū khoopaa ũan āb khāijā chaain paraanaa yētonaan khāijā phē wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai nūm, amachdēuta nacha irua

nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphu aju aai num, ich jãg jöoinau amach dau aphuu bãaupüitarrjõ, ya amach dënnaan dau aphuu paawai jürr ichab amach chi chaainauta amach dënnaan chaain dau meraamjõ oo wai wënnarraju aai num. Dich dënnaan düi magta amun, Êwandamau oowaijã nem ajaug sim.

5 Ûui ar chadcha thãraucha Êwandam iek ukha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujã chukhu sîsiewain, "Igjujã chukhu urraawai tag khai jua nubarju" awia, äba Êwandamagta edaram magwe jëeu khitaajem ichdëu nemdam ig sim athee. Pãach ee khoopaa uun magum khunmagta nem deeb khaba deēju aai num.

6 Mamu ar khoopaa uui mag Êwandamag jëeubanaa sîi warag Êwandam iek khaugbamjõ parhooba ichdëu nem khõchagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deēju khaba num. Mag simun Êwandamau oowai meeba simta chi thõmjõ sim, ich pekau gaaimua.

7 Ar Êwandam iek ukha num khunmag thum cha mua jaau chirumjõta apibã, amach dënnaan düi. Maagwai am ëugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju.

8 Äbmua khãijã dich khodkha simta dau aphuu khitum oo simjã mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjõo sim wounan dürrchata ö äkhãraa chirum. Mamu athuucha khaigba numun, ar amach chaain wa amach dënnaan khãijã dau aphuu khitum oo numta warag oobamjõ num khunau. Magum khunau chan cha maadëu Êwandam iek jaau num ukhaba numta amach iupaita ukha num anum. Mag num khunnan ar büürjã ukhaba num khun khãyaujã atchata khaigba num Jõoi dau na.

9 Mua purug jaaukhim, chijãgum khoopaa unmagta pãach thumaam khunau nem deeg am thür pãach ësap gaai phã sîuju aai nu. Pãrau nem deēju khunnan mugau: Khoopaa unnaan sesenta aïomua igthaagam khun ar warcha amach jaai autarr düipai khoopawia tagjã jaai auba num khunpaiu.

10 Magnaa ichab amau nem ajapham waaujemta ooju aai num, khan nem agã: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bãaukharpiuwia jöoin ee agpierraa wënnarrã? ¿Öordam parhoobam khun amach aig bëewaijã, amach deg jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa, am düi ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Êwandam iek ukha num khun atheejã büürjã nem waumapham aba sîi nem par daúa ooba khithëe aajë, ya "Maar jãgum athee khaba num" a iekhaba? ¿Öor khamor masi wa gaai masi khãijã aawai, dau aug khaugwi düi nem par daúa ooba aajë? Magum appaijã khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdau wau numua òrau am ëugar ajapha ig iyüu aajë? Magum nem thum chadcha waaujem pãachdëu khaphu num khai, magan amau nemdam ig numjã oob sîi par daúa oomiet.

11 Mamu ar khoopaa uun agtha sesenta aïojã barba num khun thür chan oob jüchag pãach ësap gaai phãmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sîsid aawai eeu deeu ümaa emkhooin khürju phõbaadeewai jaai jürdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wënnarrum gaaipei wënnarraju a iekhatarrjã khürjuba.

12 Magbaawai amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach khaibag waupimjõ waupijurau, tag jaai jurba äba Cristo atheepai wënnarraju a iekhatarrta jaai jurbarm gaaimua.

13 Chaainam khun thürpa pãach ësap gaai phãkha sîumun, amachig sîi nem dedee aju khaphu aphõbaadeewai, sîi warag khuseugau dikha phõbaadeewai, dipierr öbër öbër aphõbaadëm düi ichab khuseugau dikhaju. Mamu sîi magpaijã khabam. Magphõbaadëm düi warag nem ieknem nem igkhanaa, öor amach ap iekha numjã amach düita iekha numjõ bigaau naawia

chikham ipeermie athaadēphum dūi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata ðor jūg daar iekhaa khaugjurai.

14 Āb khāijā mag nurrām ugua, ar jaai aju ayaam khunnān muan waragta jaai jarpim khōsi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijā ichdēuta khaphūnaa, degam nemjā ichdēu thum khaphū sīsiewai, tag mag sīi parhoobam khunnjō nurrabajū. Magta apim khōsi chirum, maach kha ukhurum khunnagjā am ēugar khaigba iḡkhapimaugau.

15 ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha mēchdēu jaau chirumjō aba awia ya āaur khunnau Cristo ipierrajā khaba sīi dōsātau khōsi simjō wēnurrāawaita mag chirum.

16 Pār ee Ēwandam iek ūkha nēm khun khod hēi āb khāijā khoopawia khitam khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khunnau khāijā sīi amach paarmua bithurgam khun juata naju khāyau, amachdēuta mag ūnau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai nēm. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khunnagpa oowai, jūr ar khoopaa hēin chadcha igju chukhu khithēm khunnadamta ajappai air aba, amau nemdam ig nūmjā pōd thum dedee abaju.

### *Jāga aju aai nē dich iglesia eem chi pōrnaan dūi*

17 Ar ajapha chi ūkha durrum khun pōrkhanāa Ēwandam athee phidkha nēm khunnān maadēu daupiinaa amau nem ig nūmjā khap aju aai nēm, sīi ich jāg par phidkhaba. Mam ūrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai nēm, ar Ēwandam iek jaajem phidag wai nēm khunnagta ūrcha phagju aai nēm.

18 ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaijā, “Puch nemjūr dau bibthug deemkhūr phak emkhōi phidkhapi wai chirum aig, nemjūr dau khōm ugua awi, oob i i khōorjū sium” a jaau siewaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaaipai ičhab agjō mag sim: “Ar phidkha nēm khunnagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai nēm” a sim.

19 Pē chirum aig woun āb bēewi maach chi ūkha durrum khun pōrnaan igwia iwiir ābam ēugar khāijā khaigba nem iḡkhacheewai oob ūkham. Ūkhaju awiajā amach chi ootarr khunnauchata numiim khunnau wa thārjupam khunnau khāijā bēewia jaabaicheewaita ūkhabā.

20 Mam ar warr amach wēnurrāajerrjō agtha amach pekau ee wēnurrām khunnag chan oob ikhāa iekham. Magam khunnagan, thumaam khun ābam aig biirdūnaa mag thum thunum dakhūr ikhāba iekhamamua am wawibā, mag oobaawai tagam khunnaujā ōghawia warm khunnjō pekau ee burrm ugua.

21 Maach Ēwandam dau na maimua maach Pōr Jesucristo dau na muan pūg magta abā a chirum. Ēwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdēucha jūr autarr khunnaujā mua pūg mag chirum khaphū nēm. Cha mua jaau chirumjō, chi mag pekau wau nēm khunnjā oob sīi par daūa oom. Puch dūi khapeen ajapham khunnag awiajā inag chukhu iekhabā amag.

22 Ičhab mua pūg jaaukhim: Pāach ee āb khāijā chi pōrkhamkhūr jūr awaagpaawai, oob sīi ajapha ūkha sim awia, parhoobam khun ūr jua ausūnaa i kōit Ēwandamag jēwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjā jaaba, naspawia khaug athaawai, jūr puch gaipata chikham pekau thudukham. Magam ugua, chi pōrkhamkhūr ðor jūr awaagpaawai ajapha oo nūnaata i ūr jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēubā i kōit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khūrjunaata nem waubā.



<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sī būnr abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaupim ugua awi pōd vinodamjā dōba, pū sī ich jāg dō appaita dō chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujā ūiba agagai aajem. Puch jāgbaadēp aajem ūupamkhīir, dō appai dōba īchab vinodamjā buchkhun dōbarphū chirā.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaphu sim īchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau nūm gaaimua, amachig jēubamta warre merag chukhu amachdēucha jaau nūmjō, dawaa deelum khūnau oojem. Mamū khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wēnrramjā bigaaum khūnau chan khaugba, mūg jēb gayan ich mag sīsiejem. Mamū ichiita mūg atag Ēwandamau thumaam khūnag khap apiju.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jāgau īchab nem wajapham wau nūmjā. Maadēu dau daau nem wau nūm, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khāijā, ichiita Ēwandamau thumaam khūnag khap apiju mūg atag.

## 6

### *Chi chognaanau jāga aju aai nū amach patronnaan dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Ar sī chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha nūm khūn, pāach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khūnau Ēwandam igwiajā khaigba iekhaba ni maachdēu nem jaau nūm ēugarjā khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>2</sup> Pāach chi chogkha nūm khūnjā pāach patronnaan Jesucristo i ūkhaajem khūn khai, oob pārau pāach ōdegrai, “Jākhūnan īchab Jesucristo iek ūkhaajem khūn aawai jākhūnau chan marag būnrjā magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ōgkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khāyau ante Jesucristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua pāach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapcha phidkhaju aai nūm, amjā īchab Ēwandamau daupii phē wai sim khūn juagta pārau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjōta thumaam khūnag jaau-naa puch ipierraa apibā.

### *Ēwandam i khaphum anūmta parhoob nem jaaujem khūn*

<sup>3</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāar aar barwia Ēwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mamū mag irua jaau nūrram jūr maach Pōr Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjōo khaba, ni maachdēu jaau wēnrraajem dūi arjōojā khaba sim chan,

<sup>4</sup> magan mag wounau chan ichdēu jaau nūrramjā būnrjā khaugba simta sī ich thōwīata mag nūrram, ichdēu khaphu chirum amkhīir. Mag wounau sī nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua āba sī ōor dūi magum iek igbaadēmjā pūaba warag arpaita ijējbkhamua ichdēuta chikham pōdrūju khīirjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjōm khūn aphajā jūr ichigta thumaam khūnau ee apim khōchgau. Ya magbaadēmua ōbēr nūm: chikham dūi khīir khūukha nūm, chikham khīir iekha nūm, warmua dich dūi chadcha magba sim khāijā dich garmuata chikham ēugar khaigba khīirju nūm.

<sup>5</sup> Magum khūn chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadēmjā pūam igba, ich mag sierrjēm, ya am amachdēu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau nūmugta pōr aragra nūm gaaimua Ēwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khīirjugan jāg Ēwandam i awia, amachdēu jaau wēnrram gaaimuata sī phatkhon pōm au wēnrraju khīirju thūnūm. Ar sī magum khīirjug wai sīsidum khūn dūi oob khapeerkha chitam.

### *Sī phatkhonagta ee aajem khūn*

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandam iek maachdēu jaau n̄m ðrau ūurwai jǎg chi ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m kh̄n̄nagan chadcha ūuma; amagan mag ūrwia ūkhaawai phatkhon p̄m au n̄mjōta sim, majǎ ar amach nemdam wai n̄m d̄irpai onee durrum kh̄n̄nau mam̄.

<sup>7</sup> Warr maach thaabaawaijǎ b̄urjǎ juagam nem chukhu maach ādau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem p̄m wai naawiajǎ maach meem ed p̄d maadēu b̄chkhunpaijǎ nem arrju khaba n̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ dich thach khōjudam paraanaa khajūa j̄ajudamjǎ wai n̄m̄n, ya magdam d̄irpai onee naaju aai n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ magba āaur kh̄n̄nan s̄i phatkhon p̄m paarpajuuta kh̄irju th̄n̄m. Makh̄n̄nau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau n̄muajǎ chadcha amachdēu nem khōsim paarpajuuta ēkhaajerram. Mag n̄m gaaimua wounagamjō ūd̄raata nem parhoobam̄gǎ amach b̄ayeu argr̄i n̄m, mag phatkhonagta ee th̄n̄narr gaaimua naspawia amachdēupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjō jōirau amach isegujǎ kh̄irjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha phatkhonag w̄rpa n̄m kh̄n̄nau nem khaigbamta kh̄irpierr waajem, phatkhon paarpam khōchgau. Ōor maḡm kh̄n̄n th̄n̄m. Āaur kh̄n̄nau mag phatkhon paarpam khōchgau, nem parhooba wau n̄muata warag maach Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkha narrjǎ isegierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phōbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mam̄ maḡmjǎ ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

### *Ajap chirá Timoteo*

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ p̄n Ēwandam atheeta phidkha s̄iewai, oob warm kh̄n̄njō nem khaigba waju kh̄irju chitam. Magju kh̄ai Ēwandam dau na agchanaa irua khōsimpai waubá. Maadēu ūkha n̄m iekta b̄urjǎ ogd̄ba ūkha chir̄m d̄i thumaam kh̄n̄n kha khōsinaa ithūu am wawibá. M̄g iek gaaimua p̄ch dau aph̄n̄ awiajǎ āwatnaa warag ōgkhaba p̄naa.

<sup>12</sup> Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdēu ūkha n̄m gaaita ub̄naa warag maach Ēwandam iekta nem p̄na ch̄uu jaaubá, s̄i khajap meeukha j̄au n̄mjō. Tag maach meeba ich mag w̄n̄rraju aar barjuuta ēkhabá, p̄ch mam̄ s̄eimamkh̄irta warrjǎ Ēwandamau p̄ch jur autarr aawai. Kh̄ir eyaa abá, ar p̄chdēu ðor khapan th̄n̄m dakh̄ir m̄g p̄chdēu ūkha chir̄m iek chan ogd̄ba ich jǎg ūkha chitaju a iekhatarr.

<sup>13</sup> Īs mua mag chir̄m, Ēwandam ichd̄eta nem th̄n̄m thum iup̄i wai s̄iejem ag dau na, maimua ĩchab ar maach P̄r Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam kh̄n̄n j̄ug daar iita chadcha Ēwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakh̄irjǎ agjō mag chir̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Cha mua p̄chig jaau chir̄m thum ipierraa abá ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō, b̄urjǎ nem chaauraapaijǎ jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach P̄r Jesucristo b̄e n̄m ora, ni iwiram ābmuajǎ p̄chig p̄ch kh̄ir naau iekham uga.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesucristo Ēwandamau b̄ep̄iju ed aadeewai thumaam kh̄n̄nag warre dau daau oop̄iju, ichd̄eta āba maach thumaam kh̄n̄n wai d̄naajeewai. Ichta ĩchab m̄g j̄eb gaai reinaan thum th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n Rey anaa ĩchab ichta ar ðor thumaam kh̄n̄n p̄rkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n P̄r charau.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta āba warrgarwe ich mag iu s̄ier̄m, meejǎ meeba. Ichta s̄i atcha ich araragau p̄d ðrau agug oouju khaba s̄i b̄umjō sim eeta s̄iejem. Maach m̄g eegarm kh̄n̄nau chan ni ābmuajǎ dich dauj̄adamau p̄d i oojǎ ooba, ni oouju

aaijã khaba nũm. Maguata ãba irigta maach thumaam khũũnau ich mag ee aju aai nũm, ichta chi jua thierrkha sũerraawai. Maata maach Êwandamau.

*Jãga aju aai nũ phatkhon paraam khũũnau*

<sup>17</sup> Ar phatkhon paraam khũũnag, amachta warm khũũn khãaijã ũrpai nũm awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thõ iekhapiba jaaubã. Phatkhon pũm paraam khũũnjã bũũr abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee majũ chan pũm khabam. Maguata ãba aata khũũrjuu khaba nũm. Mag khãai ãba maach Êwandampaita amag khũũrjupi jaaubã, maach ũu wẽnũrramkhũũr ichdẽuta maadẽu nem iigwajã õ ãkhãrag chukhu deejeewai.

<sup>18</sup> Amag, bũũrjã amach phatkhon ãghaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubã, õor parhoobam khũũn dũijã õ wajapha.

<sup>19</sup> Amau magta õor athee nem ajapham pũm wau nũmua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dũrrcha khãijã werbamũn, magan mag nũm aigũn warre mag jẽb gaaiwe ũgtharchata amach phatkhon ãkha phiemamjõ nũm, amachdẽu õor dũi mag nem wau nũm jũrr Êwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag nũm aigũn mag nem wau nũmua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wẽtwi naaimajuuta khũũrju nũm.

*Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, ãbmiecha mua pũrug jaaukhim: Êwandamau pũrug ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pũ phidagan ãba i iek jaau nũmũu. Khũũr khaphũ chitã. Oob sũi jãg Êwandam i awia amach eepai bũũr abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadẽp aajem khũũn dũi sũi par pũch iphithur iyũũ chitam. Jãgũm khũũnaun par khaugbanta khaphũm khaphũm awia jãg sũerrjẽem.

<sup>21</sup> Aaur ar chi mag wẽnũrrũm khũũn amachdẽu mag parhooba jaau wẽnũrrũmagta ee am khõchgau Êwandam iek chaar amachdẽu ũkha narra isegjierram.

Mũkhũũndam ajim pũrug phã deepũim ig chirarr. Pũ kõit Êwandamagta jẽeu chirajem, pũ ũu thũa wai nũrramkhũũr. Ayoo kakẽ,

Pablo

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloo Timoteoog phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** M̄g biek numiim carta Pabloo Timoteoog phā deepāiwai chi Pablo deeu preso s̄ejim aajem, Roma phōbōr ee. Maig kh̄eramua jōoyau ya ich pōm khitabajujā khaphu s̄ejim anaabá (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ūkha durrarr kh̄un ajappa dau aug waujeejim an̄m, mag amachdēu ūkha durrum gaaimua. Mag n̄m eeta ich Pabljō ĭchab deeu Romapienau i p̄r auwi s̄i ōr thōotarrjō cárcel deg p̄ijieram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujā i bar p̄awī āba jōoi Lucas appaita i daumaai s̄ejim aajem (4:10-11).

**Khaġta phā deepūijī maimua khan jawaag ajī.** Cham̄g carta gaai iek jaaupūitarr iekhan ya jōoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapūitarrau. Mam̄ mag ich dau aphu ajuuta ūrcha kh̄irjunaa aata jaaupūiju khāai, chi ūkha durrarr kh̄un ichdēu ajapha naapim khōsi simta jaaupūijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam wauuwaijā thumaata ajapha ōbērpim khōsi aajeejim an̄m. Magamkh̄irta ya ichdēu tag i oobaju khaphu s̄ierr aawai ajappa wawipūijim m̄g ěsap gaai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄un Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr. Mag j̄r auwi, ěwandamau ich kh̄irau m̄ p̄im khōsi p̄ijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe th̄rau ich iek ūkha n̄m̄n Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdu auju a jaautarr iek ōrag jaaumkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo, p̄ta m̄ch chaaijō daupii wai chitaawai p̄rug m̄g ěsap phā deepūi chir̄m. Muan ěwandam maach Ayau maach P̄r Jesucristo d̄imua p̄ dau aug khaug paraanaa p̄ ūu wai n̄m d̄i khōinaata p̄ wai wēn̄r̄apim khōsi chir̄m.

#### *Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iȳu aju aai n̄m*

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, p̄ igwi kh̄ir eyaanaa edaram magwe ěwandamag ūu ajim a chiraaajem, irig j̄eupier. Mua mag irigpaita j̄eunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chit̄m̄n, ich j̄ag warrgarwe ĭchab m̄ch jōoinau aajerrjō Jōoi dau najā m̄ch kh̄irjug ajapha chir̄m khapta m̄g phidkha chit̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Agtha kh̄ir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai p̄ dauhi paraa th̄narr. Magarr aa deeu p̄ d̄i oom khōchag chir̄m, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan j̄gwi mua mag chir̄á? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, pua chadcha p̄ch th̄raucha Cristo iek ogd̄ba ūkha sim m̄chdēu khaphu chiraawaita mag chir̄m. Ich mag ūkhaajeejim p̄ ādh̄un Loidaau p̄ ād Eunice d̄imua. Maagwai mua khaphu chir̄m, puajā ich agjō ūkha sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimua mua p̄ wawī chir̄m: Ar m̄chdēu p̄ ūr jua aus̄ubaawai ěwandamau p̄rug ich jua theeg deetarr; oob s̄i ich j̄ag par wai chit̄m. Magaag warrjā agua phidkhamkh̄irta ěwandamau p̄rug mag ich jua theeg deetarrau.

<sup>7</sup> Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierra deebajieb, ōrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkh̄ir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjā kha khōsi apinaa nem wauuwaijā wajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waupiejem.

<sup>8</sup> Timoteo, oob puchdëu maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia ðrag jaauju chigaa chiram, ni Cristo gaaimua m̄a m̄ag preso chiram ðrag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Êwandamau puchig juapadam deetarrau warag m̄a ipierr d̄ai maach peerduajem iekta jaauum khõsi jaubã, agum gaaimua puch ap̄h̄u ajujã kh̄irjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Êwandamau maach peerdu auwi s̄i pekau chukhu ich athepai w̄en̄ramkh̄irta maach jur aujim. Mag maach jur autarr chan mag ichdëu oowai maachdëu nem wajapha wau w̄en̄rum gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau m̄ag durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach kh̄ir jãsenkhwia, ichdëu khõsi simjõ w̄en̄ramkh̄irta maach jur aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warrgar maach kh̄ir jãsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo p̄itarr gaaimuata is ewag pawiajã khaph̄u n̄m. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajëegiem jua theeg chukhu ap̄inaa j̄urr maach peerduajem iekta ùrpa apijim. Magtarr aigmua ichab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo w̄en̄raju arra ùgthar õbërju aai apijim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkh̄irta Êwandamau m̄a jur auwi judionan khabam kh̄un ee p̄ijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata chadcha m̄ag m̄a phithur da ap̄h̄u chitaajem. Mag chitab mam̄a jãgum iek gaaimuata m̄un wajappa kh̄ir naau chitaajemjã aba chitum. Mua khaph̄u chirum, khai iekta m̄achdëu ùkha chirã. Mag ãba Êwandam iekta m̄achdëu ùkha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaph̄u chirum. Maagwai ich aar m̄ach thãr n̄m ora m̄ach thãa wai n̄rrajuã khaph̄u chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Êwandam d̄en mua jaau chitarr ùrwi puchdëu khaugtarrta waja kh̄ir eyaanaa appierr chitã. Magnaa jãg puchdëu ùkhatarr iek ich jãg ogduba ùkhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khõsi arr gaaimua i d̄ai w̄en̄raawai, puch khapeen kha khõsi chitã.

<sup>14</sup> Êwandam Akhaar maach ee s̄iejem ag jua theegau Êwandamau ich iek puchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaubã; chikhamnagjã oob chaauraa jaupim.

<sup>15</sup> P̄urug khar amkh̄ir jaaukhim: Êwandam gaaimua maach khodkha thun̄m kh̄un Asia durrmua m̄a d̄ai ãba b̄etarr kh̄unau ya tag m̄urugjã ooba m̄ach appai m̄a barp̄ajieram. Chi mag m̄a barp̄atarr kh̄un ee Figelo Ermõgenes d̄ai narrjã makh̄unaujã m̄urug ooba s̄i w̄etjieram.

<sup>16</sup> Onesiforoouta m̄ag m̄a cárcel deg chirum oowia b̄urjã chigag chukhu biek khapan ùu m̄a kh̄ir jãsenkhaajerr aawai Êwandamag i k̄oit j̄eu chirum, ich chaain d̄ai ich ùira eeg oomkh̄ir.

<sup>17</sup> Ichdëuta ich Roma barbaich̄em b̄urre, b̄u ùijã chukhu, m̄a jur ph̄urdu kh̄it̄u awi ùu m̄a chirum aar b̄ejim.

<sup>18</sup> Pua m̄a kh̄ayaujã waja kha khaph̄u chirum, jãga i phidkhaajeej̄i Efeso phõbõr ee s̄ijeewai. Magua mua p̄urug tag jaubam. Irua m̄ach d̄ai jãgtarr j̄urr, deeu ùmaai Cristo b̄em ed Êwandamag i dau aug khaugpim khõsi chirum.

## 2

### *Jãga soldaauinjõ Jesucristo chogkhaju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, p̄wata m̄ach chaai chaarjõ wai chitaawai p̄u wawikhim: Puch kh̄irjugaupai nem jaauju kh̄irjuba Jesucristoou ùu puch eeg oowi puchig juapã deetarrata i iek jaubã. Pua magta am̄n, ich mag nem jaau chitamuata warag i d̄ai p̄u juapã jãpmaju.

<sup>2</sup> Õor khapanag dakhñir mua jaaujerr puchdëu ùrwi khaugtarr iek jùrr ar puchdëu oowai chadcha deeu khannagjã jaau wai nannuu ajöjöom khannag jaauwet, magbaawai jùrr makhannau agjö deeu khannag jaauwkñir.

<sup>3</sup> Puch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitum gaaimua büürjã puch dau aphuu ajujã igba, soldaaujõ i chogkha chitã.

<sup>4</sup> Pua khaphu sim, soldaau abarm chan mag sñi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sñi aba aajem. Magju khãai üu ich pörkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhñir, äba ich phidag waujupaita khñirjuajem, ich pör ichaur aju khñirjuba.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ïchab jemkha numua premio gaanjem khunnjõta chitã. Pua khaphu sim, amau amach reglamento wai num gaai jaau simjõ jemkhabam chan pöd mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Êwandamau puchig jaau simjõ nem thumaa wajaphata waubã.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjõta sñebahab nemjñir jñirwaijã. Phidkhaba arr khannau pöd amachdëuta nacha ag eem khõju khaba num. Juachõ khaisõ nem jñir num khannauta mod paarpaawaijã nacha ag eem khõju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cha mua puchig jaaubarm wajapha khñirjubã. Pua mag wajapha khñirjumun, maach Pör Jesucristoou pürug khñirjug deeu, jãga ich iek jaaju aai sñi a khap amkhñir.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mua jaau chirum khñirjuna warag jaubã, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khann eemkha sierra meewi deeu iuu phiidujã. Ich ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum dñi õor thõtarrjõ ïs warag mu preso wai num. Mamu mug mu preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Êwandam iek mag aaidupimaugau awi, cha mu wai numjõ äbam aigpai i iek pür wai naaju amiet.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khõchgau, ich jãg phithurgjã igba äwat chitaju, mug atag Êwandamau ich iek ükhapi aumam khannam üu amkhñir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu nwisiewai ich mag i sim aar wënnramkhñir.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua jaau chirum chan sëukhaawaijã khabam:

Maach i dñi wënnramta khëchmun, magan ïchab ügthar pawijã ich mag i dñi iuu wënnraju.

<sup>12</sup> I gaaimuata phithurg au wënnramjã magum igba numun, magan ïchab irua durr jua sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wënnraju i dñi.

Mamu maadëuta i iek ükhamapham iekhau i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjã agjö irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajã pãar khaugba chitum” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magta aju ich igbam khann dñi.

Maadëun dichdëu nem wauju atarr ichau pawia wauba awiajã, ichin ich iekhatarrjõ chadchata nem wau sierrum, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sierraawai.

### *Jãga Êwandamau khõsimjõ i chogkhaju aai nu*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, ar sñi jãg maadëu igmapham iek igphõbaadëmjã pua chuu aajem khannag deeu phurba jaubã, tag jãgum iek gaipai ich jãg wënnram ugua. Jãgum iek chan büürjã maadëu nem igbata sisidum. Jãgum khannaun sñi jãg iekha wënnramua warag õor khaibagta wau num.

15 Ába Ēwandam na wajapha chitajuuta êkhabá, wajappha i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitamu. Magaag atheen ðor amach ajapha phidkha num gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khunjo abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitamu.

16 Ar sîi maadêu igmapham iek iyum khun aig dâi par iphithur iyuu aju khâai, puchta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sîi jâgum iekpai ig iyum khunan, sîi amachdêupata warag Ēwandam na amach khaibag wau num dâi

17 mag amau jaau wênurram iek ũr num khun khîirjugpata warag ar wênurram. Imeneo dâi Fileto magta wênurram.

18 Maguata amach mag wênurram khôchgau warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajâ ôberdtkhawi sîi nem parhooba jaau wênurram. Mûg atag ôkhar maach phiidtkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iuu phiidwi num aajem. Magum iek ũrwi âaur khunau ũu Cristo iek ogdaba ũkha narra ya warag iseg wêtum.

19 Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khôchagpierr jaau wênurram mamu, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sierram. Mag siewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pôr Ēwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphu sierram” a phânaa ichab, “Thum maach Pôr Ēwandamag jêeu wênurraajem khunan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phâ sim.

20 Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khîir pogkhe thunaajem, phatkhon dên dâi phîr dênpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dênjâ paraanaa jêb dênjâ thunaajem. Am nem mag sisidam âaur khun sîi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamu âaur khun chan mag sîi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem.

21 Mua purug jaaukhim, mu iek ũrbá: Maach chan mûg num aig sîi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjô khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pôr Cristo ogduraa dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magaagan i dau na bûurjâ khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numun chadau, irua ichdêu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhîir.

22 Timoteo, ar ewannaan amachdêu khôchagpierr nem waaujem khun khîirjug oob puch gaai ũrparim. Mag khâai ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach Pôr Ēwandamag jêeu durraajem khun dâi chitamuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju êkhanaa irua nem khôsimpaita waubá. Maadêu ũkha num iekjâ bûurjâ ogdaba ũkhanaa dich khapeenjâ thumaa kha khôsi abá, am dâi khôinaa chitamu.

23 Mamu ar maadêu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wênurraajem khun dâi chan oob am ipierr dâi magum gaai par puch iphithur iyuu chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jâgum iek gaaimuan sîi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khîir khunukha phôbaadêp aajem.

24 Pua khaphu sim ichab, maach mûg maach Pôr Jesucristo chogkha num khun chan pôd dich khapeen dâi meeukha narrije aju khaba num. Mag khâai thumaam khun daar wajaphata wênurraju aai num, Ēwandam iekjâ wajapha jawaag.

25 Mag jaauwajâ ar warag chaaur ũkha ũkha sierrjêem khunagjâ jaau khaphu ithuu jaaju aai sim. Maadêu khaugbam, mag ithuu jaaumam gaaimua khâijâ Ēwandamau am khîirjug ichig khîirjupi auju. Mag akiin khaugbaju arr khâijâ ũu Ēwandam iek chaar khaphu aadeewai

26 meperau sîi ichdêu nem khôsimpierr waumkhîir ich las ee khôokha wai simjô narrijâ ũu peerdtkhaju.



*Jāga thūnaaju khai Ēwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimuu paawai*

**3**

1 Timoteo, ichab khaphu abá: Mʉg atag ya Ēwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimuu paawai warag Ēwandam iek ũkhajujá phithuurga aju.

2 Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig khīirju sīsid aju. Mag num dūi phatkhonagta eenaa ichab wir aig amachpai thō iekhaju. Ēwandam khōchkhaba warag parhooba chaur iekha sīsidnaa, dēnnaanpan amach dēnnaanau iekhaawajá warag dūi ũkha ũkha sīsid aju, amach dūi ajapha aajerrjá deeu ewag khīirjuba. Mʉg maadēu ũkha num iekjá ōrau ũkhamaaugau warag amachdēu ampierr aju:

3 dich dēnnaan dūi agdaujō chikhama daupii khaba, būurjá dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khīirju athamjá pōd āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijá jua khūabanaa, dau lōkōo, būurjá nem wajapham khōchkhabaju.

4 Mag num dūi ichab dich khapeen dich dūi wajaug aajerr khūunjá imeraa dakhūgne pūr auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khūunau amach thethemkha num awia wir aig amachpai thōnaa, Ēwandamau nem khōsimjá wauba sīi amachdēu nem khōsimʉgta ee aju.

5 Magum khūunau amach iupain chadcha ũkha num aju. Mamʉ mag amachdēu ũkha num anumjōjá wēnerrabaju mag wēnerragag Ēwandamag ũdūr ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag nerrjēem khūun dūi khīir khaphu abá.

6 ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, jāgum khūunauta parhoob dipierr dub wēnerrumua ar ũin sīi būur abaawajá chikhama iek ũkhakharrsō sierrjēem khūun amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirum. Magum ũinta parhoobam pekau pōm amach khōchagpierr nem wau sierrjēem khūunau.

7 Amachigan warag khīirjug ajaphamta khaug wētum anum; mamʉ mag num chan maach peerduajem iek chaar chan būurjá khaugba numta mag num.

8 Ich jāgta ajierram warrgarjá bēnkhum Janes aajerrau āb agjō Jambres aajerr daimua. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūr makhūunau warag i ichaur ajierram. Īsjá ich agjōta num. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wēnerrum khūunan sīi warag khīirjug memerkhōmjōta sīsidum. Mag gaaimua jāgum khūunan ya chi okhoomta num, Ēwandam iek ũkhaba naawai.

9 Par am jāg num, jāgum khūunau pōd ich jāg ōor khūgur wai wēnerrabam. Jāg naawia mag warm khūun Moisés ichaur arr khūunjō ōrau am igwia “Jākhūunan būurjá khaugba numta jāg wēnerrum” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

*Pabloou ābmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

10 Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mʉ jāga chitaajē maimua khandeeta mʉ mʉg chitá. Pua khaphu sim, ōor dūijá mʉ khīir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khāi mua thumaam khūun kha khōsi chitum dūi ichab mʉ Ēwandam gaaijá ubu chirum,

11 ōrau mʉch dūi khaigba aawai mʉch dau aug wau numjá igba magum āwat chitaag. Pua khīir eyaa sim jāga ajierrá mʉ dūi Antioquia phōbōr ee, Iconio phōbōr ee maimua Listra phōbōr eejá agjō. Amau chadcha peer mʉ thōjierram, mamʉ maach Pōr Ēwandamau ũu am jua eemua mʉ peerdu aujim.

12 Ar chadcha Jesucristo dēnkhanāa āba i atheepai nem wau wēnarram khōsi nēm khūnan, chadcha ōrau am dūi khaigba aawai dūrrcha am dau apha aju.

13 Mamū īchab ar jāg ōor khūgurnāa khaigba nem wau wēnarram khūnan mūg atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dōsātau khūgur wai sēwai.

14 Mamū pū chan oob magum khūnjō chitam. Magju khāai, chi jaautarr khūnaujā chadam iekta pūchig jaautarr khap, pūchdēu Ēwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubū thierrkha chirsí.

15 Mag nēm dūi īchab Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gaai pūchdēu erraawe khaugtarrta khīir eyaa abá. Mag pūch būrūwe khaugtarrdamuata pūrag khīirjug wajapham deejim, pūchdēu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ūkhāawai peerdumkhīir.

16 Ēwandam iek phā sīsidumūn, thum ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi phātarrau. Maguata sīi ōrag jawaagjā nem wajaugnaa aguapai ōrag meeurrau sīwaagjā nem wajaug sim. Ōor wawiegjā nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nēm jaau nēm aadee khaphū aadee Ēwandam dau najā agchanaa ōor dau najā agcha wēnarramkhīir.

17 Jāg iek pua khaugtarrta ar pūjō Ēwandam chogkham khōsi nēm khūnag khaphū apiejem, jāga amau Ēwandam athee amachdēu waum khōsimpier wauu khaphū aju.

## 4

1 Timoteo, Ēwandam Jesucristo dūi nēm dakhīir mua pūragan, Cristoou maach peerdū aajem iek jaau nēmta warag pēnaa a chirum. Pua khaphū sim, ich mag Cristoouta ōor pōrkhaan bēem ed thumaam khūnag jaaju, ich aar aju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhīirta pūragan,

2 ōrau mag pūchdēu jaau nēm iek ūrmapha awiajā, ichiita jaaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta ōrag ūkhapi aju ēkhabá; khaigba wēnarram khūnag ikhāba iekhabá; ar Ēwandam iek athee kha thūu nēm khūnjā khīir onee apibá. Magna nem jaauwaijā ithūuta nem jaaubá.

3 Mūgwaiweran agtha ōrau ūrju nēm. Mamū mūg atag paawai chan mūg iek wajapham jaauwaijā ōrau būrjā khōchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau nēm khūn iek ūrju khāyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khīetta jur auwi amachdēu ūrm khōsimpaita amachig jaaupiju.

4 Mag nēm gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojā ooba, sīi parhoobam iek jaau nēmūgta ee aju.

5 Mamū pū chan oob magum khūnjō chitam; magju khāai thumaam khūn dakhīir agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi khāijā āwatbá. Tagam nem wauju khāai, Jesucristo iek maach peerdūajem jaau nēm gaaipaita chitūmua pūchig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

6 Timoteo, warrgar Ēwandam athee nemchaain kheechejerrjō mūn ya amau juauta thōopūiju dakha pamaawai mūg atag jōpcha mua tag pū juag oobaju.

7 Ēwandam i jaau nēmta sīi khajap jāau chaar jāau nēmjō ūdūm mūch deeba, mūn ya ag iek kōit woun atheemjō wērbūbarm. Woun āb khaphig nūrramua ich barju atarr aar barbaimanjō, muajā īchab Ēwandam mūchig phidag deetar thum waubapūim. Maach Pōr Jesucristo iek mūchdēu ūkhatarrjā isegba agtha ich mag ūkha chitam.

<sup>8</sup> Mũch mũg phidkhabarm jũrran, jãg khaphig nũm aig chi ganbarm khũũg pũrsir deejemjũ, mũrũgã ũgthar pabaimaawai maach Pũr Jesucristooucha, "Pũ ũu mũ na ajapha chitajim" awi nem deeb khaba deejũ, ichdũta thumaam khũũn dũi agcha ich jua khap nem waaũjeewai. Mamũ mag irua nem deejũ chan mũrũgpaĩ khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bũepim khũsi nũ durrum khũũnagã irua deejũ.

### *Ãbmiecha Timoteog nem jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Timoteo, mũ ap chitũm jũpcha mũ oobahur.

<sup>10</sup> Mũũn mũch appaita chirũm, Demaaujã Tesalonicaag mam khũchgau mũ barũabajeewai. Sũi mũg jũb gayam nemegta ũrcha ee am khũchgau mũrũgã ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titoou jũrr Dalmaciaag petajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mũiguin Lucas appaita mũ dũi sim. Marcos jũr auna irig jaaui pũch dũi aipidũ; mua mau i igju mũch juag oomkhũir.

<sup>12</sup> Tiquicoon chadau mũchdũta Efesoog pũijim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag pũch bũewai Troas phũbũr ee Carpo di aig mũ capote pũatarr aipidũ. Mag dũi ĩchab mũ ĩsapã phũpidũ. Thum phũbũeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã sũsidũm chan oob phũpũam.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro chi jierr dũn nem waaũjemuan wajapta mũ khaibag waubarm. Irua mũ dũi jãgtarr jũrr maach Pũr Ĕwandamauta khap chirũm, ichdũ ampieri i dũi aag.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, jãg dũi khai khũir khaphũ chitã. Jãgua chan maachdũ Ĕwandam iek jaa wũnũrũm khũchkhaba, warag chaaurta iekha sierrũm.

<sup>16</sup> Nacha chi thethemnaanau mũ amach aar thũrpũiwi iekhathuurwai, ni ãbjã mũ bigaau chukhu ajim, mũ ipierr dũi mũ kũit iekhaag. Magju khãai sũi thumaam khũũnau mũrũg oobamjũ ajieram. Amau jãgtarr paar Ĕwandamau amag ag iek ĩdũba akhiin ũu akham.

<sup>17</sup> Amau bũũrjã mũ khaigpũrbajierab mamũ, maach Pũr Jesuuta chadcha ũu mũ eeg oowia mũrũg ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua ũu mua khũirdam ubũ maach peerdũajem iekjã jaaui parhooba judionaan khabam khũũnaupa ũrjieram. Mag, maach Pũr Ĕwandamau ũu mũrũg juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chirũmjũ chirarrjã, ũu mũ peerdũjim.

<sup>18</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm ĩchab, mũg durr gaai mũg khaibag pũm thũnũm eemuaã irua mũ peerdũ auwia mũ thũa wai nũrraju, khaigbam khũũnag chig apiba ũgthar ichta thumaam khũũn Pũrkha sim aar barmkhũir. Thumaam khũũnau iita thũ iekhaju aai nũm, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

### *Pabloou salud deepũitarr*

<sup>19</sup> Timoteo, mũ salud Priscaag jaaubã, Aquiloog maimua Onesiforoogã agjũ, thum ich chaain dũi ich wũiragpa.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto Corinto phũbũr ee thũbajim, maagwai Trũfimo mor mas sim mua werpũajim Mileto phũbũr ee.

<sup>21</sup> Ed khũrg jaar paju nawe pũchdũejã jũpcha mũ oobahur. Pũrũg salud deepũi nũm Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnũm khũũnauã agjũ pũrũg salud deepũi nũm.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, maach Pũr Jesucristoou pũ thũa wai nũrrapim khũsi chirũm dũi tagam khũũn dũijã Ĕwandamau ũu apim khũsi chirũm. Ayoo kakẽ,

Pablo

## TITO

### Pabloo Titoog ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr maimua khaigta phājī.** Pabloouta ĭchab męg carta phājim. Ichdęu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ěsap deepūitarr ed gaapai ĭchab ich męg cartajā Titoog deepūijimjoo sim. Ich męg Tito dūijā ĭchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pōrnaan dūi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dūi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloo i presentaajim aajem aram khunag, jāga ijā ĭchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ũkhaājī maimua jāga i judío khaba aawai mehęu phurabichbaju aai sįejī a khap amkhīir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Męg carta gaai oowai Creta phuram gaai Pabloo chi Tito werpuajim a sim. Maig i puatarran ichdęu jaau puatarrjō nem inju pōm thunarr thum inwi phōbōrpierr ōor jur auwi iglesia ee chi pōrnaan khapimamkhīir ajim aajem (1:5).

**Khan jawaagta phājī.** Pabloo Titoog męg ěsap phā deepūitarran, Creta phuram gaai sīi Cristo iek jaau nęm anęmjā parhoob amach khīirjugta jaau nęrrjęem khun neeme thunarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ęrcha chi mag thunarr khunan judionaanta mag węnęrrajim aajem. Pabloo ich Titoogjā ajapha khaphu apim khōsi sįerran, Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nęm ajim. Męg maach peerduajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sīi sęu paraam khunjā pōdpuinaa, Ęwandam iek gaai thęwi parhoob amach khīirjugpai jaau nęrrjęem khunjā dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek chaar jaau nęmta Pabloo ũiba Titoog phuręu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magna ĭchab ich Titouujā ajapha khaphuaju aai sim ajim, jāga Ęwandamau maach peerduauję, mag ichdęujā ajapha khaphu sįewai jaau khaphu jaaumkhīir. Mag ichdęu jaau sim ajapha khaphu amkhīir biek numi jōoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mam ĭchab Titouo khaphuaju aai sim ajim, mag dichdęujā Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphu aadęmun ĭchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Męmun Pabloo, Ęwandam chog ana ĭchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr. Magtarr aawai mę phidagan, ar ich Ęwandamau jur aumam khunag warag i iekta ũkhamkhīir amag jaau nęmęu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ęwandam iek maachdęu ũkha nęm chaarta thumaam khunau khaugphōmamkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maachdęu ũkha nęmun, ũgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā ich magta Ęwandam dūi maach iiu nęisiju a jaau simęu. Mag maachig ich dūi ich mag węnęrrapiju a jaautarran, ich Ęwandam bęnrjā sęu chukhu khitęmuachata męg jęb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim.

<sup>3</sup> Magtarr aawai ya ĩs ewag pawiatá ōrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khunau ajapcha khakhapdō pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitam, mag jaaumkhīirta Ęwandam maach peerduajemua mę jur auwi pūitarr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, muata męg ěsap puręg phā deepūi chiręm. Maach numiim khunau ābam iekpai ũkha węnęrręm gaaimua puajā ĭchab męch chaaijō ig chitaawai, maach Aai Ęwandamag jęeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerduajemęgjā

jëu chiram, amachdëuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu üu wai nam düi  
 ichab pu khöinaa wai wënraramkhür.

*Chijäjäm wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhür jür auju aai nñ*

<sup>5</sup> Ar döjäär Creta phuram gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pöm  
 thünaawai, magam thum inwia ichab phöbörpierr chi ükha durrum khünn  
 nünnidampierri öor jür auwi chi pörkchapimamkhür ajim, ich jäg mächdëu  
 puchig jaau puatarrjö.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Êwandam iek ükha nam khünn pörkhaju wounan thumaam khünn  
 dakhür ajaphata nurraju aai sim, magba akhiin öor dakhür parhooba aawai,  
 jür ichigpata bigaam khünnau iekhakha jür. Mag chi pörkha sim khünn üüi  
 äbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaainaujä ichab Êwandam iek thäraucha ükhaju  
 aai nam. Maagwai nem büür abarm gaaimua örau am ëugar khaigba iekhaba  
 ni äbmujä am igwi, “Jäkhünnan chi dau löknaana; amachig nem jaauwajä  
 düita warag ükha ükha sierrjëm” abaju.

<sup>7</sup> Chi ükha durrum khünn pörkha sim wounan äba Êwandam atheeta phid-  
 kha siëwai thumaam khünn daar agchata nurraju aai sim, ichta ürpai chiram  
 awia bithurgam khünn iek ürmaphajä khaba, khür khünnukhakharrsö khaba,  
 nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijä khujærnem khaba, ni sïi nemdam  
 büürüm wau nam paarjä äba phatkhonta ahau ajujä khürjuba.

<sup>8</sup> Magju khäai öor ich aig bëewajä, ich aig jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa, thumaam  
 khünn düi ö ajaphata nurraju aai sim. Magnaa ichab sïi donjö parhoob nem  
 wauba, Êwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa äba Êwandam khöchagpierrpaita  
 nurraju aai sim, sïi dich khöchagpierr aba.

<sup>9</sup> Maach peerduajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wärppa aju aai  
 sim, tagam khünnagjä iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphünaa, cha  
 maachdëu ükha nam iek igwia warag chaur iekhamaaajem khünnagjä  
 ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phürreu awaag.

*Nem parhoob jaau wënraram khünnag ikhüba iekhaju aai nam*

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, päach eepajä ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaur  
 ükha ükha aajem khünn khapan thünüm. Makhünnan sïi nem maadëu  
 igmaphamta jaau wënraramua warag öor khügur wënraraajem. Mamü  
 ürcha mua mag jaau chiramün, ar chi ükha nam khünnan amach mor gaai  
 dauchachmaju aai sïsidam a jaaujem khünn igwiata mag chiram.

<sup>11</sup> Jägäm khünnan i khöörjü sümaju aaita sïsidam. Magba aawai sïi  
 phatkhon paarpam khöchgaupai jäg nem jaauju aai khabampa jaau  
 wënraramua öor di ëntër khügur puamaajerram.

<sup>12</sup> Ichab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jäg chithëem gaaimua amach  
 eepai äb Êwandam i jaaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai  
 nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjöta sierrjëm; magna sïi khuseügnaa  
 degpai thach bipöm khöju appaita khaphu sierrjëmgui” ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüijim, am chad-  
 cha ich magta sierrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua pürüg, ikhüba iekhaba a  
 chiram, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ükha durrum khünnag cha maadëu ükha  
 nam iek eepai agcha wënraramkhür;

<sup>14</sup> maagwai judionaana amach khürjug eepai ompaawia parhooba  
 am ëugar nem jaau wënrarawajä magam khünn iek asekasba, ni ar  
 maachjö Êwandam iek chaar ükha narrta iseg puawia parhoob wënraram  
 khünnau nem wauri jaau nam khünnagjä magam khünn ipierraa am

ugua. Makhnau jaauiwai nem parhooba khö nũaua wa nem parhooba pũrbarmua khãijã Ēwandam dau na maach ãarjem a jaauijem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamũ ar khĩirjug wajapha wai nũa khũnag chan mag khabam, nem thũnũm thum ajapha thũnũa. Mamũ ar Ēwandam iek ùkhaba ni khĩirjugã ajapha khaba nũa khũnag chan, bũurjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdũu khaigba khĩirju nũa gaaimua sũi khĩirjug memerkhõmjõ sũsid aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Amachdũupain aman Ēwandam dũnkha nũa aajem; mamũ amach nem wau nũa gaaimua merak chukhu sierrjẽem, sũi par iupaita mag nũrrjẽem aawai. Amach mag wẽnũrrũm gaaimua õraujã am kha isẽe aajem. Ʋkha nũa anũmta warag Ēwandamau nem waupi jaaui sim ichaaurta ùkha ùkha sierrjẽem. Jãgũm khũnũn chan bũurjã serbiibata sierrjẽem nem ajapham wawaag.

## 2

### *Jãga õor wawiju aai nũa*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, pũchdũu õrag nem jaauiwai ar chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar thãraucha ùkhaajem khũnũn wẽnũrraajemjõta amag wẽnũrrapi jaaubã.

<sup>2</sup> Jõoin wawiewai donnaanjõ parhoob nem wawju khãyau ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupi jaaubã amag. Mag nũa dũi ìchab khĩir masita apibã, õrag amach õkhõ amkhĩir. Magnaa ìchab mũg Jesucristo iek maachdũu ùkha nũa gaaijã ubũ wẽnũrrũm dũi thumaam khũnũn kha khõsinaa ìchab phithurg waauiwaijã khĩir thũu ãwaat khaphũ ãwatpi jaaubã.

<sup>3</sup> Ich agjõ ùanaanagjã chadcha Ēwandam iekpai ùkhanaa irigpai jẽuejem khũnũnjõta wẽnũrrapi jaaubã, sũnem nem ìgkha nũrrjẽe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju khãai amag agpierraata wẽnũrrapi jaaubã, chaainpaim khũnũnau mag oowai amjã ich agjõta wẽnũrraju aai nũa a khap amkhĩir.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa ìchab amach khãai chaainpaim khũnũnjã wawie khaphũta wawipi jaaubã, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jãsene amkhĩir;

<sup>5</sup> mag nũa dũi ìchab nem waauiwaijã khĩirjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhõoi dũijã oob pũpũr aju khãyau ich jaaijã ichdũuta khaphũnaa degam nemjã ichdũuta thum khaphũ amkhĩir; magnaa ìchab thumaam khũnũn dũi õ ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhĩir. Magta amag pũch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubã; magbaawai ni ãbmuajã Ēwandam iek maadũu ùkha nũa igwia khaigba iyũũ abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjõ chi emkhõoin agtha chaainnaam khũnũnagjã ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupi jaaubã, dau phiphirag chukhu.

<sup>7</sup> Mamũ am mag wẽnũrramkhĩiran, pũchdũujã pũch chitũmpierr ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitã ìchab. Ēwandam iek jaauiwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaaubã, bũurjã ibũur wauba,

<sup>8</sup> Cristoou jaaupi simjõ iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai ãbmuajã pũ iekhatarr sũnemeg phẽbaju. Mag nũa dũi ìchab cha maachdũu Ēwandam iek ùkha nũa igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem khũnũnaujã amachdũu põd pãar ẽugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaauiju khaugbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ar sũi chikhãm chogkha par phidkha nũa khũnũnagjã ìchab amach patronnaan ipierranaa amau khõsi aajemjõta nem waupi jaaubã, nem jaauiwaijã waumaagau dũi ùkha ùkha aba.

<sup>10</sup> Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jĩgkhapiba jaaubã. Am nem jĩgkhaju khãyau warag amach patronnaan nemjã amach chi mor khũnũn dẽnjõ

ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijã dëgölp amach meer am nem aair abaju khãijã a khãirjuba nem jaaum khõsi jaaumkhãir. Ôrau pãar mag oowai, “Áa chadcha jãkhãnnau ùkha nãm iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khërãm” aju, Êwandam maach peerduajem iek maachdëu ùkha nãm igwia.

### *Khani Êwandamau maachig khaphu apiejë*

<sup>11</sup> Êwandamau ichdëu ðor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa pãijim, mag pãibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khãnn ùu peerduju aai nãm a khap amkhãir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ich garmua maach peerdu awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpi, jãrr maadëu dich khãirjug khaigbam thum isegnaa mug jëb gayam nem sãi dich ò khõchagã warre werba sãuju aai nãm, jãrr ajapha khãirjunaata nem waunaa ðor dakhãirjã agcha wënnrãmua äba Êwandamagpai ichdëu khõsi simjõ jëu wënnraag.

<sup>13</sup> Jesucristoou maachig bëuju a jaau puatarr ag ed pa nãm ora, maachin ich magta onee i nu wënnrãju aai nãm, chadcha mag i bëuju khaphu naawai. Ich bëem edan edau bü wãnn jëer urumjõ ooimãta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Êwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristoou.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag Jesucristota maach kõiit udraa ich thõopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaapãiwia maach peerdu awaag, mag peerdu auwia ya ich dën chaarkha nãisiewai jãrr äba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khõsi wauju khãirju wënnramkhãir.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, cha maachdëu puchig jaau chirãmjõo mã imeerba ich mag jaauma-mua am wawibã. Puchdëu mag jaau sim ùrba nãm khãnnag warre meerrau sãubã, büurjã puch ipeer ahau apiba. Puchta am pör aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirãm. Oob puch igwia iwiir äbamugjã, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

## 3

### *Jãga wënnrãju aai nu Êwandam iek ùkha nãm khãnn*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, puch aig chi ùkha durrum khãnnag deeu phãrba jaaubã, mug jëb gaai chi pörkha thunãm khãnn ipierranaa ìchab nem wajapham wawaagjã sãi nem par daúa ooba amkhãir.

<sup>2</sup> Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir äbam ëugarjã khaigba iekhapiba jaaubã, magna ìchab sãi khõinaa wënnranaa, thumaam khãnn dãi ò ajapha, chum khãir masi dardar aju khãyau sãi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubã.

<sup>3</sup> Pua khaphu sim, warran maachjã büurjã khãirjug chukhumjõ aawai sãi Êwandam ipierrajã khabata wënnrãjim. Mag i ipierrajã khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khudjã khaugba okhoo wënnrarr aawai sãi mug jëb gayam nem dichdëu khõchagagta ee wënnrarr gaaimua ich magumuapaita sãi maach phëethug wai nãmjõ naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jãrr chikham khãijã ùrpaì am iigjeejim, chikham dãi khujerpaim iekhau. Mag nãm dãi ìchab ôrau maach oomapha aawai ìchab maach gar-mujã dãi am oomapha aajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naajieb mamã Êwandam maach peerdu aajemua ùu ich Chaai pãibarmua chadcha ichdëu ðor dau aug khaug paraanaa jãsene simjã thumaam khãnnag khaphu apijim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wënnrarr gaaimujã khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sãi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug nãm aig, ich Êwandam Akharau maach pekau dõ badag barbapãimjõ thum chugpaabapãiwaita,



ya tag warr dich wēnerraajerrjō khaba, jūrr maach khīirjugta chi iurig paapūijim.

<sup>6</sup> Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Ēwandamau ich Akhaar pūijim, maach dūi ogdūba maach khaigpēr nerramkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arrta jūrr Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapūiwiā ich aar ōbēr wēnerraajujā maachig khaphē apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Mua cha jaau chirəmən chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan pūrgjā ich magta amag jaau nū apim khōsi chirəm, ar Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūnaujā āba nem ajapha wau nūm gaaipai durramkhīir. Pārau magta amən chadcha ūu khēram, ōrau nemdam ig nūmjā pārau par daūa ooba naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū oob pua sīi ar maadēu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par pūch iphithur ōor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sīi jōingarm khūnau nem waujerrpai ig iyū am khōchgau pūch phidagta warag werba sīsiu am. Oob sīi Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr gaai nem jaau sīsīdum iek igam khōchgauapai warag pūch khapeen dūi khīir jūadūbaadēmua meeukha chitam. Jāg nūmua chan pōd maadēu ōrag Ēwandam iek ūkhapi aubam. Mag ūu khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāach ee Ēwandam iek maachdēu ūkha nūm chaur jūrr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibā. Mamū par pūchdēu biek numī wawibarm khāijā būrrjā pūch iek ūrba abaawai, pāach Ēwandamag jēu nūm aig magūm khūnag pāachdēu nem wau nūm oob amag waupimiet.

<sup>11</sup> Magūm khūnau amach ōdegpai sīi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wēnerraaju khīirju naawaita mag wēnerram. Mag amach wawitarjā ūrba warag pekau wau wēnerram gaaimua maadēu khaphē nūm, ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deēju.

*Dich khapeenau nemdam ig nūm oowai sīi par daūa oobaju aai nūm*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, mūchdēun Artemas khabamən Tíquico khāijā pū aar pūiju khīirju chirəm. Āb khāijā pūch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mū oon bēeb khaba Nicópolis phōbōr ee mū oobahur; jāig mū chiraju. Mūg nōseg jaran ich jāigmua ogdūba chiraju khīirju chirəm, deeu dōchūmie burr nūm ora.

<sup>13</sup> Īchab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjā oobā. Am biekkhaju aawai, pūch paarmua thachdamjā jur deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaa phēdeebapūi.

<sup>14</sup> Thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūnaujā Īchab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sīi par daūa ooba aju aai nūm. Magta maadēu ō ajapha chikham juag oo wēnerramən, magan ūu maach par khabata wēnerram.

*Pablo khapeen salud*

<sup>15</sup> Tito, mūg iekdampai ajim pūrg mūg ēsap gaai phā deepūim ig chirarr. Mūig maach khodnaan mū dūi nūm khūnaujā amach thumaam khūnau pūrg salud deepūi nūm. Maach khodnaan pūch aar cha maachdēu ogdūba ūkha wēnerram iek gaaimua maar mau nūm khīirjuwia ig durraajem khūnagjā Īchab maar salud deebā. Mūn āba Ēwandamagta pāar kōit jēu chirajem, pāar dūi ogdūba ich mag pāar thūa wai nerramkhīir. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

## FILEMÓN

### Pabloou Filemonag ěsap phā deepġitarr

**Khaú phāġi maimua khai atheeta phāġi.** Mġ cartadam Pabloouta phāġim aajem ġchab, ġġoi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nġrram ūrii ūkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdġeucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phġbġr ee año thārġupġġ siethuurwai khāġġā ġġoi Filemón dāi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha siġerr aawai (Hch. 19).

Aġtarr khur Pabloou mġ cartā phāawai aigmua warp ġŭrr Roma phġbġr eeta preso siġejim aajem, ich ġġoi Pablo. Maagwai ġchab Onġsimo anġmta Filemón chogkha siġejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onġsimo anġmua ich patrġn ġġoi Filemón phatkhon ġġghawi dġrmajim anaabā. Mamta Pablo dāi thġuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadġejim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ūkhawi warag ich Pablo aig siġijim aajem, irua nemdam iġgwai audedee aag.

**Khan jawaag ajġ.** Mamġ Pabloou ġchab khaphġ siġejim aajem, Onġsimoġā ich pap aar deepġġju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onġsimo ich pap Filemón aar deepġġjim aajem. Mag Onġsimo ich pap aar deebapġim dāita ich gaupai mġ cartāġā deepġġjim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onġsimo ajapha recibġimkhġir Pabloou mġ cartā gaai irig chaġġpajim. Mag recibġiwaiġā siġ ich chogġġpai khaba, ya ġchab ichġġo Cristo iek ūkhawi ich khodkha simġġta i recibġiġġjim ġġoi Filemonag.

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Filemón, ġġāġpai chirġ? Mġn Pabloou. Maach Pġr Jesucristo iek jaau chirġm gaaimua preso chirġm. Mag preso chirġmuata pġrġg mġ ěsap phā deepġai chirġm. Pġġā maar dāi maach Pġr Jesucristo iek jaau nġm gaai ogdġba khġtaawai, maach ermano Timoteo dāimua muata pġrġg saludaa chirġm.

<sup>2</sup> Mġ ěsap gaai mam ġchab salud: maach ūphġi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ġpierr dāi ogdġba maach Ēwandam iek jaau khġtaajem athee; maimua ġchab chi ūkha durrum khġnġn thum pġ di aig āba biirdġwia Ēwandamag ġġeujem khġnġn atheeġġ ajġġo salud deepġai chirġm.

<sup>3</sup> Maach Aai Ēwandamag ġġeunaa ġchab maach Pġr Jesucristoogġā ġġeu chirġm pāar kġit, pāar ogdġba thġa wai wġnġrrġm dāi ġchab pāar khġġinaa wai wġnġrrġm khġir.

### *Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>4</sup> Filemón, Ēwandamag ġġeu chirġm aig mġchdġu pġ khġirġu athaawai warag pġ iġwia irig ūu ajim a chiraajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua chadcha irig ūu ajim aajem, mġchdġu ūurwai pua thum Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khġnġnġā daupiġnaa maach Pġr Jesucristo dāġġā ubġ chġtġm a ūurġewai.

<sup>6</sup> ġchab mua pġ kġit Ēwandamag ġġeu chiraajem, cha maachdġu ūkha nġm iek deum khġnġnag jaaumam dāi pġchdġepajġā ġāġa Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ēwandam dāi ūu wġnġrraajġ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhġir.

<sup>7</sup> Pua mag maach Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khġnġn thum kha khġsi aajem a jaau nġm gaaimua, mau chirġm āba, pua ġchab mġ thāar onee api sim. Ūu

nəm ermano. Puata üu maach ermanonaan dái ö ajapha am khîir jâsenkha chîrəm gaaimua amjâ khîir onee durrum.

*Onésimo kôit Pabloom Filemonag chaigpatarr*

8 Mag pua thumaam khunn kha khôsi aajeewai, puch chog arr Onésimojâ agjô warm khunnjô pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhîir m̄ jur autarr aawai mua p̄rüg warre i daupii abá a jaaju aai chîrəm.

9 Mam̄ muata ajués p̄rüg i daupii api chîrəm am ugua, maach numijâ agdaujô chikham kha khôsi n̄mjô i kha khôsi amkhîir, sîi ikhôrjâ khaba p̄rüg magam ig chîrəm. M̄ ya jôiraa chîrəm. Mag chîrəm äba, Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua preso chîrəm.

10 Mag chîr̄muata p̄rüg chaigpa chîrəm Onésimo kôit. Iita chadcha mua m̄ch chaaijô wai chîrəm, m̄ch m̄g preso chîr̄muata üu irig maach peerd̄ajem iek ükharpi autarr aawai.

11 Warran chadcha Onésimo p̄ chog sîi p̄ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mam̄ mag sierra p̄ aigmua d̄r mawi, d̄rr̄m̄ p̄ athee tag phidkhaba, sîi tag ich igpibajujo s̄sijim. Magjeb mam̄ ya iruajâ maach d̄njô Cristo iek ükhabaarwai, m̄ m̄g chîrəm aigjâ üu d̄rr̄cha irua m̄ oo wai kh̄er̄m̄ awia, p̄ atheejâ deeu irua phidkharju mua khaph̄m̄ chîrəm.

12 Mag deeu p̄ chogkha s̄iemamkhîir, ümaai mua p̄ aar i p̄i chîrəm. Mam̄ mag mua p̄ch aar i p̄ibap̄aiwai, m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjô ajapha i wai chirsí p̄ch dái.

13 Mua chadcha m̄ch aigmua ogd̄ba i wai chiram khôsi chîrəm, m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua preso chir̄aawai m̄chd̄eu nemdam iigwaijâ ichd̄eta au deebarp̄m̄ amkhîir. Mua khaph̄m̄ chîrəm ïchab, pua m̄ oon b̄em khôsi sim. Mam̄ warphagkham gaaimua p̄d̄ b̄eba aawai mua j̄rr̄ ichta m̄ch dái s̄epim khôsi chir̄ajim, mag irua p̄ kôit m̄ athee nem wau simta j̄rr̄ p̄chd̄euchata wau simjô amkhîir.

14 Mam̄ mau m̄ch appai agtha p̄ iekjâ ür auba chan mua mag j̄rr̄ iita ajués m̄ch chogjô wai chir̄amapha chîrəm, eeu d̄göl̄p pua mag khôchkh̄abaju khâijâ mua magbaad̄ju. Magju kh̄ai p̄chd̄euchata irig p̄ch kh̄irau jaaum̄n chadau, mua i m̄ch aig wai chir̄aju.

15 Jâg Onésimo p̄ aigmua d̄rtarran, j̄an Jôirau ich iiu kh̄ijâ j̄gpijim, deeu nassi pawia ümaai p̄ch aar petaawai deeu p̄ch dái ich mag i wai chirsimkhîir.

16 Mag p̄ch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag sîi p̄ chogpai khaba, ya ïsin warram kh̄aijâ ajapchata s̄sim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajâ ïchab dái maach Êwandam iek ükha kh̄ersiewai. M̄ch imeerba muan i j̄sene chîrəm. Mam̄ puata m̄ kh̄ayaujâ ürcha i j̄sene aju aai sim. Sîi p̄ch chog aawaipaijâ khaba, iruajâ maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükha s̄siewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

17 Magua mua p̄rüg mag chîrəm: P̄chd̄eu khîirjuawai chadcha m̄jâ p̄ch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo p̄ch aar barm edjâ m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjô onee i baarpi athâ.

18 Irua p̄ dái khaigba awia d̄bpaar kh̄ijâ p̄rüg paraa sim khai, m̄rügta j̄eubá, mua i kôit phagp̄ijju.

19 Oob khîirjum. Muata p̄rüg m̄ch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagp̄ijju” a phâ deep̄i chîrəm m̄g êsap gaai. Mam̄ pua khîir eyaa aju aai sim, d̄bpaar chaar khabam mam̄ mua Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua p̄chd̄ejâ Cristo iek ürtarr aawai puan m̄rügjâ d̄bpaar paar simjôta sim. Mam̄ mua magm̄jâ igbam.

<sup>20</sup> Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ùkhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba sîi warag i daupii wai chirsimkhîir, muata p̄r̄ug chaigpa chir̄um i kôit. Mag p̄r̄jã Ìchab Cristo dën aawai cha mua jaau chir̄umjô abá i dâi, magbarmua warag m̄chpata m̄ khîirdam onee apieg.

<sup>21</sup> Mua khaph̄a chir̄um, pua cha m̄chdêu jaau chir̄umjô aju. Magua mua m̄ug êsap p̄r̄ug phã deep̄ii chir̄um. Khaph̄a chir̄um Ìchab, cha m̄chdêu jaau chir̄um khãaijã atcha pua i aairaa aju.

<sup>22</sup> M̄u athee Ìchab didam j̄r̄wi ajapha khîir khaug khêrbá, m̄ch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua p̄r̄ug mag chir̄um̄n, jãg ùu p̄achdêu m̄ kôit j̄eu durrum gaaimua Êwandamau m̄chig p̄ar oon mapiju khaph̄a chir̄aawaita mag chir̄um.

*Ābmiecha salud deep̄ii narr kh̄un*

<sup>23</sup> M̄u khapeer Epafras Ìchab Jesucristo iek jaau khit̄um gaaimua m̄ug m̄ dâi cárcel deg khêraajemujã p̄r̄ug salud deep̄ii sim.

<sup>24</sup> Mag tag Ìchab p̄r̄ug salud deep̄ii n̄m: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agjô. M̄kh̄un̄nauta dâi m̄ ipierr ogd̄aba maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau durraajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magdam jawaag ajim p̄r̄ug m̄ug êsap phã deep̄ii chir̄um. M̄un̄n maach Pör Jesucristoogta j̄eu chir̄aajem p̄ar kôit, p̄ar dâi ogd̄aba ich mag p̄ar thua wai s̄emkhîir. Ayoo kakê,

Pablo

## HEBREOS

### Ebreonaan athee êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ.** Møg carta gaai jaaubasim khaíuta phãjĩ. Møg librojã íchab Jesucristo iek ùkha narr khũun atheeta phãjim, mamũ sũi parhoobam khũun athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ðorjã ebreonaan gaai thũurjem ísjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ùkha durrarr khũunan chadcha ùkhaba narr khũun garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita áaur khũunau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wẽnurrarrjõ aju êkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jõoinau nemchaain khẽchnaa jẽeujerrjõta Êwandamag jẽwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau simjõma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdẽu ùkhatarrta deeu isegjõjõo aadẽp naajim.

Judionaan põm amach jõoin i warr amachdẽu ùrkhaajerr ya pũawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jõoin i pũawi narrta agtha sũi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ùkha durrarr khũun dũi khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau nũm oowi maach peerduajem iekta warre isegpũim ig naajim anũm. Maguata møg libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khũir onee jaabaawai amachdẽu ùkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Møg libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdẽu ùkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ùkhamkhũir ajim. Maguata amag chi êsap deepũi chirarr jõoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdẽu ùkhatarrta warag ùkhabanaa ewag maawai. Íchab jõoirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũun khãaijã ùrũucha sim anũmũu (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta õpũiju athee paawai jõoirau am wawĩ sim, jãga wẽnurraju aai nũ a khap amkhũir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau arphũ wẽnurrarajem áwataagan, Cristo iek jaau nũm ùrwi dichdẽu ùkhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai nũm a sim. Capitulo 11 gaai amach jõoinau ùkhaajerrjõta amagjã ùkhapĩ jaau sim.

#### *Êwandamau ich Chaai pũibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warr jõoingar Êwandamau biek khapan ichdẽucha ðor jũr auwi makhũunagta ichdẽu nem jaauim ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãaiipi au nũmua, ich chognaan pũi nũmua, wa magbaju khai ichdẽuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhũunau jaau nũm ùr nũm gaaimua õrau ich khapcha pamamkhũir. Mag, chadcha makhũunauta jũrr maach jõoinag ich agjõo jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mamũ ís ewag pawĩ Êwandamau jũrr ich Chaai pũibarm gaaimuata maachig õu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata íchab nem thũnũmjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Êwandam chi Ayau makhũun nem thumaa ich dũi jũapijim.

<sup>3</sup> Ichdẽuta íchab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjã sũi ich iiu aawai ichdẽuta wai dũnũm. Ichta ich Aai khũir thegnaa bẽetarr aawai i gaaimuata íchab Êwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõit uũraa ich thõopiwi, ichdẽuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, õgthar mawi, Êwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũun Põrkha sierraag.

*Ēwandam Iewaata angelnaan khāaijā ūrpai sīerrum*

4 Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandam Iewaata ĭchab angelnaan ūgthar thunum khāaijā ūrpai sīsijim, am khāai irigpaita ich Jōoiraujā Iewaa ichēnaa warm khūnag sīi ich chognaan aajeewai.

5 Mag ichta thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sīewai Ēwandamau būnrjā ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō iwiir ābamūgjā,  
 “Pūmū Iewaa aawai ĩs mua thumaam khūnag mag khap api chirum” abajim.

*(Sal. 2:7)*

Ni būnrjā ich chog iwiir ābam igwiajā,

“Mūta ĩ aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jūr mū chaaikhajujā” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

6 Pari magju khāai, warag mag ich Chaai ābpai khitam mūig eegar pāiawai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunum khūnagta,  
 “Pāach thumaam khūnau irigta jēebathū” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

7 Ich mag warag Ēwandamau ich chognaan ich dāi thunum igmamua jaauwai, Angelnaan irua phūjō nem khaphī apinaa, sīi ōt uu jējēerkhamjō ichdēu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

8 Mamū ich Chaai igwia chan sīi ich angelnaanagamjō iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ēwandam, pūchta nem thum thunum Pōrōu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

“Mūg atag pawiajā pūchta ich mag chi Pōrkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

9 Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau pūrgta ūgtharjā chi Pōrkhapijim;

ajapcharan mūchdēuma, mūchdēuta pūrg chi Pōrkhapijim.

Mūchdēuta ĭchab thumaam khūn khāaijā pū oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Ēwandamau ich Chaairag. (Sal. 45:6-7)

10 Maimua ĭchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, pūchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mūg durrjā ompaawi edaujājā pūchdēuta waujim” ajim.

11 “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mamū pūch chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitam iekhau.

Tagam nemen thum sīi khajapham khajūajō jēeudubju.

12 Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jōoi chi iuur dāi theg jūajemjō, pua mūg durr jōoi isegpūiwi chi iuirig paapūju.

Pari pūch chan būnrjā khīir khīethuupaijā khaba, pūn ich mag chitam iekhau” a phājim. (Sal. 102:25-27)

13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sīewai sīi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ābamūgjā Ēwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō,

“Mūch iek theeg chirumjō aag pūta mū dāi āba mū juachaar gar jupbá” abajim,

“pūch oomapha aajem khūn thum mua pūch jua ee pūrkha dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

14 Mamū angelnaan thum sīi Ēwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jākhūnan, sīi ich Ēwandamau ich dāi ich mag wēnrraag maach ich aar phē auju khūn juag oomkhīir pūitarr khūnau.

## 2

*Cristo iek chan sī par jūgūpai ūrju khaba n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ūrpai sīerraawai i iek chi jaau durrum kh̄n̄nau maachig jaau n̄mta wajapha ūrwi ūkhaju aai n̄m, eeu magba akhiin sī par jūgūpai ūrwei ewag mawi warr ūkhaba naawai aajerrjō sī parhoob adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau sī ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sīejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau n̄m ichaaur nem waaujerr kh̄n̄n chan sī Ēwandamau ich mag par kh̄ir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ley sī angelnaan gaau deepūtarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am dūi maagjerrta, jāgwi maach gaaijā irua mas deebe abarju, m̄g maach peerduajem iek ag kh̄ai wajapcha sim jaau n̄mta sī ūrbamjō abarm paar. Ķm̄g maach peerduajem iek warrjā ich maach Pōr Cristoouchata nacha jaaubaji? Magtarra ich dūicha wēn̄rrawi ūrtarr kh̄n̄naujā amachdēu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jūr maachig jaauwi maadēujā khaph̄n̄ naabā.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ magpaijā khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkh̄ir, ich Ēwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum kh̄n̄nag ōorjā dau daau monaauipi maajeejim. Mag n̄m dūi ĩchab ĩs ewag pawiajā ichdēupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjā nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiejem, magm̄ gaaimua m̄g i iek jaau n̄m̄n chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua m̄g maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m ūrwei par jūgūpai ūrba ūkhaju aai n̄m.

*Jesuu maach ich eugpeenkha awaag maachjō wounkhatarr*

<sup>5</sup> ĩs ewag pawiajā, chaig m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō, Ēwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi sīewai, sī ich chognaan ich dūi n̄m kh̄n̄nagta iek theegnaa maach pōrkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pōrkhapi sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magua Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ābmua, “ĶKhan ajaug n̄” ajim “maar m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n pua jāgcha maar kh̄rag ee aag?”

ĶJāga n̄ pua jāgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

<sup>7</sup> Khūchpai m̄ig eegar wēn̄r̄r̄w̄eran, chadcha pua angelnaan kh̄aijā maarta eegpai deejim.

Mam̄ mag n̄m awia maachta nem thum th̄n̄m kh̄aijā ūrpai apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Nem th̄n̄m thum pua warre maar jua eeta phēdeejim” a ph̄ajim, “maachdēuta thum khap n̄simkh̄ir.” *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta ph̄a sīeb mam̄, mag āaurpaijā khaba nem thum maach jua ee phēdeetarr an̄mta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdēu jaautarrjō nem thum maach jua eegar th̄n̄m chan agtha ooba n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chadau, m̄ig eegar wounkha sīethuurwai maachjō angelnaan kh̄aijā Ēwandamau eegpai i deejieb mam̄, ĩs jūr ichdēuta nem th̄n̄m thum chadcha wai d̄n̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau mag maachjō angelnaan kh̄aijā eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khōchgau maach kōit dau aph̄n̄ amkh̄ir ajim. Mam̄ mag maach gaaimua meetarr jūr, ich Ēwandamau ichta nem thum th̄n̄m kh̄aijā ūrpai apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Nem th̄n̄m̄n thum Ēwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdēu ig sīerrjō amkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag ūrcha ichdēu ig sierran, ōor pōm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phē awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ūd̄raa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aph̄n̄ apijim, mag aph̄n̄ abarm gaaimua ūu am peerduajemkha sīsiewai ichdēuta Ēwandam aar ōor ōbērpiejem khamkh̄ir.



11 Mag ich Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjō angelnaan khāijā eegpai simuata Ēwandam athee maach ajaug paapūiwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesuujā chigag chukhu maachig eegpeen aajem.

12 Mag ichdēu maach ich eegpeen ich dūi aai ābam khūnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mūch eegpeenag jaauju pū jāga chirú;

magnaā mūchdēupa am dūi pū thumeukharju” a sim.

(Sal. 22:22)

13 Ichab Isaias gaaijā ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, pūchdēu mūrug ōor phēdeetarr dūi mū cha chirūm” a sim, “ajapcharan pūch chaainkha thūnum khūn dūima.

Am gaaimua mūch phithur chirūm aigjā, pua mūrug oobamjō chan abaju mua khaphū chirūm” a sim.

(Is. 8:17-18)

14 Mag mūig eegar chi chaainkha thūnum khūnjā wounaanta mag i chaainkha thūnaawai ich Jesujā mūig eegarm khūnjō wounkhata sīeichējim, wounjō meeg; mag ich meebarmua mūig eegar ichta chi durr khū awi ōor dajēk wai sierrta iek theeg chukhu apāaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pōdpāaigma.

15 Mag Ēwandam Iewaa khaba arrjō ich Jesús maach kōit meebarmuata, jāg sīi chikham chogkha nūm khūnau amach patrōn jua ōgkha durraajemjō, maach dajēgbaawai okhooju ōgkhaajerr khūnjā ūu peerdūtkha athaawai tag i ōgkhaba nūisijim.

16 Mag i bēewaijā ich chan angelnaan peerdū awaanta bēeba, maach mūig eegarm khūn peerdū awaanta bēejim; ajapcharan maach īs mūg Ēwandam iek jōoi Abrán dēnjō ūkha nūm khūn peerdū awaanma.

17 Pari mag maach peerdūajemkhanaa ichab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pōrōu aajerrjō Ēwandam dūi maach kōit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujā nem thumaam athee maach ich eegpeenkha nūm khūnjō wounkhaju aai sīejim. Mag sīewai phadnaanau ōor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjō, jūr ichta maach kōit ūduraā ich thōopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim.

18 Mag ichjā woun arr aawaita maachjō dau aug wauwi meperaujā irig nem khaigbam waupiju ēkhaajeejim. Mamū ichdēujā magūm thum āwattarr aawai, maachdēu mag nem khaigbam waujōjōomjō aadēphūm aigjā ūu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dēnjō magūm thum pōdpūpūi amkhīir.

### 3

#### *Jesuuta Moisés khāai ūrpai sim*

1 Magua ermanonaan, pāar ar Ēwandam dūipai wēnūrrūm khūn, ar maachta ich aar phē awaag ich chaainkha autarr khūn, pādē mū iek ūrbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaumkhīir jū auwi pūitarrāu. Ihta ichab īsin warrgar phadnaan pōr aajerrjō maach kōit Ēwandam dūicha iekhaajemū. Ūu i gaaimua maadēu chadcharam iekta ūkha nūm.

2 Ich jāg Moiseeujā Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan dūi aajerrjō, Jesuujā Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaupinaa ich iek ūkhaajem khūn kōit iekhaajem khapibaawaijā chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjō aijim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamã agdaujõ mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamã, ichi Jesuuta Moisés khãaijã ùrpaì sim. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Pãrau khaphã nãm, ãbmua di ãeuwai chi ãutarra wounta chi di khãaijã ùrcha ig iyüã aajem. Ich jãgta nãm ìchab Jesujã Moisés düi: Moisés sï maachjõpai muiç eegarm aawai iin sï Ëwandam juau. Mamã magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sïerraawai ichiita i khãai ùrpaì sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaphã nãm, ãbmua di ãebam aig chan bũurjã di chukhum. Ich agjõ sim ìchab nem thum mug thunãmjã; ich Ëwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjã thum, Moisepa.

<sup>5</sup> Magua Moisejã sï ich Ëwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjõta aajeejim i õor düi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ëwandamau mag ich õorkha thunãm khün düi ajuuta jürr õrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamã Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdëu pãitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta maach ich Aai õorkhaju khün thum peerdã auwi ichdëuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjõ. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mug Ëwandam dãnka nãm. Majã chadcha mag i õorkha naawai parta i iek ùkhaba nãm khaphãnaa onee irua maach ich aar phë auju khürjuga ogdãba wãnãrrãm mamã.

*Ëwandamau ich õorkha nãm khün khür meeupiju*

<sup>7</sup> Magua oob thãar theeg amiet, eeu pãach düijã Ëwandamau israelnaan düi arrjõ adukham. Magju khãai Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Ëwandam Akharaucha jaau simjõ,

“Ìs pãachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau nãm ùurwai

<sup>8</sup> oob israelnaanjõ thãar theeg amiet.

Õor chukag ee phũur wãnãrraawai amau warag Ëwandam düita serereu nũ awi i meeukhapi pũijerram.

<sup>9</sup> Cuarenta años mag õor chukag ee wãnãrraajeewai, pãar jõoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpërm khõchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjã, amau warag i jũramjõ aajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata chadcha am düi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pãran sï parhooba pãachdëu ampierr am khõchgau okhoota wãnãrrãm; mamã mag nãm mua nem jaau chirãm chan waumapha nãmguì’ a iekhajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magta chadcha khür machgau irua chi ich ichaaur nãm khün chan ich aar õoerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ëwandamau.” *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata muan pãragan, “Ëwandam ich iekhabarmjã chadcha nem wau sierrãm iek ùkhaba nãm gaaimuapai chan oob thãar khaigba nãrrjõe amiet” a chirãm, pãach mag nãm gaaimua warag Ëwandamta isegam ugua.

<sup>13</sup> Magju khãai Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, üu agtha dich khaependam wawiju aai nãwe ed ãepierr agdaujõ pãach khapeen wawibat, pãach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau nãmupai pãach khũgurwi warag thãar theeg am ugua.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa ichdëu jaautarrjõ chadcha maach düi üu apim khõsi nãm khai, magan warrcha i iek ùurwai chadcharam awi ùkha nãsierrta ich mag dich thõm aar ogdãba ùkha wãnãrraju, warrcha ùkhatarrjõ.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magaagan, Ëwandam iek gaai phã sim chaig jaau chirarrjõ, “Ìs pãachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau nãm ùurwai oob thãar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ēwandam düita serereu num awi i meeukhapirpaitarrjō amiet” a chirum. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

16 ¿Pārau khaphu nu, Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim ūr num āba, chijā khannauta warag mag i meeukhapijirrá? ¿Maach jōoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phē arrtarr khann amach thum khabajī?

17 ¿Chijā khann düita Ēwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha sīejī? Ich ichaaur arr khann düima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ōor chukag eepai phur wēnarrumua thum khēchjierram anaabá, amach barju arr aarjā barba.

18 Maimua ichab ¿ich makhannag khabajī, amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau būrrjā ich iek asekasba arr jūr ich Ēwandamaucha, “Cha mu iekha chirum iekhu pāar chan mūchdēu pāach khīir meeupiju a chirum durrjā mua dubpibamgui” a iekhatarr?

19 Ajapcharan mag pōd barba arran, amachig Ēwandamau jaautarrjā ajappai ūkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pōd barba khud jārrpai khēchjierram anaabá.

## 4

1 Keena, is ewia pawiajā, ich Ēwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai num. Maguata maachjā khīir khaphu wēnarraju aai num, eu amjō āb khāijā mag irua maach khīir meeupiju a sim aar pōd barba adukham.

2 Amag jaautarrjō maachigjā maach peerduajem iek jaauwi num. Mamū amau mag amachig jaautarrjā sīi par jūgupai ūrtarr aawai am athee chan būrrjā serbiubajim aajem, ūu chi ūkha narr khann düi warag khīirjug āba am dēnjō i ipierraa aba arr aawai.

3 Maach chi ūkha num khannan, mag Ēwandamau maach ich aar phē auwi ich düi khīir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mamū i ichaaur num khann chan ichdēu am khīir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjā barbamgui ajim. *(Sal. 95:11)*

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjā dubkham, ya Ēwandamau mag durr ompaawaiwe mag ōor khīir meeupiju durrjā sīi wai sīerr aawai.

4 Mag khīir meeu nūisiewai jua ūiju igwi, ichab ich Ēwandam jua ūitarrjā jaauwi,

“Ēwandamau nem thunam thum seis días num ee wau aaipapūwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjā jua ūijim” a sim, “ichdēu nem ig sīerr thum waubapāaiwai.” *(Gn. 2:2)*

5 Mag israelnaan khud jārrpai khēchtarr khann igwiajā, ich Ēwandamaucha, i ichaaur num khann chan ich sim aig ich düi jua ūimkhīir dubpibaju ajim ichab ich ag iek gaaipai. *(Sal. 95:11)*

6 Magta nacha i iek ūrtarr khann amach jūg theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mamū agtha ewagam khann dubju waaur num, i ipierraa num khann.

7 Mag i ipierraa num khann dubju aai num igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijā David khararrau Ēwandam iek phāawai,

“Is pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau num ūurwai oob thāar theeg amiet” a phājim. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

Magua ichdēu jaau puatarrjō, isweta ūkhaju aai num, agtha ūkhaju aai nūwe.

8 Mamū mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwaijā warre ich Ēwandamau maach khīir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Ēwandamau is ewagam khannagjā ich aar wētju ayaa amkhīir “Isweta ūkhaju aai num agtha ūkhaju aai nūwe” abakham.

9 Magua maadëu khaphu num, mag Êwandamau maach khîir meeupiju a sim chan muig eegarpai khaba, ya mug atag ich aarcha maach phë athaawai ich jâg ichjâ mug durr thum waupâiwi jua ûitarrjô jua ûi wënerrajuuta jaau sim.

10 Chi mam Êwandam sim aarta ûu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjâ auba, ich jâg mug durr ompaawi ich Êwandamjâ jua ûitarrjô, ich mag i jua ûi chitaju.

11 Maguata maachin Êwandam iek jaau num maachdëu ûrtarra warag ogdûba ûkha numua mag i dûicha naaimajuuta êkhaju aai num, ni âbmuajâ israel-naanau Êwandam iek ûkhaba arrjô aba.

12 Mug Êwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierranaa nem jua theeg sierrum, ich Êwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phôpâ garm magwe dee sim khâaijâ nem degcha siëwai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach ô akhaarjâ khaug aajem. Maach khîirjugjâ khogreu jurnaa dichdëu nem wauju dich thâar eepai wai sîsidamjâ khaug aumaajem.

13 Mug thunum aig chan pôd iwiir âbmuajâ Êwandam dau merpûiju khaba sim. Irigan nem thunum thum ich dau aig aunaata oo numjô dawaa thunum. Êwandam mag maadëu nem wau numjâ thumaa oojem khîirpheeta maachin dunumid aimaju, maachdëu nem waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

### *Ich Jesuuta maach kôit iekhaajem chaarkha sîsijim*

14 Mamu ich jâg warrgar phadnaan pôrou ðor kôit Êwandamag jëeujerrjô, îsjâ agjô maach kôit iekhaajem chaar wai num; ajapcharan ich Êwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ûgthar sîjem, mammua maach kôit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdëu i iek ûkha numta warag ogdûba ûkhanaa ag gaaita ubu wënerraju aai num.

15 Mag ûgtharmua maach kôit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Êwandamta maach wounkha sierr aawai ichdëujâ khaphu sim, jâga aajë maach pekau ee burrjôo aadëphum aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju êkhaajemjô aju êkhaajëejim i dûijâ agjô; mamu maagjerrta ich chan bûurjâ pekau ee burrba khitajim.

16 Maach kôit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphu naawai bûurjâ ôgkhaba warag Êwandam thumaam khûun Pôrkhanaa thumaam khûun dûi ajapha khitumta jurju aai num irig jëe numua, pekau ee burrjôo aadëphum aig i iigwaijâ ûu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpërmkhîir.

## 5

1 Pârau khaphu num, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pôrkhaiegiâ ðor eemta jur auwi chi pôrkhaiejem, maguata ðor kôit Êwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjâ thôonaa phaamamua irig jëeumkhîir, mag jëebaawai Êwandamag am chig am ugua.

2 Mamu mag phadjâ îchab maachjô pekau pôm khitaawai, pekau ee burrursôm khûunjâ dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim.

3 Mag ichjâ îchab maachjôpai siëwai, ich jâg ðor kôit nemchaain khêchnaa Êwandamag am chig am ugua am kôit jëeujemjô, ich kôitjâ jëeuju aai sim.

4 Pârau khaphu num, âbmuajâ pôd ichdëupai, “Muuta chi pôrkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pôr khaba aajem. Phadnaan pôron ich Êwandamauta jur aajem, ich jâg ichdëuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jur autarrjô.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jǎgta ajim Cristojǎ: Irua ichdēuta, “Mũta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khāai ich Ēwandamauta irig,

“Pũ mũ Iewaa aawai pũhta thumaam khũn Pörkha sĩsim thumaam khũnag khap api chirũm” ajim. *(Sal. 2:7)*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkchapibarm igwiajǎ, ich Ēwandamaupai ich iek phǎ sim gaai agjō,

“Pũn ich jǎg Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrarrjō ich mag Phadkha chitũm iekhau” ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo agtha mũig eegar khēraawai ũu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simũg jēeu simua nem theeg ijējēbkham dũi bĩe jöchkhērumuata jēeu khērajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jēeu khērumuama. Mamũ mag ich Ayau khōsimjō i ipierraa am khöchgauta ichig jēeutarr aawai ũu Jōoirau i iek ũkhajim, deeu i phiriũ athamua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Cristo Ēwandam Iewaa āba, chadcha aphũn meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamũ agjō mag meebarmua ichta ĩchab thumaam khũn Pörkhanaa am kōit iekhaju aai sĩsiewaita ĩchab thum ich ipierraa num khũnjǎ ũu ũgthar öbērpjēmkha sĩsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magta chadcha Ēwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrjō, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ũgthar, thumaam khũn kōit iekhaajem.

### *Ēwandam iek ũkha num anarrta i iseg num khũn*

<sup>11</sup> Cha mũchdēu jaau chirũm iekhan pǎrag jaajuũ pōoma agtha wai chirũm; mamũ pǎrau khaugmaphamjō naawai mũugwaiweran jaajuũ phithur sim.

<sup>12</sup> Pǎrau nawe Cristo iek ũurjem khũn aawai ya mũugwai jũrr pǎach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai num. Mamũ magba jǎg Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjō naawai pǎragan deeu chaainagamjō merag chukhumdamta nacha jaajuũ aai chirũm. Pǎrau khaphũm, chaainagjǎ nacha jũdchōdam appai dee nũ awi ewag paawaita jōoin dũi āba nem parhooba khou khaugpjem. Ich agjōta sim ĩchab Ēwandam iek jaau numjǎ.

<sup>13</sup> Magua mag maach chi jōoi chirũmta chaainag jaaujempai khaphũ chirũmun, magan agtha chaai jũdchō ikhōrroo khitũmjōta sim, nem khaigbamjǎ khaugba ni ũuumjǎ khaugba siewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamũ magarrau jǎg chi jōoin nem parhooba khoujem khũnjō, khani ũu sĩ wa khani ũu khaba sĩ a khaphũ simuan chad Ēwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijǎ ũu ajapha khaphũ aju, ag nawejǎ ichig jaautarr ee nũrrũmuata magũnjǎ khaug aumaajeewai.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wēt ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jōoinpaag. Mamũ magaag chan Cristo iek jaau num ũurwai nacha maachdēu khaugtarrpaita khaphũ wēnũrraju abam. Jǎg sĩi:

dichdēu nem khaigbam waaũjerr isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeu nũmpai khaba,

dichdēu Ēwandamau maach peerdũajem iek ũkha nũmpaijǎ khaba,

<sup>2</sup> dich pör choopi jaau nũmpaijǎ khaba,

dich khapeen pör ũr jua ausũnaa Ēwandamag jēeu nũmpaijǎ khaba,

mũg atag maach iũ phiidũtkhaju jaau nũmpaijǎ khaba,

maimua Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau nũmpaijǎ ũkha wēnũrraju abam.

<sup>3</sup> Magum thum üuma chadcha. Mamü magum iekpaita dich iphithur phüürba jajaau aju khāai, tagam nem agjö ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpim khōsi simta pārāg jaaum ig chirum. Magum iek ükhaag pārāgjā ich Ēwandamau khīirjug deekhiin üu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mamü ar maach peerdüajem iek ürwi, Ēwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerdüajem khamkhīir püitarrjā khaugwi, Ēwandam Akharau örag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua düi wauwi,

<sup>5</sup> maimua müg Ēwandam iek jaau nümjā ich jüguucha ürnaa ich daúacha ich Ēwandam Akharau nem khīir pogkhe waupi sim ootarra,

<sup>6</sup> üwaai ewag mawi warre Ēwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ēwandam iek ükhapi awaag êkhaju. Mag sim aig ükhaba khabahab, magum gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphëtarr khünn dënjö ichdëujā ich paarmua Ēwandam Iewaata thumaam khünnag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam khünnjö i wau iekhapi simjö siëwai.

<sup>7-8</sup> Magum wounaan jëb khaigbamjöta nüm. Nemjīir ajapha öbërmkhīir par Ēwandamau ag ür noseg pöm chëpipikhamjā ag gaai nem jīirwai sīi phüak appaita öberbaadëphum; ich jägta nüm ar Ēwandam iek ürtarrjā ükhabam khünnjā. Jägum khünnan, jäg phüakjā sīi äbamug päardunaa örpäaijemjö, ya sīi Ēwandam jua machag äwatjupaita nüm. Mamü magba ar Ēwandam iek ürwi thäraucha ükha nüm khünnan jëb ajaphamjöta nüm. Magum khünn düi Ēwandamaujā üu aajem.

### *Khan khīirju nüm gaaimua maach Ēwandam düi ubü nü*

<sup>9</sup> Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha örau Ēwandam iek ür nüm äba i iseg nüm a chirab mamü, mua khaphü chirum, päar chan magba nüm. Päar ya peerdüwi nem ajaphamta wauujeewai mag jëb ajaphamjöta nüm.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau thumaam khünn düi nem agchata wauujeewai pärau Ēwandam khōsi nüm gaaimua päach ermanonaan juag oojemjā irua par sīi ich jäg okhoopibam.

<sup>11</sup> Muan ich jägta pārāg päach ermanonaan päach dënjö ükha nüm khünnam daupii wënnerrapim khōsi chirum, ich jäg päachdëu am düi nümjö, mag wënnerrum gaaimua päach i düi naaimaawai Ēwandamau päachig deeu khīirju nümjā ich ag ee chadcha päachdëu khīirju nümjö öbërmkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusëukhamiet. Magju khāai maach jöoin ötarr khünnau aajerrjö warag ükhanaat a chirum. Amau ogdüba ükha durruu aajerr jürr Ēwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeu aajerrjā ya amach jua ee wai nüm, ya ich düichata wënnerrawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjā sëukhaba ni tag ich khāai ürpaimjā chukhu sierraawai, ichdëupai ich thönaa,

<sup>14</sup> “Mü cha iekha chirum iekhau mua pu dürrcha eeg oowi müg atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khünnjā khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaatarrjö aju khap, jöoi Abranau nü khitum ee Ēwandamau irig ichdëu jaatarrjö üu chaaidam i üirag oodepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jöoi chaain ewagam khünn khapaana thünäisijim, i meetarr khur.

16 Maach maig eegarm khunnau juraawain maach khāaijā ūrpaɪ sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ēwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sīi dich iphithur ijējēb nūujā aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjōta aajem.

17 Magta Ēwandamaujā i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apieg, mag juraamamuata Abranagjā iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khunnaujā chadcha Ēwandamau amach dūi magju khap amkhīir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjā chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabā.

18 Magta Ēwandamau juraanaa ōor dūi iek deejem ūrwi, chadcha i sēu chukhu sierrum khaphu num gaaimuata is ewagjā maach peerdu aumkhīir Ēwandam jur num khunnau khaphu aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdu auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khīirjugta wai num, ichdēu maach phē auju jaau simjō aju khaphu naawai.

19-20 Mag āba Ēwandam aar naaimaju khīirjugta wai num, magan ich jāg barco ich anclau ūrrpiba wai wējōm aig phūasaujā bāyeu arrba aajemjō, maach akhaarjā Ēwandam gaaichata pur wējōmjō sim. Mag Ēwandam dūi maach mag num maach Pōr Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jāg phadnaan pōrou Aai i jēuej em ee put parrg ēu wējorr ēugar añopierr biek ābpaɪ duubjerrjō maach na ūgthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kōit ich Aai dūi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sierrum, ich jāg warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjō.

## 7

### *Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjō Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sierrum*

1 Mag maach Pōr Jesucristo Melquisedecjō sim a chirum mēgau: Maach jōoin Abrán kharar agtha ūu purba khitum jaar, Melquisedecta phōbōr Salem anum eem rey anaa ichab phadkha sīejim aajem, ich Ēwandam cha ūgthaa phuu numua phadkhapitar. Mag jaar biek āb jōoi Abrán reinaan dūi wērbūwi ich garmua reinaan pōdpūiwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khīirphee mawi āba thēubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Īsmua atag ūu pur Ēwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabā chi Abranag.

2 Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dūi wērbūwi ichdēu am pōdpūiwi, am juagam nem phē urarr eem chi dēcima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thūr Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khunn dūi agcha nem waaujem rey” aawai. Mag chi phōbōr thūr Salem aawai, maach meuan “khōinaa” a simū. Mag “khōinaa” anum phōbōr eeta reikha sierr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia ōrau “ōor khōinaa phē wai sīejem rey” aajeejim.

3 Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai būrrjā jaauba sim, khai ajī i aai wa khai ajī i ād, būrrjā am jōoinjā jaauba sim. Agjō būrrjā i thaabatarrjā jaauba, ni i meetarrjā jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadēn peer Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo dūi agjōota sim; maguata ichjā Cristojō ich magta phadkha sierrajim.

4 Pāadē ūrba jāga sīejī Melquisedec: Í chan sīi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag num dūi ichab chi Melquisedecta jōoi Abrán khāaijā ūrpaɪ sierr aawai chi Abranau, ichjā chi themem arr āba, mag reinaan dūi wērbūwi ichdēu gan amarr eemjā irig chi dēcima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem.

5 Pārau khaphu num, Moiseeu ley phā purag gaai jaaawai, Levinaanta phadnaankha num khunnau, tagam khunn amach khapeen israelnaan thum jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam khunnkha num gaaimua wir aig amach



khodnaan āba, ichiita amau nem wai n̄m eem chi décima parte amag j̄eub khaba j̄euju aai naajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ chi Melquisedec Levinaan th̄ur eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjō ich paatēm chi décima parte j̄euju khaba s̄ejim j̄oi Abranag. Mag phadkha sierrjā Levinaan khaba s̄ejieb mam̄, ichiita Abranag j̄eubaawai j̄oirau deejim aajem ich d̄en eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ēwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr āba, Abranau uđuraa deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabā.

<sup>7</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khāaijā ūrpaī sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaŋu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khāaijā jua eegpai s̄ejim abarju?

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha muig eegar chi décima parte j̄eujem kh̄un̄an ĩchab maachjō daj̄khu deetarr kh̄un̄au; mam̄ Ēwandam iek chi ph̄am gaai Melquisedec jaau sim̄n, chi iwamta jaau sim, būrrjā meejimjā aba.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawī Levinaan khaju kh̄un̄n agtha thaababa naajieb mam̄, ya warre am k̄oitpata phagbarp̄imjō ajim. Magua ĩs ewag pawī oowaijā amach paarmua chi décima parte j̄euju kh̄un̄aupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai n̄m, am tath̄ooyau am k̄oit phagtarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán kh̄iirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan ābjā chukhu ajieb mam̄, ichī ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajā makh̄un̄n Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khāaijā ūrpaī sierr aawai ichta ĩchab Levinaan khāaijā ūrpaī öb̄er sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawī Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjā phadnaankha n̄uisijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr kh̄un̄n, nacharam phad Aaron̄ khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n ajim. Mam̄ makh̄un̄n phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim uerkha n̄m kh̄un̄n ajaug paajerr akhiin, Ēwandamau deeu phad ich Iewaa makh̄un̄n khāaijā ajapcharam p̄iibakham. Mag irua p̄iitarr chan Aaronjō khaba, ag khāaijā ajapcha Melquisedecj̄omta p̄iijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>12-13</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öb̄erju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ābjā öb̄erba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em d̄ai ĩchab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau uerkhapiejerrjā tag maad̄eu nem igba aad̄ejim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phadnaan khapiewaijā, mag Judā chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n chan phadnaan khaju aai n̄mjā aba arr aawai, maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, āba maach P̄or Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öb̄erjim.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mag phad iur Ēwandamau maach athee p̄iitarrjā s̄i mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sierrjō khaba, Melquisedecjō Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjā ya tag wauju khaba aad̄em d̄ai chi leijā tag s̄i warramjō khaba s̄isim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai s̄ejim, í mag makh̄un̄njō kh̄uchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejā meeba phadkha sierraagta bëetarr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sierraju igwi, Ēwandamau irig, “P̄un̄n ich j̄äg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjō, ich mag phadkha chitam iekhaŋu” ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

18 Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre Êwandamau chaur ausĩubarmjõ ajim, õor peerdu awaagjã serbiiba sierr aawai.

19 Mag leiu pöd õor ãbjã Êwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamũ ya ãs Cristo maach kõit iekhaajem chaar wai num gaaimua maadẽu khaphũ num, ya ãs chan tag warramjõ khaba sim; ãsin Êwandamau maach ich aar õberju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sijem.

20 Mag Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau simjõ Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Êwandamau bũurjã juraa iekhaba, si am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim.

21 Mamũ Êwandamau maach Põr Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdẽuchata ich thõ iekhamamua Cristo igwi, “Puun ich jãg phadkha chitam iekhau” ajim.

“Mũchdẽuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã mũ mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Êwandamau. *(Sal. 110:4)*

22 Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kõit iekhaajem phadkha sierr aigmua, ichdẽuta chadcha khap apiegem, ãs Êwandamau maach dũi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mug iek iuriuta Êwandam dau na maach ajaug paapãaijeewai.

23 Mag agtha Jesús bẽeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, ãb mee-baadẽm jũrr deumua ag phidag aumaag.

24 Mamũ mag phad iur Jesús chan meejã meeba ich mag sierraawai, mag i meebaawai ãbmuajã i phidag auwi jũrr maach kõit jẽeujujã abam.

25 Maguata ich gaaimua Êwandam jur num khũnan, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich dẽnkha wai siisijem. Mag ichjã ich mag iu sierraawai ich iek ãkha num khũn kõitjã ich mag ichdẽuta Êwandamag jẽeu nurraju.

26 Magua ichta chadcha maachdẽu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kõit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khũnjõ khaba aawai bũurjã pekau chukhu khitũm; khaibagjã chukhu, ni bũurjã chikham khaigba ajõõopaijã khaba, maachjõ pekau põmkham khũn eemjã khaba sim. Mag siẽwai ichta nem thum ãgtharm magwe thũnum khãaijã urpai apijim Êwandamau, ich dũi ãba.

27 Magba aawai i bẽeju na phadnaan thũnarr khũnaun ed ãepierr nemchaain khẽchna nacha amach pekau kõit jẽeuwiata jũrr õor pekau kõitjã jẽeujeejim. Mamũ Jesuu chan amjõ khaba aawai, nemchaainjã khẽkhẽch aba, ichta biek ãbpai ãdũraa õor pekau kõit ich thõopijim. Mag biek ãbpai ichta thõopitarrau ya tag õor pekau kõit nemchaain thõõu khaba aadẽjim.

28 Warran Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau simjõ phadnaan khapiegem jur aauwaijã maachjõ pekau põm khithẽe arr khũnta jur aaujeejim. Mamũ mag ley jõoi deetarr khur nassi pawĩ Êwandamau ichdẽupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa bũurjã pekau chukhu khitũmta thumaam khũn Põrkhapinaa maach kõit iekhaajem khapitarran, mug atag pawiajã ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sierramua dajẽgã dajẽgba ich mag maach kõit iekhamkhũr ajim.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Mua pārag ajapcha khap apim khōsi chirumun mugau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khūn khāaijā ūrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ūgthar Ēwandam dūi āba chi Pōrkha i juachaar gar jup sim.

<sup>2</sup> Muig eegar phadnaan pōrou Aai i jēujem deg aajerrjō, ichta ūgthar Ēwandamag jēujem eejā chi Pōrkhanaa maach thumaam khūn kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ūgtharm Aai i jēujem di chan muig eegarmjō sīi ōrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jāg phadnaan pōrōujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khēchnaa ōor kōit Ēwandamag jēumkhīirta jur aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā īchab am dēnjō Ēwandamag nem inag deemu aai siejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai irujā chadcha deejim; mamū irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim.

<sup>4</sup> Í agtha maach ee muig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba sīekham. ¿Jāgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjā khēchnaa irig jēujem phadnaan khapan thūnaawaima.

<sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg muig eegarmua ichig jēumkhīir di ēupi jaauwaijā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinai durrsi gaai mēchdēu pēchig ūgtharm di oopitarrjōota ēubā” ajim anum. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaan muig eegarmua ōor kōit nem wau durrumjā sīi ich Jesuu ūgthar Ēwandamag jēujem degcha wau simjō ajuuta ēkha durrum, mamū pōd agjōcha wauba num.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, Jesuuta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta muig eegarm phadnaanau ōor kōit nem wau num khāaijā ajapcha sim. Maguata īchab mag ichdēu maach kōit nem wau sim gaaimua ūu īsin ich Ēwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesūs gaaimua Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarrta nawe Moisés dūi iekhawi ley deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata ūu Ēwandamau maach peerdū aaujeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nacha Ēwandamau maach jōoin dūi iek deewi ley deetarrta ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajā tag irua ich garmua deeu ōor dūi iek deebakham.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū ichdēu oowai ōrau pōd amach iekhatarrjō mag ley mērkha auba ni chi leijā ichdēu khōsimjō ōor ajaug paa auba sierr aawai, ich Ēwandamau pai magjim anum:

“Jāg sīi awi mua ūwaa mēch garmua deeu Israel durr num khūn dūi iek deewi Judā durr num khūn dūijā iek deejugui” ajim anum; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam khūn atheema.

<sup>9</sup> Mag mua deeu am dūi iek deebarm chan Egiptomua mēchdēu am wai ōbērtarr khur maach iekhatarrjō khaba aphōbaadeewai mēchdēu am isegtarrjō tag am isegbamgui” ajim anum ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> “Deeu mua israelnaan dūi iek deebarmun magta ajugui” ajim anum: “Mēchdēu am dūi iek deebarmun mua warre am thāar ee phā siubarmjōta ajugui” ajim anum “mēch ipierraa am khōsi ipierraa amkhīir.

Mēchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai amach jūrr mē ōorkha nūisiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarmun thum chaain būrumdamaupa mē khakhapdō thūnūisiju aawai tag dich dō ābam eem khūnagjā jaauba, ni dich khodnaanagjā mē iek jaaau abaju, tag magju igba aphōbaadēju aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Am mag nūisim aig īchab amau mē dau na nem khaigbam wauajerrjā mēchdēu chugpaapūiju.

Mag chugpaabapūim chan mua tag magum iekjā igba, warre ich mag khīir okhoopūiju” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamau. *(Jr. 31:31-34)*

13 Mag Ēwandamau iek iur deeu a iekha sĭerr aigun, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai jŭrr iek iurta sĭuju jaau sim ajim. Maadĕu khaphu nŭm, nem inagta ya jŕoiranaa serbiiba aadĕmun sĭi barpŭijupaita sim. Ich agjŕta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarjĕ.

## 9

*Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ĩs Cristoou maach kŕit aajem dŭi barba sim*

1 Mag Ēwandamau nacha maach jŕoin dŭi iek deewai jaautarrjŕ Aai i jĕeujem di ĕtarran, sĭi ich mŭig eegarm dipaaupai ĕu sĭejim aajem. Mamŭ magumjĕ, ag ee parhoobaaju khaba, ich Ēwandamau jaau wai sĭejim anaabĕ, jĕga ŕrau ichig jĕeuju khap amkhĭir.

2 Mag di magta ĕu sĭejim aajem: Di ĕbpai simta, ag ee thuram numĭ thuurkha sĭejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thŭr sĭejim anaabĕ; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lĕmpara ausĭujem dŭi Ēwandam athee pan ausĭujem mesjĕ sĭejim aajem.

3 Maimua ĕbakhai agjŕ ich ag gaapai ĕugar thuur sim “Lugar Santĭsimo” a thŭr sĭejim aajem. Mag een ĕba chi phadnaan pŕrkha sim appaita aŕo gaai biek ĕbpai duubjeejim anaabĕ.

4 Mag dub nŭm aig sĭejim aajem, incienso phaag khŭrr phĭr dĕn nasĕdjŕ ŭghaa wau sim; maimua ierr sĭejim aajem ĭchab, baaudi phĭr dĕn. Mag baaudi, Ēwandamau mag maach jŕoin dŭi iek deewai ich iek phĕ deetar ag ĕkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “manĕ” anŭmjĕ sĭejim aajem, jarr pŕr agjŕ phĭr dĕn sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarŕn khararrau bordŕn jua ee wai nŭrraajerr, biek ĕb ŕrdŭwi sŭrkhatar; maimua Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phĕ deetarjĕ agjŕ.

5 Mag ee nem thŭnŭm baaudi ŭrta ich Ēwandam sĭejeejim anaawai, mag ŭrta ĭchab querubinnaan numĭ naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ĕdĕkkhĕr irig jĕu nŭmjŕ waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujŕ khĭircha ag ŭr dŭnŭutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi bŕrr wai nŭmjŕ naajeejim anaabĕ. Maigta bĕewi phadnaan pŕrŕu mag biek ĕbpai aŕo gaai mag baaudi ŭr nemchaain bagau jĭphĕmamua Ēwandamag jĕeujeejim anaabĕ, ŕr pekau kŕit. Magŭm jaauju pŕoma wai chirab mamŭ, magŭm jawaagta mŭg ĕsap phĕba chirawai magdampaita jaau chirŭm.

6 Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anŭm eepain nemchaain khĕchnaa phadnaan ŭiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Ēwandamag ŕr pekau kŕit jĕwaa.

7 Mamŭ ag ĕugar mag “Lugar Santĭsimo” anŭm gar chan phadnaan awijĕ pŕd parhoobam khŭn dubba, ĕba am pŕr appaita aŕo gaai biek ĕbpai duubjeejim anŭm. Mag duubwaijĕ ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag dŭita duubjeejim anŭm, ich kŕit jĕeuwi khar ŕrau amachdĕu nem wau nŭmjĕ khaugba nŭm gaaimua pekau ee burr nŭm khŭn kŕitpa jĕeumamua mag baaudi ŭr chi nemchaain bagau jĭphee.

8 Mag sim aig, ĩs Ēwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ēwandamag jĕu nŭwe chan Lugar Santĭsimo gar dubaag put parr ĕu wĕjorr agtha weeudaba sĭerr aawai, pŕd parhoobam khŭn Ēwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simŭ.

9 Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau pŭarr gayamjŕ sĭi Ēwandamag nem inagdam deena irig jĕeujeejim aajem. Mamŭ ĩs maadĕu khaphu nŭm, mag nemchaain

khēchnaa jēu n̄muapai pōd mag chi jēu durrum kh̄n thāar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ēwandam dau na.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apūyaag Cristoou iek iur aibēeba sierr aawaima; magnaā īchab amach ley gaai jaau simjō sī nem parhoob khōba n̄m dūi nem parhoobajā dōbanaa tagam nem mag leiu waupiba jaau sim n̄rkha n̄m gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ēkhaajerr aawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ īs chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bēewi īsin ichta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsiewai, ichdēuta chadcha ōor dūijā ajapha aadēm, Ēwandamau warrgar ōor dūi aju jaaujerrjō. īs mag maach kōit i iekhaajem di chan m̄ug eegar Aai i jēujem di kh̄ir khaba, ag khāaijā ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm kh̄nau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ōrau ēutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mam̄ īs chan ya tag mag chīb bagta Ēwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhōi bagjā khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mam̄ majā mag warm kh̄nau aajerrjō biek khapan khaba, biek ābpai magbarmua tag deeu bagjā igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerd̄u aum iek peerd̄u atham.

<sup>13</sup> Iin chadcha mag amau chīb bag phak emkhōi bag dūi auna, īchab mag phak n̄uidam phaattarr kh̄rr mephōrrag pa simjā dō ee waaurēunaa, leiu jaau sim chaur waubarm gaaimua Ēwandamag jēeujūjā khaba sī ār sīsīm an̄m ūr jīpheewaijā, ūrpain ūu chadcha ajaug paa n̄mjō aajem, deeu Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa apieg.

<sup>14</sup> Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag charā ag khāaijā ūrcha jua theeg sim, maach thāarpa Ēwandam dau na ajaug paapāig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejā meeba ich mag sierrumta wounag pawī ichdēupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharam-damjō ūd̄raa ich thōopijim maach kōit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich kh̄irjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijjōomjā warre chugpaapāijem, āba Ēwandam chadcha ich mag iiu sierrum̄gta jēu wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesucristo bag ārtarrauta maach khaibagjā thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sierrum, Ēwandam dūi ajapha n̄isimkh̄ir. Ichdēu maach kōit mag sim aigta Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deewai maach khaibagjā chugpaanaa maach peerd̄u auwi ich aarcha phē auju atarrjā chadcha ich ag ee ōb̄er sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thōopibarmuata warr mag ley jōoi gaai jaau simjō nem waaujerr kh̄n pekaujā chugpaawi īchab ewag pawī maach ich Ēwandamau j̄r aumam kh̄n dēnjā chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ēwandamau nawe deēju jaau wai sierrjō chadcha ich dūicha āba wēn̄rrumua ich juagam nemjā ich mag jūa n̄isimkh̄ir.

<sup>16-17</sup> Mag Jesuu ich thōopibarmuata Ēwandamau ich iekhattarr chadcha ag ee ōb̄erpi sim a chirum̄n m̄gta sim: Ōrau khar amach meēju nawe ēsap gaai phā sīiujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dūi jāga aju aai n̄ a khap amkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag thum ēsap gaai jaau s̄ubarmjā chi phātarr woun meebam aig chan būrrjā mag ēsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ēsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ēsap gaai jaau simjō aagan, ichiita chi phātarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdēu phā p̄attarrjō i juagam nem jigju khai jūigjem.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata nacha Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjā, īchab nemchaaindam khēch n̄m aig am bagdam ār n̄muata mag ley iek theeg apijim.

19 Mamu mag Ewandamau amach dui iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khunnag urmkhür thürjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ewandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khunnag khakhapdö amkhür. Magnaa landam oveja khaar den phurii khitam dui isopo piu äba buur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chib bag dui dö ee waurëu sim ee thanaa, mag Ewandamau amach dui iek deetarr phä sim ag libro ür jiphënaa, Ichab öor ürjä thumaam khunn ür jiphëmajim anaabä.

20 Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mug bagau päar ür mug jiphë chirum aig, Ewandamau ich garmua maach dui iek deebarmta jaau chirumgui” ajim anam. “Mag maach dui iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjö iek theeg apiegta mua mug chirumgui” ajim anam, “Ismua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjöta aju aai nam a khap apieg.”

21 Mamu magpaijä khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëuejerr aigjä, dijä thum bagau jiphëpüiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjä thumaa ich ag bagau jiphëpüijim anaabä.

22 Ajapcharan mag ley jöoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ewandamag jëeuwain peer nem thunam thumta bagau jiphëjeejim anaabä, chi jëeju khunnpa, Ewandamag jëeju ayaa amkhür. Maguata bag ärba chan pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

### *Cristo meetarr gaaimuata öor pekau chugpaa aaujem*

23 Mag, süi ügthar Ewandam khürcha Jesuu maach köit iekhaajemjöta aju ëkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khëchnaa ag bagauta Ewandamag jëeju aai naajim. Mamu ügthar chan mag mug eegarmjö süi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khäajjä ajapcharamta ig sïejim.

24 Jägwi? Cristoou süi örau di ëtarr eepai dubba, warre Ewandam dui khürcha maach köit iekhaag ügtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mug eegarm khunnau nem waaujerran süi ügthar jäga sïerrä a jaau nam den chi sëudampai ajim.

25 Mug eegarín añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jëuejem deg nemchaain bag düta duubjeejim aajem, öor pekau köit jëwaag. Mamu Cristoou chan am dënjö khaba aawai biek äbpaich bagchata maach köit ärpjijim. Mag biek äbpaita ich thöopitarr aawai am dubwi öbëbër aajerrjö khaba, biek äbpaich ügtharjä öbërwi ich mam sïerram.

26 Maataa, mag biek äbpaich thöopibarmua nemchaain bag dënjö pöd öor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjö mug jëb gaai öor nüsierr aigmua agjö biek khapan öor pekau paar ich thöopienjä udkhürkhakha aajeeckham. Pari magba ista ya Cristo udthurwi mag äbpaich warrgarm khunn köitpa ich thöopibarm. Mag ich thöopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojä öpüiwi ya jür öor peerdüju ayaam jaar khabapüim.

27 Maadëu khaphu nam, maach cha khithëem khunn thum biek äbpaita meejem, maimua mug atag Ewandamau maach i agkham edta ichdëuta maachig maach jäga wënurrajä a jaaju.

28 Ich jägta Ichab ich Cristojä biek äbpaich thöopijim chikhamnaan pekau köit, mag biek äbpaich arrau warre thumaam khunn pekau chugpaa aju ayaa apäaig. Mamu í deeu bëeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thöopieg khaba, ich bëejujukhamjä chadcha i bëepim khösi ich nu naajerr khunn phë awaanta urum.

## 10

1 Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sierrjõ nem wau narran, sîi ôkhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach dâi nem ajapcha wauju dën chi khûgurpai arr aawai, ich agjõcha khaba sîejim. Maguata chi leîu chan chi ley ùarkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khêchnaa Ëwandamag jëjêeukhamjã pöd õor ajaug paa auba aajeejim.

2 Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khêchnaa Ëwandamag jêebarmuapai õor pekau chugpaanaa thãarjã ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek âbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khêchba aajeeckham.

3-4 Mamu par mag jëjêeukhamjã mag phak bagau chan ni chîb bagaujã pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khâai sîi mag nemchaain añopierr khêchnaa jêeupi jaau sîewai warag mag leîuta amag amach pekau khîir eepapi simjõ aajeejim.

5 Maguata Cristoou mug jëb gaai bëewai ich jãg David khararrau ich Cristouchata Ëwandamag iekhaju igwi phâtarrjõ,

“Tata” ajim anum, “jãg sîi nemchaain khêchnaa ofrendakha puchig deewai pua khõchkhapapai aajeewai, pua mûuta chadcha pûibarmgui” ajim anum, “wounag pawia mûuchchata õor kõiit thõopimkhîir.

6 Jãg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta puch athee khêch num pua khõchkhaba aajem, jãgumua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

7 Magua mûuta cha chirumgui” ajim anum “Ëwandam, puch iek phã sim gaai mûuch igwi jaau simjõ ich agpierr puchdëu khõsimjõ aag.” (Sal. 40:6-8)

8 Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khêchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sîeb mamu, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã Ëwandam iek irig chan jãg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau numjã ùu khaba sim aajem.

9 Magnaa îchab ich Cristoou mag “Mûuta cha chirum Ëwandam, puchdëu khõsimjõ aag” a sim aigjã, mag nemchaain khêchnaa jêeujerrjã warre isegpûiwi jûrr ich gaaimuata îsin õor pekau chugpaa thanum a simu.

10 Mag ichta Ëwandamau khõsi sierrjõ meebarmuata maachin Ëwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wënrramkhîir ich dënkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjõ uduraa maach kõiit ich thõopitarran, mag biek âbpai meebarmua tag meeba aag jiam.

11 Mamu magum âba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khêchnaa edau âspapakhampierr jêjêeu aajeeb mamu, jãgumua chan büurjã pekau chugpaa aubam.

12 Magarrau Jesuwan chad biek âbpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag warag ügthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo sîsijim, ich Ayau ichtig õor kõiit wauptarr thum waupûiwa. Magbarm aigmua warre îchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjã khêchju aai khaba apûijim.

13 Mammua Ëwandamau ich oomapham khûun thum ich jua ee phêdeeta oo sim,

14 ichdëu ichta mag biek âbpai mag meebarmua sîi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dënkha aumam khûunjã warre ajaug paapûimaajeewai.

15 Mag irua õor ajaug paapûimaajemun chadcharau a khap apiege, Ëwandam Akharaujã nawe ich Ëwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

16 “Nacha mûuchdëu israelnaan dâi iek deetarrajã amau mu ipierraa khaba-jjerrab mamu, mua ûwaa am dâi iek deejugui” ajim anum.



“Ma mugaugui” ajim anam ich Ēwandamau:

“Mua am dāi deeu iek deebarmun, warre am khīrjug eeta sīuwi am thāar eejā phā sībarmjōta ajugui” ajim anam, “mūch ipierraa am khōsi amkhīr.”  
(*Jr. 31:33*)

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichab,

“Amāu mūch dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjā mua chugpaapūiwi, tag magam iekjā igba ich mag khīr okhoopūijugui” ajim anam Ēwandamau, ichdēu ōor ajaug paapāajem igwia. (*Jr. 31:34*)

<sup>18</sup> Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kōit agtha magam nemchaainta khēch wēnarraju khaba nūm, ichdēu jaau simjō chadcha ichdēuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapūiwi khīr okhoobapāaiwai.

*Ēwandamta jurju aai nūm*

<sup>19</sup> Magau keena. Muig eegar in chadcha phadnaan pōr appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mamū is chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua ĩsin maach thum chi ūkha nūm khūanta ūu warre ich Ēwandam sim aarcha ōbērju aai nūm.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū mag ūu i aarcha wētju aai nūmun, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ēu wējorrau thuur sierrjā ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubapūimua khūd wau deebaawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magwia ichta Ēwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha thūnūm khūan Pōrkhanāa maach kōit iekhaajemkha sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm dūi phadnaanau chi ūrūmpai ūpūiwi Ēwandamag jēwaag ajaug paajerrjō ich Ēwandam Akharauchata maach thāar ajaug paawi dōoujā ajap ūtarrjō naawai, warag thāraucha Ēwandam jurtarrau keena, būurjā irua maach isegujjā khīrjuba.

<sup>23</sup> Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajeewai, dich ipeerdū iekhajuā khīrjuba, ĩsin warreta maachin ya peerdūwi nūm aju aai nūm, ichdēu jaautarrjō maach ich aar phē auju khīrjugjā ogdaba.

<sup>24</sup> Mag khīrjunāa ichab warag agdaujō dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta ēkhaju keena.

<sup>25</sup> Magam is mūg maach Pōr Cristo bēejujā warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjō, culto ee maba sīi degpai naaju khaba nūm. Magju khāai agdaujō chikham wawī nūmua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta ēkhaju.

<sup>26</sup> Mamū magba maadēuta mūg Ēwandamau maach peerdū aaujem iek wajapha khaphū narrra, juau ogthom i iseg nūm iekhau parhooba nem wau nūm gaaimua ūwāai warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjō ich mag parhooba wēnarrūm chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thōopibarmjō ajim, maadēu irig maach peerdū aupiba naawai.

<sup>27</sup> Magta amūn, tag maach peerdū auju chukhu aawai, magan Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sēua maach gaaita ich khīr machag meeunaa tagam khūan ich khōchkhaba aajerr khūan dūi āba sīi ōtdau ee jēerjupaita nūm.

<sup>28</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, warr Moiseeu ley pūatarrta ōrau serbiibag phēmjō amach khōchag aig nem waauwai, chi ootarr khūnau, numiim khūnau wa thārjupam khūnau khāijā thethemnaanag jaaubaawai, makhūn būurjā dau aug khaugba, warre khēchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjō.

<sup>29</sup> Pādē khīrjubat: Maagjerr khūn dūi magta aajerr khai, ūjāgaju khai Ēwandamau oowai ich Chaaita ōrau khōchkhabam iekhau sīi maadēu nem igmaphamjō amach kōit i bag ārtarrjā warag isegnaa, ich Ēwandam Akharau

üu amach Êwandam dênkha aaujem igwiajã sîi wau iekhaajem khun dâi? Amau mag iseg naab mamu, mag i Chaai bagau khabajî, Êwandamau ich garmua ðor dâi iek deewai jaautarrjô chadcha ðor pekau chugpaawi peerdu aju aai apitarr?

<sup>30</sup> Mamu maadëu khaphu num, chi mag num khunag chan Êwandamau sîi par daüa oo nuu abaju. Magua chi mag num khun igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarrjã ich iek phã sim gaai,  
 “Muata ðor dâi amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deēju” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaã ichab ichdëupai,  
 “Muata ðor thumaam khun dâi amachdëu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjô aju” a sim “am dâi.” (Dt. 32:36)

<sup>31</sup> jAay apkhiitu, maach Êwandam cha maach wai dunumagta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

<sup>32</sup> Mamu pãar üu magba num. Magba naab mamu, khîir eyaa abat: Warrcha pãachdëu Cristo iek chadcharam ukhatarr khuriipai aawai pãach wajappa phithurg au durrumjã pãrau magumjã aba üu athaba chadcha pãrau áwaatjeejim. Ich jãgta pënaat warag.

<sup>33</sup> Chadcha pãar ee áaur khun num; makhunan ðor pôm wëjôm dakhîirjã sîi wau wai nuu awi am dâi amachdëu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pãrau am dau aug khaaugwai pãachpata kharin dâi mas waunaã sîi ðrau kha isëejã aajeejim am gaaimua.

<sup>34</sup> Mag durrum gaaimua pãach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunjã pãrau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamu magpajã khaba, muig eegar pãachdëu nemdam wai num khãaijã ajapchanaã bëurjã árba aajemta paarpajujã khaphu naawai, pãach nemdampa khechthug aumam kôitjã iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjô warag onee magumjã pãrau khîu áwaatjeejim.

<sup>35</sup> Khodamnaã, jãg pãachdëu ukha numjôta warag ogdaba ukhanaat, ïsin par khãijã maadëu ukha num a khîirjuba. Pãach jãg durrum paar deegan, jôirau nem ajapham pôoma wai sim.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu mag ich Êwandamau khôsimjô nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënrãmjã magum aba, ichiita warag áwat wënrãraju aai num. Mag numun chadau ichdëu jaau simjô pãar dâi ajaphanaã ich dâi ich mag wënrãrapiju.

<sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wënrãmjã, Cristo deeu bëuju khap sîi áwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phã sim gaai,  
 “Nunaat, pãrau nu num woun bëuju chan pôm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pãar ar murgta pãach pekau chugpaapitarr khunau num pãach dâi chirumjã khaphu wënrãraju;  
 mamu chi mu iek ukha narr khunãta deeu ewag wët num khunau chan, oob mu amach dâi chitaju amiet;  
 mchdëujã tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khunjô ewag wëtwi okhooju khun khaba naawai. Okhooju khãai, maachdëun chad thãrauchata i iek ukha naawai maachin peerdawi ich dâicha wënrãraju khunau. Ich jãgta ukhanaat keena.

## 11

*Jôoin Êwandamau ichdëu jaaubarmjô aju khaphu arr khun*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Êwandam iek ukha numun, ichdëu maach dâi ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich mag aju khaphu numu, ichdëu jaau simjã agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphu.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau maach jöoin warrgarm khun̄n üu ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdëu am düi nem magju aawaijã chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdëu i iek ukhaajerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata is maachdëujã agjõ ukha num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, Ēwandamauta mug durrr, edaujã, phĩdag maimua tagam nem thum thun̄nmjã chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau siewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan bũurjã nem chukhu arrta sũ ichdëu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabã.

<sup>4</sup> Pãadë khĩir eyaa abat, jãga warrgar maach jöoinaujã chadcha Ēwandam iek ukhaajeejĩ: Magua Abelau Ēwandam iek ukha sierr aawai Jöoirau ichig jaau-tarrjõ i athee nemchaai thõonaa irig jëeujim. Magtarr Ēwandamau oowai, Caĩn dën khãai ajapcha öbërrjim aajem. Magbaa Ēwandamau, "Pua mu athee nemchaai thõonaa murg jëeubarm̄n nem ajaug khërm̄; p̄n̄n chadcha woun ajapham̄u. Muan jãgta khõsi chirum̄gui" ajim anaabã Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meeieb mam̄, is ewag pawi oowai Ēwandam iek ukhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjã ich dënjõ ukhamkhĩirta magjim.

<sup>5</sup> Enocjã ichab chadcha Ēwandam iek ukhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau i meep-iba sũ maach ëntër ich mug ich aar aujim anaabã. Magtarr aawai par jur numjã baubajieram aajem. Ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejã Ēwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ maachta wajapha Ēwandam iek ukhaba num chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ēwandamta dich düi s̄epim khõsi chirum̄n, khaphu aju aai sim, í chadcha iuu s̄iejeewai chadcha mag ich jur num khun̄nagjã írua ich khaugpinaa am düi ajapha aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Jöoi Noeujã ichab Ēwandamau ichig mug durrr gayam khun̄n döãdau öpũju jaubaawai ukhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg khĩirjã khaugba ajerr äba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjõ barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain düi peerduag. Tagam khun̄n amach thãar theegau thum pekau ee thun̄n daar, mag ich appai ukhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khun̄n thum ödubtarrjã, ichin üu Ēwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apũjim.

<sup>8</sup> Abranaujã ichab Ēwandam iek ukhaajerr aawai khãaim äb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mam̄ maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrrkapiju durrrjã jauba n̄we arr aawai, sũ ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, sũ Ēwandam iek ukhawi i ipierr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjõ chadcha aju khĩirjunaata nerrarr aawai, ichig durrr deeu atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarra sũ eeu bar simjõ chi durrr khun̄n ee sũ di khõmarii eunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai s̄iejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isãjã i yëto Jacob düi naajeejim anaabã, bũurjã amach di charr ëu auba, amagjã ich agjõ Ēwandamau durrr jãapiju jaautarrtã.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khĩirjuawai, zjãgwi mag di charrjã chukhu numta warag Ēwandam iekta ukha naajĩ? Mug eegarm di khãajã phöbör ajapcharam ee di thun̄n ee joobaanta Ēwandamau amach arrju khaphu narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma. Mamaam phöbörön ich Ēwandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha ëutarrau.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Abrán uui Sara khahurrarrajã ichab athaba Ēwandam iek ukha sierr aawai, ich daupeer garjã pöd chaai ooba arrta, ya üanaa khit̄m eeta Abranag

chaai oo deejim aajem, ðu ichdëujã Ēwandamau chaai deēju atarr ðkhatarr aawai.

12 Magta chadcha jöoi Abrán ya jöoiraa khitum eeta chaaidam dau ãb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chaairau chaain ïiubaadëmuata jöoi chaain khapaana thunuisijim anam, ewag pawí. Jöoi chaain khapanan sïi phüas igawam mosdau khapanagjönaa edjã ee phïdag phuphup aadeejemjötã thunuisijim anam, amach khapangau chi beerjújã khaugba.

13 Mag Ēwandam iek ðkhaajerr khun cha maadëu jaau nam khunan chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Ēwandamau amachig nem deēju jaautarrjã agtha auba durruwe. Mamu mag Ēwandamau jaautarrjõ chadcha aju ðkha narr aawai amau khaphu naajim, ya ðgthar paaukhabaimaawaita muig eegar deēju arr khãaijã atcha Ēwandamau amachig deēju. Mag khïrju phõbaadeewaita muig eegarwejã warag onee nam iekhau, “Muiguin maachin sïi chikham durr gaaita wënruram” aajeejim anam.

14 Amau mag iekhaajerran deelum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju khïrju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ðgtharchata naaimaju khïrjuwiamã.

15 Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrrta khïrjuajerr amuan, deeu Egip-toogta wëtkham, warrjã mammuata bëetarr khun aawai.

16 Mamu amau ig narran, muig eegarm khãaijã durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam sim aram durrrma, ðgthar. Maguata ich Ēwandamaujã chigag chukhu amag, “Muta päar Ēwandamau; much däi joobamkhïir durr ajaphamta mua päar athee khïir khaug wai chiramgui” ajim anaabá.

17-18 Jöoi Abranau khaphu sïejim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ chadcha ich chaai ãbpai khitum gaaimuata ewag pawiajã jürr õor pöoma thunuisiju, i chaain ewagam khun. Mag ichig jaautarrjõ aju khaphu sierr aawaita chadcha ich ipierrea aju khap aag awi Ēwandamau ichig, “Puch chaai ãbpai khitumta thõona phamamua murug ofrendakha deebá” abaawaijã, magam aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thõojim anaabá.

19 Mag sim aig Abranau khaphu sïejim, Ēwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thõopütarr akhiinjã deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ aagpajim anam, ich chaai däi. Mamu mag ya irua thõogpam ee, Ēwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierrea sim oobaawai, ðu ðnur chaai thõopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thõm arrta ðu deeu monakha diig athaadëmjõ ajim anam, mag ya thõöpäaipgam eeta deeu ich Ēwandamau jaaubaawai jua khapütarr aawai.

20 Isaaujã Ēwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ðkha sierr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaú däi paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Ēwandamau am düijã ðu aju a jaajim aajem amag.

21 Maimua Jacouujã Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ aju ðkha sierr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo khërumua Ēwandamag jëumamua ich yëtonanjã ajapha bendicie paajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ õor pöoma chi thethemnaanjä öbërmaju khap amkhïir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

22 Maagwai chi Joseeujã agjõ Ēwandamau ich tathöoinag, “Päar mua phë arrwi deelum durrrta durrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphu sierr aawai, chadcha

Ēwandamau ich magta aju khīirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ēwandamau pāach maig Egiptomua phē arrwai ma pa thum wa auwi pāach dūi athaadēt” a jaaujim anam tagam khūn israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

23 Moisés dēnnaanaujā amach jōoinag Ēwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ūkha narr aawai, reū israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khēchpi jaau sierr āba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khērsiewai amach chaai khōigwi, “Mug chaai jōoipa khērsiewai mugugta Ēwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deemu durr maach phē arrpiju” awi, uduur i thōopiba sīi warag ed thārjup ich mag meer wai nūisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujā ōgkhaba.

24 Mag nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō aju ich chi Moiseeujā khaphu sierr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta bārūwe bāaurpūijieb mamu, i chan mag rey kha ag iewa khabam ajim anam.

25 Rey dūi ābam deg joobam khōchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjō abaawai Ēwandam na khaigba aju khīirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ēwandam ōorkha thūnūm khūn dūi āba sīi ich dau aphū apijuuta khīirjubaadējim anaabá. Ichdēu khaphu sējim, mag rey dūi maig eegar khūchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajā sīi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju.

26 Irua khīirjuawai Ēwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata ōor peerdu aumkhīir pūiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhīir ichpa dau aug wau nūnta nem thum paarpa nūm khāaijā ajapcha sējim, ich mag sim paarjā Ēwandamau mug atag jūr ich dūi ajapcha aju khaphu sierr aawai.

27 Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ēwandamau ōor wai ōbeerpiju khaphu sējim. Magua ichdēu ooba sējieb mamu, Ēwandam ich dūi sim khap, reū ich dūi meeukhajujā khīirjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ēwandamau chadcha ich ōor phē arrpi nūm ora.

28 Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr ūkhawi, deeu Egipto bēewi ichdēu ich meeun phē arrju noram ovejadam thōonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr bāchkhun phurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag eadaar ich Ēwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khūn khēchamkhīir pūibaawaijā mag phuur sīsīdam aigūim khūn chig am uga.

29 Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua ōbērdutkhatarr edjā Ēwandamau ū amach peerdu aju khaphu narr aawai phūas Chi Phur anam eejā maach jōoin sīi durr jusarg eemjō thoom igar dūrba dichjierram anam. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ēudee ēkha wēdurarr khūnaujā agjō aju ēkhajierrab mamu, deeu chi phūas ābamug thērrdūbaadee thumaa ōjierram anaabá dō ee.

30 Ēwandamau chadcha ichdēu jaubarmjō aajem ūkhawi maach jōoinau amachig jaautarrjō, Canaan durr barwi, phōbōr Jericó aajerr igaaui siete días phūardūpi jaautarrjō phūardūbaawai, ya ābmiecharam gaai paawai chi phōbōr igaaui ūgthara thuur phūardu sierr sīi jēkhat aphēgkha warre khūiphōbaadējim aajem.

31 Mag phōbōr ee sējim aajem i chab ūi āb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thūr sim. Mag ūirau maach Ēwandam igwi maach Ēwandamta thumaam khūn khāaijā chadcha chi jua thierru a khaphūnaa i iekjā ūkha sējim aajem. Magua maach jōoin eem khūn Josueu pūiwi mag chi phōbōr khūij oothurtarr khūnājā ūu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khūnau Ēwandam jua theeg simjā ūkhaba arr gaaimua thum khēchpūitarr ee, chi Rahab chan thōoba ūu Ēwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Mag tag khaita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pōoma thūnam: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefte, David, Samuel maimua tagam khūn ijō Ēwandam i ōrag jaaujerr khūn pōoma thūnam, jāga amaujā Ēwandam iek ūkha nūma nem waaujeejī; mamā makhūn thum jaaukhiin da jaaupūibaju.

<sup>33</sup> Amau chadcha Ēwandam gaai ūkhaajerr aawai deum durrām khūn dūi wērbuawaijā amachdēuta pōodjeejim aajem; amachdēu durr jūa nūm ee ōor dūi nem agchata aajeejim; mag nūma amach dūi wērbu nūm khūnaujā Ēwandamau amachig deemu arrjā chadcha aujierram; león phāarkha thūnam ee barkhūinaa

<sup>34</sup> orno uu wējōm ee phāartarrjā būnrjā chig aba ūu ōbērjierram aajem; chikhāmnuu thuthūiū khēchpūijū arr khūnjā ūu peerdūwi, īchab ya pōdba warm khūn jua eegar pajōjōo narrjā deeu ūu jua theeg auwi, jūr amachta emkhōoin khaajeejim anūm; mag nūma amach dūi wērbu nūm khūnaujā am ōgkhawī warag amachta weetjeejim anaabā.

<sup>35</sup> Hūinaujā īchab amachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjā deeu ūwaa amach daūa iū phiidu nūm oojierram aajem.

Mamā āaur khūn chan magba, āaur khūnan jūr thethemnaanau wau thōomamuata khēchjierram anaabā. Par amachig “Pārau Ēwandam iek tag ūkhaba pūamūn pāar marau khēchba sī pūapūijū” abaawaijā, peerdūm khōchgau awī “Magan tag marau Ēwandam iek ūkhabamjā” aba, warag ūdūraa amach khēchpijerram aajem, amach iū phiidūwi jūr ūgtharchata Ēwandamau amach athaawai ūucha naaimaju khaphū narr aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Āaur khūn sī am khīrpaijā wau iekhanaa wūjā wūmaajeejim anūm; āaur khūn cadenau jūnaa caden paraajā cárcel deg ookhēkhēd aajeejim anūm.

<sup>37</sup> Āaur khūn mokou bar wai nūmaujā thōopūimaajeejim anaabā; khar chará sī serruchoujā maach jārrcha thūmamua thōopāajeejim anūm; wa magbaju khai sī thuthūiū khāijā su khēchmaajeejim anaabā. Maimua āaur khūn amach khapeenjō mag am jua ee dau arhū amaugau parhooba wēnrraajeejim anūm, amach ēudee ēkhaawai; khaūadam jūaju chukhu aadeewai ovejā ēu wa chīb ēu khāijā jūajeejim anūm, dau arhū; mag nūm dūi gaai machagjā aajeejim anūm, mag amach dūi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wēnrramua.

<sup>38</sup> Mag durrarr khūnan, ōor wājāun arr aawai, mūg durr ākhārag sim gaai bū thūgbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjujā khaugba wēnrraajeejim anūm, ōor chukag ee pabū eem magwe. Maguata jēbdegjā naajeejim anaabā, dūurwai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichdēu warrgarwe jaautarrjō chadcha aju khaphū narr gaaimua ich iek ogdūba ūkha nūmjā ich Ēwandamau oowai ūu sīejim anaabā. Mag ichdēucha oowaijā ūu sīejieb mamū, mūig eegar wēnrrūwe chan mag Ēwandamau maach jōoin dūi wauju jaautarr thumaa pōd amach daūacha ooba durrājim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag amau ooba arran, Ēwandamau Cristo pūibarm gaaimuata īs mūg maach ewagam khūnpa āba ajapcha paarpūiwī āba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khīrju wai sīerr aawai ajim.

## 12

*Āba Jesús gaaita dich khīrjug sūju aai nūm*

1 Mag warrgarm khəun jöoin khapan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ũkha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaphu naawai maachin sŕi khaphig wētumjō warag naagta wētju, pekau waujujā khŕirjuba ni būur abarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjā waubam aba. Magju khāai dichdēu nem waum khōsimpai wauju khŕirju nəm gaaimua pōd Ēwandamau waupi simta wauba khāijā am ugua, magum khŕirjugta warre thum isegu aai nəm. Magba akhiin magumua maach bū gaai pūarbaadēphumjō aawai pōd Ēwandamau khōsimjō abaju. Khajēe amkhŕirjō maach na nem inag pōm thūnaawiajā magumugjā ooba,

2 āba Jesūs gaaita dich khŕirjug sŕuju aai nəm. Ichdēuta warrjā ũu maachig Ēwandamau iekjā ũkhapiwi mūg atagjā parta ũkha naajim apibaju, ich Ēwandamau maach dāi wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khəunjō pakuls gaai ũduraa ich thōopibajieb, chigagjā igba, mag ich thōopibarmua ōor peerdu athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sierraju khaphu sierr aawai. Ichta ichab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai dāi i juachaar garcha āba jupimawi ich mag sierram.

3 Magua, khar pāach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu nəm aig khŕirjubat, jāga Jesuujā ōor khaibagkham khəun jua machag khŕu āwatjī. Ichdēujā maach kōit magtarr aawai pāach phithurg aawaijā magum gaaimua oob “Jāg chan mua tag pōdbam” amiet.

4 Pāar dāi chan agtha mag maach Pōr Jesūs dāi arrjōcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi nəm waubam paarjā agtha ōrau pāar khēchba nəm.

5-6 Mamū mag i dau aug wautarrjōcha khaba nūmta, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawī simjā ya pārau khŕir akhoo wai nəm. Pāadē ũrbat ichdēucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim: “Iewaa, muan wuchdēu khōsim khəunan nem khaigba aawaijā ajaphata wawiejem;

maimua mūch chaainkhabaadēm khəun gaaijā mas deejem, mūch dakhŕir khaigba aawai.

Maagjēewai iewaa, mua pūch gaai mas deewai, wa sŕi pūchig nem agcha khāijā jawaag pūch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

pūch khaigba abarm paar mua pūchig meeukha iekhaawaijā oob warag, ‘Mag pūchdēu jaau simjō chan mua pōdbam’ a iekham” a sim Ēwandamau maachig ich iek phā sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr 3:11-12)*

7 Maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau pāach gaai mas deewaijā sŕi khŕu jumbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dāi magju aai sim. ĴPārau oowai chaainau nem ārbarm paar chi dēnnaanau wuba aajē?

8 Mamū pārau oowai pāachdēu nem khaigba wau nəm paarjā Ēwandamau būurjā pāar chig aba ni wawijā wawiba sim khai, magan pāar chan ich chaain char khaba aawaita mag irua sŕi pārag oobamjōo sim.

9 Pārau khaphu nəm, warr maach daii aawai, maach dēnnaanau maach wūawai wa wawī khāijā wawiewai, maadēu chadcha am ōkhō aajeejim. Maagjerrta Ĵjāgwi maach Aai ũgthar simua maach dāi maagwai maadēu ōgkhabaju aai nū? ĴIchdēuta maach ich aarcha ōbērju ayaa apinaa ich mag iu wēnurrapiejem khabā?

10 Maach dēnnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sŕi khūchpai mūg jēb gaai nəm ora dich ajapha amkhŕirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha ũu sŕiewai. Mamū Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawī khāijā wawī simn, mūg atag pawiajā dich ajapha



amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim.

11 Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach wuawai chan ūu khaba sīejem; maach gaai masi sīejeeb mama, magam gaaimua ūu iekhaa ūur khaaugwain dich chitampierr chitamjā ūu maach khōinaa chitaaem.

*Ēwandamau nem jaau sim sī par jūgnupai ūru khaba n̄m*

12 Jāg pāach phithurg au n̄m gaaimua tag pōdbajujō sīi kha thūu piu ūūraamjōnaa sīi warag bū duuijujō thun̄m̄njā, deeu ūwaa khīir ubūnaa būpajā ubu thierrkha n̄m̄jō kha onee abat, mag phithurg au n̄m̄jā ūu āwataag.

13 Magnaa īchab kha thūumjō durrum kh̄n̄n daarjā ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nurrjēe abat, bigaam kh̄n̄naujā pāach oowi agjō amkhīir. Pārau magta am̄n, Ēwandam dūi ajap khaba n̄m gaaimua mag kha thūumjōnaa bū ākhāraamjō n̄m kh̄n̄njā pāach oowi deeu monaau n̄isimjō amjā īchab pāachjō Jōoi dau na khajapha wēnurrāju.

14 Thumaam kh̄n̄n dūi khōinaa wēnurrājuuta khīirjuna maach pekau paarpapijjōom nem thum warre isegbarpūit. Magam nem thum isegwi ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai khaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan pōd i aar öberwi i khīir oobam.

15 Magam ugua Ēwandamau pāach dūi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob ūd̄n̄r okhoopimiet; ni ābamugjā oob pāach ee sīi pakhēr khaigbamjō öbērpimiet. Ūd̄raa magta apim̄n, mag oowi deeu kh̄n̄naujā i dēnjō aadeewai, bigaam kh̄n̄n gaaipata warag bēn ākhāraamjō durbabaadeewai, öor pōm Ēwandam dūi ūu narr khāijā khaigba aju.

16 Pāach ee iwiir ābmaujā oob dich öor khabam dūi chan khapes amiet; oob Ēwandamau waupim khōsimugta sīi oobamjō am khōchgau warr jōoingar Esaú arrjō amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdēuta ich aai nem thum jūakham; mama mag jūaju arrta sīi jāsogau thach thēp ābpaim dūi jūrr ich eeuugta ichdēu nem jūaju arr thum thūsiēpūijim an̄m.

17 Maimua pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, jāgajī agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ūwaa khīirju auwī. Ich aai juagam nem jūag irig ich bendiciepiewaijā jōoirau irig ich bendición deebajim an̄m, ag nawe mag lenteja thēp ābam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pōmjā ārjieb mama, pōd ich aai juagam nem jūaju khaba ich mag sīsijim anaabá. Magua pāraujā oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrjō nem b̄r̄n̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau pāachig nem deēju arr okhoopimiet.

18 Keena, pāadē ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Īs m̄g Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnka awaag maach dūi iek deebarm chan warr maach jōoin dūi iek deetarjō khaba sim; Īsim̄n iek iuriu. Warrcha Ēwandamau maach jōoin dūi iek deewain sīi durrsi Sinaí an̄m būkh̄rrta wētpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ūrmkhīir. Amau amachdēuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsi sīi uurd̄w̄ wējōmjō thun̄m̄ta sīi edjā khīssu thun̄m̄; mag n̄m dūi ed khōorga sīi phū theeg wē thun̄m̄ dūi maach nem ökhō pagth̄m̄ daujō phurjēer ahaukhamjā oo naajim anaabá.

19 Amau maach khāai amach jūḡuucha chi trompeta iekjā ūrnaa ich Ēwandamcha iekha simjā ūr narr aawaita warre amach thāar eyaa jaaumam ūrwi tag i iekcha ūrmaugau irig, “Aay Ēwandam, marau pōd p̄u iekha sim āwatbam” ajieram anaabá.

20 Khani amau ūurwai warre am thāar eyaata “Chijāg pāach n̄m aigpai naaba m̄g durrsī gaai bū thug sim wounan ichiita thōob khaba warre thōopūiju aai sim nemchaai awiajā, mokou bar wai n̄mua wa thutkhērēu khāijā” a ūrbaawaita mag jāphierri naajim anaabá.

21 Mag chadcha sī maach nem ōkhō thunnar aawaita ich Moiseeujā ichab, “M̄chjā jāphierri ajaugau kha duui chir̄mguī” ajim an̄m.

22 Mam̄ ūs ewag Ēwandamau maach d̄ui iek deewai chan amagamjō sī mag warp durr būkh̄urrpaimuata ich iek ūrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya m̄uig eegarwe Siōn phōbōrpienau; ajapcharan ūgthar wētju kh̄unnma, Ēwandam phōbōr Jerusalén ee ich d̄uicha naaimaju kh̄unn. Maman Ēwandam chognanaa pōoma amach khapangau sī maadēu chi beerjūā khaugba th̄unn̄m kh̄unn̄nata Ēwandamag jēuephō th̄unn̄m.

23 Mam̄ ūgtharta Ichab mag iek iuur deetarr gaaimua maach dēnjō Cristo iek ūkhawi ich chaainkha th̄unn̄m kh̄unn th̄urjā Ēwandamau phākha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ēwandamjā, maach thumaam kh̄unn̄nau m̄uig eegar aawai dichdēu aajerrpierr agjō maach d̄ui nem ajaphaaju Jōoi. Ichdēuta Ichab ag nawe jōoin ich iek ūkha durrum ōtarr kh̄unn̄m akhaarjā ichjō ajaug paakhapūiwi ich d̄ui phē wai sim.

24 Mam̄ ūgthar ich Jesujā d̄ui sim aarta maach th̄ur sim, ar mag iek iuur deewai ich Jōoirau jaatarrjō chadcha apieg ich bag ārpitarr woun aar. Maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, mag i bag ārtarr chan warr jōoingar Abel thōowai bag ārtarrjō khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ēwandam d̄ui maach khōinaa apieg ajim. Mam̄ chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhōr ee p̄uajim Ēwandam d̄ui.

25 Magua keena, ūs Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjā oob asekasba amiet. Mag ūs ichdēu maach d̄ui iek dee simta warr maach jōoin d̄ui iek deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim. Magua pādē ūr̄bat: Sī Moisés maachjō m̄uig eegarmkha sierrau Ēwandam iek jaau khit̄um ūr̄ba arr paarjā chi asekasba arr kh̄unn̄m Ēwandamau sī par daūapai ooba am gaai jua khaaba deejerr khai, ūs m̄g ūgtharmua ichdēucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijā oob p̄rau mag maachta i jua eemua peerd̄uju amiet.

26 Ich mag Ēwandam Sinaí durrsī gaai Moisés d̄ui iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jēbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jauuawai,

“Deeu mua biek ābpai m̄g jēb duuipiju, mam̄ mag duuibarm chan m̄g jēbpai khaba edjā eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag 2:6)

27 Mag irua deeu biekd̄am ābpai duuipiju a sim̄n, sī khajapham ūur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre m̄g durr oorpūiwi edaujā chukhu apūijuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mam̄ pādē ūr̄bat: Ichdēu nem wautarr thum ūr̄ppūiwiājā mag maach wētju aar ichta chi Pōrkha sim durr chan būrjā chugpaba ich mag sierr̄m iekha.

28-29 Pādē kh̄ir̄jubat keen: Mag Ēwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjā sī ōt ee phaabapūimjō warre chukhu apāaijem anaawai, mag n̄m d̄ui ichab iruata durr jūa chir̄m chan būrjā chugpaa khaugba ich mag sierr̄jau an̄m durrta maach phē auju an̄pī, irigta ūu ajim anaawarag thāar onee jēueju keena, ichdēu ichig jēuepiejm̄jō, i dau na nem khaigba waujujā ōkhō.

<sup>1</sup> Mua p̄aar wawí chirum ũrbat keena: P̄aach khapeen thum khod ābam kh̄un appai thun̄mjō daupii abat.

<sup>2</sup> P̄aach aig ōor bēewaijā amag di ĩghaba warag p̄aach aig jēerpim khōsita jēerpibat; kharin ōrau amach ō ajaugau ich Ēwandamaucha angelnaan p̄aitarr kh̄unpa amach aig jēerpiejeejim, mam̄ s̄i parhoobam kh̄unpii awi mag Ēwandam chognaanjā khaugbata amach aig jēerpiejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> P̄aachta preso n̄mjō p̄aach khapeen preso durrum kh̄unjā kh̄ir eyaa abat. Ar p̄aach dēnjō ũkha durrum gaaimua ōrau am d̄i amachdēu am aig am gaai dee n̄m gaaimua dau aph̄ durrum kh̄unjā ĩchab kh̄ir eyaanaa, p̄aachta mag dau aph̄ n̄mjō amau nemdam ig n̄mjā amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau p̄aach dau aph̄ aawai p̄aach d̄iijā magta apim khōsimjō.

<sup>4</sup> Ar dich ōor khabam d̄i khapes aajem kh̄un gaai chan Ēwandamau s̄i ich j̄ag oobamjō s̄iubaju aawai emkhooin ũinpan wa ũin kh̄iijā jaainpan agdaujō p̄aach ōor respetaabat, oob b̄urjā deeum d̄i amiet.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Ēwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan b̄urjā maach kha ogd̄aba ni s̄i parhoobajā maach khaugba bar̄p̄abaju a s̄iawai, p̄aach dau aph̄ durrum awi oob phatkhonag war̄ppa amiet; Ēwandamau p̄aachig dee sim d̄iipai onee abat.

<sup>6</sup> Mag n̄m aig ĩchab maadēu b̄urjā kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō

“Maach P̄or Ēwandamauta m̄un khaigpeerjeewai ōrau m̄ d̄i khaigba awiajā khani mua ōghabarju” abat. *(Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)*

<sup>7</sup> P̄adē ar warrcha p̄aachig Ēwandam iek jaunaa mag amachdēu jaau n̄mjō wēn̄r̄rapi jaautarr kh̄unta kh̄irjubat, j̄aga mag phitthur durrarr āba amach meewaijā agtha ogd̄aba ich mag ũkha n̄mua ub̄ durrumta khēchjierrā; maḡmta p̄arau kh̄ir eyaanaa amau ũkhaajerrjō ũkhabat.

<sup>8</sup> P̄adē ũrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sierrarrjō m̄ag atag pawiajā cambieba ich mag sierraju. Í mag cambieba sierraawai i iekjā agjō cambieba sierrum.

<sup>9</sup> Magua p̄aachig i iek awi j̄urr deeum iek p̄achdēu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba kh̄iijā khōpiba jaauwai oob ũd̄ur p̄aach kh̄urgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khōpiba jaau n̄mta chadamjō ũkhaju kh̄ai, Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo p̄iibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khōchkhatar̄ khaph̄ n̄muata ub̄ naaju aai n̄m. J̄ag s̄i nem parhoob khōpiba jaau n̄m ipierr n̄muapai chan b̄urjā Ēwandamag maach aupijjōopajā khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau Cristo iekta ũkha n̄muan chad Ēwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kōit ũd̄uraa ich thōopitar̄ aawai. Mam̄ j̄ag Aai i j̄eeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khēch n̄muata amach aupiju ĩkha n̄m kh̄un chan pōd irua aubam, s̄i maach jōoin i gaai jaau sim ũrkha n̄muata peerd̄uju ĩkha naawai.

<sup>11</sup> P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, añopierr biek ābpai phadnaan p̄ōrou nemchaai thōonaa chi bag Aai i j̄eeujem deg arrjem, Ēwandamag ōor pekau kōit ofrendakha deeg. Mam̄ chi nemchaain modon warag warp phōbōr igmau arrnaa s̄i phaap̄aijem, b̄urjā khōpiba.

<sup>12</sup> Ich mag ajim ĩchab Jesuu mag maach kōit nemchaaijō ich thōopiewaijā: Warag phōbōr igmau arrnaata i thōop̄iijerram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na ōor ajapha naaju ayaa ap̄aig. Ichdēu magtarraupaita

maach Êwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khanthee maadëu mag nem inag khöju aai nã wa khöju khaba khâijã sã a jaau nãmta ipierraa aju aai nã.

13 Mag i thöon arrwajjã i waunaa i iseg nãm iekhau warag phöbör igaauta i arrwi thöotarr aawai, magan maach jöoin i puaba ukha nãm gaaimuata dich peerdaju êkhaju khâai, Jesuuta jarju aai nãm, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach düita jürr ich düi arrjö wau iekhajuã igba.

14 ¿Khan jãgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajuã igba warag sũ äwatju aai nãm a chirú? Sũ ich muig eegarpai wënnarram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ügthar ich Jesús sim aarta wëtju khïrju naawaima.

15 Mag khïrju naawaita äba Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamag üu ajim aju aai nãm, i gaaimuata üu mag Êwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphã naawai. Mag irig dich iucha puaba i thö iekha nãmta warrgar nemchaain thöonaa phaa nãmua irig jëeujerrjö jëeu nãmüu.

16 Mamã mag appai khaba, dich khapeen düi ö ajapha aju chan oob khïr okhoomiet. Pãachdëu nem wai nãm eem jürr chukhum khünn düi jig aupetat. ¿Khan jãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Mag agdaujö nemdam jig au nãmta warrgar mag nemchaain thöonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjö Êwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirãm.

17 Keena, iglesia ee pãach pörnaanau pãachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, pãachta jürr am khâai ürpai aju êkhaba. Pãar gaaimua Êwandamau amachig iek jëeuju khaphã naawai amauta jua üyaaãã khaugba pãar thüajem khünnau. Pari mag pãach ajapha thüamkhïran, pãachdëujã am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujã amach phidag onee waumkhïr. Pãrau magbam chan pãar gaaimua am ökhïrjuu aphöbaadëmua amach phidagjã waumaphamta wauphöbaadeewai pãachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

18 Keena, mü köit Êwandamag jëeubat. Mag müch köit jëeupi chirãm chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphã chirãm, müch Êwandam düi üu chirãm. Mamã warag müg atagjã thum müchdëu nem wau chirãm gaaimua ich mag i düi ajapha chirãm khösi chiraawaita mag pãrag müch köit jëeupi chirãm.

19 Mag pãachdëu mü köit Êwandamag jëeuwai üu deeu üwaai müigmua jöpcha pãach aar mü barpita jëeubat; mü pãar düi chirãm khösi chirãm.

### *Äbmiecharam salud*

20 Muan müchdëujã Êwandam maach khöinaa phë wai sïjemugta pãar köit jëeu chirãm; ajapcharan ar maach Pör Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriü autarr ag Êwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Êwandamau öor düi iek deewai jaautarrjö, chadcha ich bagauta öor pekau chugpaawi üu peerdaju ayaa apiejem.

21 Mag Êwandamagta muan pãar köit jëeu chirãm, ichdëuta ichjö warag pãar ajaug paamaawai ichdëu khösimjõ pãachdëu nem wau nãmjã thumaa ajapha öbëbër amkhïr. Magnaa ichab Jesucristoog uduraa maach Pörkhapi nãm gaaimuata Êwandamau maach düi ichdëu am aig amkhïr irigta jëeu chirãm. Mag nãm düi ichab thumaa khünnag maach Pör Cristota müg atag pawiajã ich mag thö iekhapim khösi chirãm.

22 Maimua äbmiecha paawai ürbat keena: Müg carta iek duurjã khaba buthü khitãm pãach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua pãach wawí chirãm ajapha ürm khösi ürbat; pãach khïr onee amkhürta mua müg phã deepãi chirãm.

<sup>23</sup> Pārau agtha khaugba n̄m khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua öbërjim aajem. Magua m̄ maju nawe muig barchēm̄n, m̄chd̄eu p̄ar oon maawai mua í m̄ch d̄üi arrju.

<sup>24</sup> Keena, pastornaan thumaam kh̄n̄nag maimua tagam kh̄n̄dam maachj̄ö ükha durrum kh̄n̄nagj̄ä thumaam kh̄n̄nag m̄ salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienauj̄ä ichab p̄rag salud aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Chaig jaau chirarrj̄ö deeu p̄aba p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄: M̄n̄n āba Ēwandamagta p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chiraajem, ichta p̄ar d̄üi ogd̄aba ich mag p̄ar th̄a wai n̄rramkh̄ir.

Ayoo keena. M̄gdampai ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr.

## SANTIAGO

### Santiagoou ěsap phā deepūtarr

**Chi phātarr.** Warr ich Ęwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dāi ogdaba wēnrramkhīir doce jur autarr khūun ee Santiagonaan numí naajim aajem; dau āb, Juan dūi khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai jōoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamū āb sĕjem aajem agjō, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dūi ād ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mūg carta phājim aajem ewag pawī.

Chi Jesús mūig eegar nārrewai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ũkhaba sĕjem aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi Jesús khapeen āba biirdūwī oraa narr aigta merag chukhu sim, ya ichdēujā dūi ũkha sierr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petawaijā ichta jūrr aig chi ũkha durrarr khūun pōrkha sīsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

**Chijā khūun atheeta phājī maimua khan jawaag ajī.** Amach Cristo iek ũkha narr gaaimua ũkhaba narr khūunau idēu khajap sīuba aawai judionaan pōm deum durrag dūrreejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidū thūnūm khūunagta Santiagoou mūg carta deepūijim aajem, mag dau aug wau nūmjā ōgkhaba warag khīir ubū aju aai nūm ā jaaupāaig.

Āaur khūunau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai mūg librota nacha phājim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ũkha durrarr khūun mag amachdēu ũkhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphōbaaderrta mūg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khīir eyaa api sim, jāga jōoi Job maimua tagam khūun Ęwandam iek jaaujerr khūunjā dau aug waaujeejī (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijā warag oraapita jaaujim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai nū keena?

Mūn Santiagoou, Ęwandam chog anaa ichab maach Pōr Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dēnkha nūm khūun pāach nūnūidūmpierri pāragta mua saludaa chirūm.

#### *Idēu Ęwandamagta dichig khīirjug deepiju aai nūm*

<sup>2</sup> Khodamnaan, nem thumaamua pāach khīirpierr chachmawiajā warag oneeta abat.

<sup>3</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, mag prueba khīir pogkhe pāach gaai burr nūmuata mūg maadēu ũkha nūm iek isegkhimjō aadēp aawaijā magūm gaaimuata ũu warag juapā jāpmaajem, magūm āwaaat khaugaag.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū mag prueba āwat wēnrramūmuata idēu Ęwandamag pāach wajaug paapinaa pāachig khīirjugjā deepibat, ichdēu khōsimjō nūisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū magūm prueba āwataag pāar ee iwiir āb khāijā mag ich Ęwandamau khōsimjō aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jēubat. Magbaawai irua khīirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ęwandamau nem deewai chan maach dēnjō mag, “Mua khachpaita deejujā” aba, ni chikham khīir phūurnaajā nem deeba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū mag pāachdēu irig khīirjug jēuwaijā chadcha pāachig deejū khīirjunaata jēubat. Ar mag amachdēu jēubarmjō deebaju khāijā khīirju nūm khūun khīirjugan sīi phūasdaū phūu parhoob ichdēu armm aig arrjemjōta sīsīdūm.

7 Ar mag deebaju khāijā jēwaagpam a khīirjunaata jēu n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan oob amachdēu jēu n̄m maach Pör Ēwandamau deēju amiet.

8 ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Īs amachdēu nem wauju khīirjutarrjā noram paawai jūr deeu khīirjugta au sierrjēe aawaima, amachdēu jēubarpaita amachig deēju khīirjuba. Mag khīirjug āba khabam gaaimuata pöd Ēwandamau nem khōsimpai waujujā aba sierrjēm.

9 Āb khāijā muig eegarm kh̄n̄nau oowai serbiibanaa dau aph̄n̄ khit̄m mam̄ chadchata Cristo dēnkha khit̄m khai, m̄g atag pawiajā Ēwandamau ichig nem thum j̄ap̄iju khap, mag ermano onee abá.

10 Maagwai jūr rik agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha sim gaaimua muig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajā, mag ich Cristo dēnkha simta mag phatkhon khāaijā ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Riknaan̄an pa-maarjōta khithēe aawaima. ¿P̄arau pamaar khiugphēbaadēm ooba aajē?

11 Edau pes w̄n̄baadee, khiurbaadee, s̄i kh̄n̄ijem. Mag kh̄n̄baadee ooim̄ th̄narjā warre chi oom̄g okhoojem. Riknaan̄jā ich agjōta th̄naabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ēkha n̄m ee meebaadee maḡm nem thumaa s̄i werp̄ajem.

*Khan jāgwiaata nem khaigbam wauju khīirjuajē*

12 Woun ābmua mag prueba khīir pogkhe ich gaai burr n̄mjā ūta d̄i jua-padam ub̄n̄ āwatbarp̄im̄n̄ onee abá. Mag am̄n̄ magan ich Ēwandamauchata irig, “Ū chadchata pua j̄mp̄ijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich d̄i wai s̄is̄iju, thum muig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr kh̄n̄nan warrgarwejā magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai.

13 Mag prueba āwat n̄m ee nem khaigba wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā oob ich Ēwandamauta maachig maḡm khīirjupi sim amiet. Ēwandamau chan nem khaigba waujōjōopaijā khaba aajeewai maachigjā ichdēu chan irua maḡm khīirjug deeba aajem.

14 Maachin nem khaigba wauju khīirjug d̄i thaaba naawaita maḡm nem waum khōchkhaajem. Maguata maḡm nem wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā s̄i wounagamjō ūdraa dich ēdu arrpiejem.

15 Mam̄ mag khīirjubaadēmjā isegba wai n̄muata jūr pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa s̄is̄iewai jūr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjā maach isegpiejem.

16 Khodamnān, mag prueba ee n̄m aigjā Ēwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khīirjug deejim awi oob wir aig p̄aachdēupai p̄aach kh̄gurmiet mag khīirju n̄mua.

17 Ēwandam edjā ee nem th̄n̄mpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach muig eegarm kh̄n̄njō cambi-bierr̄sō khaba sierr̄m. Mag s̄iewai prueba ee n̄m aigjā iruata maḡm khīirjug deejim awi i gaai th̄ju khaba n̄m.

18 Mag maach d̄i ajapha sierraawai ewag pawī agjō ich chaainkhuju kh̄n̄n̄ khāaijā maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdēu maach peerd̄u aaujem iek ūrpibarm gaaimua. Mam̄ mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khōsi sierr̄ aawai ajim.

*Par j̄ḡn̄upai ūrba Ēwandamau jaau simjō aju aai n̄m*

19 Khodamnān, m̄g mua p̄aachig jawaagpam iek khīir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam kh̄n̄nta j̄ḡ ūr̄n̄ aju aai n̄m, Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūraag. Mag j̄ḡ ūr̄n̄ naaju aai naab mam̄, iekhaagpaawain ajapha



khīirjunaata iekhaju aai n̄m. Ēwandam d̄i wa i iek gaaimua khāijā oob meeukhakharrsō amiet.

<sup>20</sup> Mag meeukhakharrsōta n̄m chan Ēwandam najā ūu khabata n̄m, ichd̄eu khōsi simjō khaba naawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua p̄rag mag chir̄m: Jāg Ēwandam na parhooba maach ārp̄iejem nem p̄ach gaai s̄isid̄m thum warre isegbap̄ūt. Magnaan chadau khīir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek p̄ach thāar ee autarrta warag b̄āaupibat, ūr n̄mua. Jāg iekta nem jua theeg sim, p̄aar peerdu awaag.

<sup>22</sup> Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō aag chan s̄i par jūguapai mag i iek jaau n̄m ūr n̄m aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai n̄m. Magba n̄m chan magan p̄aran p̄achd̄eupaita s̄i p̄ach khūgur wai n̄m, mag ūr n̄mpaita ūu simp̄ii awi.

<sup>23</sup> Ar maach peerduajem iek ūr n̄mjā ag gaai jaau simjō khaba n̄m kh̄nnan s̄i woun āb khomariipai ēsph̄eg ee ich khīir oojemjōta n̄m.

<sup>24</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Irua ich khīir ootarrta, deeu ag khur n̄mpai awia khīirjuawai, khaugba sim jāga s̄ej̄i i khīir.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ ūchab ar Ēwandam iek amachd̄eu ūrbarmta khīir okhooju khāai, warag wajapha khīirjunaag ag gaai jaau simjō wau n̄m kh̄nnan mag amach nem wau n̄m gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachd̄eu ūr n̄mjā thum Ēwandamau ichd̄eu waupim khōsim iekta jaau s̄iewai i ipierraa nem wau n̄mua tag warramjō pekaūgta amach ūrpariba n̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Ābmua khāijā, “M̄nn culto waaupierr peerth̄ba manaa ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō chit̄m” a sim, mam̄ mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khīir iekhaag khāijā būerjā ith̄b̄ep̄ba sim chan, magan magan ichd̄eupaita ich khūgur sim, Ēwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba s̄iewai.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Aai Ēwandamau ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄nnag waupi jaau sim̄n, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa n̄nau khāijā nemdam ig n̄mjā audeenaa am ōkhīirjuu aawaijā am khīir jāsenkha n̄m̄u. Mag n̄m d̄i ūchab s̄i parhoobam kh̄nnau nem waaujem nemjā wauba aajem kh̄nnta chadcha i d̄enkha n̄m kh̄nnau.

## 2

### *Iwiir ābam kh̄nnapai daupii aju khaba n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arau maach P̄or Jesucristo ich Aai Ēwandam d̄i āba s̄ier̄m iekta ūkhaajeewai mua p̄rag magkhim: P̄arau p̄ach ee phatkhon paraam kh̄nn d̄aipaita ajarphanaa jūr aph̄n̄m kh̄ndam d̄i aair aba aju khaba n̄m.

<sup>2</sup> Khanim nemjō p̄ar khapanaa culto ee n̄m; mag n̄m ee ōor num̄i dubbaich̄em: āb rik, maimua āb s̄i dau aph̄n̄m khit̄m. Chi rik khajūa wajappa ooihm̄ jūanaa j̄gp̄ir gaaijā ph̄ir d̄enta sorr̄tik phuphup sim.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “M̄igta jupb̄a, m̄igta p̄u athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua ābakhai jūr aph̄n̄m khitaawai khajūadam jōoiraa jūa khit̄m oowi jūr irig, “P̄ud̄eu ich jampai būjāu s̄is̄i,” wa magbam khai, “Jāig j̄ekhet oo chirs̄i” am̄n,

<sup>4</sup> magan p̄araun iwiir ābam kh̄nnappaita eena jūr tagam kh̄nn kha is̄ee n̄m. Mag n̄m aig p̄arau p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjō khīirjuba, s̄i am khajūa ajapha jūa n̄m oo n̄m gaaimuapaita mag n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄ad̄ē m̄u iek ūr̄bat: Maad̄eu p̄od aph̄n̄m kh̄ndam kha is̄ee aju khaba n̄m. Jāg aph̄n̄m kh̄ndamjā amachd̄eu maach peerduajem iekta ūrwi ūkha naawai m̄ig eegarweran aph̄n̄m khith̄ē

awiajã paraam khun khãijã wajapcha wënrãramkhïr ich Êwandamau jër autarr khun khabahab. Mag num dãi ìchab mag ich daupiiim khunta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjã ügthar ich mag i dãi wënrãraju khun khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mamã magumta pãachdëuta jÿrr am kha isëe aajem. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, riknaanauta pãach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam bÿrãum atheejã pãach thet pÿpÿr aajem? ¿Amachdëu khabã ìchab chi thethemnaan aarjã pãach arnaa pãragta ùrcha phagpi jaaujem?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Amach khabã Cristo igwiajã i jÿur iyüü sierrjëm? Mag Cristo iek ùkhawi i dënkha naawai pãach pÿr choopitarrta, ¿jãgwi mag Cristo jÿur iekhaajem khunmagta pãrau ee aajë?

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau Êwandamau ich iek phã sïsidãm gaai jaau simjÿ pãach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pãachjÿ daupii numun chadau, chadcha üu khërãm, Êwandamau ùrcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mamã mag i ipierr num anumjã sïi iwiir ãbpaita daupii aadëphum chan, magan pãran warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig mag i iek pãachdëu asekasba numuapaita woun dënjÿ pãar Êwandam dãi kulp pÿm numjã dawaa jaau sim.

<sup>10</sup> ¿jãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Æbmua khãijã pöd Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa ùrkha auba ãb khãijã waauprãimun ichiita kulp pÿm sim, pöd ley thum ùrkha auba siewai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari maigjã ¿jãga mag öbër sïma? Pãadë ùrbat: Ich ãbam Êwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thöom” anaa, “Oob chikham ùijã waum” ajim. Pari magtar-rtã puã ðor thöoba awiajã chikham ùi waumun, magan ichiita pekaukha öbër sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mag Êwandamau ich iek pãrag ùkhapitarr chan sïi pekaugta ùdùur pãach ùrpapimkhïr khaba, thumaam khun agdaujÿ kha khösi amkhïrta ich iek pãrag ùkhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pãachdëu ùkhatarrauta Êwandamau pãach jaauju khap, muan pãragan, iekhaawaijã agpierraa iekhanaa nem wauwajã thumaam khun dãi nem agchata waubat a chirãm.

<sup>13</sup> ¿jãgwi mua pãrag mag chirú? Maan Êwandamau ichdëu ðor i agkham edjã ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khun chan agjÿ am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirãm. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khunan chad, mag Êwandamau ðor i agkham edjã amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

### *Chadcha ùkha num khai jãga aju aai nu*

<sup>14</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ¿khan ajaug sï pãrau khïrjuawai, maadëu “Muan thãraucha Êwandam iek ùkha chitãm” aju, mamã mag simta jÿoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjÿ khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pãrau khïrjuawai ùkha sim anumta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerduju khai?

<sup>15</sup> Khanim nemjÿ woun ãb sim; ma, Cristo iek ùkha khërãm gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajÿajã chukhu ni thachdamjã khöju chukhu khërãm.

<sup>16</sup> Mamã ya i ma nerrãm oowia ãbmua khãijã irig, “Ëu mawia biwaa chitã; oob jÿchagagjã puch gaai mas apim” a sim; mamã mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjã deepãiba simta mamagkham. ¿Pãrau oowai mag üuta sï?

17 Ich agjōta s̄iebahab Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄umjā. Maadēu thāraucha ūkha n̄um an̄umta dich khapeen juag oo n̄umua b̄ūrjā am dau aug khaugba n̄um chan, magan parta mag ūkha n̄um an̄um.

18 Wa ābmua khāijā, “Mua chan chadcha warm kh̄un dēnjō nem ajapham wauba chitab mam̄, m̄uch thāar eepain chadcha ūkha chit̄am” khāijā aju. Mam̄ mag khabam. Jāga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ūkha sim, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō ich khapeenjā dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ēwandamau jaau simjō m̄uch khapeen d̄ūijā ajapha chir̄um gaaimuata mag ūkha chir̄um aju aai chir̄um.

19 Pua khaph̄u sim, maach Ēwandam āb̄pai khit̄um. Pua mag khaph̄u sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mam̄ mag khaph̄u n̄um̄upai pōd ūgthar ōb̄erbam. Mep̄er-  
aujā khaph̄u sim, Ēwandam āb̄paita sierr̄um; mam̄ amau ĩchab i ōgkhaajem, amach gaai jua kh̄uaba aju khaph̄u naawai.

20 Kh̄irjug chukdam, khaph̄u abā: Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkha n̄um an̄umjā ichdēu waupi jaau simjō wauba n̄um chan, chadcha ūkha n̄um khabam.

21 Pua kh̄irjuawai ĳkhan gaaimua Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjō chir̄um a jaaujī? ĳIch chaai ĳgkhaba irig ofrendakha thōo deēju arr gaaimua khabajī? Ajapcharan ichdēu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama.

22 P̄udē kh̄irjubarī: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ĳjāga irua Ēwandam iek chadcha ūkha chir̄um akhajī? Ēwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ūkhaajerrjā ōrag khap apijim.

23 Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ēwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha m̄u iek ūkhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjō ūu p̄u mua m̄uch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjā par khabajim, chadcha thāraucha ich iek ūkhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ĳgkhaba ichig deēju ēkhabarm aigta ōragjā khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thārauchata ichdēu Ēwandam iek ūkha sierr̄. Mag n̄um d̄ūi ĩchab mag thāraucha ūkhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ēwandamaujā jōoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

24 Maigta p̄arau oo naabá, Ēwandamau āb khāijā pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jawaag chan, s̄i thārau ūkha n̄umpai khabam. Ūkha n̄um d̄ūi ichdēu waupi jaau simjō ich ipierraa nem wauawaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaauj̄em.

25 Ūan Rahab khah̄errarr chi durpathierr̄miejā ich agjōta ajim ĩchab. P̄arau kh̄irjuawai, ĳkhan gaaimua Ēwandamau ijā pekau chukhu arrjō ūu i eeg oojī? ĳIsraelnaan ich di aig j̄ēerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa p̄hōb̄or igaau j̄iir burrp̄iwiawia j̄iir deēum khud gar p̄iitarr gaaimua khabajī?

26 Ajapcharan jāan m̄ugta sim keena. Jāg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadēm aig, ĳmaach chi meemkha s̄isiba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ĩchab thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄um an̄umjā. Dichdēu ūkha chir̄um an̄umjō bigaaum kh̄undam d̄ūijā nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thōmjō simta iuu sim a sim, thāraucha ūkhaba simta mag ūkha sim a s̄iewai.

### 3

#### *Jāga s̄ierrā maach meukh̄ir*

1 Ermanonaan, oob thumaam kh̄unau Ēwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita kh̄irjumiet. P̄arau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi

maestronaankha nem khunnta maachdëu deeu khunag jaau numjö agpierraa khaba wënrümün, maach gaaita Êwandamau jua khüabacha deeu.

<sup>2</sup>Maach chan iwiir äbmuajä thumaa Êwandamau nem khösim appaita wauba aajem. Äb khäijä büürjä sëukhaba chikham khïir wa chikham ëugar khäijä iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdëu nem wau simjä thum Êwandam dau na ajaphata wau khaphu aajeekham.

<sup>3</sup>Pärau oowai cabaai pöm siewiajä i i ee waaijünaa ewag ëuduwai, ÷dichdëu arram khösimpier arrba aajë?

<sup>4</sup>Ich agjöta sim Ichab barcojä. Idëu par barco pöm chiraju, chi phüjä nem theeg wë thünaaju, mamu mag nem pöm simün timondam büüü khitümu chi capitanau ichdëu arrampier pheerthupüpüg arrjem.

<sup>5</sup>Ich jägta khitüm Ichab maach meukhïirjä. Oowai chan pöm khaba khitüm, pari mag simuan iek pöoma iekha thünnuju akhiin, iek pöm maach jügaag khabampa iekha thünnuju. ÷Pärau oowai ötdau khïirdam büüümuajä phujëb pöm khar charä ooichaar eem magwe örpüba aajë?

<sup>6</sup>Ajapcharan maach meukhïiran Ichab ötdau khïrau. Maguata jäg ötdau ichdëu barmampier phaamaajemjö, ichta benenjö sim, iek khaigbam iekhamama maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag ötdau khïirka sim thöm ugua chi dösätau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjö siewaita maach meebam aigün maan idëu thöpiba ich mag phuu wai simjöta sïejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg.

<sup>7</sup>Maguata päädë khïirjubat: Örau müg jëb gaaim nemchaain khïirpierr daumeerpa aaujem: pabü eem nemchaain chi khörpim khumjöm, nem ichpan, nemkhör, phüas eem äwarrpa daumeerpa aaujem.

<sup>8</sup>Mamu dich meukhïir chan äbmuajä pöd thübër auba aajem. Jäan pabü eem nem maach khojem khäijä ürpainaa nem khaibagcha sierraawai, jägua chan üduur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dënjö ich garmuata öor khaibag waujem.

<sup>9</sup>Mag sim meukhïraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Êwandam thö iekhanaa, ich ag meukhïraupai dich khapeenjä äaukhanaa thöp iekhabaadëp aajem, Êwandamau maach thumaam khun ich khïir thegwiata ompaatarjä khïirjuba.

<sup>10</sup>Ajapcharan jäg num aigün, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjä iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ükha num khai, pöd magju khaba num.

<sup>11</sup>÷Pärau oowai äbam dösig eepai dö khopham jöi au num däi warre äba dö khiyaamjä jöi aaujë?

<sup>12</sup>Ich jäg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijä pöd igo phierrba aajemjö, döjä ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öberchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öberbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijä äba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

*Jäga thünü Êwandamau dee sim khïirjug wai num khun*

<sup>13</sup>Äb khäijä päar ee ichdëuta öor wawieg nem khïirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphu sim a khïirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaam khunag khap amkhïir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nerrümuata ich öör-ibä. Thumaam khun däi mag ich ö ajapha simjä igba magba aajemjö simün, magan chadcha i khïirjug paraa sim.

<sup>14</sup>Pari magba pärau päach thäar eepai khäijä päachta jürr chikham khäijä ürpai am khösinaa päachdëu nem jaau numpaita ürpim khöchgau örag jaau

n̄m khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau n̄m awia p̄achta ajapha n̄m amiet. P̄ach mag w̄n̄rram aig s̄i chikham kh̄gurta w̄n̄rrabahab.

<sup>15</sup> J̄aḡm kh̄irjug chan Ēwandamau dee sim khabam, j̄aan s̄i ich maig eegarm kh̄irjugpaiu. J̄a s̄i d̄ösät kh̄irjug khabahab; ichd̄euta ōrag mag kh̄irjupi sim.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata mag iwiir āb warm kh̄un kh̄aij̄ā ūrpainaa ich iekpaita ūrpmj̄ā kh̄ōsi aad̄eph̄m aig, magam gaaimua s̄i warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachd̄eu kh̄ōchagierr waaujem.

<sup>17</sup> Mam̄ j̄urr ich Ēwandamaucha kh̄irjug deewi wai n̄m kh̄un magba, am Ēwandam na nem agcha wau n̄mua ajapha n̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ui amau s̄i ōor kh̄ōinaa apijuuta ěkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaaua aajem. Amau j̄urr warm kh̄unau amach kh̄irjugdam jaaum iigwaj̄ā agj̄ō ūrm kh̄ōsi ūurjem. Ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ābam̄gpaaj̄ā ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachd̄eu iekhaajemj̄ō.

<sup>18</sup> Ar mag kh̄ōinaa w̄n̄rram kh̄ōsi aajem kh̄unan nem wauuwaj̄ā nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau n̄m oowi bigaaum kh̄unauj̄ā amach d̄enj̄ō nem agchata waunaa kh̄ōinaa w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

## 4

### *Parhoobam kh̄un̄j̄ō aawain Ēwandamta iseg n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Īs mua p̄rag j̄eu ookhim: ¿J̄āgwiaata p̄ar j̄āg p̄ach eepaj̄ā kh̄ōinaaj̄ā khaba iek phithuurga th̄un̄m d̄ui, chikham d̄ui kh̄ir masi d̄ard̄urnaa j̄urr beb̄ē aajerrāma? Mua oowai j̄aan s̄i p̄ach th̄aar ee j̄āg p̄achd̄eu nem waum kh̄ōsimpaita waum kh̄ōchkha th̄un̄m gaaimuau.

<sup>2</sup> P̄araun chikham nemta p̄ach d̄en apim kh̄ōsi aajem aajem; maimua mag p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄m p̄od paarpaba aawaj̄ā, par iekhaupai chikham th̄ōojem akhiin, chadcha th̄ōop̄ūikham a iekhaajerram an̄m. P̄ach kh̄ai bigaaum kh̄un̄dam puesto ajapcha kh̄aij̄ā wai n̄m oowai magj̄ā kh̄ōchkhaba, j̄urr p̄achta garpabam aig chan nem p̄aba s̄ierrj̄em aajem. Magam gaaimuata p̄ach eepaita juurhi phiid̄u th̄un̄mj̄ō th̄unaabahab. ¿Pari khan j̄āgwi mag p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄mj̄ā p̄od paarpaba aaj̄ē? Ēwandamag j̄euba aawaima.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua mag ichig j̄euuwaj̄ā irua deeba aajem. ¿J̄āgwi? Ya mag p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄m paarpabaadeewai agua s̄i p̄ach ō kh̄ōchagierr nem wawaagta ig n̄mj̄ā ichd̄eu khaph̄u s̄iawaima.

<sup>4</sup> P̄aran Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m an̄mta, s̄i i iek ūkhaba aajem kh̄un̄j̄ō j̄āg p̄achd̄eu kh̄ōchagierr nem wau n̄m gaaimua, w̄i jaai paraamta deum d̄ui s̄iiejemj̄ōta th̄un̄m. ¿P̄arau khaugba n̄, p̄achd̄eu mag amau nem wau n̄mta d̄ui waum kh̄ōchkhaawai j̄urr Ēwandamta iseg n̄m? Ar s̄i amach kh̄ōchagierr nem waaujem kh̄un̄ d̄uita khapeerkhaawain j̄urr Ēwandam d̄uita iekkh̄or paarpa n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandamau maach ich d̄aipaita naapim kh̄ōsi s̄iawai ich iek gaaij̄ā, “Mua m̄uch Akhaar p̄rag dee chir̄m chan s̄i parhoobam kh̄irjug auwi magam nem khaigbampa wau w̄n̄rramkh̄ir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandam maach d̄ui ō wajaug khitaawai, mag w̄n̄rramkh̄irj̄ā ichd̄euta maach juag oojem. Ōor d̄ui ich mag khit̄m igwi, ichd̄eupai ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai, “Ar m̄uj̄ā igba amach juapaaupaita w̄n̄rraajem aajem kh̄un̄ chan m̄uchd̄euj̄ā igba chit̄m” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap m̄chd̄eu nem jaau chir̄um wawaagj̄a m̄ch juapadam iigjem kh̄un̄an chadau, m̄ch garmuaj̄a am juag oojem” a ph̄ap̄ijim Ēwandamau. (Pr. 3:34)

7 Magua Ēwandamagta id̄eu ichd̄eu ampierr apibat p̄aach d̄ai. Magnaa meperag p̄aach th̄u aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichd̄eu p̄ōdba abaawai irua p̄aar ōgkhawi p̄aar ogd̄u p̄uaju.

8 Ēwandamta p̄aach aig d̄ai ph̄ēs th̄ur ahau abat; magbaawai ichd̄euja p̄arau ich ig num khap p̄aar d̄ai ogd̄uba n̄urraju. Pekaúa jua ph̄uisimj̄o s̄isid̄um kh̄un̄n, irigta id̄eu p̄aach pekau upibat. P̄aar j̄ag Ēwandamau kh̄ōsimj̄o nem waum kh̄ōsinaa ichab parhoob p̄aach kh̄ōchagpierr nem waum iigjem kh̄un̄j̄a, id̄eu irigta p̄aach th̄aar ajaug paapibat.

9 P̄aach pekau p̄ōm num kh̄irjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha b̄ienaa idawaa abat. J̄ag p̄aach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr kh̄irjuwia, j̄urr icharaucha ō j̄āsehne b̄iewia ōkh̄irjuu abat.

10 Deeu p̄aaba muan p̄ārgan, p̄aach serbiibag khap Ēwandamagta chaigpa numua p̄aach dau aug khaugpibat a chir̄um. Mag khaita p̄aar deeu ajaug paap̄iwi mug atag pawiaj̄a thumaam kh̄un̄n dakh̄ir irua p̄aar ajaug ph̄ēju.

### *Dich khapeen jaaju khaba num*

11 Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ēugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan j̄urr Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄ap̄itarr gaai dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag ph̄ēnaa ichd̄ēuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aigun mag iek gaai jaau sim kh̄āai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim.

12 Mam̄ chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju wounan ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Ich mag Ēwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leij̄a deetarr aawai, ōichd̄ēuta khapcha siebá? Magtarra, ōj̄āgw̄i maach agdauj̄ōpai th̄un̄um kh̄un̄nauta dich khapeen jaaju aai n̄u?

### *Dich juapaata th̄o iekhaju khaba num*

13 P̄aar ar s̄i p̄aachd̄eu nem waum aig nem waujem kh̄un̄n, m̄u iek ūrbat: P̄aar iekhaawai, “Īs wa nan kh̄āij̄a maach chum deeu ph̄ōb̄ōr ee w̄etwi j̄urr jamta añō āb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon p̄ōm ganaag.”

14 Mam̄ mag num chan p̄aach mag iekhatarr noramj̄a agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju kh̄āij̄a khaugba numta mag iekhaajem. ōP̄arau j̄un̄thumie bau w̄ējōm ooba aajē? Mag bau w̄ējoowi deeu num̄pai awi owai, ōchukkhu th̄unaaba aajē? Maachin j̄agta khith̄ēm; maad̄eu iwiir ābmuaj̄a dich th̄ōju ed khaugbam.

15 J̄ag p̄aach juapaaupaita nem thum waujemj̄o iekhaju kh̄āai, ōj̄āgw̄i p̄arau s̄i, “Maach P̄ōr Ēwandamau kh̄ōsnaa maach monakha wai sim̄n, maachd̄eu kh̄irju numj̄o wauju” aba aajē?

16 Pari magba p̄arau chan p̄aach daj̄ekhu khith̄ēmj̄a kh̄irjubanaa, ōkhar naspawi nem waujupata kh̄irjuwia, p̄aachta warag th̄o iekhaajerram. J̄ag dich juapaata th̄o iekha num chan Ēwandamau kh̄ōchkhaba s̄ierram, ichta th̄o iekhaju aai num th̄o iekhaba aawai. J̄ag num kh̄un̄n chan amach mag numj̄a oob p̄arau Ēwandamau khaugbamj̄o s̄i kh̄ir okhoop̄aiju amiet.

17 P̄aadē ūrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaph̄u simj̄a wauba sim̄n, magan mag sim aigj̄a warag Ēwandamau oowai pekaukha ōb̄er sim.

## 5

*Riknaanag amach khīrcha jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Riknaan, m̄ iek ūrbat: Īsin chad jūr p̄ragta m̄ iekhaagpam. Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed p̄ach gaai jua k̄uaba deeju khīrjuwia icharaucha b̄ibat.

<sup>2</sup> Īs p̄rau p̄ach phatkhonta ig n̄m, mam̄ mag sim̄n, Ēwandamagan s̄i nemm̄jōta sim̄. P̄rau j̄g khajūa wajapha jūa n̄m̄n, jāan irigan s̄i nemchaainau th̄rrkhich simjō būrjā maadēu nem igbata s̄isid̄m.

<sup>3</sup> P̄rau j̄g ph̄r phatkhon d̄i wai n̄m̄n, irigan jāan s̄i jierr chi s̄ōsphēmjō baleebata paaukhamam warag. J̄g p̄ach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjō, p̄achjā m̄g atag paawai ag d̄i okhoob khaba okhooju. Pari mag sim̄gta, ya m̄g maach i agkhaju khāai khapan khaba waaurmam eejā, warag p̄rau magm̄g eena nem p̄m paarpa aujuuta ēkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ p̄adē m̄ iek ūrbat: P̄ach phatkhon ūrkham khōchgauta p̄rau ōrdam p̄ach phidag ee phidkhapejem kh̄nagjā aai phagba s̄ierrjēm. Maagwai mag p̄ach phidag ee phidkha durraajem kh̄nauta p̄achdēu amach d̄i maagem jūr, Ēwandamag p̄ar gaai jua k̄uaba deepi jaau n̄m. Am̄ mag j̄eu n̄m chan maach P̄r Ēwandam chi jua thierriu ūr s̄iwei par okhoopibam.

<sup>5</sup> Chadcha m̄g eegar p̄achigan p̄ar nem ajaauga th̄n̄m, p̄achdēu nem ig n̄mjā thum paraanaa p̄ach khōchagierr nem wau n̄mua. Mag p̄ach khōchagierr nem wau n̄muan, di eegarm nemchaai th̄ōp̄aig ōtpaapi n̄mjō, p̄achdēupaita p̄ach ōtpaa arrum, Ēwandamau ichdēu m̄g durr i agkham ed s̄i irig p̄ach th̄ōp̄imkhīrjō.

<sup>6</sup> P̄achdēuta ōrdam iekkh̄r chukhu amach kōit iekhajupaijā jaaju khaugba khithēm kh̄n̄jā khai bag waupi jaanaa th̄ōjā th̄ōp̄imaajem, p̄achta ūrpai n̄m awi.

*Phithurg aauwai warag Ēwandamagta j̄eunaat*

<sup>7</sup> Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau magm̄ kh̄n̄ gaai jua k̄uaba deeju khap, ich j̄g am̄ p̄ach dau arh̄n̄ wai naawiajā magm̄ igba maach P̄r Jesucristo deeu b̄ejuuta n̄bat. ĀP̄rau ooba aajē, j̄ga nemj̄ir j̄irjem kh̄n̄nau amach nemj̄irdam phierraag n̄oseg ig n̄mjā da chēba aawai ichiita n̄uajē?

<sup>8</sup> P̄achdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄ n̄muata p̄rau j̄ ich agjō maach P̄r Jesús b̄eju n̄bat; í barchēju ed chan ya p̄m waurba sim̄.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄ach mag phithurg au wēn̄r̄rawiajā oob magm̄ gaaimua jūr p̄ach eepai chi p̄p̄em d̄ita dau phuu amiet, eeu magm̄ paar Ēwandamau jūr p̄achigta “P̄rau j̄gju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaam kh̄n̄jā jaaju aai sim̄n ich Ēwandamau. Ichta ya b̄eim̄n s̄ibahab, maach thumaam kh̄n̄nag agdaujō dichdēu nem wauajerrpierr jawaa.

<sup>10</sup> Keena, p̄adē oobat: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄n̄jā maachjō chikhannau dau arh̄n̄ waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mam̄ magm̄jā ūu am̄ ūwatp̄aijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadēujā agjō am d̄enjō jumju aai n̄m.

<sup>11</sup> P̄adē khīrjubat: Ās ewagjā maadēu, “J̄g warrgarwejā phithurg au n̄mjā ūu āwatp̄i n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n chadcha Ēwandam d̄i onee n̄m” aba aajē? P̄rau ūurjem, j̄ga j̄ōi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjā ūu āwatp̄i j̄i, maimua mag ūu āwatp̄itarr jūr j̄ga maach P̄r Ēwandamau ōor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai ūu i eeg oojī. Īsjā maadēu makh̄n̄n j̄ōin d̄enjō āwatp̄i n̄m̄n, j̄ga irua maachjā eeg ooba abarju.



<sup>12</sup> Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ũrmapha awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jũgũpai ũrmiet keena. Ōrau mag pãach dau aphũũ apiewai, ich agjõ aju awi, oob sũ aai khĩrjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach iekhaawaijã chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjõ warre waubam abat. Mamũ mag iekhaawaijã oob edjã igwi, mag jẽb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimuapai Ĕwandamauta pãach khaibag waudukham.

<sup>13</sup> Pãar ee ãb khãijã mag phithurg au sim khai, õkhĩrjuu aju khãai, warag Ĕwandamagta jẽeubã. Wa jũrr ãb khãijã onee sim khai, Ĕwandamta thumeukharbã.

<sup>14</sup> Æb khãijã mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi põrnaan thũrkhũũibã, ich kõit Ĕwandamag jẽeumkhĩr. Magbaawai amau bẽewi chi aaunaan nemkhaũa kha phuur num dũi maach Põr Jesús jua theeg thõ numua irigta jẽeumaju, monaapũimkhĩr.

<sup>15</sup> Mag pãachdẽu jẽwaagpamjã chadcha monaaju khĩrjunaata jẽeumũn chi aaunaan chadcha Ĕwandamau monaapũiju. Mag monaaubapãaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sierr khai, chi pekaujã chugpaapũiju ich Ĕwandamau.

<sup>16</sup> Keena, chadcha Ĕwandam na ajapha num khũũnau irig jẽe num khũũn iekhan chadcha ichdẽu ãkhaajeewai, muan pãragan, pãach pekau wai numjã agdaujõ dich khapeenag meerba jaanaa jũrr agdaujõ dich khapeen kõitjã Ĕwandamagta jẽeubat a chirum. Magnaata pãrau jẽeumũn, mor mas khẽkhẽdam khũũnjã monaaju.

<sup>17</sup> Mũ sẽukha chirum am ugua, pãadẽ khĩrjubat: Pãrau ũurjem warrgar jõoi Elías aajerr: Ijã ãchab maach phithurg au numjõ phithurg au jẽedu khitaajeejim aajem; mamũ mag khitũmua sũ warag Ĕwandamag nose gchẽpiba jẽebaawai, chadcha Ĕwandamau i iek ãkhawi año thãrjup awi jãrr bũũrjã nose gchẽba sũsijim anaabã.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mag año thãrjup awi jãrr num ee, deeu ichdẽupai jẽeumamua nose gdam chẽpi jẽebaawaita, Ĕwandamau nose g põm chẽpijim aajem. Magta ãũ ãchab nemjĩrdamjã deeu khõju paarpajim aajem. Magua pãach Ĕwandamag jẽeuwai oob sũ pardẽu khõs khãijã jẽe num amiet.

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai pãadẽ mũ iek ũrbat: Æb khãijã pãar ee maach peerdũajem iek ichdẽu ãkha sierr isegwi sũ parhoob ichdẽu am aig nem wau numũnta deeu ãbmua khãijã wawĩ auwĩ ũwaa khũd ajaug ee phaibapũimũn,

<sup>20</sup> magan mag parhoob numũrrau pekau põm sierrjã ãũ Ĕwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ãchab Ĕwandamau mag woun gaai jua khũaba deeu arra ãũ ãdũũr deepiba peerdũ atham. Ayoo keena. Mũgdam ajim pãrag jaam ig chirarr.

Santiago

## 1 PEDRO

### Nacharam ěsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Møg carta Pedroouta phäjim. Ichdëuta ôrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pujã i dái nerrarrau” abaawai, irua magam Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamu, Jesuu deeu i kôit Ęwandamag jëeuwi ewag ich iek ùkhaju khunnjã warag irigta jaau puajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijieb mamu, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjõ, ichdëu Jesús iek ùkhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjõ (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pörkha sísijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

**Chijã khunn atheeta phäjĩ.** Møg carta judionaan amachdëu Cristo iek ùkha narr gaaimua idëu amach khajap sïubam gaaimua dur wëtwi parhoob durr chaaur nunuid arr khunn atheeta phäjim aajem (1:1). Mamu mag chi ùkha narr khunn ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khunnpata thünarr aawai, makhunn atheepata phäjim aajem. Pedroou møg carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phäjim aajem (5:13). Mamu mag Babilonia anam chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ùkha narr khunnau mag thür wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ùkha nam khunn ëudee mag êkhaajerr aawai sïi bigawaapai deeu gaaita thür wai naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag Pedroou møg ěsap phätarran, mag chikham jua ökgau dur wënnrãm gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magumjã igba amachdëu ùkha nam gaaita warag ubu api jaaunaa ìchab jãgwiata jãg dau arhunn aju aai nu a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau arhunn durrum khürjunaata ürcha am wawĩ sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupütarr aawaita ìs ewagjã møg librodam gaai thürwai maadëu khaphu nam, jãga aajë Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr. Päär päach durr chaaur parhooba aaidu durrum khunnag muata pärag møg ěsap phã deepäi chirum: Ponto anam durrum khunnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjõ; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerduajem iek ùkha nam gaaimua durr chaaur dur durrum khunnagma.

<sup>2</sup> Ermanonaan, ðor jua ökgau päar mag chikham durr dur durrab mamu, päarjã agjõ ich Ęwandamaucha jur autarr khunn khabahab, ichdëu warrgarwe khürju wai sierrjõ chadcha päar peerdu autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai päarta ich Akharag ich athee khiet phë aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ärtarrau päach ajaug paabapãaiwai ich ipierraa wënnramkhür. Ęwandamau warag päar üu eeg oonaa khöinaata päar wai siepim khösi chiraajem.

#### *Jesucristo dãicha naaimajuuta khürjuajem*

<sup>3</sup> Mua üu ajim a chirum maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ęwandamag, üu ichdëuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khëchamjõ narrrta üu peerdu awui ich chaatarka autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha numun, üu Jesucristojã deeu phiidurr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai,

<sup>4</sup> jãg nnu awi ich Ęwandamau ich sim aar maach phë aju jaau simjõ ich dái chadcha wai joothujã khaphu nam. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meebe, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jöoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta nuisiju.

<sup>5</sup> Pāraujā pāach thārauchata Ēwandam iek ūkha naawai irua ich jua theegauta pāar thaa wai sieju, mug atag deeu Cristo bēewi maach ich aarcha phē arr nūm ora. Mag pāar phē athaadēm edta pāachdēu nem ajapham paarpaju khīirjuajerrjā thumaa chadcha pārau wai nūisiju.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pāar pāachdēu ūkha nūm iek gaaimua gaai machgau ōkhīirjuu aju awiajā maan khūchpaiu. Magwiajā chadcha Ēwandamau pāach dūi mag ajapha aju khapha naawaita magumjā igba chadcha pāar onee nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Mamū mag pāar phithurg au nūmūn, phīr chaar khap aag ōtdau ee chach oojemjō, pārau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ūkha nū a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au nūmjā i isegba ūu āwat nūmūn, magan maata phīr chaar khāaijā ūrcha balee sim, phīr awiajā mug atag chukhu aadēju aawai. Mamū mua jaau chirumjō mag āwat nūmūn, magan deeu Cristo bēem edjā ich Jōirauchata khapanag dakhīir pāar thō iekhaju, mag ūu āwattarr jūr.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau mū dēnjō Jesucristo khīircha oobajieb mamū, pārau i khōsinaa i iekjā ūkha nūm. Maguata atcha oneg nūm iekhau pōd pārau pāach onegjā jaaju khaugba nūm, jāga naaimaju khai ya ich dūicha naaimaawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag pārau pāach daūa i ooba naab mamū, jāg i iek ūkha nūm chan par khabam. Jāg ich iek ūkha nūm gaaimuata ūu irua pāar peerdū aubajieb.

<sup>10</sup> Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jāga Ēwandamau mag ōor peerdū auju. Mamū mag ajap estudiewi dūrriča ag iek ig iyūū aajerrjā ich maag-waiwe chan mag amachdēu jaau nūmjā pōd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jāga Ēwandamau magju.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū ich Ēwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaapiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou ōor peerdū awaan bēēju nawejā i igwi, “Woun āb bēewi ōor ee arhūū abarmuata nem thum pōdpūiwi ichta ūgthar mawia thumaam khūūn khāai chi jua thierrkha sīsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdēu mag ūrbaawai warag ajapchata khaphū am iigjeejim, chijāg wouchata mag bēēju a jaau sī maimua mag pierrwaijā jāgwaichata barchēju a khap aag.

<sup>12</sup> Mamū mag nūm ee ich Ēwandamau amag khaphū apiejeejim īchab, mag amau woun bēēju jaau nūmjā amach daūa oobaju; ajapcharan maach īs ewagam khūūn athee bēējuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai īs maach peerdūajem iek jaau nūm khūūnaujā, ich ag Ēwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bēēju jaaujerr iekta maraujā jaau wēnrrabahab. Īsin mag ōor peerdū aaujem iek maadēu khaphū nūm ee, Ēwandam chognaan angelnaanaujā agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khōchaaga aajem, jāga mag Ēwandamau ōor peerdū aaujē.

### *Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnrraju aai nūm*

<sup>13</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pāragan, ichdēu pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khīir khaug nūisit a chirum, ichdēu pāach juraan bēem ed Ēwandamau pāach dūi ajapha aju khīirjugiā ogdūba, ni Ēwandamau waupiba aajem nemjā wauju khīirjuba.

<sup>14</sup> Ya pāar Ēwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob ūdūū warrgar pāachdēu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam wauujerragta deeu pāach gaai ūrppapimiet.

<sup>15</sup> Magju khāai maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdū autarr Jōoijā pekau chukhu sīerraawai pāarjā pekau wauba pāach wēnrrampierr āba i athepeaita nem waubat.

16 Khīir eyaa abat, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai,  
 “Mujā pekau chukhu chitaawai pāarjā mujō pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv.  
 11:44-45)

17 Khaphu abat agjō, Ēwandamaun muig eegar amachdēu nem waaunjerrjōta  
 aju thumaam khūn dūi. Mag simugta pārau Aai ichē naawai muig eegarmua  
 ūgthar wētju khīirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ōkhō abat.

18 Warran chadcha pārau pāach jōoin i maadēu igba simugta ūrcha ee aajee-  
 jim, pāach dēnnaanau pāachig jaau bāautarrjō. Pari maagjerr ya īs Ēwandamauta  
 ich athee pāar peerdu atham. Pārau khaphu num, mag pāar peerdu awaag,  
 phīriujā phagba ni phatkhonaujā phagbajim, jāgum nem ārb khaba āarjeewai.

19 Jāgum nemeu phagju khāai, ich jāg warrgar Ēwandamau ōrag corderodam  
 chi ajapcharamta jūrwia ichig ofrendakha thōonaa deepiejerrjō, jūr ich  
 Iewaa Cristo būrrjā pekau chukhu khitamta maach kōit thōopijim. Mag i  
 thōopitarran i bag phīr dūi phatkhon khāaijā ajapcha sim ārbarmuata maach  
 khaibag eemua ōbēr awaag ajim.

20 Mag Cristo ōor kōit thōopijujā ich Jōoirau mug jēb ompaaju nawe ya khīirju  
 wai sējim. Magtarr aawai pāar dau aug khaugwi īs mug jaarta chadcha pārag  
 ich khaugpibarm.

21 Ich mag Cristo khurauta ūu pārau Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum. Mag Cristo  
 thōowaijā, ich Ēwandamauta ūu i phiriū auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dūi jua theeg  
 āba apijim. Maguata chadcha pārau pāach thāraucha i iek ūkha durrum, ich  
 jāg Ēwandamau Cristojā phiriū auwi ich aar autarrjō pāachjā agjō ich aar auju  
 khaphu naawai.

22 Mag num dūi īs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pāachdēu  
 ūkha num gaaimua, ya pāar irua ajaug paabapūim, pāach wir aigjā agdaujō  
 dich khapeen dūi daupii wēnūrramkhīir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapūitarr khūn  
 aawai par iupai khaba thārauchata pāach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen  
 ēugar parhooba khīirjuba.

23 Magaag ya pāar warr pāach naajerrjō khaba num, mag Cristo iek ūkhawi  
 ajaug paapūitarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjō pekau chukhu i chaainkha  
 naawai. Mamū mag pāar deeu thaabatarr chan pāach ād bi eemua khaba,  
 ich Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjō apijim.  
 Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ūgthar ōbērpiejem. Mag iek chan būrrjā  
 chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum.

24 Maguata ich iek phā sim gaaijā ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierrum  
 igwi magjim:

“Sīi ich mag ēumee wēnūrraag khaba aawai muig eegar in ōran sīi pabū khēr  
 khukhuur thūnaawi khūibaadeejemjōta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thōo aawaijā sīi mag pabū khūchpai maar bau  
 thūnaawi deeu khiugphē khūibaadēmjōta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

25 Magarrau mū iekhan chadpama, būrrjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta  
 sierrum” ajim maach Pōr Ēwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhau. Ich mag iekta pāragjā jaubajieb.

## 2

1 Mag ich iek ūkhapi athamuata Ēwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjō  
 apiejeewai muan pāragan, pāachdēu nem khaigba khīirjuajerr thum warre  
 isegbapūit a chirum. Oob chikham khūgurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam  
 iekjō iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai sīsidumjā pāach dēn apim khōsi  
 amiet, ni chikham ēugarjā oob khaigba nem īgkhamiet.

2-3 Magju khāai ya mag pāar eeu thaababarmjō naawai, ich jāg chaai eeu au khitamua jūd doog bīe khitaajemjō, Ēwandam iek warag khaugam khōchgauta dō dōm khōsimjō abat, mag khaugmampierr pāach thāar ajapcha paaukhamamkhīir. Pārau chadcha maach Pōr Ēwandam pāach dūi ajapha khitam khaphu naawai pāach ich aar phē au num ora i iekta khaugam khōsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

*Cristo chi dihād jārram, ōor iupiejem*

4 Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjō maach ich mag iupiejee-wai, i būuta ēkhabat. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, Ēwandamau mag Cristo iek ūkhapimampierr ich athee di ēumamjōta sim? Mag di ēumamjō sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihād jārramkha sim; maagwai maach jūrri chi dipá chi daigkha num. Ōrau i isegjierrab mamu, Ēwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jur auwi chi dihād chaarkhapijim. Āba i gaaimuata ūu maach Ēwandam ōorkha num.

5 Mag pārau Cristo iek ūkha numuata Ēwandamau ich athee di ēu arrumjō sim. Di chaar ēu num khabamta pari pāachta chi dipá daigkha num, ajapcharan i ōorma. Mag i ōorkha naawai āba irigpaita jēeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkhīirta maach ich ōorkha wai siēwai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wēnurrum chan pāachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug tho num gaaimuata mag wēnurrāawai, Ēwandamaujā ich dawagaata oojem.

6 Mag dibig igwiata Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pādē ūrbat: Mua mūch phōbōr athee woun āb pūi chirum” ajim, “dibigjō chi ajapcharam mūchdēu jur autarr ichta chi dihād jārram khamkhīir. I gaaimua khabam chan pōd iwiir ābjā mu ōorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ūkha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ūkhajim abaju, mag mua pūi chirum wounau i khūrgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

7 Pāar chi ūkha num khūnnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamū. Mamu ar ūkhaba num khūnnagan maadēu nem igmaphamjōta sim. Mamu mag i isegju igwi Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō, “Di ēu narr khūnnau dipá isegtarra jūrri chi dihād jārramkha sīsiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

8 Maimua ichab ich ag woun igwiapai, “Jāg dibig gaaimuan ōor būēu sub khaba būēu suwi burruju” a sim. (Is. 8:14) Mamu mag am būēu suwi burruju a siman, maach peerduajem iek jaau num ūr numjā amachdēu ūkhaba arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ūkhabam khūnn dūin ich magta aju arr aawai.

9 Pari pāar chan Ēwandamau mag isegbam. Pāran ich Ēwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhīir ich garmua jur autarr khūnnau. Pāarta phadnaanau aajemjō ōor kōit jēuejem khūnn khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou sīi ich atheepai nem waumkhīir jur autarr khūnn. Pāarta warr khīchag eemjō naajerr khūnn Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhapi athamua araragag ōbeer autarr khūnn khabahab, mag pāach ararag ee ōbeer autarr Ēwandam chadcha ōor dūi ajapha khitamta jūrri deum khūnnagjā jaaukhīir ich ōorkha autarr khūnn.

10 Warran chadcha pāran sīi parhoobam khūnnkha thūnaajim. Pari mag thūnarr īsin ya pāran Ēwandam ōrau. Mag agtha i ōor khaba thūnaawai chan pārau būnrjā irua pāach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mamu īsin chadcha pārau khaphu num, jōoirau pāach dau aug khaaugjem.

*Ēwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhīirta maach ompaajim*

11 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, m<sub>u</sub> iek ūrbat: Maachin Ēwandam dūita durrkhaimaju kh<sub>u</sub>un aawai, m<sub>u</sub>ig m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gaai wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m aigui<sub>n</sub> sīi dijā chukhu khūchpaim athee chikham durr gaaita wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mjō n<sub>u</sub>m. Mag i dūi naaimaju kh<sub>u</sub>un aawai oob sīi pāach ō khōchagpierr nem waum khōchgau Ēwandamau khōchkhabam nemta waumiet. Jāg<sub>u</sub>m nem wauju khīirjugan maach burriepieg maach dūi wērb<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mjōta n<sub>u</sub>m.

12 Ēwandam iek ūkhabam kh<sub>u</sub>un daarjā nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau pāar ēugar ōor khaigbam kh<sub>u</sub>un ēugarmjō iekhawiajā, Ēwandam bēem edjā chadcha pārau nem ajapha waaujerr khīirjunaa jūrr amau, “Jāgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejiebma” aju.

13 Pārau Cristo khōsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai m<sub>u</sub>ig eegarjā thum chi thethemnaan th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>un ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un pōr aawai i ipierraa abat.

14 Reíu gobernadornaan khapitarr kh<sub>u</sub>unau nem mag aawaijā am ipierraa abat. Makh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nauta ōrau nem khaigba aawai p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>naa castigaamkhīir wa ōor nem ajapha wau n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>un igwia ajapha iekhamkhīirta Ēwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai sīebahab, ichdēu khōsimjō.

15 Ēwandamaun pārau nem waauwaijā nem ajaphata waupim khōsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sīi khīirjug chuk pāach ēugar parhooba iekham iigjem kh<sub>u</sub>un warag khīupaa sīwaag.

16 Pāran Ēwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khōsim nemen pāachdēu waum aig wauju aai n<sub>u</sub>m; mam<sub>u</sub> mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai n<sub>u</sub>m awi, oob sīi Ēwandam khaugbam kh<sub>u</sub>un dēnjō nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai n<sub>u</sub>m amiet.

17 Agdaujō dich khapeen thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pāach khodnaankha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unjā daupii abat. Ēwandamta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un khāaijā ōkhō abat, maimua m<sub>u</sub>ig eegar ichdēu ōor chi pōrkhap<sub>i</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unjā ĩchab respetaabat.

### *Jāga aju aai n<sub>u</sub> Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai*

18 Ar sīi chikham chogkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>un, pāach patronnaan ōkhōnaa amau nem jaau n<sub>u</sub>mta ipierraa abat. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag n<sub>u</sub>m chan sīi pāach dūi ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem kh<sub>u</sub>un dāipai khaba, pāach dūi athuucha aajem kh<sub>u</sub>un dāijā ich agjō am ipierraa abat.

19 Ēwandamau khōsi simjō pāachdēu mag am ipierraa nem wau n<sub>u</sub>mta pāach dūi athuucha nem khaibag aadēph<sub>u</sub>mjā khīu j<sub>u</sub>m n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n ūu sim; magan maach Aai Ēwandamauta pāar thō iekhaju.

20 Mam<sub>u</sub> nem khaigba wau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata pāach gaai mag athuucha wau n<sub>u</sub>mjā sīi khīu j<sub>u</sub>m n<sub>u</sub>m paar chan, oob Ēwandamau pāach thō iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau n<sub>u</sub>m paarta warag pāach dau aug wau n<sub>u</sub>mjā khīu j<sub>u</sub>m durrum<sub>u</sub>n chadau, chadcha Ēwandamau pāar thō iekhab khaba thō iekhaju.

21 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā, ichdēucha ich athee j<sub>u</sub>r aumam kh<sub>u</sub>un<sub>u</sub>n ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jāg ichjā maach kōit dau a<sub>u</sub>ph<sub>u</sub> arrjō. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug waauwai jāga aju aai n<sub>u</sub> a khap amkhīirta maachjō wounag paw<sub>i</sub> ichta nacha a<sub>u</sub>ph<sub>u</sub> ajim.

22 Cristo chan būerjā pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sēukhajā nem jauba khitajim, mam<sub>u</sub> mag khitarra chadcha amau i thōojierram.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu mag i thōogpamua jūrram khunau ich khīir iekha thūnaawaijā, i iekkhōr chukhu chirumta i dūi mag num awi amach dēnjōjā iekhaba, ni am dakhāujā dakhāuba, sīi warag Ēwandam thumaam khun dūi nem agcha waaujemugta jēu khitajim, ich dūi mag num khun dūi ichdēuta khap amkhīir.

<sup>24</sup> Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandamau khēchpūiju aai naajim; mamu mag narrta Cristoouta jūr maach kōit udāraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau waujūjā khaugba sīi ich dūipaita nem agcharam appai wau wēnarramkhīir. Magta Cristo dau aphau ōor jua machgau bag kha uūipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrta uū peerdu awaag.

<sup>25</sup> Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sīi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wēnarramjōta naajim; mamu is ya i khaugwi i dūita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thūa wai nūrraajemjō, ichdēuta maach thūanaa oopaar wai sim.

### 3

#### *Jāga apim khōsi sī Ēwandamau dich ōor dūi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Uūin, pāarjā agjō ichab chi jaainpan, pāach jaainagta udāraa pāach phēethugpibat; pāach jaainau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khai, pāachdēu Ēwandam ōkhōnaa i ipierraa am khōchgauta udāraa pāach phēethugpibat, amach dūijā mag ajapha num oowia amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujā jaauba sīi pāach oowiapai khāijā pāach dēnjō ūkhamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Chihōowaijā oob sīi athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag ōor dauderraa pōr megba, chihōo phīr dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūabaawai magum gaaimua pāachig eerpapa am ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag chihōo numuata pāach ooiūm oopiju khāai, pāach thāarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pāach jaain dūi khīir machagjā chukhu, am iek dūi ūkharūpūijā aba wēnarramuata pāach ajaug oopibat. Magum nemen chadau sīi chihōo mor gaai jūajemjō thurrduwi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujā dawagaata pāar gaai oju.

<sup>5</sup> Ich magta warrgarm uūin Ēwandam iek ūkhanāa i atheepai nem waaujerr khunjā mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi numuata ajap chihōo numjō amach athaba oopiejeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Khīir eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrán ipierranaa warag irig i pōr aajeejī. Pāraujā pāach jaain dūi Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nem wau numan, magan uū pāraujā Saraau ūkhaajerrjō Ēwandam iek ūkha num.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu pāach chi emkhooiin chi uūinpanaujā agjō pāach uūin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjō. Mamu mag num chan mag uūin aawai pāach khāai juapā eegpai khithēe aawaipai khaba, amjā pāachjō Ichab ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē aju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēphum gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ēwandamag jēuum khōsi jēuba adukham.

#### *Jāga aju aai nū nem agcha wau num gaaimua dau aug waauiwai*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ābmiecha deeu khun dūijā jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīir pārag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua thum pāach khodkha thūnum khun dūi ō āba abat, Ēwandamau khōsimjō aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa ōkhīirjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag numjō dūi gaai masi abat, agdaujō dich



khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha n̄m kh̄n̄jō. Agdaujō chikhham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā ūrpa i n̄m a kh̄irjuba.

9 Chikhamnau p̄ach d̄i khaigba aawai agjō aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. P̄ach āaukha thōp iekha th̄n̄n̄uawaijā oob am ēugarjā amach d̄enjō amiet. Magju kh̄ai mag p̄ach d̄i khaigba aajem kh̄n̄n kōitjā warag Ēwandamag am eeg oopita j̄eubat, magamkh̄irra warrjā p̄ar ich d̄enkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai p̄achpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai s̄eju.

10 Mag dich d̄i khaigba aajem kh̄n̄n d̄i ajapha aju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir, Ēwandamau ichig ph̄ipibaawai j̄oi Daviui,  
 “Ich magta onee n̄rram khōsi sim khai, p̄ch meukh̄ir th̄waua athá” a ph̄ajim, “nem khaigba wa s̄ekha kh̄aijā iekhamaaugau.

11 Chikhham d̄i khaigba aju kh̄ai, ōor d̄i nem ajapha waujuuta j̄rnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabā.

12 Maach P̄or Ēwandam dau na nem agcha wauujem kh̄n̄n ichd̄euta th̄naa,

amau ichig j̄euwaijā ū am iek ūrjem” a ph̄ajim.

“Mam̄ ich dau na nem khaibag wauujem kh̄n̄n d̄in kh̄ir masita s̄err̄m” a ph̄ajim. *(Sal. 34:12-16)*

13 Ēwandam mag s̄erraawai ichd̄e magpibam aig chan i dau jam ōrau p̄ar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau n̄m paar.

14 Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau p̄ach dau aug wauwaijā onee abat; p̄ar mag aph̄n̄ abarm paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deejū. Magua amau warag p̄ach dakh̄auwaijā oob am ōgkhamiet, ni atcha ōkh̄irjuujā amiet.

15 Magju kh̄ai warag p̄ach ōdegpai, “Maach P̄or Cristoouta khap chir̄m” awi, āba irigpaita j̄eubat. Ābmua kh̄aijā p̄achig, “¿Khan jāgwiata jāgcha p̄rau Cristo iekta ūrcha ūkhanāa i d̄i kh̄ircha ojuuta kh̄irjuajerrāma?” a j̄euwai, amag jawaagjā ag nawe p̄ach iekhaju kh̄irju wai n̄isit, d̄ēgōlp̄ ābmua j̄euch̄ewaijā agcha jawaag. Mam̄ mag j̄auuwaijā s̄i ith̄u amag jaubat, chadcha Ēwandam ōkhō aajem kh̄n̄jō.

16 P̄ach iekhaajemjōta ōor dakh̄ir nem wauuwaijā ajapha nem waubat, p̄ach kh̄ir parhooba iekhaajem kh̄n̄naujā p̄ach mag Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ajapha w̄n̄rr̄m oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai kh̄irjunaa amachta chigaa amkh̄ir.

17 Ich Ēwandamaujā magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau n̄m gaaimua dau aph̄n̄ n̄mta nem khaigbam wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug wau n̄m kh̄aijā ajapcha ōb̄er sim, maḡm thum ū p̄ōp̄ūitarr paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopibaju aawai.

18 P̄rau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, Cristojā maach kh̄ai ajapha khitarrrta, j̄urr maach Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or p̄om narr kh̄n̄n kōit ūd̄raa ich dau aph̄n̄ apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr ōrau amach pekau athee ūba nemchaain th̄ōjerr kh̄ir khaba arr aawai, mag biek ābpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Ēwandamau ū maach aju ayaa amkh̄ir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mam̄ í ichab ich Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjā ich mag iu s̄isijim.

19 Mag Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawaita, ichab mag ich th̄ōbaawaijā, meetarr kh̄n̄n Ēwandamau preso ph̄e wai s̄ierr aar ya ichd̄e nem thum p̄ōdbap̄im jawaan majim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag preso thunarr khunn warr jöoingarwe Êwandam ichaaur arr khunn ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Êwandamau örag ich iek ükhamkhîir Noeeg jaapibaawai parii jöoirau jaau jöchkhêrûu aajerrjâ ükhaba arr khunn. Ich mag jaar mûg durrr thum döädau ierrpawi öor pôm wêjorr ee ochopaita peerdujerram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain düipai.

<sup>21</sup> Ich jâg Noé ich chaain düi mag döäd eemua peerdatarrjö, maachjâ agjö dö ee pör choo numuata maach peerdu numjâ örag khaphu apiejem, Jesucristo iuu phiidurr gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo num chan maach mor chi ürumta üpüyaag khaba, Êwandamag dich thâarta ajaug paapi jêeunaa ichdêu khösimjö wênurraagta mag pör choojem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag iuu phiidurr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khunn khâaijâ ichta Êwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khunnagpa iita ögkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

## 4

### *Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, Cristojâ maach gaaimua örau mas wautarr aawai päarjâ agjö i gaaimua dau aphuu aag magum abaju aai num. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjâ magum äba, waragta i ipierraa jampüpüikhamun, pekaujâ maach düi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem,

<sup>2</sup> magbaadêm aigmua chan ya tag dichdêu nem khöchagpierrta nem wauba, äba Êwandamau khösimjöta nem wawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha warrgarin Êwandam iek ükhabam khunnau nem wauujemjö pärau jâ päachdêu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pärau am dênjö parhooba dich öor khabam düijâ khapes am khösinaa tagam nem khaigbamjâ waum khöchkhajeejim; nagjâ doojejim; phiesta pömjâ waunaa, dönaa sîi khêch thunüisip aajeejim. Mamu magpaijâ khaba, chadcha Êwandamau magpiba simta pärau nem parhoobam waunaa êwandam awi magumugpata jêeujeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Maagjerrta îs ya pärau Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua mag tag amach düi parhooba nem wauba sîi warag amachig oobamjöö aphöbaadêm oowi, päar dênjö ükhaba num khunnau päar êugar parhooba iekhaajem.

<sup>5</sup> Amau päar êugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jâg nuu awi Êwandamau jürr amag magum iek êudub khaba êuduju. Mag edan nachgarwe ötarr khunn awiajâ deeu ichdêu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrrum khunn düi äba amagjâ amach khîircha jaajuju, jâga aju am düi amach khaigba wênurrarr paar.

<sup>6</sup> Magju aawaita mag meewi jêb ee durrrum khunnagjâ, agtha am dau phuu nuwe, ich iek jaupijim, ükhamkhîir. Mag ükhatarr akhiinjâ, êumee deebea arr aawai, ichiita maach chi ürumun ich jâg meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaubaawai ükhatarr amuan, ich Êwandamjö am akhaarjâ ich mag ich düita naisimkhîir ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Ya Êwandamau mûg durrr i agkhaimun pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pa-maawai sîi donnaanjö nem parhoob wauba, äba Êwandamagta jêeu nuu abat.

<sup>8</sup> Pari ürrcha dich khapeanta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach düi biekh khapan khaigba awiajâ, am düi magum iek igba sîi warag am perdoonaju.

<sup>9</sup> Pâach aig öordam bëewaijâ, büürjâ iek chigaa iekhaba, pâach aig jêerpim khösi jêerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjâ ö äkhârag chukhu deebat.

<sup>10</sup> Cristoou ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wajapha waumkhîir pãachig ich juapá deemarrpierr ich agua agjõ pãach khapeen dui pãachdëu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhîirta pãrag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Āb khāijā Ēwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ēwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magam phidagjā waubā. Nem thum Ēwandam athee waauiwajā, maach Jesucristo dënkhā nūmua mag wau nūm oowia bigaam khūnnagra Ēwandam thõ iekhamkhîirta nem wauju aai nūm. Pãar Jesucristo dënkhā naawaita magmān ūucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mag atag pawiajā ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khūnnau ee aju aai nūm.

*Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua dau aug wau nūm*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãran chadcha dau aug wau nūmuata thūr ajapha õbërju khap aag õtdau ee phaa oo nūmjõ aajem. Mamū Ēwandamau ūdura mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jãgwiata pua ūdura mag maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Pãar jãjãgkham chan pãach appai khabam.

<sup>13</sup> Magju khāai mag pãach dau aug waauiwarag onee abat, Cristojā maach gaaimua apha ar khaphū nūm gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amān, mūg durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khūnn Põrkhanāa õor dui ichdëu khap aag bēem edjā warag atchata pãar onee aju ich dūicha.

<sup>14</sup> Mag dau aug waauiwajā, ich Ēwandam Akharauta warag ich Ēwandam thõ iekhapiegjā juapá deejewai, ābmua khāijā pãachdëu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua pãach khîir iekha thūnnūuwaijā warag onee abat. Ēwandam Akhaar chan pãar dui ogdaba ich mag sīejem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaauju awiajā, õor thõotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jīgkha nūm gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nūrram gaaimuajā khaba, ni dich dui khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhõr paarpatarr gaaimuajā khabata mag pãach jaaupibat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau nūm khai, oob khîir naaumiet. Khîir naauju khāai, warag Ēwandamagta ūu nūm abat, i chaainkha nūm gaaimuata õrau pãach dui mag naawai.

<sup>17</sup> Khaphū abat, maach mūg nūm aig maachta nacha Ēwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain āba. Mamū mag maach dau aug waupi simān, magmān gaaimua warag ich dūita ajaug paaukhamamkhîirau. Ēwandamau maach ich chaain dūijā magta sim khai, ¿jãgaju khai ar maach peerdu aaujem iek būrrjā ūkhaba mee nūm khūnn gaai?

<sup>18</sup> Ēwandamau õor dui magju igwi, ābmua i iek phā sim gaai, “Mag chi ajapha ūkha sim wounjā ajap phithurg auwiata ūu peerdu sim khai, magan ¿jãga peerduagāwa” ajim, “ar būrrjā maach Põr Ēwandam ipierraa khaba nūm gaaimua amach pekau ee mee nūm khūnn?” (Pr. 11:31)

<sup>19</sup> Magua pãadē khîirjubat: Ichiita Ēwandamau ich gaaimua mūig eegar pãrag magta dau aug wau wēnrrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pãach dui chikhamnau mag nūmjā igba. Pari magaagjā, ich maach ompaatarr Jõoiragta pãach thūapibat. Pãar akhaarta jãg jõoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

## 5

*Pedroou chi ūkha durrum khūnn wawitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ābmiecha paawai pãar iglesia ee jõoin chi põrnaankha nūm khūnnagjā waw iekham khõsi chirām. Ya mūchjā ichab jõoinau amjõ. Mua mūch daūa pakuls

gaai Cristo dau apha jöchkhërum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjã mächjã amjõ ichab i düi chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chiramun magau:

<sup>2</sup> Ich jäg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thüajemjõ, päach ee Ëwandam iek ükha nem gaaimua i dënkhä durrum khüandam päachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thua numjä ajués bigaam khünnau jaauwai khaba, ich Ëwandamau jaau simjõ päach khïrauta i chaain thüam khõsi thüabat. Mag phidkha nem gaaimua phatkhon pôm paarpajujã khïrjuba, sï päach thärau waum khõsi aawaita waubat.

<sup>3</sup> Päachta chi pörnaan awi sï amagpaita nem jajaau aba, päachdëuta nacha auduü abat, amachig nem jaauwaijã düi khõsi waumkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Magta pärau am thua numun, maach thüajem chaar Cristo dëgölp thumaam khünn Pörkha dunnubaicheewaijã päarta irua ich aig thärnaa ich garcha phë wai sïsiju. Magbarm chan sï pamaarjõ khüchpai ooiim thünaawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i düi nüisim iekhuu.

<sup>5</sup> Ich agjõ ëwannaanagjã mua mag chiram: Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khünn ee päach khäai jöoinau päachig iekhaawai, sï am ipeer ahau aju khäai, udraa päach wawipinaa warag am ipierraata abat. Thumaa agdaujõ jürr dich khapeen chogkha numjõta abat. Magbaju atheen Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjõ:

“Ar müjã igba amach juapaaupaita wënnrgrajem aajem khünn chan mächdëujã igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mächdëu nem jaau chiram wawaagjã mäch juapadam ijgem khünnan chadau, mäch garmuajã am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phärijim. (Pr 3:34)

<sup>6</sup> Maguata päach serbiiba nem khap, päach dau apha aawaijã, magum igba, Ëwandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Ëwandam, püchdëuta khap chiram” abat. Pärau magta amun, müg atagta ichdëu khap irua päach dau apha apiejerr khünn khäaijã jürr päachta ürpai apiju.

<sup>7</sup> Päachdëu nem khïrju nem thum idëu Ëwandamagta deebat. Irua päar khõsi aajeewai jäg päar phithur numjä sï oobamjõ abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Khïir khaphu abat: Meperan khumau nem pur aum ig sim aig sï jïerrbugthu aadëphumjõta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burripju ëkhaawai.

<sup>9</sup> Magua päachdëu ükha nem iek gaaita warag ubnaa uduur päach thü aum ugua, düi thethe thierrkhabat. Päar düi jäjägkham chan päar düipai khaba, päar dënjõ ükha durrum khünnjä durрпиerr ich jäg phithurg au numta magbamjõ num.

<sup>10</sup> Khüchpai päar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ëwandamauta päar ajapcha ajaug paapüwi warag ubu apiju, ajap juapã jäp nüisimjõ nüisiewai ich athee nem waum khõsi waumkhïir. Is päar mag dau aug wau naab mamu, ich Ëwandam maach daupü aajemuata maach peerdu awaag ich garmua maach jur autarr aawai Jesucristo düi äba ich ajaug ich mag oo wënnrripju.

<sup>11</sup> Magua irigta ee aju aai num, ichdëuta müg atag pawiajã nem thunumun thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

### *Äbmiecharam salud*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, chadcha mächdëu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaumajim, müg ësap phämkhïir, mag phäwi pärag deepäaig. Müg cartadam buthu khitum gaai päar wawí chiram, Ëwandam

maach thumaam khun daupii aajem daita ich jag uba naamkhir, burja ewag wetjuja khirjuba. Jag paach dau aug wau nam gaaimua irua par daja uu aajemun, chadcha ichdeu parja khosi sim a khap apiewaiu.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khunaujã parãg salud deepai nam. Amja ichab parjo ich Ewandamauchata ich iek ukhamkhir jur autarr khunau. Mchdeu jaau chiram urwia ukhatarr gaaimua mu iewaa aajemuaja parãg salud deepai sim, ajapcharan Marcooma.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua paach thum aba khodkha thunaawai agdaujo paach khapeen kha khosi saludaabat.

Parja thum Cristo den aawai par koi jeu chiraaajem, ich mag khoinaa wenramkhir.

Magdampai ajim keena, parãg jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 2 PEDRO

### Biek numiim êsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamujã íchab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadêwe chan jaauba sim khaig deepäaigta mug êsap phãjĩ, mamũ ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mug khurau ya biek numi pam pärag êsap phã deepüi chirum” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdêu deepütarr khũnagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdêu jaau sim khũnagma.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pedroou ũwaaí amag mug êsap phã deepütarran, Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjã sñi parhoob nem jaau nurrjêem khũn dñi khĩir khaphũ naaju aai num a jaaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhũn maestronaan anum khũnau amachdêupain amauta tagam khũn khãaijã khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wênurraju aai num ajim anaabá. Cristo béeju anumjã sêukha par bēebamta nawe mag bēejujukham aajeejim anum. Mag sêukha nem jaau nurrjêem gaaimua üu chi ükha durrarr khũndam khũgurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khũn gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjõ amach thumaam khũnau mag Êwandam iek gaai thwui parhoob nem jaau wênurrarr khũn dñi chi ükha durrarr khũn khĩir khaphũ aju aai narrrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjêe arr khũn nem thunarjõ, Pedroou ich êsap gaai jaauwai is ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thũnaaju ajim (3:3).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr; muata pärag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, päraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jur autarr khũnau ükha num iekpaita ükha naawai. Pãrau mag ükha numun, maach Êwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo thumaam khũn dñi nem agcha aajewai, iwiir äbam khũnagpaita mag ich iek ükchapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khũnagta agdaujõ ükchapim khõsi aajewai. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dũicha wênurraajerr khũn khaibag chugpatarrjõ päar maar khãai êudeecha ükhatarr khũn khaibagjã ichdêuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khũn oneg äbata num, äbam iekta ükha naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pãar kõit jëu chiraaajem, jãg päachdêu warag Êwandam khaug wêtum dñi maach Pör Jesujã khaphũcha paaukhamam gaaimua üu päar dürrcha eeg oonaa päar khõinaa phê wai siemkhĩir.

#### Dichdêu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubũ paaukhamaju aai num

<sup>3</sup> Êwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha num khũnjõ ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wênurrajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich üu aawai maadêu nem igju thum warre khĩir khaug siubarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphũ apijim, ar ichdêu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Êwandamau maachigjã khaphũ api sim, jãga mug atag paawai maachjã ichjõ naisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhaju khĩirjugjõ chan tag khĩirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khũnjõ khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta üu Êwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapüiwi ich dñi wênurramkhĩir.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata muan pāragan, pāachdēu ükha nem iekta warag ogdaba thāraucha ükhanaa Jōoi dau na agchata wēnurrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wēnurranaa khīirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ēwandamau waupim khōsi sī maimua khani waupiba sī.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khīirjug paraanaa pāach khīirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug bēe nem waum khōchgau phirir thūnaawiajā oob magum khīirjugta warag pāach gaai ūrapimiet. Magju khāai magum khīirjug dich garmuata mag pōdpūpūikham dūi, phithurg auwiajā, sī khīuta jumpūpūi abat. Mag sī khīu āwatpūpūikham dūita Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujā ökhōnaa i dawagaam nempaita wubat.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa dichjō Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khūnjā kha khōsinaa bigaam khūnjā thumaa daupii abat.

<sup>8</sup> Cha mūchdēu pārag jaau chirumjō, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau nūmuata warag pāachdēu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan pāar serbiibajā khaba, ni sī parta maach Pōr Jesucristo khaugjierramjā abaju.

<sup>9</sup> Mam ar mag ükhatarrjā magum nem ajapham wauju ēkhaba aawai khīirjug bāaubamjō sim woun chan, sī dau khīsu wa dausi warppha nem oo nem khūnau wajap nem wauju khauga aajemjōta sim, ich pekau ee nūrraajerrta ūu maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarjā khīirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Ēwandamau pāar ichdēucha jūr auwi ich dēnkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau nūmta khajapham bēnjō idēu pāach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau nem chan, meperau khujurchēwiajā, pārau pāach ūdūur deebaju.

<sup>11</sup> Pārau magta amun, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pōr Jesucristo aar barimam edjā irua pārag “Pāar ūu bēejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich dūi ajapha phē wai sīsiju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha maach peerduajem iek pāachig jaautarr pārau ükhawi ag iek gaai ubu nem awiajā ichiita cha mūchdēu jaau chirum iekhan pūaba ich jāg pārag jaau wai chitaju, khīir eyaa wai wēnurrankhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Mua khīirjuawai mūta ūu agtha iiu pūerba chitum aiguin ich jāg pāar wawī iekha chitaju aai chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristoou mūchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mū pōm chitabaju aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata mūch meeju nawe mua pārag ajapha khaphū apiju ēkha chirum, maagwai ya mū meebaadēwiajā mag mūchdēu pāach wawitarr iekta khīir eyaa wai nūsimkhīir.

### *Ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūnau chadam iekta jaau wēnurrarr*

<sup>16</sup> Ya mua mūch khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūn dūimua pārag jaaujim, jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo jua theeg sierrá, maimua jāga deeu i bēēju. Jāg marau pārag nem jaau nem chan sī sēukha maach khīirjug eepaim nem ĩgkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pōr Jesuu ich dūi Ēwandam durrsī gaai phē arrtarr aawai maraun maach daūacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjā maach daūacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau nem.

<sup>17</sup> Maar dakhīir ajim Ēwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khīir ajaugau sī būnmjō apiwi ich Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāai ūrūncha sierrmūata i igwi jūnthumiejo bau wējōm eemua, “Chamūta mū Iewaa, mūchdēucha jūr autarrau; iita mū thārau” a iekhatarr.



<sup>18</sup> Ich mag ed mag Ēwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús dái mag durrsí gaai narr aawai, mag edjá eemua woun iekjö iekhabarmjá maach jüguchata marau ũrjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjá ag ee öberju. Mua khaphu chirum, pâraujá agjö amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Ēwandam iek amau jaaujerran is ewag pawiajá khíchag ee ôtdau paa dnumjôta sim. Mag ôtdaujô síewai, ag büug oo numjô Ēwandamau khôsimmjôta wênerraju aai num, Cristo chi edpherr garm phidag dnumuchê num ora. Mag ich dnumubaichem edta, edau äspa thunusiewai ag büug nem oo numjô, maach khîirjugjá aardubaadeewai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunau phá puatarrjá thumaa khaphu nusijsu.

<sup>20</sup> Magua khap abat: Ēwandam iek ichdêucha ich i jaaumienag ichdêu nem waju jaaumamua phápitarr chan äbmuajá ichdêu khîirjuawai magjö abawai sîi ich khôchagpierr jaauju khaba sim.

<sup>21</sup> ¿jãgwi? Warr pháawajjá ich Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamta pháttarr aawaima. Ēwandam i jaaumienau büurjá sîi amach khôchagpierr phámm khôchgauta phábjerram. Amaun ich Ēwandamau amachig khîirjug deemampiertra phámaajeejim.

## 2

### *Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khun (Jud 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jãg warr jöingarwe íchab maach jöoin phöbör ee Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khun paraa arrjó, mug atagjá maestronaan anumta pâar ee sëukha nem jaau nurrjêem khun paraa aju. Mag nurrjêemun sîi chadam iekjöo nem jaau numuata ôrau amachdêu maach peerduajem iek úkha narrjá isegpi numua warag ôor khaibag wau wênerraju. Mag sëukha wênerrumua maach thumaam khun peerduaju ayaa amkhîir maach Pör Jesuu ich thöopitarrjá chad khabajim a jaau nurrjêe aju. Mamu inaata am jãg wênerrumun, Ēwandamau dëgölp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

<sup>2</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wênerrum ũrwi, chi úkhaajerr khun khapan am igar wêtwi, amau nem khaigbam wau nampa dái parhooba amachdêu am aig aju. Mag úkha num anum khunpa mag thunum gaaimua, mug chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun eugarmjô khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam úkha wênerrawaaita mag amachdêu úkha num anumjô khaba numgui” aju bigaam khunau.

<sup>3</sup> Jãg pârag jaau wênerrum khunnan sîi phatkhon atheepai bîe sísid aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wênerrumua pâar khügurnaa pâar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamu amach mag wênerrum paar am dau aug waupi-juun, ya nawe Ēwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

<sup>4</sup> Am khâai ich chognaan ügthar ich dái äba naajerr khunjä irua perdon-aabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khâai warag ich aarmua khîmie durr barkhuniipiwi ich mam khíchag eeta cadenau júkha wai sim anaabá, ichdêu mug durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag nusijsu” amachigcha jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ni warrcha ichdëu mæg jëb ompaawai ag gaai Ìchab ðor paarpapitarr khunnjä atcha ich dakhîir pekau pöoma aphöbaadeewai Jöoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sîi warag döäd pöm bëepiwi, mæg durr thüppüiwi, ðor amach khaibag ee thunnarr khunn thumaa ödubpüijim aajem. Ába ochopaita peerduktkhajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich ùi düi maimua ich chaain seis narr khunnpai, ich mag jöoirauta ich paarmua deum khunnagjä ich dënjö ajapha Êwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Êwandamau Ìchab phöbör dau numí narrjä örpüiwi warre khurr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhunn phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra düi. Êwandamau am düi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunnarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä ich mag num khunnan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khunnag khap amkhîir ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu warm khunn düi magtarrta, jöoi Lodjä ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Êwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapuiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunnau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjä am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sierrjä, amjö khaba, sîi mag ed ëepierraa amau nem wau thunnmjä oonaa am parhooba iekha thunnmjä ürwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunta maach Pör Êwandamau oowai pekau ee burjööo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aaujim. Mamu khaigbam khunnan deeu ich bëem ed mæg durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sîi phë wai sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar jäg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinaa Êwandam jua theegjä ögkhaba aajem khunn gaaita ürcha Êwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jäg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunnan jäg khîchagnaa khîir nagjä chukhuta sîsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khâai jua theeg sîsidum khunn igwiajä warag am serbiibag phëmaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am khâai Êwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sîsidum khunnaujä jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khunnan sîi nemchaainjöta thunnm, bëerrjä khîirjugjä chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijä warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jägum khunnan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sîi nemchaain ötpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Êwandamau am düi,

<sup>13</sup> amachdëujä amach khaependam dau arhnu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jäg amachdëu khöchagpierr athuucha aawai. Päär düi phiesta wauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjä dö num gaaimua khëch thunnisip aawai, päachta wajap khîir naau naabahab, ðor daar jäg num gaaimua. Pari mag päar khîir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sîi warag onee num, amachigan päar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

<sup>14</sup> Amach mag naawai, ùin oowaijä warre ag düi khâiju khîirjugta khîirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjä aba. Mag naawai Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunnagjä amach dënjöta waupiju ëkhaajerram. Mag sîsidumun Ìchab Êwandamau nem khöch khabam atheeta warppa sierrjëm. Jägum khunnan ya sîi ich Êwandamau isegju khunnau.

<sup>15</sup> Amach mag thunnm gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunnm, Êwandam aarcha öbëraag nem wauju khaphu narrta sîi amach khöchagpierr wënurraawai.

Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjō, parhooba nem khaigbam wau n̄am gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ēkhaajerram.

16 Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, Balamau ich iek ūrba abaawai, Ēwandamau bur-roogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaīupai Balamag woun dēnjō iekhajim, Ēwandam ichaaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaaugau.

17 Pār ee mag maestronaan an̄m kh̄n̄nan, s̄i n̄oseg cheegpamjō edjā kh̄i th̄narrrta ph̄ū aaisirbapāaiwai chēba s̄i ōr kh̄ūgurpāaijemjōta sierrjēem, chadam iekjōo jaau n̄mta s̄i s̄eukha wēn̄rraawai. Wa magba, jāgum kh̄n̄nan s̄i dōsīg chaai juūbaadēmjōta s̄isidum. Mam̄ amach mag n̄rrjēem gaaimuata, meewaijā Ēwandamau kh̄ichag ee barkh̄ūipūiwi ich mampaita wēn̄rrapiju, öbēraajā khaugba.

18 Amau mag nem jaau wēn̄rram ūurwain chadcha nem ūrimugma; mam̄ mag jaau n̄m̄n̄ s̄i parhooba dau lōkōo amach nem wau wēn̄rrarr jaau n̄muata ōr kh̄ūgur n̄m. Mag n̄muata amach khaibag puawi eeu ūkhawi agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄ khaba khithēem kh̄n̄njā amachig paa auwi ūwaaī ārpūimaaajem.

19 Mag n̄mta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ūkhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pārāg nem jajaau aba p̄āachdēupaita p̄āach kh̄īrau nem wauju” a jaau sierrjēem. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄n̄ amachjā mag amachdēu nem parhooba amach kh̄ōchagpierr nem wau n̄muata, woun amach kh̄āi ūrpaī sim dēnjō phēethug wai n̄mta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari p̄aadē ūrbat: Maata pārāu ūrcha waum kh̄ōchkhaajem khai, magan maata pārāu kh̄āi ūrpaī simjō siēwai maguata pārān woun dēnjō ich chogkha wai sim.

20 Ar maach Pōr anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdēu nem khaigbam wauujerrjā isegpūiwi ūu ajapha n̄uisiertra, deeu ūwaaī warram kh̄ūirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta ūduraa amach ūrpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr kh̄āijā warag athuuchata n̄uisiejem.

21 Jāgum kh̄n̄nau warrjā mug kh̄ūdau chaar ich Ēwandam aar mapiejem iek ūrbamuan, ajapcha akham, jāg s̄i kh̄ūchpai ūkhawi tag ich Ēwandamau jaau simjā wauba parta ūkhaju kh̄āi.

22 Jāgum kh̄n̄nan, ōrau jaaujem iekhōoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu kh̄ōbaimamjō n̄m. Wa magbam khai, kh̄ūs ajapha domeerpinaa s̄iubarm b̄arre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee puurbaba khabaimamjōta s̄isidum, Ēwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdēu nem khaigbam wauujerr eeta deeu n̄uisiewai.

### 3

#### *Cristoon bēeb khaba bēēju*

1 Keena, Cristo gaaimua m̄uchdēu pārāu kh̄ōsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numī pam pārāg ēsap ph̄ā deep̄ai chir̄m. Ich mug gaaijā napem gayamjō pārāu wawī chir̄m, nem agchata kh̄ūirjumkh̄īr.

2 Pārāg kh̄īr eyaa apim kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄n̄, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄īr jur autarr kh̄n̄nau jaaujerrta kh̄īr eyaa api chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ai īchab ich maach Pōr anaa maach peerduajem Cristooucha jaau puawi j̄urr maach ichdēu jur auwi p̄aitarr kh̄n̄naucha p̄āachig jaautarrta agjō kh̄īr eyaa apim kh̄ōsi chir̄m.

3 Ajapha ūrbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai mugta th̄n̄n̄isiju: Ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ōrau amachdēu nem waum

khōchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhanaa chi ūkha durum khūnjā wau iekhaa neeme sīsid aju.

4 Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pāar iek mag Cristo deeu bēēju ajim anamta, zjāga jāg bēeba khīir wauurdubaadēma?” aju. “Bēeba nam ee ya maach jōoinjā ōdubjim; magumjā barchēbam. Warr Ēwandamau mug jēb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjā aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua.

5 Mamū jāgum khūnau chan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich iiota mug jēb edaujā dūi ompaatarrjā ūkhamapha num. Amaun ĩsjā agtha warrgarmjōta simpīi num. Amau ūkhamapha num, dōjā appai pūarkhoo wējorr eemuata jusargjā ōbeerpi auwi ich ag dōoupaita mug jēb gaai nem thunumjā thum ūu iiu wai sēpitarr.

6 Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaauraajā khaba sim anum, magan Ēwandamau dōād pōm pūiwi ich ag dōoupai mug durr gaai nem thunarr thum khēchpūitarrjā zkhan ajimma? zMagtarr chan būurjā cambieba argpá?

7 Mamū cha maadēu edau oo num dūi cha maach bū dūnūu num jēb chan maagwaimjō deeu dōādauta wūppāaig khaba, ich maagwaijā ich iekhauta magpierrjō ōtdaúa jēraagta sīi wai sim Ēwandamau, ichdēu mug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wēnūrraajerr khūn ich mag dau aug wau wēnūrraju jaubarm edta jūrr ōtou deepāaig.

8 Mag num dūi pāadē khīir eyaa abat keena. Muchdēu pāar jāsene chitaawai pārag pūaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bēebam awia oob i nūba amiet. Maach Pōr Ēwandamagan mug khāai āb khēubaadēmūn, mil aņōsjōta sim; maagwai mil aņōs jūrr khāai ābpaimjōta sim. Maachigta da bēeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jōphēe siewaita nū sim, ōrag ich iek ūkhamkhīir.

9 Khar ōrau jaaujemjō mug i da bēeba sim chan mag ichdēu nem magju atarrjā āsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jāan ichdēu iwiir ābjā okhoopimapha siewai ich bēe num ora thumaam khūnau āsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jēumkhīirta jāg da bēeba sim.

10 Mamū jāg sīi awia ich bēem edan dēgōlp ōrau nem jīgkhabaichēmjō dēgōlpta dūnūuchēju. Magbaawai edjā ee maach jāphierra wūnūmājō athamua warre edaujā chukkhu aadēm dūi edjā ee nem nūnūidūmjā thum ōtdaúa būūdubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mug jēbjā ĩchab ag gaai nem thunum dūi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu apūiju ich Ēwandamau.

11 Keena, ichdēu ōor i agkham ed mug durr gaai magta aju khaphū naawai, i dau na ichdēu khōsi simjō i atheepai nem waunaa āba irigpaita ee aju aai num.

12 Chadcha Ēwandamag pāach awaan bēepim khōsita i bēēju nūbat. I mag jōpai bēemkhīir, ichdēu khōsimjōta abat, bigaaum khūnūngjā i khaugpiju ēkha numua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujāan ag ee nem thunumjā dūi warre ōtkhierr pechgau būūumaju.

13 Chadcha magjup mamū, maach chi ūkha num khūnagan, Ēwandamau edjā iur dūi jēbjā chi iurta deēju a siewai, aata nū num. Mag durr iur gaai chan mug durr jōoi gaai aajerrjō khaba, nem thum thunumjā ajaugnaa thumaam khūnau nem agchata aajeeju.

14 Cristo gaaimua khodammaan, maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau mag maachig durr iur deēju a sim ed pa num ora, pekau chukkhu wēnūrrajuuta ēkhanaa thumaa khōinaa wēnūrrat a chirum, maagwai dēgōlp ich dūnūubaicheewaijā pāach ajapha num oochēmkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag num dui ichab chaig mæhdëu jaau chirarrjõ khaphu abat: Jäg maach Pör Êwandam da bëeba simun, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ükhwia üu peerdatkhamkhïirta jäg da bëeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jõi Pablooujã ich agjõ ya pârag jaaupüijim, ichdëu êsap phã deepütarr gaai. Jäg irua pârag jaaupütarran, ichab ich Êwandamau irig khïirjug deetarrauta pârag jäg phã deepüijim, khap amkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> Irua êsap deepüimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sïsidam chadcha phithur sïsidam, khani jaau si a khap aag. Mamu ichdëu êsap phã deepüpüikhampierr ya irua pârag jãga wënurraju aai nu a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sïsidam aawaita, chadcha meraam khunnaun maimua mug iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu khaba num khunnaun warag chaurta jaaujem, tagam Êwandam iek phãkha sïsidam amachdëu parhoob jaaujemjõ. Mamu amau Êwandam iekta jäg parhooba jaau numun, wir aig amach khïirauta Êwandam jua machag jur wënurram.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan anamta sëukha nem jaau nurrjõe aju khun bëejujã ya mua pârag ag nawe jaautarr aawai pâach eejã magju nawe khïir khaphu abat. Jãkhun õor khaigbam khun khabahab, amach jäg nurrjõem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jäg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jëdu sierrjõem khunau pâach khügur amachig paa auwia pâachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai üu ubu narrta deeu ewag wëtdukham.

<sup>18</sup> Magju khãai maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju êkha numuata warag pâachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai khïirjug baaaju êkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha siewai mug atag pawiajã ich mag irigpaita thumaam khunau ee apim khõsi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim pârag jaaupüim ig chirarr.

Pedro

# 1 JUAN

## Nacharam ěsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

**Khaiu phājī.** Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dũi nurrampakhĩir jũr autarrauta phājim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phātarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jāga ũu maach peerduajē; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jāga mag ya ũu peerduwi namjā maadũu khaphũ aajē. Jõoi Juanau mũg cartadam phāawai ya jõoiraa khitajim aajem.

**Chijā khũun atheeta phājī maimua khan jawaagta phājī.** Juanau mũg nacharam carta phāju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aujem iekhan ya õor ee aaidu wējoojim aajem, durrierr. Mamũ mag num ee ichab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũun khĩirjug dũita waaurũu jaau nurrjēe ajim anaabá. Makhũunau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Ęwandamau oowai nem ákhāraaga singui aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan põd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sējim anaabá. Mag wounag pawu maachjõ mor paraa nurrũm aigui amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nurrũmjõ sējim anũm. Mag amau jaau wẽnurrarr ũkhapimaaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjõ ich mũg sēbajieb” a jaaupũijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr āaur khũun mag sũukha wẽnurrarr khũunau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjõpaita sējim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Ęwandamkha sierrũm anũmta amau ũkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau num ee, jũrr Juanau chi ũkha durrrarr khũunag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ęwandamau ichdũucha jũr auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ichta chadcha Ęwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũun dēnjõ parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadũu Ęwandam ajaha khaugwi i dēnkha nũisiewain āba i ipierranaa ichdũu khõsimjõ wẽnurrarajem a jawaagta mũg ěsap phājim. Magta wẽnurrũmũn maadũu chadcha ich Ęwandamjā khõsinaa, dich khapeenjā kha khõsi, mag num dũi ichab sũi parhooba dichdũu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadẽju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

### *Jesucristoouta õor iupi wai sējem*

<sup>1</sup> Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr igwiata mua mũg ěsap phā chirũm, tagam khũun ich Cristooucha jũr autarr khũun dũimua muajā mũch jũgũucha ũrwia mũch daũacha ootarr jawaag; maachdũuta maach daũacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai purjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ũgthar õor õõberpiejema, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pārag mũg ěsap phā chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichdũuta õor Ęwandam aar õbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemũn warrgarwejā ich Aai dũita sējeejim; pari magtarra dau daaucha ich oopien bēewia marau maach daũachata i ootarr aawai maachdũu ootarra jaau num.

<sup>3</sup> Mag maach daũacha oowia maach jũgũucha ũrtarra pārag jaau numũn, mũg maachjā ich Jõoi chaar dũijā khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo dũijā khapeerkha numjõ ichab pāarjā maach dũi khapeerkhanaa õor ābpaimjõ naamkhĩrau.

<sup>4</sup> Mũg thum ěsap gaai mua phā deepũi chirũmũn, pāachdũujā cha mũchdũu jaaupũi chirũmjõ abaawai warag pāach oneecha amkhĩrau.

*Ēwandaman ōtdauu*

<sup>5</sup> Pārag jaaumkhīir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan mugau: Ēwandaman ōtdau paa dnumjō araraata sim; i gaai būurjā pekau chukhu sīewai i sim aig chan būurjā khīkhīsupaijā khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> I mag sim dūita maachin khapeerkha num. Pari mag i dūi khapeerkha numta maachdēu nem khaigba wau num gaaimua khīchag eeta wēnnumjō num chan magan maachin sēukhaawaita mag i dūi khapeerkha num a iekha num. Mag num dūi ichab maachdēu nem wauuwaijā khaigbata wau numan magan parta mag i dūi num a iekha num.

<sup>7</sup> Pari ich jāg Ēwandamjā pekau chukhu ararag eeta sīejemjō maachjā ichab pekau wauba num gaaimua ararag eeta wēnnumjō numan, magan Ēwandamau dich khapeen dūijā ōor ābamjō ō āba apinaa ichab ichdēu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach kōit ārtarrauta maach khaibagjā thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jāg dōou memerkhōg hawai chugpaajemjō.

<sup>8</sup> Maadēuta dich igwia būurjā pekau chukhum a numan, chadcha pekau-panta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdēupaita wir aig maach khūgur num; mag num aig chan chadam iekjā khaugbata num.

<sup>9</sup> Pari chadcha dich pekau pōm num khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaauman, magan chadcha Ēwandamau nem agchata waujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjā thum chugpaapūimaju.

<sup>10</sup> Wa sīi khāijā maadēu maar chan būurjā pekau wauba aajem a iekhakhin, magan jūr maadēu ich Ēwandamta sēunemeg phē num, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau pōm khithēem aajeewai. Mag num aig chan magan maadēu i iek ūkhabata num.

**2***Cristoou maach kōit iekhaajem*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pāar thum mua mūch chainjō daupii wai chitaawai pārag khap amkhīir mug ēsap gaai mugta jaaupūi chirum, mag khaphu aphōbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari mug jaaupūi chirum āba, āb khāijā pekau ee burrman maach abogado wai num, Ēwandam chi Aai dūi maach kōit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua ōor dūi agpierraa ichdēu khap nem waujeewai maach dūijā agjō aju.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucristota maach pekau kōit udāraa ich thōopijim, mag ich thōopibarmua maach pekau appaijā khaba thum ich iek ūkha num khūn dēnpa Ēwandamau chugpaapūimamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Maachta Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa numan magan chadcha maadēu khaphu num, ya maach i dēnkha num.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā “Mūn i dēnēu” a sim, pari mag simta būurjā irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba siman magan sīi sēunemgau ich iupaita mag i dēn a num; magan maguajā agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim.

<sup>5</sup> Pari jūr maach i ipierraa num khūnaun chadau chadcha wajapchata i khōsi num. Mag i khōsi num gaaimua maadēu khaphu num, chadchata i dēnkha num.

<sup>6</sup> Iin Ēwandam dēn aawai i dūi chirum a sim wounan chadcha mug jēb gaai aawai ich Cristo nurraajerrjōta nurraju aai sim.

*Iek Iiur*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, cha mua pārag jāga aju aai nu a jaaupūi chirum chan iek iurcha khabam. Mug iekhan ar nawe pāachdēu warrcha



Jesucristo iek ükha phöbaadewe ürtarr iekpaiu; wajakcharan dich khapeen kha khösi api jaau sim iekma.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nawe päachdëu ürtarr ab mamu mua mug phä chirumun, ya tag warrgar päach khichag ee naajerr khun khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo düicha naawai, ichiita päar atheyen chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjō päraujā agjō päach khapeen daupii wai nam.

<sup>9</sup> Äbmua khäijä Cristo düi säwewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjä oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khichag ee säwewaita mag sim, büürjä maach peerduajem iek khaugba.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thunum khun thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nerrumjō sim, büürjä khaibag waujujā khürjuba.

<sup>11</sup> Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërumjä oomapha wai simun agtha ich mag khichag eeta simjō sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khisumjō nerrawai pekaüa ich ëdu arrumjō simjä khaugba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Keena, ar ewaa Ëwandam iek ükha num gaaimua agtha chaainjō khithëem khun, Ëwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya päach pekau perdonaabarm pärau khaphu naawaita mug ësap pärag phä deepüi chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Keena, päachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubu num gaaimua ya chi jöoinkha num khunjä agjō warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Ëwandampaita pärau khaphu naawai päragjä mug ësap phä deepüi chirum. Maimua päar ar Ëwandam iek ükhatarr agtha dürrüücha khaba num gaaimua säi ewaa jöoinpagkhamam khunjō num khun, päraujā ya agjō chi dajäumie nem khaibag sierrum päach garmua pödpüiwi num aawaita päragjä agjō mug ësap phä deepüi chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu üwaai pärag jauukhim: Agtha chaainjō khithëem khun, ya pärau Ëwandam päach Aaikha simjä khaphu naawai, pärag mug ësap phä deepüi chirum. Jöoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Ëwandampaita khaphu naawai päragjä mug ësap phä deepüi chirum. Ëwannaan, päraujā päachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubunaa päach thäar eecha wai wënnerrumua ichab chi dajäumieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjä päach garmua pödpüiwi naawai päragjä agjō mug ësap phä deepüi chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Magua ya chi jöoinag awiajä pärag mag chirum: oob pärau säi mug jëb gaai parhoobam khunau amach khöchagpierr nem waajemugta ee amiet. Äbmua khäijä magum nem waujuuta ürcha khürju sim khai, magan magua chan jür Ëwandamta khöchkhaba sim.

<sup>16</sup> Muig eegar jäg dichdëu nem khöchagpierrta nem waum khöchkhabaadëp aajem khürjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijä dich dënkhapim khösim khürjug maimua ar phatkondam paraam khunjä äba aata thöbaadëp aajem khürjug chan ich Ëwandamauta dee sim khaba säi ich muig eegarm khürjugpaiu.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mug jëb gaai jäg öor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pöm thunumun mug durr öm ed thum düi chugpaju; pari magba jür ar Ëwandamau khösim nempaita waajem khunnan chad ich Ëwandam düita ich mag nüisiju.

### *Sëu paraam khun maimua sëu chukhum khun*

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pärau ürba aajë, anticristo bëeju anum? Ya mugwaiwejä maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khun thunum, anticristonaan aajem khun. Öor

sëukha jãg nurrjëm gaaimua ya maadëu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimu sim.

19 Pari jãg nurrjëm khunnan maach eem arr khunnpaita is jãg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjëm; mag maach eem khun ajieb mamu, am chadcha maachjõ Cristo dën khabajerram. Am chadcha maachjõ Cristo dën arr akhiin agtha maach dui ogduba wënnurrakham. Pari juaujõ ich Êwandamau jãgpi simun, jãan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunnjã chadcha Cristo dën chaar khaba numta jãg nurrjëmjã merag chukhu khap amkhirau.

20 Pari pâragjã Cristoou ich Êwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pârau jãgbaju. Mag pârau chadam iek khaphu naawai jãg warm khun dënjõ i ichaaur abaju.

21 Magua mua pârag mug ësap phã deepui chirum chan mag pârau büurjã khaugba naawai khabam; mag khãai pârau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pârag mug ësap phã deepui chirum. Mag num dui pârau khaphu num ichab, ar chi sëukha nem igkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ukhaajem khun eem khabam.

22 Pârau khaphu num chijã agã chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jã chan Êwandamaucha jur auwia puittarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunnu. Ich magum khunnpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo dui iekkhõr autarr khun; ich akhunnpaiu ichab Êwandam chi Aai iekjã ukhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjã ukhaba aajem khun.

23 Ar chi Êwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjã ukhaba simuan waragta Êwandam chi Aaijã iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Êwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ichab chi Aai duijã khapeerkha sim.

24 Maguata muan pâragan warrcha pâachdëu maach peerduajem iek ukhatarrta ich mag pâach thãar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jãg maach peerduajem iekta pârau pâach thãar ee wai numun, pâachchajã ichab Cristo dui khapeerkhanaa chi Aai duijã ich mag khapeerkha wënnuraju.

25 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã maachin ich duita ich mag phë wai nurraju a jaaujim.

26 Jãg sõi pâach khüguraag êkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua pârag khap amkhir mug phã deepui chirum.

27 Pari pârau ich Êwandam Akhaarta pâach thãar ee wai naawai muata pârag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pâar thãar ee simuata ichdëu khap pârag jaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Êwandam Akharau pâachig jaaujemjõ Cristo duita ogduba ich jãg nuisit.

28 Chaaina, deeu ruaba muan pâragan, Cristo duita ogduba nuisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bëewaijã i õghaju khâyau warag chigag chukhu i dui naag.

29 Pârau khaphu num, maach Põr Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ichab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunnjã agjõ Êwandam chaainkha num.

### 3

#### *Êwandam chaainkha num khun jãga nu*

1 Keena pãadë khirjubat jãga Êwandamau maach khõsi sõi: mag ich garmua maach khõsi siewai irua maachig ich chaain a thürju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sõi ar parhooba i iek ukhaba num khunnu chan ich Êwandam Iewaa mug jëb gaai siethuurwaijã pöd i khaug auba arr aawaita is

mug maach Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjā pöd khaugba num, jāga awia mag n̄.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ēwandam chaainau. M̄ngwaiwe chan maadēu khaugba num, jāga n̄isiju khai mug atag paw-iajā; āba maadēu khaph̄mjō num̄n, Cristo d̄n̄n̄ubaichēm ed maach ichjō aphōbaadējupaita khaph̄u num, ya mag edan dau daau kh̄irchata i oophōbaadēju aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari thum mag amach daúacha i ooju kh̄irju num kh̄n̄nan m̄ngwaiweta wajapha naaju ēkhaajem, ich jāg Jesucristojā khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierr̄mjō.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbanta waaujem kh̄n̄nan pekauta wau num.

<sup>5</sup> Pārau khaph̄u num, Jesucristo mug jēb gaai bēewai m̄ng eegarm kh̄n̄n pekau chugpaaju j̄raanta bēejim, ichjō pekau chukhu paap̄imaag. Maadēu khaph̄u num, i būrjā pekau chukhu kh̄it̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Magua ar i dūita ich mag khapeerkha wēn̄rr̄am kh̄n̄n chan ich mag pekau ee wēn̄rr̄aba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wēn̄rr̄aaajem kh̄n̄naun būrjā i khaugba naawaita mag wēn̄rr̄aaajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chaaina, ni iwiir ābamugjā ud̄ura pāach kh̄ḡurpimiet: Ōor wajapham kh̄n̄naun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai;

<sup>8</sup> pari magba ar pekauta wau num kh̄n̄nan mepeer dēn aawaita mag num, ich ch̄i mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mug jēb gaai bēetarran, mag meperau ōor kh̄ḡur wai simua pekau ee preso phē wai sierrjō narr kh̄n̄n i jua chaaur weeukhap̄yaanta bēejim, tag meperagta maach ūrpa i apimaaugau.

<sup>9</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ūwaa i thaabatarrjō aadēm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai n̄rr̄aba aajem, ya ich Ēwandamau deebarm kh̄irjugta wai siewai. Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee n̄rr̄aba aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjā kha khōchkh̄aba sim chan Ēwandam dēn khaba sim. Mag gaaimua īchab khaph̄u aajem, chijā kh̄n̄nta Ēwandam chaainá maimua chijā kh̄n̄nta mepeer chaainá.

### *Agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi num*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, warrcha pārag maach P̄or Jesucristo iek jaauwai pārau ūrtarran agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pārau nacha ūrtarr iek.

<sup>12</sup> Magua maach chan pöd Caínjō khaibag aju khaba num. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr̄ aawai ich eem thōop̄ijim. ¿Khan jāgwi irua mag ich eem thōojī? Ichdēu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eemua ich kh̄ai nem wajapha wau sim Ēwandamaujā wajapha oo sierr̄ gaaimuama.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, jāg Cainau ich eem oomapha arrjō Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num kh̄n̄nau j̄rr̄ pāachdēu ūkha durrum gaaimua pāach oomapha aawai, oob maḡam gaaimua warag, “¿Jāgwia jāg maach oomapha n̄?” amiet.

<sup>14</sup> Mag kh̄ai warag dich khapeenta kha khōsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjō. Dich khapeenta kha khōsi am̄n, maadēu khaph̄u num, chadcha ch̄i okhoomkha narrta ich dūi wēn̄rr̄amkh̄ir ich dēnkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaph̄u num īchab agjō ar dich khapeen kha khōchkh̄aba sim̄n, maan agtha okhoo n̄rr̄am gaaimua Cristo dēn khaba siewai.

15 Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khëramta kha isëe simun magan maguan ðor thõojemua khïirjuajem dui äbata khïirju sim. Pãrau khaphu num, ðor thõojem khunau chan äbmuajã Êwandam ich thãar ee chukhu sim.

16 Jesucristoou maach kõi ich thõopitarr gaaimuata maadëu khaphu num, khan agã dich khapeen kha khõchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thõopitarr aawaita maachdëujã agjõ Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khun kõi am daupigau dich thõopiju akhiinjã agjõ ðdãraa dich thõopiju aai num.

17 Pari äb phatkhon paraa simua khãijã Êwandam iek ukha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig num khaphu simjã oobamjõo sim, jãga mag wounau Êwandam thumaam khun daupii khitamta ich thãar ee wai chiraawai iruajã agjõ ðor daupii chirum abarju.

18 Chaaina, maadëu sïi dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pu khõsi chirum” aju khaba num; mag khãai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau numuata amag khaphu apiju aai num, maadëu chadcha am khõsi num.

### *Jãga khaphu aju aai nu maach Êwandam dënkha num*

19 Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi wënrnumun chadau maadëu khaphu num, maach Êwandam iek chaarta ukha naawai i igar num; mag num aigun chadau ukhaa chaarta ukha num aju aai num.

20 Mag ukhaa chaar ukha numta nem khaigba wauuwajã maach khïirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjõ akhiinjã, maach khïirjug khãaijã urpai sim wai num: ma Êwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphu aajeewai maadëu i dau na nem agcha wauju ekha numjã irua khaphu sim.

21 Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khïirjugjã khõinaa simun, magan Êwandamag jëeuwajã maadëu inag chukhuta irig jëeuju aai num.

22 Magta irig jëeu numun, maadëu ichig jëeubarm thum irua maachig deeju, ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierranaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai.

23 Irua maachig waupi jaau simun äba ich Iewaa iekta ukhapi simuu; mag num dui ichab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjõ agdaujõta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim.

24 Ar mag i ipierraa wënrnum khunnta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjã jurr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadcha i maach dui sim.

## 4

### *Jãga khaphu aju ðor chadcha Êwandam igar numua nem jaau num*

1 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, isin ðor sëunemkham khun neeme thunum; mag sëukha wënrnumta amach iupain Êwandamau jaauvitarr iekta jaau wënrnum aajem, sïi magum gaaimua ðor khüguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau numta Êwandamau jaauvitarr iekta jaau wënrnum aajem khun iek ukhamiet. Amau jaau num khap aag, ukhaju nawe ajapha khïirjubat, chadcha Êwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nu wa sïi dõsãtauta mag iekhapi sï.

2 Êwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mugta abat: Pãachdëu ùurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëwia sïi ich mug wounkhata ðor ee nurrarim a jaaumun, magan chadcha Êwandam Akharau jaauvitarr iekta jaau wënrnum.

<sup>3</sup> Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata béejim a jaau n̄m kh̄nau chan Ēwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjō jaubata n̄m. Chi mag séukha nem jaau w̄n̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ Cristo oomaphanaa i igr̄ khabata nem jaau n̄m. ¿P̄arau ūrba aajē mag anticristo béēju an̄m? Magtarr aawai jāg séukha nem jaau w̄n̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ i béēju nawe ya i iekta jaau w̄n̄r̄rabahab.

<sup>4</sup> Keena, p̄ar chadcha Ēwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar s̄i dōsāt m̄g jēb gaai s̄ejem kh̄āijā jua theeg ūr̄pai sierr̄mta wai n̄m; magua jāg séukha nem jaau n̄r̄jēem kh̄n̄n̄agjā ūu ūd̄raa p̄ach kh̄ūḡurpibajierr̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Jāg chi séukha nem jaaujem kh̄n̄n̄an s̄i m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄īr̄jugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau n̄m. Magua ōrau am iek ūrm kh̄ōsi ūurjerr̄m, amach khapeen iek aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Pari maach agjō m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n̄kha n̄mta j̄rr̄ Ēwandam d̄nkha n̄m. Maagwai chi Ēwandam amach th̄ar ee wai n̄m kh̄n̄n̄aupaita maach iek ūrm kh̄ōsi ūurjerr̄m. Pari Ēwandam d̄n̄ khabam kh̄n̄n̄au chan b̄urjā maachd̄eu jaau n̄m iek ūrmapha aajem. Maguata ābmua kh̄āijā Ēwandam iekta jaau n̄r̄m̄ an̄mta maad̄eu jaau n̄m ūrmapha sim̄n̄ magan m̄ig merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jaauba s̄i chikham kh̄ūḡuraagta mag n̄r̄m̄.

#### *Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ daupii aajem*

<sup>7</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamna, Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach kh̄ōsi s̄iewai maad̄ējā agdaujōta j̄rr̄ dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi aju aai n̄m. Thum ar agdaujō dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi aajem kh̄n̄n̄an Ēwandam chaainkhanaa ich Ēwandam kh̄īr̄jugjā khaph̄u p̄aukhamam, ichd̄eu ōor kh̄ōsi simjōta amaujā kh̄ōsi naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ar amach khapeenjā kha kh̄ōchkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ chan warr̄cha amachd̄eu Ēwandam amach th̄ar ee aujim an̄m edjā chadcha th̄araucha ūkhawia auba arr̄ aawaita mag n̄m. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeekham, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ daupii aajemjō.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ichd̄eu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ēwandamau ich Chaai ābpai khit̄m̄ m̄g jēb gaai p̄ijim, mag p̄iwiā meebarmua maach ich d̄nkha auwia ich mag ich d̄i wai n̄rraag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maach kh̄ōsi sim chan mag maachd̄euta nacha maach garmua i kh̄ōchkhatarr̄ aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai p̄ijim, maach kōit ūd̄raa ich th̄ōopimkh̄īr, mag ich th̄ōopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaap̄yaa.

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandamau mag maach kh̄ōsi aajewai maachd̄ējā agjōta j̄rr̄ dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi aju keena.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ ¿jāga Ēwandam maach d̄i sim ōrau khaph̄u n̄? Chadcha dau daau chan maad̄eu Ēwandam ooba aajem; pari maad̄eu agdaujō dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsita w̄n̄r̄m̄n̄, magan chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjō sim, mag dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi n̄m gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag n̄m aigta Ēwandam maach d̄i sim, agtha ichd̄eu ōor kh̄ōsi sim amag khap amkh̄īr.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maach Ēwandam d̄i khapeerkha n̄m an̄mjā khaph̄u n̄m̄n̄, ich Ēwandamau maach d̄i mag khapeerkham kh̄ōchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetar̄ aawai.

<sup>14</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i Ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaag ōor peerd̄u aumkh̄īr p̄itarrjā marau maach daúacha ootarr̄ aawaita mag khaph̄u jaau n̄m, chadcha Ēwandam maach d̄i khapeerkhaju aai sim ōrag khap amkh̄īr.

15 Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Êwandam Iewaa aawai ich dâi äba sim awia i aumun, magan maachin Êwandam düita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha num.

16 Mag Êwandam maach dâi siewaita maadëu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khösi sim. Êwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajemjöta dich khapeenjâ daupii simun, magan Êwandam dâi khapeerkha siewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim.

17 Mag maach khösi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajâ ürcha maadëu i khösi num. Mag, öor i agkha num edjä i ögkhaba naaju, müig eegar nuwejâ Êwandamau ich Iewaa khösi aajemjö maachjä irua khösi sim khaphu naawai.

18 Êwandamau chadcha maach khösi sim maadëu khaphu num aig i ögkhaba aajem; magju khâai dich khösi sim khaphu naawai büürjä dich dâi khaigba-jujâ khîirjubaju. Maadëu i ögkha numun, magan dich khaibag khâijâ waju khîirjuwiau. Magua, Êwandamau öor i agkham ed maachjä irua khaigba aju khîirju numun, magan agtha wajaapcha maach khösi sim khaugba naawaita mag khîirju num.

19 Ich garmuata nacha maach khöchkhatarr aawai isin maachdëujâ maadëu i khösi num.

20 Äbmua khâijâ, “Mua Êwandam khösi chitum” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjâ kha khöchkhaba simun, magan maan sîi sëukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dâi khîircha oo simta mag kha khöchkhaba sim khai, jäga mag Êwandam ichdëu büürjä ooba aajemta irua khösi abarju.

21 Jesucristoou maachig jaau puatarr maadëu khaphu num. Mag irua jaau puarran mugau: “Pua chadcha Êwandam khösi sim khai, magan puçh khapeenjâ ich agjö kha khösi abâ,” a sim.

## 5

### *Jesús iek ükhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pödöpääjem*

1 Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha puittarr aawaita i dâi äba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Êwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjö tagam khun Êwandam chaainkha num khunaujâ agjö i khösi aju aai num. ¿Jägwi? Chi Aaijâ khösi naawaima; pöd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khöchkhaba aju aai khaba num.

2 ¿Jäga mag maadëu i chaainkha num khunjä khösi num khap abarju? Chadcha ich Êwandamjä daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem wauuwaima. Mag i ipierraa wënnrumun, i chaainjä daupii wai wënnraju.

3 Chadcha Êwandam daupii num anumun irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa numau; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem nem maadëu pödbaju ayaam nem khabam.

4 Thum maach chi Êwandam chaainkha num khunau chan pekaug ünner dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pödöpüi aajeewai.

5 Mag maadëu magum pekau pöd numun, Jesús Êwandam Iewaa ich Êwandam dâi äba sierrum iek ükha wënnrum gaaimuata mag pödöpääjem.

### *Êwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr*

6 ¿Pari jäga mag Jesús Êwandam Iewaa kha sim maadëu khaphu nu? Jesús pör choo num aig ich Êwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa

aawaijã agjõ jaautarr aawaima. Mag num dui ich Êwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemuajã khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Êwandam Iewaakha sim.

7-8 Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichë sim õrag ich iekcha ûrpijim ugtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thõöpüyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijã agjõ ûrpijim. Maimua is ewag pawiajã ich ag iekpaita Êwandam Akhaar maach thãar ee simuajã khaphu apiejem, í chadcha Êwandam Iewaakha sim.

9 Mui g eegarm khunaujã maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ùkhaajeewai ich Êwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajaucha ùkhaju aai num, ichdëuchata mag jaau siëwai.

10 Chadcha chi Êwandam Iewaa iekta ùkha simuan ich thãar ee khaphu sãsim, chadam iekta ichdëu ùkhabarm. Mamu mag Jesús igwia ich Êwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjã ùkhaba simuan warag ich Êwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ùkhabam gaaimua.

11 Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dui wënrappijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i dui ich mag wënrājuun, äba ich Êwandam Iewaa gaaimuapau.

12 Magua chi Êwandam Iewaata ich thãar ee au simun ichab warreta iiu sãsiejem, i dui ich mag i dënkha nurrraag. Pari chi Êwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dën khaba sim, i dui ich mag iiu nurrraag. Magum khun pöd i dui ich mag nurrabam.

### *Juanau äbmiecha õor wawitarr*

13 Keena, pãar Êwandam Iewaa iek ùkhaajem khunagta mug ësap phã deepai chirum, ya pãar i dënkha naawai chadcha pãach i dui ich mag wënrāju khap amkhãir.

14 Maadëu khaphu num ichab, ich Êwandamau khõsi simjõ maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek urb khaba ùurjem.

15 Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek ùurjem khaphu naawai mag jëebarmjã ya wai numjõta khãirujuu aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deëju aawai.

16 Äbmua khãijã dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i kõit Êwandamag jëëuju aai sim; majã juau ogthom khimie durr ich bapüimkhãirjõ Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nurraba sim khai mamu. Mag i kõit jëeumun, Êwandamau iipi auwia ich dënkha auju, ich mag ich dui wai nurrraag. Êwandamau põdba aawai khabam, pari pogkha õrau pekau wau num irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach bapüimkhãirjõ Cristo iek khaphu numta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wënrääwai. Magum pekauta wau num kõit chan mua pãrau jëëuju aai num aba chirum. Magum paran pãrau parta jëëuju, ichiita Êwandamau isegu aawai.

17 Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha õbër sim, pari magum Êwandamau chugpaabapãawai khimie durr maju arrjã maba aajem.

18 Maadëu khaphu num, Êwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem, ich Êwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai siëwai. Magua dõsãtaujã pöd pekau ee thu aum iek i thu auba aajem.

19 Maadëu khaphu num, maach chadcha Êwandam dënkha num; pari khaphu num ichab, mug jëb gaai õor põm si dõsãtauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim.

20 Maadëu khaphu num ichab, Êwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khãirjug deechëjim, Êwandam chaarta wajaucha khap amkhãir. Mag gaimuata



maachin chadcha ich Ĕwandam chaar dūita wēnurrām, pari wajaɸcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo dūijā agjō naawai mamū. Mag Cristota Ĕwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejemū.

<sup>21</sup> Chaaina, ābmiecha pārag jaaukhim: Jāg Ĕwandam iek jaau nām anamjā Ĕwandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju ēkhaajem khūn dāi khīr khaphū abat.

Magdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 2 JUAN

### Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

**Khaú phājĩ maimua khai atheeta phājĩ.** Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dūi oowai bŭgthŭ khithĕem, maimua ābpaim dūi amach numpai iyŭ nŭmjōta phā sim. Deeum khŭn jaau simjō ichdĕupai ich jaauwai iin “jōoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawī oowai maadĕu ajappai khaugba nŭm khaigta deepūijĩ. Pogkha negōon dĕn gaai oowai iglesiagaajimjōo sim; mamŭ Ichab oowai ŭi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dūi khodkha sĕrragta deepūijimjōojā sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sĕwai khaugba naab mamŭ, ich chi phātarr jōoirau nem khaauga sĕjim, khai atheeta phā sĕjĩ.

**Khan jawaagta phājĩ.** Mŭg cartadam bŭthŭ khitab mamŭ Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ēwandam i gaai thŭwi sĕi parhoobam khĕirjug jaau wĕnŭrrarr gaaimua chi ũkha durrrarr khŭn khŭgur auwi amachig paa auju ĕkha wĕnŭrrarr khŭn ĕugar. I iek jāgŭm khŭnau Cristoo jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bĕewi jaaucheewai dich di aigjā jĕerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magŭm khŭnag chan “Ĕu pāar bĕejim” wa “Ĕu petat” ajujā khaba sim anaabá. Mag nŭrrjĕem khŭnta maadĕu dich aig jĕerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sĕukha nem jaau wĕnŭrrŭmjā dūi jaanaa amau nem khaigba wau wĕnŭrrŭmjā dūi wau nŭmjō sim anŭm (vs. 10-11).

#### *Dich khapeen daupii wĕnŭrraju aai nŭm*

<sup>1</sup> Mŭn Juanau. Mŭch chi jōoirauchata pāar ich Ēwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khŭn athee mŭg ěsap phā chirŭm, ag ee thum chi ũkha durrrum khŭnag. Mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitŭm; wajarcharan mŭch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek chaarta khaphŭ nŭm khŭnaujā agjō pāar khōsi nŭm.

<sup>2</sup> Mua mag pāar khōsi chitŭmŭn, Ēwandam iek chaar mŭchdĕu ũkha chirŭmta pāraujā ũkha naawai; mag chadam iek maachdĕu ũkha nŭmŭn mŭg atag pawiajā ich mag maach thāar ee sĕrraju.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristoojā pāar ũu wai naapim khōsinaa pāar eeg oopim khōsi chirŭm dūi Ichab pāachdĕu chadam iek ũkha nŭm gaaimua khōinaa agdaujō dich khapeenjā kha khōsita wĕnŭrrapim khōsi chirŭm.

<sup>4</sup> Mŭ onee chirŭm keena, chadcha pāar ee āaur khŭn ich Ēwandamau maachig wĕnŭrrapi jaau simjō amachdĕu chadam iek ũkhatarr ipierraata wĕnŭrrŭm mŭch daúa ootarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Īsjā nawe pāachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu puaba pārag, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai nŭm a chirŭm. Mua pārag mag phā deepūi chirŭm chan iek iur khabam; mŭg iekhan warr pāachdĕu ũrtarr iekpaiu.

<sup>6</sup> Chadcha chi Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waujem. Pari ũrcha irua maachig waupi jaau simŭn, ar nacha pāachig jaau nŭm aig ũrtarrjō, agdaujō dich khapeen daupiita wĕnŭrrapi jaau simŭu.

*Sĕi chikham khŭguurjem khŭn*

<sup>7</sup> Jäg õor põm sīi sēukha pāar khūguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jäg nurrājim a jaau nēm khūn khapan thūnaawai, muan pāragan warrgarwe mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirum, udūur pāach khūgurpimaaugau. Chi jäg wēnurrum khūnan sīi chikham khūguurjem khūn ana Cristojā oomapha nēm khūnau.

<sup>8</sup> Pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubū wēnurrum paar ūgthar paawaijā irua deēju a sim thum chadcha aum khōsi nēm khai, khīir khaphūnaa õor sīi jäg sēukha nurrjēem khūn iek oob ūkhamiet. Pārau magba udūraata amag pāach khūgurpim chan irua mag nem deēju a simjā thumcha aubaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta bigaau sīunaa ag khāai wa-japcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nurrumun, magan Ēwandam i dūi khaba sim. Mamū Cristoou jaau pūarr iek ichdēu ūkhatarrta ogdūba ūkha simun chadau ich Ēwandam chi Aai dūi chi Iewaaajā i dūi nēm.

<sup>10</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāach di aig bēewia Cristoou jaau pūarr iek khabamta jaauchewai oob pāach di aig jēerpimiet, ni sīi irig ūu pū bēejim wa ūu pet khāijā amiet.

<sup>11</sup> Chi mag nurrjēem khūnag saludaa nēm khūnan amau mag nem khaigba jaau nēmjā dūi amach paarmua jaau nēmjōta nēm, magum gaaimua warag õor okhoomkhīir.

### *Ābmiem salud*

<sup>12</sup> Pārag nem jaaju pōoma wai chirum; pari sīi mūg ēsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupūibam. Magju khāai mūchchata pāar aar mawia pāar dūi khīirchata iyū am khōsi chirum, maach thumaa āba wajapcha onee aag.

<sup>13</sup> Maujā īchab pāarjō ich Ēwandamaucha jur awia Cristo gaaimua pāar iglesia eem khūn dūi khodkha durrum khūnau pārag salud deepūi nēm.

Mūgdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 3 JUAN

### Biek thārjupam ěsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

**Khaú phājī maimua khaíg deepāaigta phājī.** Chamug thārjupam cardamjā ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhūn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepāaigta phājim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasōm iglesia eem khūnau ajapha khaphū naajim aju ayaa sim.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Biek numiim carta ichdēu phā deepāaiwai ag gaai sīi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjēem khūn chan ōrag amach aigjā jēerpiba jaaupūi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepūitarr gaai chan magba, ante jūr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wēnurrum khūnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhīr warag am khīr oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhōin di chaaurmua wa dō chaaurmua khāijā ōordam dich aig bēewai mag ajapha recibiipi nūm, mug Testamento Iur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nūm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Tī. 3:2; Tīt. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

#### *Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai chirá Gayo, khapeer wājūu? Mū ich jōoi Juanauta purug mug ěsap phā deepāi chirām, chadcha mūchdēu pū khōsi chitaawai.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ęwandamagta pū kōit jēeu khitaajem, jāg pūch Ęwandam dūi ūu chirāmjō tagam nemdam waauwaijā wajaphata ōbēbērkham dūi pūch kha monakhata chitamkhīr.

<sup>3</sup> Mū onee chirām chadcha, ermanonaan bēe nūm khūnau jaauwai pū chadam iek gaaita ubū ogdūba chiraaajem a mūchig jaauché nūm ūrwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mūchdēu Cristo iek jaau chitām ūrwia ūkhatarr gaaimua jāg mūch chaainjō khithēem khūn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wēnurrum a ūurwaita chadcha mū onee chiraaajem; deem nem jaau nūm ūurwai chan jāgcha mū onee aba chitām.

<sup>5</sup> Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thūnūm khūn dūijā Ęwandamau waupim khōsi aajemjōta aajem am dūi; pari maagem chan sīi pūch khapkhūn aawai khaba, warpmua Ęwandam iek jawaan bēe nūm khūn dūita pua mag wajapha aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amau mūgug pū jaaucheewai amau chi ūkha durrum khūn khapan thūnūm dakhīrta jaau naajim, jāga pua ūu am khīr jāsenkhajī. Jākhūn wounaan deeu pūch aar weetwai Ęwandamau waupi jaau simjō amau nemdam ig nūm thumaa amag jur deebá, amach dūi warramkhīr.

<sup>7</sup> Am jāg wēnurrum, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jāg wēnurrabahab; mag wēnurrumjā Ęwandam iek ūkhaba nūm khūnag chan nem jēeuba wēnurrum.

<sup>8</sup> Magua maachdēuta jūr amau nem ig nūmjā khap aju aai nūm, mag amau nemdam ig nūm dee nūmua warag Ęwandam iek chaarta jaaukhīr. Mag nūm aig maadēu warag Ęwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidūpi nūm.

#### *Ejemplo wajapham jaounaa ejemplo khaigbamjā jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mua jam chi ūkha durrum khūnag ūrmkhīrta nawe mūchdēu ěsap phā deepūitarr gaai jaaupūjim, ūu mag Cristo iek jaau wēnurrum khūn pāach ee recibiimkhīr. Mama magtarra Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khūn khāijā ūrpa am khōsi sīewai, irua mū iek asekasmapha sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ich jǎg chitum athee, mǎchcha jam baarwai mua pǎar dakhīir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ūurwai ichdēuta jǎg mǎ ēugarjǎ sēukha chadam iek khabampa ōrag jaau nǎrraajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sēukha simpaijǎ khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ēwandam iek jawaan bēewaijǎ ōor recibiiba simta bigaaum khǎnnau recibiim iigwaijǎ idēu recibiipiba aajem anum. Mag nǎm ee ābmua khāijǎ ōor recibiimǎn mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuaǎ jǎrpǎipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kōit.

<sup>11</sup> Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khāai ejemplo wajaphamta athá. Pua khaphǎ sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem khǎnnan Ēwandamjǎ khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sierrjēem; pari nem wajapha wau nǎm khǎnnan Ēwandam dǎi naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

<sup>12</sup> Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdēu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iuucha jaau simjō merag chukhu khaphǎ api sim, ichdēu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ūkha durrum khǎnnau i ēugar wajapha jaaujem. Mǎchdēujǎ mag khaphǎ chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirum. Pua khaphǎ sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitum.

### *Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>13</sup> Mua pǎrug nem jaaju pōoma wai chirum; pari mǎg ēsap gaai pōd thum jaupǎibam.

<sup>14</sup> Mǎchdēun pǎ dǎi jōpcha khīircha ooju khīirju chirum; maigta maach iyǎn aju.

<sup>15</sup> Gayo, pǎ khōinaa chiramkhīir muan Ēwandamagta pǎ kōit jēeu chiraaajem. Pǎ khapkhǎn mawaam khǎnnaujǎ pǎrug salud deepǎi nǎm; maagwai jǎrr mǎ khapkhǎn pǎch aram khǎnnagjǎ agjō amachpierr mǎ salud jaaupet.

Mǎgdampai ajim pǎrug jaauum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakē,

Pǎch khaphǎm, Juan

## JUDAS

### Judas êsap deepütarr

**Khaiu phãjĩ maimua chijã khunn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg carta phätarr woun Judas a thär sïejim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesús eegpeen ajim anaabá, äd äbam khunn. Mũg cartadamjã ichab, jõi Juanau ichdëu nacharam deepütarrjõ, iglesiapierr deepüpüigmamua thumaam khunnag thürmkhũirta Judaau deepüijim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phãju khĩrjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju khĩrjubaadẽjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdëu ũurwai, mag Êwandam iek jaau num anum khunnjã sïi parhoob nem jaau numua chikhama khũgur wẽnurrum a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ũkha durrum khunnag amachdëu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhũirta phãjim anaabá. Irua chan ichjõ ũu ũkha durrarr khunnandam sïi mag nurrjẽe arr khunnau khũgurwi sïi amachjõ apimapha sïejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdëu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaounaa, bigaam khunnagjã ich magta jaupi jaaju aai numgui ajim anum (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anumjã sïi chikhama khũgur wẽnurrum khunnana amach jãg wẽnurrum gaaimua Êwandamau am gaai jer- rba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhũir, warr amach parhoob wẽnurrarr gaaimua Êwandamau sïi par daũa ooba arr khunn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelfanaan amach thãar theegau ũkhajã ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Êwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorrapien parhoob amach õor khabam dũipa thunnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eem thõotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sïi phatkhon ganam khõchgau Êwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khunn khãaijã ũrpaai aju êkhatarr (v. 11).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũnn Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mũchpaiu Santiago eem. Muata pãrag mũg êsap phã chirum, pãar ar ich Êwandamaujã khõsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhũir ichdëucha thär autarr khunn aawai Jesucristoou thua wai sïejim khunnag.

<sup>2</sup> Keena, mũ salud athat. Muan Êwandamagta pãar kõiit jëeu chirum, ichdëuta dũrrcha pãar eeg oowia pãach eejã khõinaa apinaa ich dẽnjõ warag dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apimkhũir.

#### *Chad khabam iekta jaajem khunn*

(2 Pe 2:1-7)

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khunnau äba wai num jawaagta mũg êsap phãm khõchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jãg Êwandam iek ũkha num awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jãg sũkha nurrjẽe aawaita eepemjõ mũg pãrag phã deepüi chirum, pãachdëu ũkha num iek isegba warag ag kõiitta dich khapeen kõiit jãau numjõ dũi ubũ am dũi iek thierrkha durrumua mũnũr pãach khũgur aupimaugau. Jãg pãrau ũkha numta Êwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhũir ichdëucha jũr autarr

khunnau nacha pāachig jaautarr. Jäg amau pārag jaautarran, parhoobam khunnau agjö i iek awi jaau num ükham ugua ajim.

4 Pari jäg sēukha nurrjēem khunnan ðor khaigbam khunnau; jākhnun Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö jerrba khimie durr barkhūūijū khunn khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pör Jesucristo ichta ābpai thumaam khunn khāaijā ūrpai sierramta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ēwandam ðor dūi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sīi amachdēu nem waum aigta waaujem.

5 Mua khaphū chirum, pārau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khīirjubat jāgajī warrgarjā Ēwandamau ich isegtarr khunn dūi: Maach Pör Ēwandamau maach jōoin israelnaan ichdēu Egiptopien jua eemua ūu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjā ichdēu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khunnan israelnaan arr āba ichiita khēchpūijim.

6 Maimua agjö khīir eyaa abat Ichab, jāga ich Ēwandam chognaan ich Ēwandam dūicha naajerrta ich khāai ūrpai aju ēkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr āba ich aarmua barkhūūipūijī. Pāadē khīirjubat Is am jāga nu: Ēwandamau jūkhanaa khīchag ee am preso phē wai sim, ich maig öbēraajā khaugba, ichdēu mag durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wēnerraju jawaag.

7 Khīir eyaa abat Ichab jāgajī Ēwandamau Sodomapien dūi, Gomorrapien dūi maimua ag dakha deem phöbör nūnid arr khunn dūijā agjö. Amau parhooba sīi amach ūūin khabam dūita amachdēu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajā ūūin dūimjö aajeejim. Amach mag thūnarr gaaimua Ēwandamau sīi chi phöbör thum ag ee ðor thūnarrpa warre örpūijim. Mag am örtarran, magum gaaimua jāga khimie durrjā mag phöbör örtarrjō öt uu wējōm thōjā thōba sierrum eeta ichdēu barkhūūijū thumaam khunnag khap amkhīir ajim.

8 Warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor khaigbam khunn dūi maagjerr khaphū nūmta, jäg pārag sēukha nem jaaujem khunnau warag Ēwandamauta amach khāaiipi auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphū num awia, warag amachdēupai amach morjā sarkhaba ārpinaa bigaam khunnjā ārpiejem. Mag num dūi Ichab maach Pör Ēwandam chadcha jua theeg sierramta serbiibag phēnaa amachdēuta khapcha num awia, Ēwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajā öghaba jūr iekhaajem.

9 Pari am khāai Ēwandam chognaan pör Arcángel Miguel aajemuajā, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer dūi jūr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijā būurjā irig khaigbajā iekhaba, sīi warag “Puch mu dūi jäg chirum paar nau Ēwandamauta purug meeurrau sūjugui” ajim.

10 Ēwandam chogaujā khaigba iekhaba arrrta, magju khāai sīi jäg sēukha nem jaau nurrjēem khunnauta amachdēu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphū num anūmjā sīi nemchaain khīirjugōpai nūmta mag khaphū num aajem. Mag khaphū num anūmun sīi wir aig amachdēupai amach khaibag wau numjō nūmta mag num.

11 jĒ, apdurr jäg nurrjēem khunn! Jāgum khunnan Caínjō dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha waauwaijā khōchkhataba sierrjēem. Jāgum khunnan Ichab Balaamjō sīi phatkhon ganam khōchgaupaita jäg nurrjēem; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerjō chi pōrkham khōchkha num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jūr ichta chi pōrkham khōchkhatarr



paarjã ich igar narr khunpa Êwandamau warre khêchpüitarro amjã agjõ khêchpüiju ich Êwandamau.

<sup>12</sup> Jägum khunan Cristo maach kõiit meetarr khîr eyaa aag biirdunaa pãar dui äba thach khoowaijã, atcha thach pöm waibëenaa dödöjõ pömjã waibëe num gaaimua sîi pãar khîr naaupiejem, mag waibëenaa khoowaijã warm khun dakhîr jûrr amachta atchapai aawai. Jägum khunau chan bigaaum khundamjã khîrjuba sîi amachpaita khîrju sîsidum. Jäg chadam iekjõ nem jaau wënrãm khunan par nosege chëbamta sîi edjã nosege chëjujõ thunarr phûu aaisirbapãaiwai chëba sîi õor khûguurjemjõta sîsidum. Jägum khunan ichab nemjîr büurjã chëba aajemjõta sîsidum, amau nem jaau num ûrwia õrau büurjã khîrjug wajaphamjã auba naawai. Amach mag sîsidum gaaimua ya bieek numi khêchwia numjõta num, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjã isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau num gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jëunaa õrbapüimjõ aju Êwandamau am dui.

<sup>13</sup> Jägum khunau chan nem wajapha wauba sîi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waaujem. Mag amau nem wau num khîrjuawai chan sîi dö igaau nem maach inaam thunuba thunumjõta sîsidum. Jägum khunan ichab ar sîi phîdag phug mawia khîchag ee chukkhu aadejemjõta sîsidum, amau nem jaau num gaaimua büurjã õrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua amjã ich jãgta Êwandamau am khîchag ee päib khaba päiju, ich mam naam iek numsimkhîr.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jãg khaigba sëukha nem jaau nerrjëe aju khun igwiata ichab Êwandam i jaumie Enoc aajerraujã warragarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha õor pömcha khaba nwe ya ichdëu oo wai simjõ magju khaphu mug phã ruajim aajem:

“Mua maach Põr Êwandam oojingui” ajim anum “ich chognaan pöoma thunum dui urum.

<sup>15</sup> Mag urumun õor thum khaigbam khunag amachdëu nem khaibag wau-naa parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjã am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim anum.

Magta iekhajim aajem jõi Enoc aajerrau.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata jãg sëukha nem jaau num khunan amach khaigba aawaijã sîi khû jumba warag deeam khun gaai thawia chikham gaaimuata jãg num aajerram; jägum khunau chan amachdëu nem oowaijã sîi par daua ooba warre athuuchata jaaupüimaajem. Mag äba amachdëu nem khõsimpaita wau num gaaimua amachpai üu ajuuta khîrju sierrjëem. Amachpaita thõ iekha sierrjëem; maimua chikham thõ iekhaawaijã mag iekhabarm gaaimua jûrr amach dui wajapha amkhîrpaita mag iekha sierrjëem.

### *Chi ñkha durrum khun wawitarr*

<sup>17</sup> Khîr eyaa abat keena, ar maach Põr Jesucristou doce ichdëucha jur autarr khunau päachig jaautarr iek.

<sup>18</sup> Amau pärag magjierram: “Keena, ya Êwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sîi õor amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhanaa chi ñkha durrum khunã wau iekhaa neeme sîsid aju” a jaaujierram pärag.

<sup>19</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukkhu sîsidum, ar pãar ee sëukha wënrãraajem khunau chan büurjã Êwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachdëu nem waum aig waunaa õor õ äba thunarrjã warag aaidubapim.

<sup>20</sup> Ermanonaan, pari pãrau ùkhatarr iek ich Êwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai büürjä mæg eegarm khïirjugjö khaba sim. Magua muan pãragan ag iek gaaita pãach khapeenjã agdaujö bãaupiju êkhabat a chiram. Pãach Êwandamag jëeuwaijã ich Êwandam Akharau jëeupi simjõta jëeubat.

<sup>21</sup> Êwandamau pãach khõsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jãg pãach daupiita phë wai nãrrapibat irig. Mag numua äba deeu maach Põr Jesucristo bëeju edta nubat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjõ ich mag tag meejä meeba ich düi phë wai sïsiju.

<sup>22</sup> Ar sëukha nem jaau num khunnau deeu iekta jaau num ùrwia maach Êwandam iek chaarta warag ùkhaju khaugba aadëphum khun dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Êwandam iek chaarta phurba jaaunaat, ùwaai ùkhamkhïir.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ùkha num gaaimua ya õt uu thunum eeta dãrbaagpamjõ num khunnjä, okhoom iekcha okhoaju nawe, am khaigpër athat, Êwandam iek chaarta jaau numua. Pari warm khun ar athuucha num khunnjä agjõ dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mamu, am düi khïir khaphanaa amau nem waaujemjä put sör memerkhõmjõ warre isegbat. Jãkhunan amach parhooba pekau wau num gaaimua khajüapata sïi agua phuur sïsidumjõ sïsidum.

#### *Äbmiecha Êwandam thõ iekhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pari pãar chadcha maach Êwandam äbpai khitam dën aawai oob khïirjumiet. Ichdëuta maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burrpiba thanaa, maach i agkham edjä oneeta büürjä pekau chukhu phë auju, ich mag ich düi naamkhïir.

<sup>25</sup> Mag Êwandamta warrgarwejä thumaam khun khãai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ùrucharamu; ichpaita mæg atagjä chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjä sierraju.

Mugdum ajim pãrag jaalum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

## EL APOCALIPSIS

### Juan khāitarr

Juanau mʉg ich khāitarr ōrag jawaag phāawai ya jōoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar īchab Jesuṣ igar ūkha durrum khūn oomaaugau ōrau am ēudejā ēkhanaa, cārcel deg pūinaa wajappa dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ēwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jōoi Juan khāaiipi aujim anaabá, mag khāaiipi athamua nem thum thūnūmūn ichdēuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphaṣ api nūm khūn dāijā ichdēu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ēwandamau ich khāaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phājim aajem, chi ūkha durrum khūndam warag khīir onee amkhīir; mag nūm dāi īchab ich Cristojā ūwaaī deeu bēewi ōor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khūn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhīir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ūkha durrum khūnag Cristoo magju khap apinaa, mʉg jēb gaai phithurg au wēnrrawiajā, warag magamjā igba Cristo dūita ogdaba uba wēnrrapim khōchgauta mʉg ēsap phājim aajem.

Juanau ichdēu nem oomatarr īgkhamam ūurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdēuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ūkha narr khūnau khapha naajim anaabá, Ēwandamau mʉg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daūachata oojim aajem, Ēwandamau mʉg durr i agkhabarm ed jāga irua ōor gaai jua khūaba deeu. Ēwandamau magta irig nem khīir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdēu ootarrjōo jaaumamkhīir. Pari chi Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nūm khūnau chan par Juanau mag ichdēu ootarrjōo wajapha ēsap gaai phātarr thūrrjerrjā khaugba aajejeim anaabá.

Ya īs ewag paawai Juan khāitarr igwia ōrau amach khīirjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūnag ūrcha khapha apim khōsi simūn mʉgau: Mʉg nūn awia dēgōlp Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua amach kha ukhur arr khūn thum warre sīi ichdēuta pōdpūiwia ichta ūrpaī sīsiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ēwandamau sīi eeg būu bichthugbaadēmjōta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ūkhawia ogdaba ich mag durrarr khūnan ich dāi ich mag wēnrramkhīir, ūgthar phē arrwia ich mag ich dāi phē wai sīsiju aajem.

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārag mūchdēu ootarr jaaum ig chirūm. Mʉg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaaubaawaita mū khāaiipi auwi mʉrʉg jaaujim, jūrr mua ich iek ūkha durrum khūnag jaaumkhīir. Mʉg iek thum ich jaaubarmjō chadcha jōpcha aju khap amkhīir, Jesucristoo ich chog āb ūgthar ich dāi sjejemʉgta jaaujim, mag mū khāaiipi atham ee jūrr magua mʉrʉg jaaumkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua mūchig oopinaa mūchig ūrpitarrpa thumaa phā chirūm.

<sup>3</sup> Chi mʉg mua phābarm ēsap thūr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau īchab mʉg ich iek phā sim gaai Ēwandamau nem thum ichdēu jaau sim iek ābmua thūrmam ūrwia ag gaai jaau simjō i ipierraa wēnrrūm khūn. Ya chadcha thum mʉg ēsap gaai ichdēu jaau simjō ōbēbērg maju dakkha pamam.

#### *Phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ēsap phānaa aaidūtarr*

<sup>4-5</sup> Mūn Juanau. Muata mʉg ēsap phā deepūi chirūm Asia durr phōbōr siete nūm ee Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūnag. Mua pāar kōit jēu chirūm,

ichta warrgarwe ich mag sierranaa mug atagjä ich mag sierraju igwia, ich khu juupjem khäärphee ich Ewandam Akhaar sierram igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchëtarr igwiajä jëeu chirum, päar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa päar üu wai num düi ichab päar khöinaa wai wënnarramkhäär. Mag Cristota meeba arrjõ nacha iüu phiidawia mug reinaan thänüm khääijä iek theeg ürcha sierram. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau adäraa ich thöopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwia

<sup>6</sup> ich Aai anaa ich Ewandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich düi agdaujõ iek thethe wënnarramkhäär. Iripta äba thumaam khünnau, "Ich appaita äba Ewandam chaarkha sierram" a iekhanaa, "Ichdëupaita warrgarwejä nem thum khaphünaa mug atagjä khaphü sierraju; maata maach Ewandamau" a thö iekhaju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cristo, Ewandam Iewaa, edjä baug ee urum thumaam khünnau amach daüa oöju, i thöotarr khünnau.

Magbaawai durrrpierram khünnau amach daujä merag phëwi, jürr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ökgau icharaucha bëejurau.

Magju anüm chan sëukhaawai khabam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ewandamauta ich igwia, "Müchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajönaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajõ chitüm" a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejä ich mag sierrawi mug atagjä ich mag sierraju Jöoirau. Ichdëu mag sim aawai oob khäärjumiet. Ighta Ewandamau, thumaam khünn Pör; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

### *Khääipi athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr*

<sup>9</sup> Münn päach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua päachjõ phithurg au püürba khitaajemuata pärag mug ësap phä deepüi chirum. Mag phithurg aujееb mamü, ich Jesucristoouta magüm äwataagjä juapä deejeewai, magümjä igba, phithurg jëedu khitümua i aar barwi i khäär wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ewandam iek jaau chitüm düi Jesuu nem wau nerrarr müch daüacha oojerrta jaau chitüm gaaimua, mau döjärr phëram Patmos anüm gaai preso chirum.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mü preso chirümta bieë äb domighed ich Ewandam Akhaarta mü gaai phës aicheewai, mü dau eerthug athamjõ abarm ee, trompeta iekjõta nem jëbag mü ëugarmua mürg iekhachëwia,

<sup>11</sup> "Nau mua püchig nem oopibarm thumaa ësap gaai phänaa Asia durrr phöör siete num ee mü iek ükha num khünn aar deebapüi" ajim: "Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Përgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjä agjõ."

<sup>12</sup> Müchig mag iekhahaichëm khap aag awi mua ewag phüürbanaa oowai, lámpara bü ausüujemta phäär dën phurii khithëem äbam aig siete num oojim.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag lámpara siete num jäär mua oowai, woun äb ich Jöoi Iewaa Jesujõ simta ichkhaarjä araa correerjõ phäär dën phuu khitümua äi jünaa khajüa bü duurga khäeb bü khädaa aar jüa dänüm oojim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag simüm khäärjug khaaau ga sierraawai sii lanjõta pördam bäpphä khitajim, ich khäärjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daüapai nem thum khaphü aajeewai, i dau oowain sii ötdaujõta uujëer uujëer uujëer sísid ajim.

<sup>15</sup> I bü, sii nem inag ötdau ee büüpinaa wau simjõ nem theega sëjim, broncejõ. Mag inem theeg sëwai sii uhbü oodünaajim, büürjä burruju khaba. Mag i bü broncejõ sëwai sii phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim üurwai, ichta thumaam khünn khääi iek theeg sierraawai, sii phüasdad dapagta dö igaaü jurrdübaichëm iekjõ sëjim, i iek.

16 Mag simua ich juachaar gar phĩdag siete wai dunaajim; ich i ee espaar khēu mii khitum phōpá garm magwe dēe khitumjā wai sīejim, agua ich oomapham khūnag būnrjā ich jua jūmpiba aag. Maimua i khīir oowain sīi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo nūmjōta maach dau pērpērmjō sīejim, pōd i dāi khīircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mūrūg mūch dauācha maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

17 Mag oobarmūn mūn sīi chi meemjōta thūbērpjā chukhu i bākhūrr buju aimajim. Mamū magbaawai ichdēu mū gaai pūnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mūg durr thum ōwajā mūchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mūrūg.

18 “Mūchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iiu chirūm, mūg atagjā ich mag iiu chitum iekhau. Mūchdēuta khap chirūngui” ajim, “jāagwaichata ōor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khūnata khīmie durr wētju” a iekhamajim mūrūg.

19 Maimua mūrūg, “Cha pūchdēu nem oobarm dāi nau pūchig oopibarmpa ēsap gaai thumaa phā sībá” ajim, “mūgwai nem in thūnūm, maimua mūgtarr khurjā nem ōbēbērg maju thum phā sībá” ajim.

20 Maimua mūrūg, “¿Pua khaphū chirú” ajim “khani jaau sī ar mua mūch juachaar gar phĩdag siete wai chirarr, maimua lámpara ausīujemjā phīr dēn siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar phĩdag siete narr, jā mag siete iglesia nūm ee agjō pastornaan siete nūm khūnata jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausīujem agjō siete narr, jākhūn Asia durr mag iglesia siete nūmta jaau simgui” a jaaujim mūrūg ich Cristooucha.

## 2

### *Asia durr phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupitarr*

Mag mūchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete nūm eem pastornaanag amachpierr ēsap phānaa aaidupi jaautarr aawai mūkhūn ēsap pāar atheyau:

#### *1. Efeso phōbōr eem pastorrāg iek jaaupitarr*

1 Efeso phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata pūrūg mūg ēsap phā chirūm. Mamū chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete nūmpierr nūrranaa ich juachaar garmua pāar chi pastornaan siete nūmjā burrpiba wai sīejemuata pūrūg ich imeerba mūg ēsap phā deepāipijim. Magtarr aawai pūrūg jaaukhim, chamú pū atheem iek pūrūg jaupitarrau:

2 I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphū chirūm aajem. Irua khaphū chirūm aajem, pū phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamū pua magamjā igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Pūch khapeenau nem khaigba wauuwaijā pua sīi khīuu āwatba aajemjā irua khapphū chirūm aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir jur aujim aajem khūn sēu pūr awaagjā am dāi jāau nūmjō par iekhaupai juap chach oowia chadcha am sēunemeg pūr autarrjā irua khaphū chirūm aajem.

3 I iek pū chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamū magamjā pū khīir būu aa khaugba ni khajewaajā khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem.

4 Pū mag khitab mamū, i iek irua warr pū pūch sīerrjō ooba chirūm aajem. ¿Khan jāgwī pua jāg warramjōcha i khōchkhaba sī? a sim ichdēu.

5 Magua irua pūrūg, khīir eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr pū jāg khaba sīejim aajem. Āsie ewag pūch khaibag khīirjuwia iseg jēeubá, warr pūchdēu i khōsi aajerjō i khōsi aag. Mamū pua magbamūn, pū aar mawia i iek irua warre pū iglesia lámpara sōrjō isegpūiju aajem, tag igba aag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu jāg irua Nicolás igar num khunnau nem jaau wēnarrum ichdēujā khōchhaba simjō puajā am igar khaba sīewai üu sim aajem. Pua jāg sim aig i iek ichjā pu igar chirum aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar chi jūg üruu num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag nem jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wēnarrawiajā ich mag i khōsi wēnarrum khunnan ügthar ich Ēwandam düicha wēnarraju aajem. Makhunnag irua Ēwandam nemjūr gayam nemjō jōriju aajem, ōor ich mag iuu wēnarrapiejem nemjō.

## 2. Esmirna phōbör eem pastorrāg iek jaaupūitarr

<sup>8</sup> Esmirna phōbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pūrug mūg ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata pūrug ich imeerba mūg ēsap phā deepūipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iuu phiidutarrauma. Magtarr aawai pūrug jaaukhim, chamá pu atheem iek pūrug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>9</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphunaa, pu wajappha i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjā irua khaphu chirum aajem. I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem, pūun chadcha dau aphuu khitam. Mamu ügtharin pūun nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chāainau aajem khunnau pu ēugar parhooba iekhaajemjā Ichab irua khaphu chirum aajem. Mamu pūrug am iek asekaspiiba sim. Jākhunnan sūi dōsāt igar naawaita jāg thunum anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> I iek puch dau aphuu ajujā oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha pāar Ēwandam düi ubu num khap aag awi pāar eem āaur khūun dōsātau cárcel degjā dubpūimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khūun ēudeejā ēkhawi dārrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magumjā igba ich düita ich mag ubu naapi sim. Mag wēnarrumun, ügthar pawiajā ich mag pāar i düi nūisiju aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg üruu num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum āwatpūi num khunnan, warm khūun khīmie durr wēt thunum daar, Ēwandamau jūrri ich aarta phē auju aajem.

## 3. Pérgamo phōbör eem pastorrāg iek jaaupūitarr

<sup>12</sup> Pérgamo phōbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pūrugjā mūg ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khēu mii khitam phōpá garm magwe dēe khitam wai sīejemuata pūrug ich imeerba mūg ēsap gaai mūg jaaupūipijim. Magtarr aawai pūrug jaaukhim, chamá pu atheem iek pūrug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>13</sup> I iek pua nem waajem thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Pu sim phōbör dōsāt phōbör anaabá. Mamu irua khaphu chirum aajem, magum āba pua ich kha ogdaba khitam. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich dáuacha oowia ich iek jaau khitam athee chi dōsāt igar thunarr khunnau i thōo num jaarjā, pua āsie puchdēu ich iek ükhatarrjā isegba chadcha īsjā agtha ich mag ich kha ogdaba khitam.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magum āba, i iek pu khaigba simjā irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar num khunnagjā iekhaba sūi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jāg Balamau ajim anaabá, deemu woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jāgua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta ēwandamkha wai numūg jēwaag ag khīirphee nemchāain thorrhē wai narr nemek modjā

khöpi jaaunaa ìchab parhooba dich òor khabam ðäijä khapes aju aai num a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphu simta mag Balaam igar num khunnag büürjä iekhaba sim aajem.

15 Mamu i iek mag appaijä khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num khunnjä jurwëppüüba, pua sïi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khöchkhaba chitum aajem.

16 Magua irua purug, “Äsie ewag puch khaibag khïirjuwia Êwandamag iseg jëebá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag päach ðüipata wërbuimaju jaau sim.

17 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunnau Êwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ürvat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatbapüimug, ügthar pawiajä mug jëb gaaim nem khojem khïir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bäphá khitam gaai thür iur phä khitamjä ichdëucha deejü aajem. Mag thür chan bigaam khunnau khaugba, äba chi athamua-paita khaphu aju aajem.

#### 4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

18 Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ësap phä chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Êwandam Iewaa ar dau sïi ötdau uu thunumjönaa büjä sïi bronzejö phuunaa büpá theeg sierramuata purug mug iek jaaupäipijim. Magtarr aawai chamü pu atheem iek jaaupitarräu:

19 I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua òor kha khösinaa puchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjä chadcha isegba ogduba ükha sim aajem. Pua nem wauuwaijä khïir thüu wauujem aajem, waumaphamjä aba. Maimua i iek is pua warram khäijä ürcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajä wajapcha.

20 Mamu par pu mag sim äba, pu jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua uðaraata Jezabelag i chaain khügurpi sim aajem. ¿Jägwi? Ichdëupai iita Êwandam i jaumie awi uðaraa dich òor khabam ðäijä khapes aju aai num a jaupinaa ìchab Êwandam chaar khabamug jëwaag nemek mod wai narrjä khöpi jaau simjä büürjä irig iekhaba uðaraa mag jaupiewaima.

21 Í jäg simun irua sïi oo chirum aajem, chi Jezabelau jäg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia magum khaibag ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhïir. Mamu magumta jëeujöjöopaijä khaba, ni jäg sïi emkhooïn parhoobam ðüi sierrumjä ich jua puaba, ich agtha sierrum anum.

22 Ürbá, mua purug jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jäg urrum gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug wauuju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i ðüi khapes arr khunnjä amach khaibag iseg jëeuwia ich igar theerbabamun, ìchab irua amjä wajap dau aug auwi am ökhïirjug pöoma ich agjö apiju aajem.

23 I chaainjä warre khëchpüüju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nunuidum eem khunnau khakhapdö aju anaabá, ichdëuta chadcha òor thumaam khunn thäar khaphunaa am khïirjugä khaphu chitum. I iek örau khaphu aju aajem ìchab, amachdëu nem waumarrpierr ichdëuta am ðäijä amachdëu aajerrjö aju.

24 Mamu i iek päar ar dösät iekta örau amachdëupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thunarr khunn igar büürjä wëtba arr khunnag chan irua tag atcha nem wauju jaaubam aajem.

25 Mamu ichiita ich deeu mug jëb gaai päach awaan bëe num ora, päachdëu ich iek ürwia ükhatarran warag ogduba ich jäg ükhapsi sim.



<sup>26</sup> Ar ewag wētba warag amachdēuta magum thum āwatpūiwi ichdēu nem jaau simpai wau wēnurrum khunnag irua ich jāg ich Ayau ichjā iek theeg apitarrjō amjā iek theeg apiju aajem, ich dāi āba mug durr gaai ōor thum thunum pōrkhamkhīr.

<sup>27</sup> Mag amachta chi pōrnaankha nūisiewai, aauta mug jēb gayam khunn dāi nem jua theeg amach garmuata thūr thorrbar sībarmjō dajēk wai nūisiju anaabá.

<sup>28</sup> I iek ar chi mag num khunnag irua ičhab amag edpherr garm phīdagjā deēju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dēnkhai auju anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg ūrūm num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

### 3

#### 5. Sardis phōbōr eem pastorrāg iek jaaupūitarr

1 Sardis phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata pūrūg mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamū chi iekhan ar Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai sīēnaa phīdagjā siete wai sīejemuata pūrūg ich imeerba mug iek jaaupūipijim. Magtarr aawai chamú pū atheem iek pūrūg jaupitarrau:

I iek pūen chadcha thūrphōo sim aajem, Ēwandam i jēwaag. Mamū mag simun pūen pūch pekau eepai sīi chi thōmjō simta jāg sim anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Ichdēu pū mag sim oo sīewai pūrūg “Khīr ubū abá” a sim; “maimua ar ūkha durrum anamta kha thūu khithēm khunnjā khīr onee apibá” a sim. Magbamun jākhunnjā warag eeg pawia khēchju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ēwandamau oowajjā ūu khaba sim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Ar nacha pūchdēu ūrwia ūkhatarr iekta khīirjunaa, pūchdēu khaigba arr Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeunaa, deeu i dāi ubū abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem jīgkhaajem khunn sīi dēgōlp nem jīgkhaimaajemjō, ōor barbijōjōo sīerr ee dēgōlp pū aar barwi pū gaai mas deēju aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naab mamū jāig Sardiim iglesia ee ūu agtha num aajem, āaur khunn ūdūur pekaúg amach ūrpapiba durrum khunn. Makhunnanta khajūa bāphā jūanaa i dāi wēnurrāju anaabá, am amachdēu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wēnurrāju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Ar ōgkhaba ūu magum thum āwatpūi num khunnagan irua khajūa bāphāmta jūapiju aajem. I iek magum khunn thūr chan irua ich aar auju khunn thūr phāajem ag ēsap gaaimua borraapūibam aajem. Magju khāai warre irua ich Aai dakhīr maimua ich chognaan dakhīrjā, “Chamū khunnan mū dēnēu” a jaauju aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg ūrūm num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

#### 6. Filadelfia phōbōr eem pastorrāg iek jaaupūitarr

7 Filadelfia phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata pūrūg mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamū chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta būurjā pekau chukhunaa sēu chukhu khitam iek. Ichdēuta warr rey David kharar yabmejā wai chirum aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu sībarm chan nī ābmuajā pōd phāar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khāijā phāar sībarm chan ābmuajā pōd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag sīerramuata pūrūg ich iek jaaupūipitarr aawai pūrūg jaaukhim:

<sup>8</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjä irua thumaa khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, chadcha pu chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khitum; mamu magum äba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua äsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ükhabamjä” aba, ich mag ogdaba ükha khitum aajem. Puch mag khitum gaaimua irua pu na puertdi weeu wai chirum aajem, ich iek jaaju ayaa amkhür. Mag puertdi chan ni äbmuajä pöd phaar aubam aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Ar dösät igarnaa judionaanjä khaba namta nem sünem amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Êwandam chainau a nurrjêe aajem khunnag, irua ajués pu khürpheeta jêepör phöbkapiju aajem, ichdêu chadcha pu khösi chirum amag khap amkhür.

<sup>10</sup> Puchdêu irua jaautarr ipierranaa büürjä jua üyaajä khaugba khitaajewwai irua pu thua wai chitaju aajem. Ichdêuta mag pu thua wai chirum chan mug jêb gaaim khunn thum Êwandamau chachwi ökhürjug pöoma thunum jaarjä pu warm khunnjö khabaju anaabá, ichdêuta pu thua wai siewai.

<sup>11</sup> Iin jöpcha bëeju aajem. Puchdêu i iek ükhatarr ich jäg ükha chirumjö, ich jäg wajapha ükhapi sim, puchig nem deeu arr jür chikhamnagta deem uga.

<sup>12</sup> Ar öghaba üu magum thum äwatpüi num khunnan irua ich Aai Êwandam iglesia ee dibü jarranjö chi thierrnaanag paarpüwi ich mag büürjä isegaaajä khaugba wênurrapiju aajem. Ichdêuta am gaai Êwandam thürjä phänaa i sïjem phöbör thürjä phä sïuju aajem. Mag phöbör thür Jerusalem, Êwandam sïjem aarmua bëeju phöbör. Ichab am gaai irua ich thür iürjä phä sïuju aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichdêupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunnau Êwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

### *7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorräg iek jaapüitarr*

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaapuitarr aawai muata pürüg mug êsap phä chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sierrum iekhau. Ichdêun ich daüa oonaa ich jüguucha ürtarrjä ich agjöta jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjä Êwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sierramuata pürüg ich imeerba jaapüipitarr aawai pürüg jaaukhim:

<sup>15</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjä thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pu jäga sï: Pu chan nem pechagjä khaba ni nem khukhunagjä khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ükhabaaderrau ükhaba aadêpta sim aajem. Jägbanaa pu warag khukhuna khäijä sïekhiin, i iek üucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khäijä akhiin, üucha sïekham anum ichab.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu i iek puch jäg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjä khaba sï pëdchuchupai sim gaaimua, pu irua döba sï deeu chöipüiju aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Puchdêupain pua, “Munn phatkhon paraamau; phatkhon pöm wai chi-raawai deeu nem atheejä augchêba chitum” aajem. Mamu puch kha onegjä chukhunaa puch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni sï puch maadêu igmap dau khïsumjönnaa mor kharranjö simjä pua puch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta pu jäg iekha sim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Padê irua jaapüitarr iek ürbarí, pürüg jaaukhim: Pu chadcha phatkhon pöm paraa am khös chirum khai, phür öt ee büunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jäppi simta ich jua gaai pèr aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pu phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jäg mor kharraa nurräm uga, i jua gaaita khajüa bapphä

büürjä memerkhög chukhum pēr auwi jūabá a sim. Maimua daujā wajapha nem oog atheejā ichdēu bēnhē wajapham wai simta pēr athá a sim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua ichdēu ōor kha khōsim khūnagan meerrau sīnaa íchab wawijā wawiejem aajem. Magua puajā pūch khaibag iseg jēeuwia khīrdam ubu Ēwandamta jurbamun, i iek pū gaai mas aju aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Iin maach thāar bŭkharr chiraaem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá amkhūr. Ábmua khāijā weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chirum aajem, i dūi khapeerkhaag.

<sup>21</sup> Ar nem phithurm awiajā ogdūba ūu amachdēuta i dēnjō nem thum pōdrūi nam khūnagan, irua ich jup chirum gaai dūi āba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich dūi āba iek theeg nūsimkhūr, ich jāg ichdēujā nem thum pōdtarr jūr íchab ich Ayau ich dūi āba iek theeg apitarrjō.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg ūruu nam khūnau Ēwandam Akharau makhūn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

## 4

### *Ēgthar Aai i jēeu nam ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag mūrūg thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjāata puertdijō weedu wējōm mua oobaadējim. Mag eemua nacha mag mūchdēu trompeta jēbag sim iek ūrtarr ag ōdijō simuata mūrūg, “Mau ūgthar pidū, mūg atag nem thumaa ōbēbērg maju mua pūrūg oopikhim” a sējim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbarm ee ich Ēwandam Akharauta mū ūgthar athaadeewai ich Ēwandam juupjemta nem pōrkhou pōoma sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup sējim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag pōrkhou gaai jup sērr woun sīi mokdaudam jaspe aajemjō būnaa cornalinajō phuphupumjō sējim. Mag pōrkhou pōm sim bigaau íchab pirm phāauraanaa dau būnu esmeraldajō simta jūa wējoojim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag pōrkhou pōm sim bigaau deeu ich agjō pōrkhou chaaindam daii khithēm khapan veinticuatro ohood phūrdū wējōmjā mua oojim. Maig íchab jōoin khajūa wajappha bāpphá jūanaa pōrsirjā phīr dēn jūa sīsīd ajim. Makhūn jōoin chi khapanagjā veinticuatro narr aawai makhūn pōrkhou mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wējoojim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag pōrkhou warm khūn jārrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau phur jējēer khabaadēm dūi íchab phiphis khabaadēmua sīi iyūumjō aadēp sējim. Mag pōrkhou pōm sim khīirphee ōtdau siete paakhanaa dūnūnid thūnaajim. Makhūn ich Ēwandam Akhaar ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ich ag pōrkhou na íchab phūasjō simta sīi dau būnu simjā sējim.

Mag pōrkhou pōm sim bigaau jārrcha sīi khanjō sīsīdamta khīr gar maimua ēugarm magwe dau khapan phupup sīsīdam jayap naajim. Mag sīsīdamun iū sīsīd ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sērr leonjō sējim; mag ēudeem, phak emkhōidamjō sējim; mag garm wounkha sējim; maimua ēudeecharam, jayapam, sīi jimiejāu pōm simta ūrr jōrrōmjō sējim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sīsīdamun amach jayapwe sīi nem ich khapan agdaujō seis wai sīsīd ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jāgarm magwe dau phupupnaa ūrjā sīi dau khapan phupup sīsīd ajim. Amach makhūnau būnrjā ijeeuba edaram magwe Ēwandam thō iekhamamua,

“Ēwandam, pūjō būnrjā pekau chukhum khūn chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“Pūchta thumaam khūn Pōr anaa thumaam khūn khāijā chi jua thierriu.

Puchta warrgarwejã ich mag sierranaa mug atagjã ich mag sierraju" a thö iekhamajieram.

9 Mag sï ich khapan sïsidumua maach Êwandam ichta ich mag thöojã khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simug jëeu namua, ùu ajim anaa i thö iekha naajim.

10 Mag i thö iekhakhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wëjöm khannau i jup sim khïirphee, "Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrau" anaa amach pörsir phïr dën jua narr jua ee auwia irig unanaa phöbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thöjã thöba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrumug jëeuwai.

11 Mag thukhöokhanaa meukharauta irig,

"Puchta maar Pör Êwandamau;

puchta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pu khïragta thumaam khannau eena thö iekhaju aai nam" anaajim.

"Puchdëu nem thum ompaam khösi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thunam" a thumeukhar majieram.

## 5

### *Corderooupaita êsap khaar sïsid arrjã thurrëuju a jaatarr*

1 Mag jarrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Êwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai êsap puarthu sim wai simjã mua oojim. Mag êsap, jãgarjã phãnaa ëugarm magwe phãnaa, thürmajupierrpai khibjürjö simua khaar sïsid ajim. Magum siete naajim mag êsap puarthu sim gaai.

2 Mua mag oo atham däi ïchab ich Êwandam chog ãb nem jua theeg simua iek khëgkha, "¿Chijãguata magan mugug êsap khaar sïsidam thurrëupüinaa mug êsap eureu auju aai sï?" a sïejim.

3 Mam mam ugthar, ni mug jëb gaai, ni mug jëb eegarjã öor äbjã chukhu ajim, mag êsap puarthu sim eureunaa ag gaai thüraag. Ni sï agug eerpaju khannpaijã chukhu ajim.

4 Mam mag êsap eurjãgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni äbjã chukhu ni sï agug eerpajupajã chukhu abarm mächdëu oobaawai, jãga ag gaai phã sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd äwatba warag mu bïebaadëjim.

5 Mag mu ich dakhïir bïe chiru paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mu aig bëewi murug, "Oob tag bïem, ar siebahab" ajim, "David khararr ag chaain ewagam khann bi eem Chaai leonjö jua theeg sierrum. Jãguata ya ichdëu nem thum thunum pödpüitarr aawai ichdëuta jãg êsap khaar sïsidumjã thurrëupüinaa eurjãg oou aai siebahab" ajim.

6 Mächig magbaa mua oo nuu aawai, chadcha mag sïi khanjö dau jayap ich paar sïsidam bigaau jöoin ohood wëjöm jarr, ar corderodamjö uduaraa ich thöopiwia deeu iutarrta oothëu khërajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thöo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sïejim. Mag khitumun sïi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjö siete phuphur sïejim. Makhann dau khapanag siete namua chi Corderoou Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphanaa durpierr oo phë wai sïejemta jaau sim.

7 Mag chadcha mag corderodamjö khitumua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar êsap puarthu sim wai sierr jürr i jua eem jëeu auwimajim.

8 Mag Corderodamau amach dakhïir mag êsap pa gaai puarthu sim jëeu athaimau oobaawai mag sïi khanjö ich paar sïsidumua agjö aig jöoin veinticuatro narr düimua sïi i khïirphee thukhökhöod aphöbaadëjim. Makhann jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phïr dën phurii khithëemjã

agjö amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai s̄sid ajim. Ma, Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄nau irig j̄eu n̄m kh̄n iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir s̄sidam.

<sup>9</sup> Makh̄n j̄oin mag th̄kh̄kh̄od th̄n̄mua chi Cordero thumeukharmama meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr m̄g ajim:

“P̄chd̄upaita āba j̄g ěsap jua ee auwi chi khaar s̄sid̄mj̄ th̄rr̄eu werbaju aai sim, p̄chta thumaam kh̄n k̄oit ūd̄raa p̄ch th̄ōpitarr aawai.

P̄ch th̄o n̄m aig bag ātarrauta pua ōor durrpierram kh̄n amach meupier Ēwandam athee p̄rkha aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Makh̄n̄ta pua Ēwandam na phadnaan khapiwia Īchab chi p̄rnaan khapiju. Magbaawai m̄g durr j̄urr amachd̄euta khap n̄isiju” a thumeukharmajim ich kh̄ircha.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag p̄rkhu bigaau mag khanj̄o ich paar s̄sid̄m d̄ai j̄oin ohood w̄j̄om ěugar, Ēwandam chognaan p̄oma s̄i sereu ph̄rdu w̄j̄ojim. Mag th̄n̄m̄n chi khapanag millones y millones th̄narr aawai, khapaana s̄i maach dau warpta pos p̄rth̄u, p̄d maad̄eu chi beerjuj̄ā khaugba th̄naajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag th̄n̄m kh̄nau thet meukhaar au n̄mua mag naajim:

“J̄g Corderodam ōor gaaimua ūd̄raa ich th̄ōpitarrauta jua theeg th̄n̄m thum auwia nem ajapham th̄n̄mj̄ thum auju aai sim.

Āba ichpaita thumaam kh̄n kh̄aij̄ā nem kh̄irjug khaugnaa juapa theegj̄ā ichd̄upaita auju aai sim.

Magna a irig eena, i oim̄ḡā th̄o iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam kh̄nau j̄euju aai n̄m” a thumeukhar majierram.

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, Īchab thumaa ich Ēwandamau nem wautarr edj̄ā ee th̄n̄m kh̄nau, m̄g j̄ēb gayam kh̄nau, kh̄ch̄wia ya j̄ēb ee n̄m kh̄nau, maimua nem thum ph̄as ee th̄n̄m kh̄naupa Īchab ō āba meukharau ūrbabap̄imj̄ā mua ūrjim. Mag amau ūrbabap̄itarr meukhaar m̄g ajim:

“Ar p̄rkhu gaai J̄oi jup sim̄g maimua Corderodamagj̄ā agj̄ō āba p̄ragpaita m̄g atag paawaij̄ā ich mag thumaam kh̄nau j̄eunaa ee aju aai n̄m” ajieram.

“P̄ar wajaugpaita thumaam kh̄nau th̄o iekhaju aai n̄m.

Magna, ‘P̄achta m̄g atag pawiaj̄ā thumaam kh̄n kh̄aij̄ā ich mag jua theeg n̄m’ aju aai n̄m” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai mag khanj̄o ich paar s̄sid̄m kh̄nau Īchab amach paarmua ō āba, “J̄an chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makh̄nau magbarm d̄ai Īchab mag j̄oin veinticutarr narr kh̄nauj̄ā deeu j̄ep̄ōr ph̄ōkhanaa am wajaug th̄o iekhajierram amag j̄eumama.

## 6

### *Ēsap khaar s̄sid arr th̄rr̄eu n̄m ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ěsap pa gaai p̄rth̄u sim j̄eu auwi, m̄ dakh̄raa mag Corderodamau chi ěsap nacha khaar sierr th̄rr̄ep̄iwi eereu oobaad̄ejim. Magbarm ee mag s̄i ich paar s̄sid̄m eem ābmua m̄r̄g, “Pidú, oobahur” a s̄ejim.

<sup>2</sup> Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai b̄pph̄ā simta aig s̄ejim. Mag cabaai ūr woun sierrau ich jua ee chooph̄o wai s̄ejim. Mag sim̄g p̄rsir deewi j̄ūapi s̄ibaawai, ichd̄euta thumaam kh̄n p̄ōp̄iwi, ichta emkhooikha ōb̄erjim, ich garmua ich jua j̄umpiba sierraag. Ma, m̄g atag paawai ichd̄euta

maig eegarm khann ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha sīsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sierrabaju.

3 Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ēsap auwia mag khaar sierr napemjō thurrēubapāiwai, mag dau jayap ich paar sīsidam eem āb phak emkhōijō simua agjō, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mærag.

4 Mag irua oobahur abawai deuum cabaai phurii simta dannaubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ðr woun sierr jua ee espar joothu siwi jua theega apijim, ðor khōinaa thunarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhïir. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sīi wërbuphōo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam mærag oopitarr.

5 Maimua sello thärjupam thurrëuju mærag oopijim. Majä arjō chi Corderodamau thurrēubapāiwai mag jayap narr ee āb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sierrau warm khann dënjō, “Oobahur” ajim mærag. Magbaawai sīi cabaai phuis simta dannaubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim.

6 Mag cabaai phuis sim dannaubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sīsidam eem ābmua jadau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khāai āb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thärjupai auju. Mamæ nemkhau vino düi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sëjim.

7 Mag khur sello jayapam thurrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrēubapāiwai jurr mag jimiejäu pöm sim ðrr jörrömjō simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mærag.

8 Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashäu khïirkha sim gaai āb wounjō simta mua oojim. Mag wounjō sim thür “Chi Meem” a thür sëjim. Mag gar deuum urajim. Ma, i thür “Khïmie Durr” a thür naajim. Makhannag jua theeg dewi mug durr peer jarrchapaam amag jaaujim, esparau ðor khëchnaa, jadaujä khëchnaa, bën theeg ðor ee burrpiwi agumuajä khëchnaa, sīi nem pabü eem nem maach khoojemugjä ðor khëchpaimkhïir.

9 Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurrēubapāiwai nasädjō wau sim eegar mua oojim, Êwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpaimarr khann.

10 Makhannau amach dau aphuu juau khëchmarr jurr Êwandamag am düi agjō amkhïir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Êwandam, puchta thumaam khann khāai jua theeg ärchanaa, pekaujä chukhu, puch iekhatarrjä chadcha khitam, jägawaita pua maar bag ärtarr jurr ðor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khann düi ich agjō ajuuta jäg sīma?” anaajim irig.

11 Amau magbaawai amag khajüa bāphä sīsidam phëdeewi sīi warag, “Päär khodnaanjä päach khëchtarrjō Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüiwia päach aig āba paaukhachë nam ora, idëu buchkhun oo athat” ajim.

12 Maimua chi Corderodamau jurr ya seim sello thurrēubapāiwai uur theega duui dichdimamjä mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam sīi put phüichjō phüssi aadëjim; maagwai jurr edau chi edaram, ajarpharan edau argma, bagjō phurii aadëjim.

13 Magbaadee Ichab edjä ee phidag thunarrjä, sīi phü theeg wëbaadeewai nemjō agtha khüguthu khitwe khui duubjemjō, mug jëb gaai khui thunaisijim.

14 Magbaadëm düi Ichab edaujäjä sīi ēsapjō pærsiirmamua chukku aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsi sīsidamjä amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee Ichab döjarr morr sīsidamjä ich agjō chawag iudüjieram.

15 M̄ug durr gayam reinaanjā mag oobaa, āaur kh̄uun jēb degjā ierr paaukhamaawai, āaur kh̄uun durrbū ee mōkpōr dapagkham eegarjā dubjier-ram, daumeerwai. Mam̄a makh̄uun appaijā khabajim. Ich agjō daumerjier-ram īchab, chi daph̄um kh̄uun, soldaaun pōrnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sīi chikham chogkha par phidkha sīsīd arr kh̄uunpra; thumaam kh̄uun ich agjōo daumerjierram, jāphierr n̄um iekhau.

16 Mag daumer n̄umua durrsiigta wounaanagamjō chaigpanaa, “Jāg pōrkhou gaai oo sim̄ug maar oom ugua, maar ūr d̄erbagkhawī pāach eegar maar meer athat?” anaajim.

17 “iMaar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero kh̄iir machag meeju ed barbaichēm. Jāg sim, ¿khaū i jua j̄umbarju?” anaajim, i ōkgau.

## 7

### *Israelnaan chi dauchacham kh̄uun*

1 Mag th̄anarr khur mua oo n̄uua aawai Ēwandam chognaanta dau jayap m̄ug jēb ūr d̄an̄n̄uīhd̄u naajim: āb dokhēu gar edau ōbeerjem gar, āb dōkhierr gar, āb thoom igar juachaar garm bijār, maagwai āb juawē gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makh̄uunau būurjā phū dichpiba th̄ua wai naajim, ni m̄ug jēb gaaijā phū wēba, phūas ūrjā wēba, ni būurjā pabūdam gaaijā phū wēm ugua.

2 Īchab deeuam Ēwandam chog edau ōbeerjem garmua urumjā mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee ōor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jōoi charau agua ōor dauchachamkh̄iir deetarr. Ich mag Ēwandam chogau mag warm kh̄uun jayap m̄ug jēb khaibag waunaa phūasjā khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr kh̄uunag thet kh̄iēsirnaa,

3 “Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄rraju kh̄uun dag gaai marau agtha ich Ēwandam dauchach phākhaba n̄uwe chan, oob jūchag m̄ug jēb, m̄ug phūas, ni pabūjā khaibag waumiet” ajim agan.

4 Mua ūrwai mag chi dauchachp̄aitarr kh̄uun thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil n̄um anaajim, Israel chaain amach th̄urpierr m̄ug:

5 Judā khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

6 Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metelí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

7 Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

8 Zabolón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ēwandamau dauchachpitarr kh̄uun.

### *Ōor pōm khajūa bau appha jūa narr kh̄uun*

9 Magtarr khur ūwaaī deeu Ēwandam juupjem pōrkhou pōoma sim̄ug mua oowai, ōor pōooma sīi būjāaupaita baurur wējōm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sīsīd̄um̄n̄ thumaa khajūa chi bau appha jūanaa sothark piujōo khithēemta jua panhappha th̄uanaajim. Maig th̄uanaajim ōor phōbōrpierram kh̄uun, meupierr meu kh̄iir pogkhe; wajapcharan durrpierram kh̄uunta maiguin āba podra th̄uanaajim. Mag sīi khapan maach dau d̄urrkhab warpham magwe ph̄uurd̄u wējōm aawai pōd ābmuajā beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.



10 Mag thunum khunnau serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin uu peerdu nam” a serereu khajierram.

11 Maagwai chi Ewandam chognaanjä thum büjäaupaita dunuid phurdu wëjoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jöoin ohood wëjöm düi ichab mag sii khanjö ich paar sïsidumpa thunum eugarm magwe. Mag dunuid thunuu awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khïrphëe phöbkhanaa, i thö iekhamuaa irig mag naajim:

12 “Mug atag pawijä äba maach Ewandamta üucha chitaju.

Iita äba oomug phënaa thö iekhaju aai nam.

Ichta äba khïrjug khaug sierrum.

Irigpaita ichab thumaam khunnaujä eenaa uu ajimaju aai nam.

Ichdüepaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jaan chadcha ich magtaaju aai sim” anaajim amachdüepai.

13 Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mu aig bëewi mürug, —Ar öor sii khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsidum, çpua khaphu chirü aichëjim, chijä khunn agä maimua jäkhunn jammua bëejierrä?

14 Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, püchdüeta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdüu mürug jaabaadëwi magjim:

—Jäkhunnan Ewandamau öor ökhïrjug pöoma api nam jaar uu i iek ogdüba ükha durrawia peerdutarr khunnauGUI ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jäg am khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsidum, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

15 “Magwiata jäg büürjä ijëeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khïrphëe i ipieraa irig ich khïrcha jëeu durrumGUI” ajim.

“Maagwai jäg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sïju.

16 Ya jägbarm aigmua tag am jäsog äwatba, ni öbichagjä äwatbam;

ed pechagaujä khakhaichag khaba, ni edaüajä am phaabangui” ajim.

17 “Jäg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm jarr ar corderodanjö simuata am thua wai sïjugui” ajim.

“Ichdüeta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem ig nam thumaa deewi ichdüeta am dauchöjä jarpüpüiaju” a jaamajim mürug mag jöoirau. (Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

## 8

### *Esap khaar sierr äbmiecharam thurrëutarr*

1 Maimua chi Corderou ya äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüinaa chi esap eurjäg athaawai, edjä ee ora jarrjö sii khüü jöisijim.

2 Mag khüu thunuu arr khur mua oowai Ewandam chognaanta siete i na dunuid thunaajim. Makhunnag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied äädö auwi ökar ichdüu jaamam aig sirmamkhïr.

3 Mag warm khunnag jigtarr khur deum Ewandam chog bëewia, deum incienso phaajem phir den büruu phurii khitum jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag phaajem nasäd ügthaa wau sim khïrphëe dunuuchëjim. Mag i dunuubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ewandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi khajapham nemjö pömaacha waaurënaa mag phir den nasäd wau sim gaai phaamkhïr.

4 Mag incienso phaabaadëwai chi naar Ewandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi mag Ewandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Ewandam sim aarta naar jüubaadëjim.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau ichdēu incienco phaaajem būruu khitam waiberr auwi, jūr nasād gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dēn ee ipiirnaa mag jēb gaai phōpūijim. Mag phōbapāiawai, pagthamta bubuju khabaadēm dāi ōor iekjō iyūumjō jōisim ee, pagtham dau phar jējēer khabaadēmua uuru pa duuibaadējim.

Ma ajim ābmiecha sietem sello thurrēupāi nam mūræg oopitarr.

### *Siete trompetas narr āābdō sirmam ootarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimuan chad mag Ēwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta āābdō wai narr khūunau ya siraag paaukhabaadējim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpōrjō sīsīdamta ōtkhīir sīi bag phuriimjō sīsīdam dāi khūibaadējim mag jēb ūr. Magbaawai pabū jārrchapaīm khēchwi phūakdam phāauraa khēkhēd arrjā sīi thumaa phaadubjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua mag nosegdau dap chē dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjō ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sīi nem pōm durrsjō simta ōtdau khīirjō ug bēewi phūas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jārrcha atcha phūas bagag pajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phūas eem dō bagag pabaadeewai agjō jārrchapaīm āwarrjā khēchdubwi mag phūas ee barco jōrrjēe arrjā agjō jārrchapaīm warre ārwi joothūppjierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ābakraujā agjō ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thārjupam gaai paawai, edjā eemua phīdag pōoma simta ōtdau khīirjō phug bēewi, mag jēb gaai dōsīg khapan dōkhum dīpa nūnūidam ūr burrwi, peer jārrchapaīm dōsīg eem dō ārpūijim.

<sup>11</sup> Ma, phīdag “Chi Ach” a thār sīejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr dō nūnūidam thum achag abpāiawai ōor pōooma ōjim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua deeam chi Ēwandam chog agjō aig sierrau īchab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mag edau āsdawam jārrchapaīm thōo auwia, edaram ed argjā jārrchapaīm thōo aunaa, phīdagjā īchab jārrchapaīm dau thōokha aujim, amach wūujemjō wūuum ugua. Maimua edau khēubaadeewaijā sīi athuuchata khīssu aadēmua da āspabajōomjōta aadējim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa mua oo nūn aawai Ēwandam chogta edjā ee āpēpērgmamua iekha jōrrajim. I iekhamatarr mag ajim: “jē! jAaay, īsin chad! Agtha Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khūunau amach trompeta sirju waaaur nūm. Nau jākhūunau sirphōbaadeewai mag jēb gaai jooba durrum khūunan chadcha aphūta durraju” a iekha jōrrajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chognaan sirju waaaur narr eem ābmua ich trompeta tēee aadējim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ēwandam chogta edjā eemua phīdagjō phug bēem mua oopūijim. Magug, sīi jēbdijō ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wējōm ee thūrrdō sim dēn chi yabme deepijim ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wējōm eem thūrrdō weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pōmkham eemjō sīi ūgthaag naar phūissi khōrr jūbaadēmua edau khīir gar thūa jōisiewai, warre edajjā khīssu aadējim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag naar jūbaadēm eemua langosta dap asphitjō sīsīdam pōooma ōbērdutkhawi durrpierraaa aaidujierram. Mag sīsīdamua khaawai khierr machag dōjūr khierr machagjō apijim chi Ēwandam chogau.

4 Mag langosta dap s̄sidumug būurjā pabū chig apiba, pakhērjā thurrkchichpiba, phūakjā ārpiba, ni nemjīirjōmjā ārpiba jaaujim. Āba amag jaautarran, ōor Ēwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khūanta khaibag waupi jaaujim.

5 Mag amag ōor khaibag waupi jaaujieb mamū, pōd thōo chan thōoju khaba nūm a jaaujim. Ōor thōoju khāai s̄ita am gaai khaa nūmua cinco meses s̄i am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dōjūriu khaamamjōta aajeejim chi machag.

6 Mamagkham jaran pariī ōrau wir aigpai amach thōo ēkhawiajā pōd amach thōobajurau. Thōm khōchaaga aadēp awiajā meeg khabata thaabatarrjō aadēp ajurau, būurjā thōba.

7 Mag langosta, ōor khīrkhanaa pōr gaaijā pōrsirjōō s̄sidum paar s̄sid ajim, phīr dēn. Mag s̄sidumun s̄i cabaai juurhi ee wērbuan arraag wajak khīr khaug s̄sidumjōta s̄sid ajim.

8 Mag s̄sidumun īchab s̄i uinjō pōrbū wārnaa khierrjā khum khierrjō s̄sid ajim.

9 Am mor s̄i jierjō simua meu s̄sid ajim. Mag s̄sidum ūrrphōbaadeewai ich jēbag s̄i juurhi ee wērbuajem carota wērbu phōbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phōbaadēphum iekjō s̄sid ajim.

10 Mag s̄sidumun dōjūrjōta dur gaaijā jur paar s̄sid ajim. Mag s̄sidumugta ōor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita s̄sid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses ōor gaai machag āwatpi wai naag.

11 Mag langosta pōm durrpierr aaidu thūnum pōr īchab ich mag ierr ithurm wējōm ee thūrdō sim aar chi pōrkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thīr Abadōn aajem ebreonaan meūa. Maagwai griegonaan meūata Apoliōn aajem. Mag sim aig maach meūan “ōor pōm khēchmie” a simau.

12 Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha ōor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamū agtha dau numī sirju waaur naajim.

13 Mag khur chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau warm khūan dēnjō ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ēwandam khīirphee phīr dēn nasādjō simta kach jayap jūjūru sim s̄iejim. Mag chi Ēwandam chogau ich trompeta tēee abaawai

14 mag nasād kach jayap jūjūru sim eemuata woun iekjō chi Ēwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar dōjā pōoma Eufrates aajem igaa mepeer dau jayap ō jūkha thūnum ēerkhūuipapūi” a s̄iejim.

15 Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jūkha thūnarr ēerkhūuipūijim, amach ēerkhapūiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ēerkhapūiju atarr ora, mag ēerkhabapūaiwai ōor mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūan jārřchapaīm khēchpūimkhīir.

16 Makhūun ēude soldaun cabaai gaai wēdurajim, ōor khaibag wauju khūan. Mua ūurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

17 Magta mūrūg makhūun cabaaijā oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wēnūrrum khūan amach thūr gar jierjō s̄sidumta ōtdau khīirjō phuu pūardū jūa s̄sid ajim; āaur khūan dēn s̄i phāauraa jacintojō s̄sid aawai tagam khūan dēn azufrejō uashāu khīirka s̄sid ajim. Chi cabaai pōr, leōn pōrkha s̄sid ajim. Mag s̄sidum i eemua s̄i ōtdau khīirta khībchēug ōbēr thūnum dūi naar jībadaēphum eemua azufrepata jīerrarrau khajim.

18 Mag ōtdau khīir naar dūi azufrepa jīerrarraukhamua ōor pōoma peer mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūan jārřchapaīm ōdubjim.

19 Mamu am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag ðor pòm khèch thunarr. Mag sísidum durin íchab síi nemkhòrjò pòr paar sísid aawai magamuapata íchab ðor dajèk wai naajim.

20 Mamu mag ðor pòm òdubtarr ee chi iuu nùisierr khùnau amach daúa mag ootarrjã amachdèu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan búurjã puabajierram. Mag khãai warag meperagta Êwandamagamjò jèeunaa, síi nem parhoob phír dèn, phatkhon dèn, bronce dèn, mokdau dèn maimua pa dènpa nem oob waunaa, ni iujã iuuba sísid aawai ðardarjã aba ni amachig jèeunamjã khaugba sísidamugta warag jèeunaisijim.

21 Mamu magpaijã khabajim. Magphòbaadèmun wir aig chikhamanjã amachdèu khècham aig khèchnaa, bènèujã chikham khugnaa, amach ðor khabam ðaijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jìignemjã nùisiijim, amach jua puaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Êwandamau mug atag ðor i agkhaju murg oopitarr ajim.

## 10

### *Êwandam chog chi jua thierr ùgtharmua èsapdam ðai bèetar*

1-2 Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai, Êwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ùgtharmua síi jùanthumie bau thunum eemua bèewi, mu dakhùir búchaar garm bú phūas ee ðunuuunaa búwè garm bú durr jèb gaai ðunuuuchèjim. Mag simua pirm ich pòr ùr wai síejim. I khùir, síi edau khùirjò búuu maach dau khakhaisamjò síewai i bú síi òtdau ùgthaag uu jèjèerkhamjòta síejim. Èsapdam pa gaai puurthu khitumjã jua ee wai síejim.

3 Mag ðunuuuchèwi nem iek theeg áa ajim. Mag áa a simun síi león puu a sim iekjò síejim. Mag irua áa abaawai pagthum siete narrauta ðai i iek ùkha, áa ajierram.

4 Maimua mag pagthum siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua èsap gaai phãag èkha chirajim. Mamu magbaa íchab ùgtharmua murg woun iekjò, –Jãg pagthum siete narrau nem jaubarm puchdèu ùrtarr oob phãm; síi puch thãar eepai wai síisí ajim.

5 Magbaawai mag Êwandam chog bú áb phūas ee ðunuuunaa bú áb durr jèb gaai ðunuuu síerrau ich juachaar garm jua ùgthaag edjãg unaa magjim:

6 –Êwandam ichta ich mag meejã khaugba síerranaa mug edaujã ompaawi, mug jèb, mug phūas maimua makhùn ee nem thunum thum ompaatarr Jooi iekhau, murgbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdèu jaau namjò aimuu pamgui ajim.

7 Ya ábmiecharam Êwandam chogau sietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Êwandamau ichdèu ich thãar eepai nem wauju khaphu síerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjò aagpamgui ajim chi Êwandam chogau.

8 Magbaawai mag edjã eemua murg woun iekjò iekha síerrau deeu murg, –Ar Êwandam chog bú áb phūas ee ðunuuunaa thoom bú durr jèb gaai ðunum aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai èsapdam puurthu khitum eeurjãg wai ðunum jèeunathamí ajim murg.

9 Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag èsapdam jèeubaimaawai murg, –Ya magan warre khòbapui ajim. Nau puu i ee aauwain chadcha khūwaa mieljò khòpuiju; mamu pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biuu áwatbajugui ajim murg.

10 Magbaawai mua chadcha mag èsap i jua eem auwi khòbaadèjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljò khūwaa khòpuijim; mamu ya mu jã gar paawaita síi nem achaaga mu biuu áwatbajim.

11 Magbaawai mag chi murug ěsap dee sĭerrau murug, —Agtha Ęwandamau nem waumaju pōoma thūnaawai puajā agjō phāju pōoma chiramgui ajim, phōbōrpierr ōor meu khĭir pogkhe amach meupierr nūnuidam ee durrpierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

## 11

### *Ęwandamau ōor numĭ ich i jaaumkhĭir pūitarr*

1 Maimua ābmua padam duraa khitum murug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jāgua chachbamĭ ajim; Aai i jēeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khēchnaa phaa nūmua Ęwandamag jēeujem nasād, maimua ag ee Aai i jēeu nūm khūnĭjā agjō chi khapanag beerbapūi ajim murug.

2 Mamū ar daau gajārcha ōor biirduajem wēu wējōm chan oob chacham ajim, jā sĭi būrjā ūkhaba aajem khūn atheem aawai. Makhūnauta año thārjup awi jārr Ęwandam phōbōr dūi sĭi amachdēu ampierr ajugui ajim.

3 Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ęwandamau ĭchab ich i jaauju khūn numĭ pūijugui ajim, año thārjup awi jārr makhūnauta surkhaajem khajūa jūanaa ĭrua amachig nem jaaubarm jūrř ōrag jaaumkhĭir.

4 Chi Ęwandam chogau jaauwai ich makhūnauta jōoi Zacarĭas khararrau olivo bū numĭ jaanaa ĭchab lāmpara ausĭiujemjā numĭ jaautarrau. Ajarcharan makhūn numĭim khūnauta ajap ōor dau aug wau nūm jaar maach Ęwandam thumaam khūn Pōrkha sĭerrum ĩek jaauju khūnau.

5 Makhūnauta ābmua khāijā khaibag wauju ěkhaju atheen, sĭi amach i eemua ōtdaujō uu jējēer khabaadeemua warre amach dūi mag nūm khūn sĭi phaa khēchpūiju anaabā.

6 Makhūnauan año thārjup awi jārr amachdēu Ęwandam i jaau wēnurrum ee būrjā nōseg chēpiba aagjā nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dō bagag paapūimaagjā jua theegnaa ĭchab ōor dau aug wawaagjā amachdēu am aig aju anaabā.

7 Maimua mag año thārjup awi jārr Ęwandam ĩek jaau wēnurrum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ĩerr ĩthurm wējōm ee thūrrdō sim eemua mepeer sĭi jāgaamjō sim ōbērchēwi, am dūi wērbuchēwi, ich garmuata am pōdpūiwi am khēchpūiju.

8 Mag khēchpūiwi, thumaam khūnag ich jua oomkhĭir, maach Pōr Jesu-cristo meerphē thōotarr ag phōbōrjā wēug ee amach numwe sĭi ěudatkha sĭuju. Mag phōbōr Jerusalanta ich khaibag gaaimua jūrř Sodoma a thūrnaa ĭchab Egiptō gaai thūr sim, makhūnĭjā ich agjō khaibag athee thūrphōo sĭerrjēe arr aawai.

9 Mag khēchpūiwi khāi thārjup awi jārr sĭi kaaijā ee ěudatkha sĭuju, ōor phōbōrpierram khūn amach meupierr meu khĭir pogkhe bēe thūnūm khūnag oomkhĭir. Mamū ĩwiir ābam khūnau mag oowi bēpam ĩigwaijā chi khēchtarrau ūdūer bēppibaju.

10 Makhūn numĭ mag Ęwandam ĩek jaau wēnurrum khūn mag mepeer sĭi khanjō simua khēchbapūim abaawai, ōor durrpierram khūnanta onee ajurau, Ęwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sĭuba aajerr khūnanta ya khēchbapūiwi. Mag onegau jūrř agdaujō chikhamnag regalojā ūhūanaa phiestajā wauju.

11 Mamū am mamagkham ee, mag khāi thārjup awi jārrnaa, deeu Ęwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phāarthū sĭubaawai amach numwe deeu phĭidatkhaju anaabā. Mag khēchpūiwi khāi thārjup awi jārr narrta

deeu Ēwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khun wajappa jāphierju aajem.

12 Mag chi Ēwandam i jaau wēnurrarr khun deeu iiu phiidatkha nūisiewai ūgtharmuata ōor iekjō amag, “Mau ūgthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjā baug ee ūgthaa paaukhabaadēju. Mag am ūgthar paaukhabaadēm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunaujā oopūiju.

13 Am mag ūgthar paaukhabaadēm ee wur theega duuibaadēmua phōbōr eem dijā di khapan sīi durbagkhaju. Mag di chabagkhabarmua ōor siete mil warre khēchju. Magbaawai mag wuru khēchba ūu iiu nūisim khunau īchab jāphier durrumua Ēwandam ūgthar khēraajem thō iekha numua irig, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha emkhooirau; pūjōm chan ni ābjā chukhum” ajurau, jāphier num iekhau.

14 Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ōor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thārup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamu agtha chacham āb waur sim ajim, thārupam. Ma nau jōpcha oopijugui ajim murg.

### *Ābmiecharam trompeta sirtarr*

15 Mag dau āb waur sim atarr aawai chadcha īchab deem Ēwandam chogau chi ābmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietee ajim, ābmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ūgthar sīi ōor iekjō sereubaadēmua mag naajim:

“Mug durran thumaa maach Pōr Ēwandamaujā jāanaa, ichdēucha jur auwi maach Pōrkhapitarr dāimuata jāaju aai num.

Mag, maach Ēwandamauta mug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pōrkha sīsiju”  
anaajim. *(Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)*

16 Magbaawai īchab Ēwandam khīrphē mag jōoin veinticuatro amach pōrkhaupier ohood wējorr khunaujā eeg phōbkha jēkhat dagau dārkhanaa irig jēeumamua mag naajim:

17 “Ēwandam, pūta maar Pōr thumaam khun khāaijā chi jua thierr aawai purgta ūu ajim anam.

Āba pūchta warrgarwejā ich mag chitanaa īsjā ich agtha iiu chitam.

Īs pua pūch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr chadcha pūchdēuta ya jāa chirsim.

18 Durrierram khunta pū dāin meeukha thānum;  
mamu ya pua am gaai pūch khīr machag meeuju ed pachējim.

Īsin chad pua nawe khēchtarr khun khīrcha jaaumamua amachdēu nem waujerrjō pūchdēujā am dūi aju.

Īsta īchab pūch chogkhanaa pūch i jaumien dūijā wajaphanaa pūch chaainkha num khun dūijā wajapha aju edau, thethem khun wa sīi parhoobam khun awijā ar pūchig ee aajerr khun dūi.

Mamu īchab īsta pua ar mug jēb gaai nem ār num khunājā ōpūiju edau”  
anaajim, irig ee numua.

19 Amau mag Ēwandamag jēephōbaadēm ee mua oowai Ēwandamag jēeujem diita weedu jōisijim, ūgthar. Mag weeduabaadēm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dūi iek deatarr ākhaajem baadiita dawaa aadējim. Mag chi Ēwandam di weeduabaadeewai, pagthum dau phur jējēr khabaadēm dūi ōor iekjō sereu jōisimua, pagthum theega wawia wur theegjā duuibaadēm dūi noseg dau dap sīi mokdaujō sīsīdmta chē thānūisijim.

## 12

*Öoirjö simua ʘʘi ẽudee ẽkhatarr*

1 Maimua edaujã ee ijaaur öbërmim, Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhïir pütarr. Mag ijaaur öbërtarr mug ajim: ʘʘirauta sïi ăsdawam edauta khajüajö jüanaa jürr edaram edau arg gaai oo dũnum edjã eemua öbërchëjim. Ich mag ʘʘirau pörsir jüa sim gaai phïdag sïi docen ăb phuphup sïejim.

2 Mag khitũmun jöör khitarr aawai agãa agãa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau.

3 Mag ʘʘi öbërchëtarr khur deum ijaaur edjã ee öbërmim. Mag ijaaur jürr mug ajim: Öoirjö nem pöoma sïi phurri simta ăbam gaapai pör khapan siete nener simpier pörsir panhappa sïejim. Mag simũn ıchab kach khapanjã jujũrũr diez wai sïejim, phak kachjö sïsidũm.

4 Mag simua dur phis a thũaphëbaraau warre edjã eem phïdagjã jãrrchapaım mug durr őr thũphãau sũujim. Magwi mag ʘʘi chaai awaag bi machkha sïerr khïirphee nũ sïsjim, ich dakhïir athaawai ag bũrre chi chaaidam khöprüyaag.

5 Magua mag nũ sim ee, mag machkha thũnarr aawai, mag ʘʘirau chaai chi emkhoodam oojim. Mamũ mag atham bũrre ăbmua chi chaaidam jïirbaadëwi Ẽwandam ich pörkhau gaai oo sim aar wai dũnaaimajim, ʘdũũr khöpiiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sïsiwai nem iek theeg jürr durr mug wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jüa sïsiju a jaaujim mũrũg.

6 Magbaawai chi ăd jürr sïi jãog wai naamkhïir Ẽwandamau i athee nem thum khïir khaug wai sïerr aawai warp öör chukag ee mawi mamta ăno thãrjup awi jãrr sïeimajim.

7 Maimua magtarr khur edjã ee juurhi phiidũjim. ẘgtharm Ẽwandam chog Miguel anũmta tagam ich khapeen agjö Ẽwandam chognaan dũimua jürr mag mepeer öoirjö simta sïi pör khapan sim dũi wërbũ naajim. Mag öoirjö sim igar nũm khũũnjã agjö khapan thũnaajim.

8 Mamũ chi angelnanau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapãaiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dũi ăgtharmua jũr wërpũijim.

9 Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag öoirjö sim ich khapeen ich igar thũnarr khũũn dũi ăba ăgtharmua mug jëb gaai barkhũũipũijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhör gaai thũrnaa ıchab Satanã a thũũrjem, durrpierr öör thumaam khũũn khũgurmie, ajapcharan dösãtma.

10 Magbaawai angelnanta sereubaadëm mua őrjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“İsta ya öör peerdũju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jürr maach Ẽwandam dënëu.

Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jũr autarrjã warag atcha iek theegta sïsim.

¿Khan jãgwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ẽugar Ẽwandamag sëukha nem İgkha nũraajerr ăgtharmua isegbapãaiwaima.

11 Maimua jëb gaaijã maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapũim, corderodamjö ădũraa ich thöopitarr iekta ăkhawia ag bagauta Ẽwandamag amach khaibag ʘpi nũmua.

Mag nũm dũi ıchab amach dau aphũũ khëchjujã igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpũijierram.

12 Magbarm gaaimua edaujãjã wounaanjö onee abat.

Maimua pãach chi ag ee thũnũm khũũnjã thumaa onee abathã.



Mamu jē, apdurr, pāar jēb gaai jooba durrum khunn dāi phūas ee jooba durrum khunnjā agjō!

Ya ich ūjārr barapāiawai meperan ĩsin meeukhata sĭsim thumaam khunn dāi. Irua ya khaphu sim, maigmua jōpcha ya tag ichdēu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag chi meperau ich mug jēb gaai barapūim oobaawai khīir machgau jūrr mag ūi chaai emkhooi ootarr ēudeeta ēkhabaadējim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai ĩchab mag ūirag nem ich dapag jĭmiejāu ichjō sĭsidam deejim, mag nemkhōr anam aigmua warre warp ūrramkhīir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhōrig ich chig apimaaugau warp ūrrbaadējim, ōor barbag chūi sēimaag, mamta aňo thārjup awi jārr sĭi i jāog wai naaju arr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chi nemkhōriu waa dōota soo abarmun, ich i eemua nem pōm dōsĭgĭō bau jĭerrau jōisĭjim, magbarmua dōkhierr chaug pogbar jōisiewai ag ee chi ūi khēu khuurbu thōmkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu magbaawai ĩchab jēbēujā ūi khaigpĕrmjō khaigpĕrjim, mag nemkhōriu ich i eem dōou dōjā pōm ompaa autarr sĭi eeg bereu athaawai.

<sup>17-18</sup> Magbaawai charā chi mepeer mag ōoirjō sĭerr warag chi ūi dāita meeukha sĭsiwi, jūrr chi chaain ewagam khunn gaaita jua machag deejau awi, warag am dāi wĕrbuan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khunn anuman, ar Ēwandamau nem jaau sim thum ĩpierraanaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjā ūkhawi agtha ogdaba ich mag ūkha wĕnarram khunnau.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Makhunn dāi wĕrbuagta mag chi ōoirjō simua sĭi phūas igaaau nu dunnisĭjim.

### *Mepeer numĭ sĭi khanjō sĭsid arr*

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pōm sĭi ābam gaaipai pōr khapan sĭete nenna kach khapanjā diez jujur simta phūas eemua m dakhĭraa ōbĕrchĕjim. Mag phak kachjō jujur sĭsidumpierr pōrsir jūakhanaa ĩchab mag pōr khapan nener sĭsidam gaaijā Ēwandam igwi parhoobata phā sĭsid ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mepeer phūas eemua ōbĕrbaichĕm mua ootarr, sĭi khum chi jothorjō sĭejim. Mamu mag simta jūrr chi bā, jos bŭkhanaa, i i, león ikha sĭejim. Mag simug mag ābakhai sĭi ōoirjō sĭerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjō iek theeg apijim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chi mepeer phūas eemua ōbĕrchĕtarr pōr, dau āb sĭi nem pōm thoop thūnaajim, ya agua pōd iubajujō. Mamu mag thūnarr, ābakhai mag phūas igaaau ōoirjō sĭerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdēupai ich pōr monaaurpūijim. Mag monaubaadĕm oowi dauderraa num iekhau thumaam khunnau irigta ee aphōbaadējim.

<sup>4</sup> Magphōbaadĕmua warag mag ōoirjō simugta Ēwandamagmĭjō jĕeujierram, mag ābakhai phūas eemua ōbĕrchĕtarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jūrr. Mamu mag khumjō simugjā ĩchab Ēwandamagmĭjō jĕeumamua, i i, kĕhaita magan jāg meperjō jua theegnaa emkhooikha sĭi, i dāi jāwaag?” a iekhamajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Mag khumjō jothor sim dō eemua ōbĕrchĕtarrag ĩchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ēwandam igwiajā parhooba iek ākhāraam ichdēu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chí ōoirjō sĭerrau. Mamu mag i iek theeg apitarran, aňo thārjup awi jārrpaim atheepaita Ēwandamau i magpĭjim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha mag ðoirjō sīerrau ichig jaautarrjō parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jēeujem di igwiā parhooba iekha, ya ŷgthar öbērwi durrum igwiājä parhoobam iekta iekha thunnūjim.

<sup>7</sup> Magug Ichab Ēwandam iek ŷkhawi i chaainkha durrum khunn dūi wērbamkhīirjā jua theega apijim, mag wērbūwi ich garmua am pōdprūimkhīir. Magug Ichab ichta ŷrpai iek theeg apijim mag durr gaai ðor thumaam khunn dūi. Magbaawai durrpierram khunn dūi ichta ŷrpai sīsijim, thumaam khunn khāijā.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mepeer khumjō jojorthor simugta mug atag paawai Ēwandamagamjō jēeju, ar thum Corderodam ŷdāraa maach kōit ich thōopitarrau warr mug jēb ompaabarwe ich ēsap gaai am thūr phākha auba arr khunnau. Makhūnta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhūnauta maach chi Ēwandam iek ŷkha nūm khunn dau aug waju.

<sup>9</sup> Magua jūg ŷrūn nūm khai wajapha ŷrbat:

<sup>10</sup> “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pūr auju.

Thuthuū thōog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuū thōju.”

Pari mag nūmun, thum Ēwandam iek ŷkha nūm gaaimuau. Maguata Ēwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, sī amachdēu ŷkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubū ŷkha wēnarraju aai nūm.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr khur deemu mepeer jēb eemua öbēr urum mua oojim. Ma jūr corderojō kach numí wai sīejim. Mag sim iekhaawain sī ðoir iekjō simta jāgaamjō sīejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag simua Ichab ābakhai phūas eemua öbērchētarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sīejim. Maguata ich dakhīir ich iekhau mug jēb gayam khunn thumaam khunnag mag phūas eemua pōr pōm thoop sim öbērchētarragta Ēwandamagamjō jēepibaawaijā, chadcha i ipierraa jēu naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jua theeg simua aawai Ichab ōrau ag na nem wau nūm ooba aajempa waumamua edjā eemua ōtdau khīirta noseg chē thunnūmjō apijim, thumaam khunn dakhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mepeer pōr pōm thoop sim phūas eemua öbērchētarr dakhīir mag nacha ðoirjō sierrau warm mepeer corderojō sierrag ōr dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua ōr khūgur aumamkhīir. Mag ōr khūgur auwi chi corderojō sierrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khīirkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sī pōr pōm thuthuū thoop simjō sierrta deeu monautarr khīirma.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua jūr mag corderojō sierrag chi ðoirjō sierrau ich juapā dewi mag khum jojorthorjō sim khīirkha wau sierr iiu aupijim. Mag nem inag dēn mepeer khīirkha wau sierrta iiu auwi iek öbēr sīsiewai thumaam khunnau ichigta Ēwandamagamjō jēeuba nūm khunnan khēchpi jaaujim.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū magpaijā khabajim. Mag ich khīirkha wau sierr iipi athaawai thumaam khunnag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khāijā phākhati jaaujim. Chaaindam būrūmdam gaai, ya dūrcharam khunn gaai, phatkhon paraam khunn gaai, dau aphūm khunn gaai, sī chikham chogkha sīsidam khunn gaai, chikham chogkhaba amach khōchagpierr nurrjēem khunn gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta ŷdāraa amach gaai phākhati jaaujim.

<sup>17</sup> Mamū ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu nūm khunnau chan pōd amach garmua nem pērjūjā khaba, ni dich nem ig nūmjā pēr auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

<sup>18</sup> Mag mua jaau chirum khaug awaagan dūrrechata khīirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khīirjug khaphū simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer

dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon íchab woun mug atag síeju dēnēu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

## 14

### *144,000 meukhaar au narr khun*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai ich Jöoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsi Sión anam gaai oodunam mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I dai oor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero dai nam khunan íchab thumaam khunau i thürta i Aai thür dai amach dag gaai phākhanaa ag panhappa sísid ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimuata edjä ee sīi oor iekjö simta mam salt pöm jurur wējōm iekjö mua úrbaadējim. Mag siman íchab nem jēbag pagtham pñurbabaadēm iekjōnaa oor khapan arpa sir nam iekjö thunaajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag thunamun mag Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau sim bigaau íchab jöoinpa ohood wējōm dai mag dau jayap nemchaainjö ich paar sísidam bigaau phurdu meukhaar iur au nam khun iekta mag thunaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan äbmuajä pöd khaugbajim, am dēnjö awaag. Äba mug jēb gaai jooba durrrar khun eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdtkhatarr khunauapaita am dēnjö aau khaugjierram.

<sup>4</sup> Makhun chan mug jēb gaai aawaijä, jäg deemu un dai khapes apiba jaaujemjö, äba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr khunau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nunukhampierr dai i bü ogdaba wēnrrajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejä am chognaankha wēnrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khun eemua Ēwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Am mag sēukha nurrjēejä khaba arr khun aawai bürrjä am ēugar jaauju khunjä chukhu ajim.

### *Ēwandam chognaan thärjupam khunau iek jaauthurtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua deemu Ēwandam chog edjä ee ürr jörröm oo athajim. Magua mug jēb gaai naajem khun athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai nrraju iekta jaau jörrajim, durrpierr oor nunuidam ee amach meupier.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irua jaau jörrarr iek mug ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khāi irig jēeunaa iita thö iekhabat. Ya ísta irua oor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba warag isegju khāijä amach khīrcha jaauju ed pabaichēm. Mug edjäjä ompaawi mug jēbjä ompaatarragta jēebathü. Ichdēuta íchab phūasjä ompaawi jēb eemua dö khumdu öber sísidamjä ompaajim” a jaau jörrajim, ürr jörrömua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ēudee deemu Ēwandam chog agjö äaag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadēmta jaau jörrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a síejim, “ar ich dēnjö durrpierram khunag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

<sup>9</sup> Makhun ēudee ya thärjupam agjö dewam Ēwandam chog ürr jörrömua magmajim: “Ar jäg phūas eemua mepeer öberchētarragjä jēeunaa sīi i khīrkha wau simugjä jēuwi uduraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijä i dauchach phāpitarr khunan

<sup>10</sup> ichiita Ēwandam khīr machag sīi maach thōojem benenjö simta äwatab khaba äwatjugui” ajim. “I khīr machag mag simta am gaai meubapāiwai Cordero dakhīr maimua pekau chukhu ügthar nam khun dakhīrjä ötdau azufre dai waaurēu wējōm eeta jēerjugui” a síejim, “ich mag dau aphun ag ee öt khierr jēmer wēnrramkhīr.

11 Mag am òt khierr jëmer nùm naar jïu wëjöm chan chugpaajã khaugba, ich mag sierrum iekhau. Mag òtdau ee nùm khunn chan bëurjã gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jëmer wënarrajugui” ajim, “amachdëu mag meperagta Êwandamagamjõ jëeunaa Ìchab sïi i khïirkha wau sierragjã jëeunaa uduraa amach gaai i dauchach phãpitarr kòit.”

12 Magam uguata ar Êwandam dënkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa Ìchab Jesús bëjã ogdaba wënarrum khunnan warag ubuta ùkha wënarraju aai nùm.

Ma ajim Êwandam chog thãrjupamua jaau dichtarr.

13 Maimua mua ùurwai ùgtharmuata woun iekjõ murg, “Cha mua puchig jawaagpam phãbã” a sïejim. Mag irua phãpi sierr iek mug ajim:

—Ìsmua atagta chadcha ùuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pör Jesús iek thãraucha ùkha durrumua mee nùm khunn.

Magbaawai Êwandam Akharaujã, —Jãan chadcha ich magau a sïejim. Mug jëb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjã par khabaaju aawai khïir meeu nùisijugui ajim, Êwandam athee amachdëu nem wajapha wauujerr jurr.

### *Êwandam chognaanau òor pòm ùrppãiju oopitarr*

14 Magtarr khur deeu oo nùu aawai junnthumieta edjã ee bau wëjoojim. Mag bau wëjöm ùr woun ãb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujõ simta oo sïejim. Magua pörsir phïr dën jüanaa ich jua ee oz anùm wai sïejim, thuthuijõ dëe simta sïi jüurthu sim.

15 Maig Ìchab deeu agjõ Êwandam chog Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërchëwi mag junnthumie bau wëjöm ùr oo sierrag magchëjim: “Ya nemjïir phur wëjoojai eejuu aai thunn. Ar puch jua ee thuthui wai simua thurrphëwi eeubã” ajim, mug jëb gayam khunn khëchpãiju ora pabaadëm jaaui.

16 Magbaawai chadcha mag junnthumie bau wëjöm ùr oo sierrau ich thuthui mug jëb ùr ùrphëbarmua waa nemjïir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

17 Mag khur deeu Êwandam chog öbërcjim mag Aai i jëeujem di ùgthar sim eemua. Magujã agjõ ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anùm wai sïejim.

18 Mag ëudee agjõ deeu öbërchëjim, ierr nasãdjõ sim aarmua. Maguan Ìchab sïi iekhabarmuapai mug durr thum uurdupi jaaubaawai, òtdaupai mug durr thum öpãaig nem jua theeg sïejim. Magua mag ãbakhai jua ee thuthui wai sierrag thet khësir magjim: “Jëb gaai uvadõ nunnidum een ya sïi wauu uidum, jãg puch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thurrkha aupet. Ya wauu thunaabahab” ajim, òor warre ùrppãiju jaaui.

19 Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sierrau mug durr ùr ùrphë, waa uvadõ nunnid ar eem thumaa thurrkha aunaa chi chõ piirjuumjem ee barkhëppãijim chi chõ piirjuumkhïir. Mag chi chõ piirjuumkhïir a simun, maan wajapcharan Êwandamau òor gaai jua khaba ich khïir machag meeujuuta jaau sim.

20 Magta phöbör igau arrnaa chi chõ piirjuumjim. Mag piirjubaadee, ag eemua chi chõ sïi dösigjõ phur jüubaadëmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros sïi bag phur ùr jöisijim. Mag döjõ ùr wëjöm naug ee cabaai dunnupi ootarr akhiin, i öpierrjõ sïejim, chi naug. Mag döjõ ùr wëjöm a simun, òor khëch nùm jaar bag pòm ãrjuuta jaau sim.

## 15

*Êwandam chognaan siete äbmiecha òor khaibag wauju jawaan bëetar khunn*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu edaujã ee ijaaur maach dauderraa ompa jöisijim. Ma, mæg ajim: Êwandam chognaanta siete edjä eemua öbërdutkhachëjim. Makhunnauta äbmiecha wajappa õor dau aug waupiju khunn ajim. Magbarm dãi ìchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Êwandam khïir machagjä ich maigpai meeuju ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khur mua oojim ìchab, phũasta sïi vidrio dënjö sim igaau Êwandamau amachig sirmkhïir arpa deetarr dãi ag panhapha õor dunnuid thunum. Makhunn mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjö sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarragjä jëeuba, ni i khïirkha wau simugjä jëeuba, ni i thür ni i dauchachjä udraa amach gaai phäpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pödarr khunn ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makhunnau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Êwandam chog Moisés khararrau phätarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr mæg ajim:

“Êwandam, runn maar Pöroü.

Puchta thumaam khunn khãai chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooim sim.

Pua nem waaujemjö chan ni äbmua pödbam.

Durr thum mæg wëjöm ee puchta thumaam khunn Reikha sierram.

Pu iekhan chadcharam iekhou;

maimuajã puan chad nem agchata waaujem.

<sup>4</sup> Señor, ¿khaïuta mæg thunum aig pu ögkhabaju abarí?

¿Khaïuta büürjä purug jëeubaju khai?

Puch appaita büürjä pekau chukhu khitaawai durrierram khunnau bëewi äba purugta jëeuju.

Ya pua thumaam khunnag jaaubarm, chijã khunnata pua puch aar phë auju khunn agã, maimua chijã khunnata pua barkhunnaju khunn agã” a aumajjerram, meukharau.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag thunarr khur mua oowai, ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuariota Êwandamau israelnaan dãi iek deetarr iek äkhaajem aar dawaa weu dannaajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mammuaata makhunn Êwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjö amachdëu agua õor khaibag waju jua panhapha öbërchëjierram. Makhunnau put lino anum dënta büürjä memerkhög chukkhu sïi phugphugamjö sïsidamta jüanaa, ichkhaarjä dakha phïr dën äi jüajem phurii khitamua äi jü sïsid ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am öbërdutkhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchajinjö ich paar sïsidam jayap narr eem äbmua amag amachpierr jarrrdam phïr dën ääbdö deemajim. Makhunn jarrrdampierr maach Êwandam ichta warrgarjä ich mag sierrawi mæg atagjä ich mag sierraju ag khïir machgauta khajapham dö dënjö ipir sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidam chookhunnibaadeewaita ichdëu chachmampierr nem khïir pogkhe öbërmaju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jarr amachpierr ääbdö jigbapãaiwai Êwandam chi wajaug sierramua ich iiu mag Santuario ee naar khïjoppijim. Mag Aai i jëeujem deg chi Êwandam chognaan siete narr khunnau amachpierr nem khïir pogkhe chachmamua, thum öberpüibam aig chan pöd ni äbjã dubju khaba aajejim.

## 16

*Êwandam khïir machag jarr eem choopãimam ootarr*

1 Maimua mua ũurwai mag Aai i jëeujem deg naar jïu wëjöm eemuta mag Ēwandam chognaan siete narr khunnag nem theeg woun iekjö, “Ērëubaadëwi jäg m̄ khïir machag jarr siete n̄m ee döjō jöjoid thunn̄m, jëb ũr chookhunn̄ibamit” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

2 Magbaawai chadcha äbmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sierr mag jëb ũr choopüijim. Mag choobapääiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojorthorjö sim phūas eemua öbërchëtarr khïirkha wau simug jëeunaa i dauchachjã wai narr khunn̄m gaai bën burrijim. Mag bënën mor gaai sïi phïedaujō öbërdutkhabaadëmta machaaga sïejim. Mag simuan waragta öor äрмаajejim.

3 Maimua jürr ëudeemua ich jarr eem phūas ee choobapääiwai sïi phūas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phūas eem dö, sïi öor meem bagjōta sisijim. Mag bagag pabaadëmua ag ee nem thunn̄arr thumaa khëchdubjim.

4 Mag khur thärjupam urum, agjö Ēwandam chog. Maguajã warm khunn̄m dënjō ich jarr eem choopüijim. Mam̄ magua jürr dösig düi jëb eegarmua dö khumdu nunn̄idam ũrta choobapääiwai, napem dënjō ichab dö thumaa bagag paapüijim.

5 Magnaa mag dösigpierr dö ärpi sierraupai iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, püchta büürjã pekau chukhu khitam; püchta warrgarwejã ich mag khitaawai isjã ich agtha sierramgui” a sïejim. “Püchdëu am düi chachbarm aig, pua am düi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdëu nem waumarrpierr.

6 Amau pu chaain bag ärwi pu i jaaumien bagjã ärjierram. Magtarr aawai is pua jürr amag bagchata döpibaadëmgui” ajim. “Jürr amau pürug ich agjö jägta apim khösi naabajieb amach düi” a iekhamajim.

7 Magbaawai ichab ierr incienso phaajem nasädjö wau sim aarmuata agjö Ēwandam chogau, “Ēera, jãan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Pör Ēwandam, püchta thumaam khunn̄m khãai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khïirjug khaphunaa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “büürjã khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thärjupam Ēwandam khïir machag chootarr ajim.

8 Mag khur deeu chi Ēwandam chog jarrdam düi bëwi jürr mug edau äsdawam khïir ũr̄m̄ choopüijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khïir ũr choobapääiwai warag edau pechaaga aadëmua sïi ed pechgau öor gaai mas ajim.

9 Mam̄ mag edaúa phaa thunn̄uwi, sïi phausumjö sisidumjã amach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwi Ēwandamagjã chugpaapi jëeuba, ni sïi i thö iekhajöjöpaijã khabajierram. Magju khãai sïi warag irig parhoobaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunn̄uuierram; majã ichdëuta magum khaibag burripajaju akhiinjã jua theeg simugta mag iekhajierram.

10 Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincoom bëwi, ichab ichdëu jarrdam wai nurrarr eem mag phūas eemua mepeer öbërchëtarr juupjem pörkhau ũr choopüijim. Mag choobapääiwai irua durr jua sierrpierr thumaa khichag ee jöisijim. Magbaawai öor i igar n̄m khunn̄an gaai machgauta sïi amach meukhïirpaijã thetthe khabaadëp aajejim.

11 Mam̄ mamagkhamjã amachdëu nem khaigba wau n̄m chan p̄ajjöpaijã khaba aajejim. Magju khãai chãddauta mor gaai sïi phïedaujō dau dap sisidam machgau, Ēwandam ügthar chirajem düita khujarmjō warag parhoobaa irig iekha thunn̄uuierram.

12 Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim bëewi, ich jarr eem dōjā Eufrates aajem ür agjö choopüijim. Mag choobapāaiwai dōjā pōm simta sīi juubaadējim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan wëdurarr khūn darbagkha dichamkhīr.

13 Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer ðoirjō sierr i eemua jüchëumiejō sim öbërwī, ābakhai khum chi jojothorjō sierr i eemuajā öbërwī, maimua ābakhai chi sëukha nem İgkhamie kach numpai cordero dënjō jujar sierr ag i eemuajā agjö jüchëumiejōo khitum öbërijim.

14 Mag jüchëumiejō sīsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhūnaun İchab ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa wau wënrarrajim. Mag wënrarrajim mag jëb gaai reinaan sīsidam khūn dāi iekta dee wënrarrajim, thumaa āba biirdanaa Ēwandam ichta thumaam khūn khāaijā chi jua thierr dāi amach wërbuju edam athee khīr khaugaag.

15 Mag num ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khīr khaphu nūisit; ðor chikham nem jīgkha nūrraajemjō mun sīi ðor bëebajōjōo sierr ee dëgölp barchëjugui” ajim. “Mag ma pierrwai onee aju khūnan, ar daukhananaa pekaúgta büurjā amach ürpaiba num khūnau. Mag num aigui aman, khajūa bāphā memerkhög chukhu jūa numjōta thūnum. Maagwai mag ed ðrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chīgaaāj abajugui” ajim ichdëucha.

16 Maimua chadcha mag jüchëumiejō sīsid arr khūnau amachdëu mag atag ajujō ma dakhīraa wëtwi mag jëb gaaim reinaan ābam aig biirdu aujierram wërbuag. Mag am biirdu narr aig ebreonaan meúa Armagedón a thūurjem. Ich maigta chadcha wërbu numua Ēwandam dāi juapá chachju anaabá.

17 Mag khur ābmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deuum Ēwandam chogau ich jarr eem sīi ich jāg ügthaa edjā eepai wëpüijim. Mag irua wëbapāaiwai, mag ügthar Aai i jëuejem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “İsin chad ya thum aai pa sīsimgui” ajim.

18 Mag irua ya aaipabaadëm abaawai, pagthumta dau phurphur abarmun jëbu ahaa khabaadëm dāi, sīi iyūumjō jōisimua uur theegajā duui dichjim. Mag uur theeg duui dichjujō chan mag jëb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā duuiba aajem.

19 Magbaadëmua phöbör pōm sim Babilonia anum eegarta waa sīi jëb thorrdukhur aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás thārjup öbeerpäijim, jëb thorrdubaadëmua. Magbaadëm dāi İchab deuum durrjā phöbör eem di khapaana sīi pogueu puamajim. Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaīta ürcha jua khëgkhapüijim, ich pekau waauijerr khīr okhooba wai sierr gaaimua.

20 Mag uur theeg duuitarrau phūas ee morr phur mid arrjā, sīi warag ierr paaukhabaadëwai, durrsi nunuid arrjā İchab warag jëb ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim.

21 Magbaawai İchab edjā eemua sīi noseg dau dap mokdaujō chë thūnūisijim. Chi noseg dau chugag ochenta libras sīsid ajim. Ēwandamau mag noseg chëpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, ðrau warag Ēwandam thërcha thūrnaa, parhoobaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thūnūuujerram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau ābmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam khīr machag choobapüim mua ootarr. Mamū mag mua oojim a chirūmun, maan mag atagjā thum cha mächdëu jaau chirūmjō ajuuta mūrag mūch daúacha oopi-majim.



## 17

*Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr*

1 Magbaawai Ēwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bēewi mūrūg, —Pidú mua pūrūg oopikhingui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ūr oo sim khaibag wauju.

2 Magnaa mūrūg, Mūg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūūnau ich ag ūūipaita wai khāijerrangui ajim. Maagwai tagam khūūn agjō mūg jēb gayam khūūnjā sīi mag parhooba saak ūūi bag chē simjō sīerr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

3 Makhūūn thum oopieg chi Ēwandam Akharau mū khāaiipi atham ee, chi Ēwandam chog mag mūrūg pidú a sīerraupai jūr mū warp ōor chukag ee athaadējim. Mam pabaimaawai, ūūita sīi mepeer pōm phurī sim ūr oo sim mūrūg oopijim. Mepeer pōm mag phur simūn sīi pōr khapan ābam mor gaaipai siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez wai sīejim. Mag sim moron, sīi ēsapdau parhoobaaa Ēwandam igwia iekha phā sīsidamuata ēntēr mor ipir sīejim. Mag sim ūrta mag ūūi chi durpathierrmie oo sīejim.

4 Īchab chi ūūijā mag simūn, sīi khajūa wajappa phuriimjōnaa khichphē khīrkha simta jūa sīejim. Mag ūr Īchab phīrjā jūanaa, mokdau ooihmū nem parhēpagkham dūi perlas anūmpa jūanaa, Īchab jarrdam phīr dēnkha khitam ee sīi mag emkhooi dūi ich parhooba sīerra khajapham nemjō inagjā chukhu ipir jōi wai oo sīejim.

5 I dag gaai oowai i thūr anūmta maadēu wajappai khaugba sīi, “Babilonia ichta phōbōr pōmaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie ād anaa nem khaigbam thum mūg jēb gaai thūnām ag ād” a phā sīejim.

6 Ya mag mūchdēu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sīi Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūūn pōm khēchbapāaiwai bag pōm ārbarm oowiata onegau sīi don ūūijō oo sim.

7 Mag oowia mua khīrju chirūū paawai chi Ēwandam chogau mūrūg, —¿Khanthee atcha khīrju sīma? ajim. Mua pūrūg jaaubajup ajim, chijā agā jāg ūūi, maimua khai agā Īchab ar chi mepeer pōr khapan sietena kach khapanjā diez wai simua ich ūr chi ūūi juppi warrum.

8 Maimua chadcha mūrūg jaaumamua magjim: ‘Jāg meperan warran mūg jēb gaai nūrrajim; mamū meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mūg atag Ēwandamau ierr thūrdōjō sim eemua ūūraa ōbērpibaawai deeu nūrraichējugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iiu wēnūrraju khūūn thūr phākhamaajem ēsap gaai warr mūg jēb ompaaju nawe phāba awi ag gaai thūr chukhu nūm khūūn wajap dauderra ajugui ajim, mag meetarra deeu nūrraichēm oowi. Mag deeu iiu nūrraichējup mamū, ich Ēwandamauta warre i jua khēgkhapūijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhīr.

9 Maimua mūrūg, ‘Wajapha ūrbā, mua pūrūg jaaukhingui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau: Jāg ābam mor gaaipai pōr khapan siete nūm pua oo sim, jā chi ūūi oo sim eegar dursī khapanag siete nūmta jaau simgui ajim.

10 Jāg pōr siete nener sim Īchab reinaan siete narrrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia ābpaimuata agtha ich durr jūa simgui ajim. Maagwai ābakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamū mag ābmiecha reikhaju wauur sim reikhawijā, khūchpai mag sīewi, warm khūūnjō eegar pajugui ajim.

11 Mamū āb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pūrūg mepeer phurī sim mūg jēb gaai sīerra thōwi chukhu aadēm a chirraugui

ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete p̄arug jaau chirum eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thōm iekcha thōjugui a jaaumajim m̄arug.

12 Maimua mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez j̄ur s̄ierrau ĩchab chi kach khapanagpierr agjō reinaan diez n̄m̄ta jaau simgui a jaaumajim m̄arug chi Ēwandam chogau. Makh̄nau agtha būrjā gobernaba n̄m̄. Mam̄ Ēwandamau amag mag chi mepeer ph̄uas eemua öb̄erchētarr d̄ai iek theeg apijugui ajim, s̄i kh̄uchpaim athee.

13 Makh̄n reinaan diez āba ib̄epwi, mag mepeer ph̄uas eemua öb̄erchētarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero d̄ai w̄erbujugui ajim.

14 Mam̄ chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum p̄ödp̄aiju, ichta m̄ug durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄ Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I d̄ai th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan, ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur auwi amachd̄eu ũkhatarr iek th̄raucha ũkha w̄en̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄nau.

15 Maimua deeu m̄arug magjim, chi Ēwandam chogau: 'Ar pua j̄ag chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar d̄öj̄jō nem p̄ōoma bau w̄ej̄ōm oo sim chan, d̄öj̄ chaar khabam. J̄ān öor khapanagta j̄ag th̄n̄m̄gui ajim, durpierram kh̄n̄n amach meupierr meu kh̄ir pogkhe.

16 Maagwai ar ph̄uas eemua mepeer p̄ōm sim öb̄erchētarr gaai kachjō khapan j̄ur diez th̄n̄mj̄, i kach chaar khaba, j̄akh̄n̄nan reinaan i d̄ai āba m̄ug durr gobernaju kh̄n̄naugui ajim. Ich j̄akh̄n̄nauapai j̄ag chi ũi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aph̄öbaad̄emua i khaibag wawaag i eudeej̄ā ēkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemj̄ā khechth̄ugwi, ich ap barp̄uawi, i dij̄ā örp̄aijugui ajim.

17 Amau mag n̄m̄n̄, ich Ēwandamau juau amag magpi s̄iewaita mag amachd̄eu ampierr th̄naajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag ph̄uas eemua öb̄erchētarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ēwandamau ichd̄eu jaautarrjō öb̄er n̄m̄ ora.

18 ĩchab ar pua ũi oo simj̄ā j̄ā chan ũi chaar khabam. J̄ān ar ph̄öb̄ör ābpai nem p̄ōm simuata m̄ug j̄ēb̄ gaai reinaanag thumaa ichd̄euta nem khap jajaau aajem ag ph̄öb̄öröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ēwandam chogau ichd̄eu oopimatarr thumaa m̄arug jaaumajim.

## 18

### *Babilonia eegar patarr*

1 Magtarr khur mua oo n̄m̄ aawai Ēwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua b̄ēm oojim. Mag sim̄n̄ ĩchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg s̄iejim. Mag pierrwai j̄ēb̄en s̄iita araraa aad̄ejim, i mor gaaimua.

2 Magua thet āagmamua mag s̄iejim:

“j̄Ya Babilonia ph̄öb̄örön eegar pajim!

Īsin ya s̄i pabū ee s̄ier̄j̄ēm kh̄n̄n diiu;

mepeen khaigbam kh̄irpierr naajem di anaa pabū eem nem maach khoojem kh̄n̄n diigta pabaad̄ebahab” a s̄iejim.

3 “Warran iin chadcha j̄ag ich parhooba deeam gaaij̄ā p̄arp̄r̄ s̄ier̄r̄ gaaimua durpierram kh̄n̄nta nag d̄enj̄ō thumaa kh̄ch wai sim d̄ai ichig paa wai s̄iejim.

Reinaanagj̄ā amach ũi d̄üimj̄ō ich d̄aita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khunnagjã sîi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdëu khôchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khunnag paapüijim.

Mamü ich paarmua maagjerrta ïsin jürr ichta eegar pabaadëm" a jaaumajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Êwandam chog iekha ôbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjö,

"Päär mü chaainkha nüm khüün, jãg phöbör eemua öbërwi chawag ërëubaadët" ajim.

"Magbamün päachpa dãi amau pekau wau nüm ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, päachpata phithurg ee mawî dau aug wauju.

<sup>5</sup> Jãg phöbörön sîi pekau pöoma simgui" ajim.

"I pekau pömagan sîi ügthaa edjã ee simi wëjömjö sim.

Maagwai jãg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khüaba deejugui" ajim ich Êwandamau.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa jürr ich chognaanagta,

"Ihdëu chikham dãi aajerrjö abat" ajim, "jürr i dãi.

Ihdëu nem khaigba waaujerr ür jürr ag khãai atcha biek numí i gaai deebat.

Ihdëu chikhamnag döpiejerr khãaijã jürr athuucha nem achag waaurëu deebat.

<sup>7</sup> Jãg ichdëupai ich thöwi parhooba ichdëu khôchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjö i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat" ajim.

"Iruan ichdëupai ich igwi, 'Müün müigün rey müijöta um, mü chan khoopaa müi khabam; müg ürrüm chan mü chan büürjã dau aphüü ürrabajü' a iekhaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mamü mua mag chirümgui" ajim ich Êwandamau:

"Ich jãg ürrüm paar i ed bëeju paar sim.

Mag ed, khãai äbpaime ee i gaai masaju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khüir pogkhe chachmamua, öor pöm öpiwia, jãdau theegjã burripjugui" ajim.

"Müch paar Pör chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphüü api chiraawai, wajak i dauhi ärpüwi,

äbmiecha paawai chi phöbörjã thum sîi örpüijugui" ajim ich Êwandamaucha.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phöbör örbapäaiwai, reinaan ag ee amach müin düimjö khapes awi parhooba amachdëu ampierr arr khüünau üapëpërkhamua, i athee bëeju anaabã, chi naar appai ügthaa edjã ee jüu thünüm oowia.

<sup>10</sup> Mag oowia dëgölp amach gaaijã agjöaju khüirjuwi, aigjã bëeba, warp amach nüm aarpaimua,

"iË! jAay, Babilonia!

Phöbör pöomanaa chi jua thierr arrta ïs chad pü chan at oobam.

Sîi sëukhabarmjö abarm ee pü gayan Êwandamau masta deebarmgui"aju jürram khüünau.

<sup>11</sup> Ichab nem jua paraam khüünaujã amach daua phöbör magbarm oobaawai, bëe nümua üapëpër aju anüm, amachdëu oowai ya tag amach nem përu aju khüün chukhu aphöbaadëm khüirjuwia.

<sup>12</sup> Jãgbaawai, nem inag pöm waibëewiajã, "¿Khaü përu athaju? Müig përu aaujeejim: phür, phatkhon, mokdau parhëpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dën seda dën dãi sîi phuriinaa khichphë khüirkha sîsidüm; pa thüpham khüirpierr; marfil dën nem wau sîsidüm, pa wajapham dën, jierr dën, cobre dën maimua mármol dën nem wau sîsidüm."

<sup>13</sup> Maimua amach wir aigpai, "¿Khaü athajugui?" aju, "thüpag pöm phëbëe nüm, canelajöm, inciense, mirra, jügdee; vino, nemkhu, arin, trigo; nemchaain daphüm nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par

phidkhamkhîir ðor p r n mj ,  kha futa j g m nem thum awaag wa?" aju, amach  degpai.

14 Mag n mua chi ph b r gta wounagamj ,

"Nemj  s phamj  pua  rcha pii aajerr ya  s chan tag chukhu aad mgui" aju.

"P  nem ooim  s sid arrj  thum phatkhonpa  sin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobap im.

J gbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui" aju, mag chi ph b r uu th n m gta.

15 Maimua j rr nem jua paraam kh n mag m thum p r n mua mag ph b r gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam g patarr kh n uj  amachd u mag oobaawai,  chab amach gaaij  agj  aju kh irjuwia, aigj  b eba, warp amach n m aarpuimuata bi naa  ap p rkhamua,

16 " !  Aay, ph b r p oma eegar pajim!" aju.

"P n chadcha ph b r ooimuganaa, s i  i khaj a wajapham lino d n j anaa, kh irpierr chi phurj  j anaa, khichph  kh irj  j a simj ta s ejim.

Mag j anaa chih o ph r d n, perlas, maimua mokdau parh pagkhampa j a simj  sierrta,

17 j pcha s i s ukha n mj  arr ee phatkhon p oma okhoobarmgui" aju.

Magbaawai agj  barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar d j rr j rrjeemuata phatkhon kh irdamj  oojem kh n j  thum warppai n isiju anaab .

18 Mam warppaimua mag ph b r uurd  th n m naar edj  ee ph is j u th n m oowia, thet   akhamua, " Jamta deeam ph b r ich m gj kham maad u oog ag ?" aju an m.

19 Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi n m  rag oomkh ir, amach p r ee j b ph p inaa  ap p rkham d i b e n mua,

" !  Aay, ph b r p oma khitarr!

Maar thum ph as ee barco paraam kh n, p  gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui" aju.

"Magtarrrta j pcha arr ee p n warreta eegar pabaad mgui" aju.

20 Mam  warm kh n mag bi eph o th n m daar,  gtharm magwe onee abat.

Onee abat  chab  wandam chaain,  wandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkh ir ichd eucha j r autarr kh n j  agj  onee abat.

 wandamau Babiloniapien d i j gbarmua, j rr p arta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachd u p ach d i aajerrj .

21 Magbaawai  b  wandam chog  chab nem jua theega simua, mok p r p oma sim ph as ee barp inaa magjim:

"Babilonia, ph b r p omaam, p n cha mua mok barbarp imj ta buudimamgui" ajim.

22 "J gbarm chan m g atag pawiaj , p  kaaij  ee chan b urj  tag arpa sir n m iek  rba, karris iekj   rba, ni trompeta iekj   rbam.

Nem inag wau n m gaai phidkha n m kh n j  chukhu, ni mok b  n m iek j j rrkhamj  tag  rbamgui" ajim.

23 "P nta j gbarm chan m g atag pawiaj  p  ee  tდადამ phuu d n mj  ooba, ni  or jua p r wai onee serereu aajerr iekj   rbam.

P  eem nem jua paraam kh n n, chadcha m g durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua p chd uj  pua durrpierram kh n s i kh gur wai s ejim, p chd u nem khaigba wau simta  rau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sierrta, ya p n chadchata eegar pabaad mgui" ajim.

24 Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mamu mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Êwandam chaain bag ärtarr pöoma thunam gaaimuau. Aigta thunam: Êwandam i jaumien düi thum i chaain bag ärmatar, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durripierr chikhamnau juau thöörümarr khun bagjä agjö.

## 19

### *Ûgthar Aai i jëu num ootarr*

1 Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, ðor pöoma sereu wëjöm mua ùrjim, ùgthar. Makhunau serereukhamua,

“iÊwandam maach Pörögta thumaam khunau jëebathü!

Ichta ðor peerduajemuu” anaajim.

“Ijöm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khun khâai chi jua thierriu.

2 Ichta ðor düi agpierraa sierram, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejä ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sierrarr gaaimua durripierram khun pekau waupiejerr jürr,

ya ich gaaijä mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Êwandamau.

“I chaain ana i chogkha num khun khëchmam chan sï ich jäg par khïr okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i düi ich garmua ðor düi aajerrjô abarm” a serereu khajierram.

3 Mag sereu thunarr khur, ümaai deeu magjierram chi ùgtharmpeenaupai:

“Êwandam, üta pua jäg Babilonia örpüijim;

chi naar jäg nathöo jïu sïsimen jãan ich jäg sierram iekhaugui” anaajim.

4 Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunau agjö jayap sïi khanjö sïsidamta ich paar sïsid arr khun düimua Êwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khïrphëe kanieu thukhöokhanaa, khïeb jëb gaai dagau darkhanaa irig jëumamua, “jãan ich magau! iChadcha iita maach thumaam khunau thö iekhaju aai numgui!” ajierram.

5 Makhunau magbaawai ichab mag Êwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aar-muajä ðor iekjö,

“Maach Êwandamta thöbathü” a sïejim, “päach thum ar i ökhönaa i chogkha num khunau.

Jöoinaujã i thönaa chaainaua iita thöbat” a sïejim.

### *Cordero jua parju jaautarr*

6 Maimua mua ùr num aawai, sïi ðor pöm wëjöm iekjö thunumta mamu ichab salt pöm jurur wëjöm düi pagthumpa turururkham iekjö thunaajim mua ùurwai. Mag sïi sereu wëjöm khunau mag naajim:

“iMaach Pör Êwandaman chadcha emkhoorau!

Maach Pör Êwandam thumaam khun khâai chi thierruuta ya nem thum governaa sïsim.

7 Keena, ya Corderoon jua puraagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneenaa i appaita thö iekhaju.

Chi nu, ya ar chihöowia sïi khïr khaug sim.

8 Irig jüapijim khajüa wajapham, lino dën.

Maan sïi memerkhögjä chukhu, ich bäpgau sïi bünmjö sim.

Mag ich bäpgau bünmjö simua Êwandam chaainkanaa i dau na wajapha wënrarajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag khüirta irig jüapijim” anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau mürug, —Nau mua iekhabarm phā sīubá ajim. Mäg iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha ich imeerba jaaupitarra mua pürug jawaagpangui ajim mürug. Magnaa ichdēupai, Corderoou ich jua pür nüm phiesta ee thürkhuuwiwi chi wēt nüm khūnan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mūchig magbaawai, mua i bükhurr phōbkhaimajim irigta Ēwandamagamjō jēwaag. Mamū mag mua ich bükhurr phōbkhabamaawai mürug, —Ūü, oob jāgam mū dūi. Ēwandamagta jēubá ajim. Mūjā sīi pū dūi āba Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, pū khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachdēu ükhtarra ogdūba amachdēu ootarrjō jaau durrum khūnjō. Ēwandamagta jēubá ajim mürug.

### *Cabaai bāpphā sim gaai nurrarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mūchig magbaawai, mua phiidūnaa oo nūn aawai, edaujāata sīi weedu wējoojim. Mag edjā weedu wējōm eemua woun āb cabaai bāpphā sim gaai öberchējim. Mag thūr “Mūchdēu Nem Wauju Abarmun Chadcha Wau Chitum” ajim i thūr, ichdēuta thum wajapha gobernaanaa juurhi eejā wērbūajeewai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim dau oowain, sīi ötdau khīirjōta nem dapag phuphup sīsid ajim. Ich pör gaai pörsir khapan paarnaa ĭchab ich gaai ich thūrjā phā wai sīejim. Mamū mag thūr chan bigaaum khūnaujā khaugba, āba ich chi warrum khūnpaita khaphū sīejim ich thūr.

<sup>13</sup> Mag simua khajūa jūa sim gayan, sīi dawaa bag phur sīsid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ĭchab, “Ēwandam Iek” a thūr sīejim.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag ēudee Ēwandam chognaan khapaana pūrthū wēnurrarajim. Mamū makhūnjā mag sīsidumūn, sīi thum khajūa chi wajapham lino dēn bāphā memerkhōgjā chukhu sīsidumta jūanaa, cabaai bāpphā sīsidum gaaita wēnurrarajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag cabaai bāpphā sim gaai öberchētarrau durrpierr öor nūnidam jua khūba pāauharpūmaag ich i ee thuthui dēe khitum wai sīejim. Ichdēuta mäg durr thum jūa wai sim aawai jūr ich jua jumpiba dajēkta wai sīsiju. Magbaadēmua öran sīi uva chō piirjūu awaag būu eeg pibthai nūmjōtaaju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāaijā ürpai sierram ag khīir machag khajapham dōjō jarr ee choo wējōmta dōripūimaju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wounau ich khajūa gaai maimua ich khupā gaaijā agjō ēsapdau phākha wai nurrarajim. Chi ēsapdau mag phā sierr, “Reinaan Rey ana chī pörnaan Pör” a phā sīejim. Ajapcharan jāan ich maach Pör Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua jūr dewamta pari agjō Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu nüm gaai dūnūnūnaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai pür khoojem khūn thūnrai, āākhamua mag sīejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig pāach khapeen pür khoojem khūn, daaig pidut a sīejim. Ēwandamau pāar athee phathau pōoma wai sim, ĭkhōbahut!

<sup>18</sup> Pāar atheen thūnūm: reinaan mod, soldaau n pörkhanaa emkhuoinkha thūnarr khūn mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai nurrjēe arr khūn mod, maimua thumaam khūn mod. Öor sīi chikham chogkha nurrjēe arr khūn mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba sīi amach khōchagpierr nurrjēe arr khūn modjā agjō thūnūngui ajim. Magnaa, ĭkhōbat, jā pāar atheemūngui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

<sup>19</sup> Maig oowai ĭchab chi mepeer khumjō jojothor sim phūas eemua öberchētarr dūi mäg jēb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaau dūi āba bīrdū thūnaajim, mag cabaai bāpphā sim gaai nurrum dūi i khapeen i ēudee wēnurrum khūnra āba amach garmua wērbūag.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu magbaadēm ee chi mepeer mag phūas eemua öberchētarr preso sīsijim. Mag preso sīsīm dāi ābakhai chi sēukha nem jaau narraajerjā agjō pūr auwi, dāi ichab preso sīsijim. Ich mag sēukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumjō sim phūas eemua öberchētarr dakhīir örau nem ooba aajempa wau narraam gaaimua öor khūgur aumaawai, uđuraa amach gaai mag phūas eemua öberchētarr ag dauchachjā amach gaai phāpiwi i khīirkha wau simugjā Ēwandamagamjō jēujierram. Mag amach numwe pūrka auwi, ich jāg thōojā thōoba iuu sīsīdumta thūrrdō ee azufre ötdau dāi waaurēu uu wējōm ee barkhūipūijim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai tagam khūn am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai narrrarau ich i ee espaar durag sierrau, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sīi su khēchpūijim. Mag khēchbapāiawai, chadcha nemchaa in pōm bēewi sīi khödubbarpūimjō abaawai, öor pōm thunarra chukkhu aadēju.

## 20

### *Mil años*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Ēwandam chogta ügharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jēbdi ierr nem pōm thūrrdōjō sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pōm sim dāi.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bēewia, mag nem pōm öoirjō sim pūr athaichējim. Mag öoirjō simta warrgarwe “nemkhōr” a thūurjem; ich arpai ichab mepeer a thūrnaa Satanás a thūurjem. Mag pūr auwi mil años sīi ibūur sīujim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ibūurna mag ierr jēbdijō simta thūrrdōjō wējōm ee barpūiwi wajapha phāar sīujim, mag mil años pa nūm ora tag ich mag durrpierr öor khūgur narraam ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khūchpaim athee ēerpūiju ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua khu juupjem khapan thunūmjā mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphöbaadējim, amach garmua warm khūn khaibag waumkhīir wa am köit khāijā iekhamkhīir ich Jöoirau iek theeg apitarr khūn. Ichab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ēwandam iek jaautarr ükhawia jūr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhannau ö thūrrphē khēchtarr khūn akhaar. Makhūnta ichab mag phūas eemua khum chi jojothorjō sim öberchētarragjā jēeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i thūr phāpiba arr khūnau. Makhūnta deeu iuu nūisiwi Cristo dāi āba mil años chi pōrnaanka nūisijim.

<sup>5</sup> Ma nacha iuu phiidatka nūm ajim. Mamu warm khūn ar Ēwandam iek ükhaba khēchmarr khūn chan tag iuuba, ich mag nūisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita ūwai deeu iuu nūisijim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nacha öor iuu phiidatka nūm ee dāi phiidatkhabarm khūnan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iuu nūisim chan jūr warm khūn phiriutka auwi khīmie durr barkhūi nūm edjā am chig abaju. Mag khīmie durr barpūi nūnta, maach meetarra deeu meeju a jaau simū. Magbarmūn mag warm khūn khīmie durr wēt thunūm daar, Ēwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejā phadnaankha wēnarraamua ich Cristo dāi āba mil años chi pōrnaanka nūisijiu.

### *Ötdau uu wējōm ee mepeer barbapūim ootarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag amachta chi pōrnaanka nūm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibūur wai narrjā deeu ēerpūiju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ich ēerbarpūiawaita, durrpierr öor khūgur narraamua, Gog durram khūn dāi Magog durram khūnpa ābam aig biirdu auju anaabā, mag biirdūnaa Ēwandam igar nūm khūn dāi wērbuag. Mag chi wērbūju anūm



khannan, khapaana sī phūas igaau mosdau thannamjōta thannaajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>9</sup> Makhanta mag āba biirdanaa ērēuwi, sī Ēwandam chaain irua ūrcha jāsenecha aajem phōbōr dāi phuar thuur auwimajieram. Mamā amau mag phuar thuur atham ee, wērbabamjō arrta, Ēwandamau ūgtharmua ōtdau khīirta noseg daujō khūipiwi sī warre phaa khēchpūijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai īchab chi mepeer mag ōor khūgur sierrjā jūr warm khann numi mag khum chi jojothorjō sierr dāi ābakhai chi sēukha nem jaaumie dāi narr aar barpūijim, thurrdō ee ōtdau khīirta azufre dāi waaurēu uu wējōm ee, mug atag pawiajā ich mag ōtkhierr machgau dau aphuu idawaa wēnarramkhīir.

### *Khu juupjem pōm bāpphā sim khīirphee warre dich khīircha jaauju*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oojim īchab, khu juupjem pōma bāpphā sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjā mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mug durr edaujā dāi sī dēgōlp chukku aphōbaadējim. Tag oojā ooba, ich mag nūisijim.

<sup>12-13</sup> Ōor nawe khēchmarr khannjā Ēwandam khīirphee būjāaupai dannauid thannam mua oojim, mug jēb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khannpa. Mag ich khīirphee ōor phuarbaadēm dāi, aig libro thannarr gaai eeurēutkha oopijim. Mag eeurēutkha oopiwiata mag libro thannarr gaai phā sīsīd arrjō thumaa mug jēb gaai aawai amachdēu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphuu aju jaaumajim. Pari magaagan, khēch nūm khann akhaar naajem aarmuaajā thumaa Ēwandam dakhīir ōbērchējierram, phūas ee khāijā okhoowi khēchtarr khannpa. Mag thum ābam aig nūisiewaita, chadcha am dāi Ēwandamau amachdēu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamā deum libro sīejim īchab; mag gaaita thannam, ōor ich mag iuu wēnarraju khann thūr.

<sup>14-15</sup> Mag ēsap ōor iuu wēnarraju jaa sim gaai thūr ōbērba abarm khannan, mag thurrdō ōtdaujō uu wējōm eeta barkhūipūijim, ajarcharan khīmie durrma. Mag barkhūi nūmta, mug jēb gaai meewi deeu ūwaa mee nūm aajem. Maigta īchab ōor dēnjō maach dajēgpiejerrjā tag dajēgba aadēju, ichpa chi khaigbam khann dāi mag thurrdō ōtdaujō wējōm ee barbapāiwai.

## 21

### *Edjā iuur durr iuur dāi*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur nacharam edaujā mug durr dāi narr Ēwandamau thum chi iuirig paapūitarr aawai edjā iurta durr iuur dāi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phūasjā chukku ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mūch daūachata mua oojim, būnrjā pekau chukhum khann phōbōr, Jerusalén chi iuur, ūgthar Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumūn ya hūi wajap chihōowi ich jaai dāi jua pūraagpamjō, sī thum chi khīir khaugamta urajim.

<sup>3</sup> Magbarm ee ūgtharmua nem theeg ōor iekjō, “Īsin chadau Ēwandaman ōor ee dau daauta nūrrūngui” ajim, “am kha ogdāba ich mag sierraag. Am i phōbōrkha nūisiewai jūr ichta chadcha am Ēwandamkha sīsiju.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdēuta thumaa wajapha am dauchōjā jārpūpūi aju. Mam chan tag ōor meebam, ōor dauhi paraajā abam. Tag chikham ūapēpērjā aba, gaai machagjā tag khaugabajugi” ajim, “ya warr nem thannarr thum isegpūiwi thum chi iuur apha thannaawai.”

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierrau, “Muata nem thannam thum chi iuirig paapāajem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapūiwiā, jūr mūragta, —Cha mua

iekhabarm iek thumaa phā athā. Jāan chadcharam iek aawai pārau ag gaai ūkhaju aai namgui ajim.

6 Magtarr khur deeu mærg, —Ya nem thumaa aai pa sīsimgui ajim. Muchpaita nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitum; muchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mæg durr ōwīajā muchin ich mag chir-sijugui ajim. Chi ōbisi nam khūnag mua sī ich jāg par ōr iupiejem dō khumdu ōbēr sim eem dōpiju.

7 Ar ōgkhaba amach garmua pōdpuī nam khūnau, mæ juagam nem thūnam thum amachdēuta auju. Muchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai jūrr amach mæ chaainkha nūisijugui ajim.

8 Mamæ mæ iek jawaag khuwūm khūn, mæ iek ūkhaba aajem khūn, mua khōchkhābam nem waujem khūn, juau ōr thōojem khūn, dich ōr khabam dūi khapes aajem khūn, bēnkhūn, parhooba juau nem wau-tarragta mærgamjō jēuejem khūn, maimua thum ōr sēu paraam khūn, magum khūnan thum thārdō ōtdau azufre dūi waurēu uu wējōm eeta mua barkhūipūijugui ajim. Mamta biek numimua paawai thōo chaarcha thō namūgu a iekhajim.

### *Jerusalén chi iuur*

9 Maimua Ēwandam chognaan siete narr khūnau amach pipied agjō jarr siete wai narr ee ābmiecha agua ōr khaibag wauju waiberr khūn eem āb bēewi mærg, —Mau pidú, mua pærg oopikhimgui ajim, Cordero ūi paju.

10 Maimua Ēwandam Akharau mag mærg oopipigmamua chadcha durrsī pōoma ūgthaa sim gaai mæ athadējim, chi Ēwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phōbōr pōoma sim mærg oopijim, ūgtharm phōbōr Jerusalén anam. Phōbōr pōm mag simta ūgthar ich Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urawai, sī arar urajim.

11 Ag bū araragan, sī ooihmæ mokdau wajaphamjōta khitajim, mokdau jasje aajemjō, dau bū vidriōjō.

12 Mag siman ūgthaa thuur phūrdæ sīejim. Mag thuur phūrdæ simta puertdi khapan doce sīejim. Makhūn puertdi khapanagpierr Ēwandam chognaanjā agpierr āābdō dūnanūid ajim, chi thūnaan. Mag dūi ichab warrgar jōoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khūn thūrjā mag puertdipierr phākha sīsid ajim.

13 Ed ōbeerjem gar puertdi thūrjup wai sīejim; ed burrjem gar agjō thūrjup, margajārm bi garjā thūrjup, maimua baggajārm bi garjā agjō puertdi thūrjup sīejim.

14 Mag phōbōr igaau thuur phūrdæ siman, mokdau pōr dapag doce nam gaaita khaarkha thūnaajim. Mag mok pōr nūmpierr ichab Corderoou ich i jaumkhūir doce jur autarr khūn thūrjā gaai phākha sīsid ajim.

15 Maagwai chi mag mæ dūi iekha sierrau padam phīr dēn jua ee wai sīejim, agua chi phōbōr chach phūrdæpūiwiā, thum chi puertdi mag sīsid arrjā chachkhaipūinaa chi phōbōr igaau thuur phūrdæ sierrjā chachpāaig.

16 Mag phōbōrōn sī thum jā agdaujōo iwiir duraajā khaba, chi jā pheuegjā chi jā durag dūi ābata sīejim. Maimua chadcha chi phōbōr chachbaadējim. Mag chach oowai, chi jā durag, chi jā ūgthaag maimua chi jā pheuegjā thum agdaujō ich mag dos mil doscientos kilōmetros sīejim.

17 Maimua jūrr chi phōbōr igaau thuur phūrdæ simjā chachbaadējim. Majā chachpūinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros sīejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, sī maach ich mūig jēb gayam khūn chach ajim.

18 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phærdæ sïerr mokdau jaspe anum denta wau sïejim, maagwai chi phöbör phïr chaar dën ajim. Mag phïr chaar dën aawaita sïi vidrio memerkhög chukhumjöta sïejim.

19 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phærdæ sim bü gaai ïchab mokdau khïrpierram dën ooihmæ wau sïsid ajim. Nacharam jaspe dën ajim; numiim, zafiro dën; thârjupam, ágata dën; jayapam, esmeralda dën;

20 cincoom, ónice dën; seim, cornalina dën; sietem crisólito dën; ochoom, berilo dën; nueveem, topacio dën, diesam, crisoprasa dën; onceem, jacinto dën; maimua doceem, amatista dën ajim.

21 Chi puertdi doce narrjã ïchab perlas denta waukha sïsid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjã chi perlas khapanagierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khïr äbpaïmua wau sïsid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaajjã chi wajapcharamjã ïchab phïr chaar dën aawai sïi vidriojö dau büumjöta khitajim.

22 Mag phöbör ee mua büerjã Êwandamag jëuejem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Êwandam thumaam khænn khãaijã jua theeg ürpai sïerrampaita Êwandamag jëuejem di anaa ïchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai.

23 Ich Êwandamaupaita ich mor gaïmua arar wæu jëer wai sïewai mag phöbör chan mæg äsdawam edaujã chukhu ni edaram edaujã chukhu sim. I lamparaan ïchab chi Corderodampaiu.

24 Mag sïewai ïchab phöbör durrpierr thunumjã sïi mag phöbör arar wæu jëer thunum büügta wënurraju anaabá. Maagwai ïchab mæg jëb gayam reïnaanaujã mag phöbörta thó iyüu aju aajem.

25 Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan phãraajã khaugba ich mag sïerraju aajem. Mag num düi ïchab edau khëwaaajã khaugba sïerraawai, edau khïejã chukhu aju anaabá.

26 Phöbör durrpierram khænnauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jägjöm phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjö wajapha i ig iyüu aju anum.

27 Mag phöbör ee chan ïchab büerjã maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khænnjã dubba, ni sïi chikham khüguurjem khænnjã pöd dubbam. Äba chi dubju khænnan, Cordero ësap gaai thür phãkha thunum khænnpaita dubwi ich mag i düi iuu wënurraju aajem.

## 22

1 Mag oopitarr khur chi Êwandam chogau mærag dösig dau büu khitamjã oopijim, öor iupiejem dösig. Mag dösig sïi vidriojö sim Êwandam khu juupjem Cordero düi sim aarmuata öbër sïejim.

2 Mag phöbör eem kaajjã chi wajapcharam jãrr, maimua dösig ipierr; pabü naajim döi numwe, öor ich mag iuu wënurrapiejem nemjö bü. Mag nemjöon edaupierr ich mag chë sïerrum aajem, büerjã khïr jaraajã khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjö gayam chi khër khëimamuata jürr durrpierram khænn ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá.

3 Mag phöbör ee chan Êwandamau khöch khaba aajem nem wau num gaïmua irua mas deeuja ayaam khænnjã chukhum aajem. Ich Êwandamta Cordero düi mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nãisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jëeu num khænnan,

4 i düi khïrcha oonaa i thürta amach dag gaai ich mag phã wai wënurraju aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maig chan edau khēwajaā khaugbaju anam. Maagwai chi maig wēnarram khūnau ōtdau paagjā ōtdau igba, ni mūg āsdawam edaujā igbaju aajem, ich maach Pōr Ēwandamauchata am wū wai narraju aawai. Mag ich dūicha nūisim khūnauta mūg atag pawiajā i dūi ich mag governaa nūisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

### *Jesucristo ya bēimū sim*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau mūrūg, —Mūg iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ūkhaju aai nūmguī ajim. Ich Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejemuachata ūgtharmua mūch ich chog pūibarmguī ajim, jūr muata ōor ich chognaan agjō mūg jēb gaai thūnūm khūnag ichdēu mūg atag jōpcha nem waju thum oopimkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nūm dūi īchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mūgtarr khur jōpcha maach awaan bēēju aajem. Ar mūg iek phā sim gaai ōbēbērg maju jaa sim thumaa ūkhawi ag ipierraa nūm khūnag warag onee api sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mūch chi Juanauchata cha mūchdēu nem jaa dichdimam thumaa mua mūch daūacha oowi mūch jūgūcha ūrjim. Mag mūchdēucha oowi ūr dichtarr khur; mua chi Ēwandam chog mag mūchig nem thumaa oopitarr būkherr kanieu phōkhabaimajim, irig jēwaag awia.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū magbaawai ichdēu mūrūg, —Ū, oob mū dūi jāgam, mujā sī pūjō Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, pū khodnaan Ēwandam i jaaumien ar mūg ēsap gaai phā sim ūkhawi ag ipierraa aajem khūnjō. Mūrūg jēēju khāyau Ēwandamagta jēubā ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua īchab mūrūg magjim: 'Ēwandamau nem thumaamua ichdēu chachmaju mūg ēsap gaai jaa simjō aimū sim aawai, oob pua sī ōragjā jaauba pūch thāar eepai khaphū wai chitamguī ajim. Mag khāyau thumaam khūnag jaaupet ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nem khaigba waajem khūnag jaa nūmjā ūkhabamūn, idēu amach khaibag ee naapibā ajim. Mamū ar chi wajapha ūkha nūm khūnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ēwandam atheepai wēnarram khūnagjā warag i gaaita ubū wēnarrapi jaaubā a jaaumajim mūrūg, chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai, "Ēera, mūn jōpcha pāar jaraan majugui" ajim ich Jesuucha. "Mag mūch mam dūi mūch chaainag amachdēu waumarrpierr deemaagjā mua nem phē arrjugui" ajim.

<sup>13</sup> "Mūchta nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa, chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitūm. Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mūg durr thum ōwijaā mūchin ich mag chirsijugui" ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

<sup>14</sup> Ar sī khajūa waja jā simjō thāar wajapha pekau chukkhu nūm khūnta ūuhcha thūnūm khūnau, amaata maach iupiejem nemjō mag mua jaa chirūm gayamjā jōnaa, mag phōbōr puertdi khapan wūwūr wējōm eejā dubju aai naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū bēnkūnūn, amach ūin khabam dūi khapes aajem khūn, jaa chikham thōjem khūn, parhooba ōrau nem wautarragta Ēwandamagmjō jēujem khūn, maimua ar sēukha nem īgkhanaa chikham khūguurjem khūn chan, ni ābjā dubba, thum Ēwandamau isegpūiju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mūchdēu jaa chirūm chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujā ich igwi, ichdēuchata ich chog pūijimguī ajim, magūm thumaa ar ich iek ūkha durrūm khūnag jaaumkhīir. Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, "Mūchta sī khajap nemjīrjō

David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄n eemua s̄rkha phiidutarr anaa ĩchab edaupherr garm ph̄idag w̄n ōbeerjem̄ugui” ajim Jesuu, ich b̄eju igw̄ia.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharauta chi Cordero m̄i d̄aimua, “¡Pidú!” an̄m. Maagwai p̄aar chi ũr n̄m kh̄n nauj̄a ĩchab, “Jesús, j̄opcha pidú” abat irig. Maimua Ēwandam khaugam kh̄ochgau ōbissi n̄mj̄o n̄m khai, maach peerduajem iek s̄i ōor iupiejem d̄oj̄o simta s̄i ich j̄äg p̄er auj̄a p̄er auba ūkhabat.

<sup>18</sup> “Ar m̄ug ēsap gaai mua m̄uch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek ph̄a sim ũr n̄m kh̄nag mua mag chir̄m̄ugui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Ābmua kh̄ij̄a cham̄ug mua nem jaautarr ũr j̄ŭrr m̄u ichaaur jaaum̄n, Ēwandamauj̄a ĩchab ich m̄ug ēsap gaai jaauwai ōor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju.

<sup>19</sup> Wa magba ābmua kh̄ij̄a m̄ug m̄uch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek ph̄a s̄isid̄m igba s̄isid̄m awi buchkhun kh̄ij̄a isegp̄ūimam̄n, Ēwandamauj̄a j̄ŭrr irig ōor iupiejem gayam nemj̄o j̄ōpiba, ni m̄ug ēsap gaai jaauwai chi ũgthar ōb̄er n̄m kh̄nag nem deēju a jaau simj̄a deebaju.

<sup>20</sup> M̄uch chi nem magju thum jaau chir̄muata chadcha m̄n j̄ōpcha maju a chir̄m, p̄aar awaan.”

Maad̄ēj̄a chadcha ich magta j̄ēēju aai n̄m: “Señor Jesús, deeu j̄ōpcha pidú.”

<sup>21</sup> Maach P̄or Jesuu p̄aar thumaa ũu oopaar ph̄ē wai s̄epim kh̄ōsi chir̄m.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristoucha m̄u kh̄āipi auwi m̄ur̄ug oopitarr.

Juanau